

# Wuɔɔ Nyuufalu Ten

The New Testament in Sisaala-Paasaal (Ghana)

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

MATIWU .....	4
MAAKL.....	34
LUKA .....	52
GYƆƆŊ.....	84
YESU KPAMBISI .....	106
ROMA TLMMA.....	136
1 KORINȚI TLMMA.....	150
2 KORINȚI TLMMA.....	163
GALETIYA TLMMA .....	172
EFISO TLMMA.....	177
FILIFI TLMMA.....	182
KOLOSIF TLMMA.....	186
1 TESALONIFKA TLMMA .....	189
2 TESALONIFKA TLMMA .....	192
1 TIMOTI .....	194
2 TIMOTI .....	198
TITUSI.....	201
FILEMŊ.....	203
HIIBURU TLMMA .....	204
GYEMSI.....	214
1 PIITA .....	218
2 PIITA .....	222
1 GYƆƆŊ.....	225
2 GYƆƆŊ.....	229
3 GYƆƆŊ.....	230
GYUUDI .....	231
WLLUDAGIYA.....	233

# MATIWU

## Yesu doho nala

Luka 3.23-28

- 1** Yesu Krisita doho nala re nye. U naabaa re gyl yaa Deviti, Deviti me naabaa yaa Abraham.
- <sup>2</sup> Abraham ne gyl lul Azlki.  
Azlki me sii lul Gyeekobu.  
Gyeekobu me sii lul Gyuda abee u naabiisi.
- <sup>3</sup> Gyuda me sii lul Peresi abee Zera.  
(Ba nuuna feŋ ne gyl yaa Tama.)  
Peresi me bul sii lul Hezurɔŋ.  
Hezurɔŋ me sii lul Rami.
- <sup>4</sup> Rami me sii lul Amiinadabu.  
Amiinadabu me sii lul Naasun.  
Naasun me sii lul Salmɔŋ.
- <sup>5</sup> Salmɔŋ me sii lul Buwasi.  
(Buwasi nuuna feŋ ne gyl yaa Reehabi.)  
Buwasi me sii lul Obedi.  
(Obedi nuuna feŋ ne gyl yaa Rufu.)  
Obedi me sii lul Gyesi.
- <sup>6</sup> Gyesi me sii lul kuwori Deviti.  
Deviti me sii lul Solomɔn.  
(Solomɔn nuuna re fa yaa Yuriya haan hu u aa suba ka Deviti laa kpa).
- <sup>7</sup> Solomɔn me sii lul Rehobuwam.  
Rehobuwam me sii lul Abigya.  
Abigya me sii lul Asa.
- <sup>8</sup> Asa me sii lul Gyihosafati.  
Gyihosafati me sii lul Gyɔram.  
Gyɔram me sii lul Yuzaya.
- <sup>9</sup> Yuzaya me sii lul Gyotam.  
Gyotam me sii lul Ahaz.  
Ahaz me sii lul Hezikaya.
- <sup>10</sup> Hezikaya me sii lul Manaasi.  
Manaasi me sii lul Amɔn.  
Amɔn me sii lul Gyosaya.
- <sup>11</sup> Gyosaya me sii lul Gyekonaya abee u naabiisi.  
Sanja no tyan ne ba kasɩ Iziral tumma mu Baabilɔŋ paalus.
- <sup>12</sup> Ba gyl aa kasɩ Iziral tumma mu Baabilɔŋ paalus hal tyan ne,  
Gyekonaya lul Siyatiil, Siyatiil me sii lul Zerubabel.
- <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel me sii lul Abiyudi.  
Abiyudi me sii lul Eliyakim.  
Eliyakim me sii lul Azɔ.
- <sup>14</sup> Azɔ me sii lul Zadɔki.  
Zadɔki me sii lul Akimu.  
Akimu me sii lul Eliyudu.
- <sup>15</sup> Eliyudu me sii lul Eliyeza.

Eliyeza me sii lul Maatan.

Maatan me bul sii lul Gyeekobu.

<sup>16</sup> Gyeekobu me re yan sii lul Gyosefu.

Gyosefu me sii kpa Mɛri, nal hu aa lul Yesu,  
ba ki yiri Krisita, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya.

<sup>17</sup> A piili Abraham a mu pele kuwori Deviti, Yesu Krisita naaba-doho fa yaa fi abee banaa re. A yan bul piili bee kuwori Deviti a mu ki pele sanja hu ba aa kasɩ Iziral tumma mu Baabilɔŋ paalus hu, Yesu naaba-doho gyl yaa fi abee banaa re. A bul lu han sanja hu me a mu pele sanja hu ba aa lul Krisita, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya, u naaba-doho gyl yaa fi abee banaa re.

## Yesu Krisita lulu

Luka 2.1-7

- <sup>18</sup> Nye re Yesu Krisita lulu naasi tɔŋa: U naa Mɛri abee Gyosefu gyl wee nyowa re anu ba si yal dɔmɔŋ. Ame ba ha gyl bi yal dɔmɔŋ, anka Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee len Mɛri kan luwol. <sup>19</sup> Gyosefu gyl yaa tɔpuluŋ tu-na re. Ee wɩya u gyl bee kye di u we Mɛri hɩsi gya-maa tyan, an gyl ki kye di u luwɩli vɩya u. <sup>20</sup> U gyl aa buɩi gee tyan ne, malika ko u lee duwoso tyan a basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Gyosefu, Kuwori Deviti doho nal, ta len di kambɩŋ kana i, i aa si kpa Mɛri a yaa i haan, beewɩya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee re tɩŋ u kan biye no luwol. <sup>21</sup> U si lul boyonbiye, di i we u feŋ Yesu. Feŋ hu memii re yaa Laataal, beewɩya u re si laa u nala ta ba wɩɔmɔ tyan." <sup>22</sup> Wɩya no bulon gyl yaa re di wɩya hu á Tuuna Wulsi gyl aa tɩŋ u tɩŋdaal kidɩŋ tyan basɩ ko su ba buusi. U gyl tɩŋ u tɩŋdaal no tyan ne a baa, <sup>23</sup> "Hatoluu kidɩŋ ha aa bi gyl baal si kan luwol a lul boyonbiye di ba kana u ki yiri Imanuwel." (Feŋ hu memii re yaa "Wulsi we á lee.") <sup>24</sup> Gyosefu aa sii doo siya tyan, u gyl yaa gee hu malika hu aa basɩ tɩya u re, a gyl kpa Mɛri mu u diya a yaa u haan. <sup>25</sup> Ame u beel-u ha gyl bi gyl dɔmɔŋ anu baal bee haan anka Mɛri lul boyonbiye. Nye re Gyosefu we biye hu feŋ Yesu.

## Wɩgyonna badɔmɔŋ lu tumemii dulan ko di ba na Yesu

- 2** Betlehem tyan ne ba gyl lul Yesu. Betlehem gyl yaa tɔbiye re, a we Gyudiya paalus tyan. Han sanja hu Kuwori Herɔti re gyl yaa don paalus kuworibal. Ba gyl aa lul Yesu, u bi pusa ka wɩgyonna badɔmɔŋ aa gunni kyɩŋwɩtya wɩkaniya sii lu tumemii dulan, a ko Gyerusalem, a ko pyesi, a baa, "Lee tyan ne ba lul biye hu aa si yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu? Á na kyɩŋwɩlu re

tumemii tyanj, u daga anu ba lula u re á ko di á kyuwali u a kpa u gyurima tya u.”<sup>3</sup> Kuwori Heroti gyl aa nu wu no, kambuj gyl kanj u bee Gyerusalem tumma bulonj ne kunjkanj. <sup>4</sup> Ee re u gyl yiri Gyuuma wukyuwali silaala nihiyasi abee Wulsi Tenj didagula hu a ko lanji, a piyesi ba a baa, “Lee tyanj ne ba si lul Krisita hu, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya?”<sup>5</sup> Ee re ba basi tya u a baa, “Ba si lula u Betlehem aa we Gyudiya paaluu tyanj. Ee re Wulsi tindaal hu gyl sabi. U gyl baa di <sup>6</sup> Wulsi baa,

“Betlehem yaa tibiye re Gyudiya paaluu tyanj.

Ame Gyudiya paaluu bulonj tyanj, Betlehem nala re yaa ntabala,

beewiya ba tyanj ne Iziral kuwori si lu,  
nal hu aa si ki denj nala, Iziral tumma.”

<sup>7</sup> Donj ne Kuwori Heroti lowali yiri wugyunna hu aa lu tumemii ko, a kanj ba mu fanja a piyesi ba di ba daga u sanja hu tu kyujwulu hu aa liya. Ba daga tya u. <sup>8</sup> Ee re Kuwori Heroti ta ba di ba mu Betlehem, anj basi tya ba a baa, “Ma mu kye biye hu abee sifiyasi. Ma yanj ko na u pe, ma lej di nj me kanj duwoso, di nj me mu kyuwali u a kpa u gyurima tya u.”<sup>9</sup> Ba aa nu gee, ba lu kpa njmanu a ki mu, kyujwulu hu ba fa aa naa tumemii bul laa ba siya gee, a mu sijn kyugili lee hu biye aa we. <sup>10</sup> Ba aa naa kyujwulu hu gee, ba tenni bulonj fiyeli, ba ki gyuwasi. <sup>11</sup> Ba aa muu pele lee hu biye hu aa we, ba mu gyuu dya hu a na biye hu abee u naa Meeri. Ee re ba tuu gbinni biye hu siya tyanj a kyuwali u a kpa u gyurima tya u, anj puri ba kyugisi a lu salma abee wusnaanj abee kinj kidigi sowala aa suma ba ki yiri mee, a tya u. <sup>12</sup> Ee re Wulsi basi tya ba, ba duwoso tyanj abee sifiyasi anu ba ta ko mugu mu Kuwori Heroti lee. Nye re ba sii a tinj njmanjdima a mugu mu ba paaluu.

### Gyosefu bee Meeri lu fá mu Igyipiti

<sup>13</sup> Wugyunna hu bee muyi hal tyanj ne Gyosefu duwosi na malika di u ko u lee a basi tya u a baa, “Sii kpa biye hu abee u naa a fá mu Igyipiti. Ma we donj a kanj ki mu sanja hu nj bul aa si tya ma njmanu di ma lu donj, beewiya Kuwori Heroti aa kye di u kpu biye hu re.”<sup>14</sup> Ee re Gyosefu gyl sii kpa biye hu bee u naa bulonj a mu Igyipiti paaluu tebine. Donj tyanj ne ba gyl we a mu pele sanja hu Kuwori Heroti gyl aa ko suba. <sup>15</sup> Wu no gyl yaa re di wu hu Wulsi gyl aa tinj u tindaal tyanj basi ko yaa wutu. Wulsi gyl baa,  
“Nj biye gyl we Igyipiti paaluu tyanj ne nj lu u.”

### Ba kpou boyonbiifullu Betlehem tyanj

<sup>16</sup> Kuwori Heroti gyl aa ko gylma anu wugyunna hu muru u re, u na baanj kunjkanj. Wugyunna hu gyl aa daga u sanja hu ba aa lul Yesu wya, u sii ta u laalyuwolo di ba mu Betlehem abee tibiisi hu bulonj aa kpaga donj, a kpu boyonbiisi hu bulonj ha aa yaa busi balya a kanj ki tuu. <sup>17</sup> Wu no lej wu hu Wulsi gyl aa tinj u tindaal Gyermaya tyanj basi ko yaa wutu re.

<sup>18</sup> Wu hu Gyermaya gyl aa basa re nye:

“Nal le aa wii Rama tyanj,  
a wii ki guwagi  
Rekiil le aa wii u balya aa suba wya,  
a po di u bee tallu.”

### Gyosefu bee Meeri mu Nazareti

<sup>19</sup> Kuwori Heroti suu hal tyanj, Gyosefu bul duwosi a na malika di u ko u lee Igyipiti paaluu tyanj a basi tya u a baa, “Sii kpa biye hu abee u naa a mugu mu Iziral paaluu. Nala hu fa aa kye di ba kpu biye hu suba re.” Ee re u sii kanj biye hu abee u naa a mu we Iziral paaluu tyanj. <sup>22</sup> Ame Gyosefu aa ko nu anu Kuwori Heroti suba re, ka u biye Akulwasi di koro Gyudiya paaluu tyanj, kambuj gyl fa kana u re donj muyi wya. Ee re Wulsi bul basi tya u duwoso tyanj abee sifiyasi anu u mu hnj Galili paaluu tyanj. <sup>23</sup> U aa muu Galili paaluu, u muu hnj Nazareti tyanj ne. Nye yaa re di wya hu Wulsi aa tinj u tindaala hu tyanj basi ko yaa wutu. Ba gyl basa re a baa,  
“Ba si kana u ki yiri Nazareti tuuna.”

### Gyokj Wulsiufool hu basi Wulsi wya

Maaki 1.1-8; Luka 3.1-18; Gyokj 1.19-28

**3** Sanja no tyanj ne baal kidigi ba aa yiri Gyokj Wulsiufool hu me sii ko Gyudiya paaluu, a we pogo tyanj a piili ki basi Wulsi wya. <sup>2</sup> U gyl basi tya ba re a baa, “Ma burumu lu ma wabom tyanj, beewiya Wulsi koro hu kpaga re!”<sup>3</sup> Gyokj no wya re Wulsi gyl tinj u tindaal Azaaya tyanj a gyl basi gee. U gyl baa, di Wulsi baa,

“Nal le we pogo tyanj a heeli ki basi,

“Ma maru ma tisi di á Tuuna ko ki tinja anu ma aa maru njmanj-deginii a po ntabal koyi gee.”

<sup>4</sup> Nyogumaa puna gannu re Gyokj gyl fa ki laali, anj aa kpa tɛruɛbii vowa u tinja. Nyujugurugisi abee tuu re gyl yaa u kidiiliye. <sup>5</sup> Nala gyl lu Gyerusalem abee Gyudiya paaluu abee tɛni hu bulonj aa kpaga Gyokdanj fuwo hu bulonj ne, a ki ko u lee. <sup>6</sup> Ba aa ko lusi ba wabom anj tuu Gyokdanj fuwo hu, u fo ba wukyuwaluu.

<sup>7</sup> Ame Gyokj aa ko na di Farasiima abee Sadusiima yuga aa ki ko u lee di u fo ba wukyuwaluu gee, ee re u basi tya ba a baa, “Eedonj duma! Ma dawari yuga ma tyanj! Ma buuna ma si wuwo fá nyugisi kyee hu Wulsi aa si di nala sarlya re koo?”<sup>8</sup> Ma ki yaa wya hu aa daga anu ma buruma lu ma wabom tyanj ne, <sup>9</sup> anj ta buuna anu Abraham aa yaa ma naabaa wya, Wulsi bi si dɔgisi ma. Ma lej di nj basi tya ma anu Wulsi si wuwo lej di buwa no ma aa naa nye burumu Abraham doho nala. <sup>10</sup> Ma na, Wulsi yaa siri abee u saa re di u njmanj tisi lo. Tya hu bulonj aa bee hnj hnjweliye, u si njmana u lo a paa we di tyanj.

<sup>11</sup> Nu dunj ne nj ke kanj ki fo ma wukyuwaluu, di gee daga anu ma buruma lu ma wabom tyanj ne, ame nal hu aa si tinja nj hal ko, u ke si kpa Wiyesi Welii hu abee di tyanj a fo ma wukyuwaluu. U re te nj. Nj paali bi maga di nj kol u naatɔɔ me gba. <sup>12</sup> U kol u mikyaarigbaha re, di u ko njmaa u miya bulonj tenj, di u kpa gbaha hu a

kyaari lu minjii hu a we u busol tyanj anj kpa mɔŋ-gyɔru hu we diŋ tyanj. Diŋ hu aa bi si maakyiye dɔsi.”

### Gyɔɔŋ foo Yesu wɔkyuwalnu

Maaki 1.9-11;Luka 3.21-22

<sup>13</sup> Saŋa hu Gyɔɔŋ gyɛ aa basɛ Wɔsi wɔya anj ki fo nala wɔkyuwalnu hu tyanj nɛ, Yesu sii lu Galili paaluu a ko Gyɔɔŋ lee Gyɔɔdan fuwo hu tyanj di u fo u wɔkyuwalnu. <sup>14</sup> Amɛ Gyɔɔŋ aa naa gɛɛ, u ki luga di Yesu birimi u hakila. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ basɛ tɔya u a baa, “l rɛ maga di l fo ŋ wɔkyuwalnu, anka l mɔŋ ko ŋ lee di mɔyanj fo l wɔkyuwalnu?” <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya u a baa, “l kɛ yaa gɛɛ ŋ aa baa l yaa. Nye rɛ si leŋ di á yaa wɔya hu bulonj Wɔsi aa kyɛɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ laa nyuwa, a fo Yesu wɔkyuwalnu. <sup>16</sup> Gyɔɔŋ aa yanj fo Yesu wɔkyuwalnu hu ko tenj, Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɔŋ lu nu hu tyanj a ko di u lu, di u naa wɔsi nyuu kɔkɔ suri. Ka u na Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu a ki gɛɛ anu kokomo, a ko tuu saga u tyanj. <sup>17</sup> Donj tyanj nɛ, u nu taal di u lu wɔsi nyuu a baa, “Ŋ biikyoolii rɛ nye. Ŋ tenj fiyela rɛ u tyanj.”

### Sitaani magɛsi Yesu

Maaki 1.12-13;Luka 4.1-13

**4** Ɛɛ rɛ Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu kpa Yesu gyuu pogo. Donj tyanj nɛ Sitaani magɛsi u. <sup>2</sup> Nye rɛ Yesu gyɛ we pogo hu tyanj kyɛɛ mɔlli balya di u bi dii kiŋ bulonj tebine bee wɔhaa bulonj. Ɛɛ rɛ losi gyɛ kana u. <sup>3</sup> Donj nɛ Sitaani ko basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Na l yaa Wɔsi Biye rɛ, Ɛɛ kɛ leŋ di buwa no birimi kidiiliye.” <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Ba saba Wɔsi tenj tyanj nɛ a baa, “Kidiiliye donj daa aa tɔya nihuwobinj mɔbol, amɛ wɔ bulonj aa lu Wɔsi nyuwa tyanj mɛ aa tɔya nihuwobinj mɔbol lɛ.” <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Sitaani kanj Yesu mu Gyerusalem, a kana u mu gyɛ wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu nyugbanjara, <sup>6</sup> anj basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Na l yaa Wɔsi Biye rɛ, Ɛɛ kɛ siŋ daha anj gyaa tuu kyigisi tanja tyanj. Beewɔya ba saba Wɔsi tenj tyanj nɛ a baa di Wɔsi baa, “Ŋ si leŋ di ŋ malikasi ki kɔ l. Ba si kyanj kana l, di l naan mɛ ta dige tanja.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Ba bul saba Wɔsi tenj loginj kidigi tyanj nɛ a baa, “Ta ki magɛsi l Tuuna Wɔsi.” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Sitaani bul kanj Yesu mu gyɛ doginbal kidigi nyuu a daga u doniya koro abee u weliŋ bulonj fine, <sup>9</sup> anj basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Ŋ si kpa kɔna no bulonj tɔya l, di l rɛ si tuu gbinni a kyuwali ŋ abee gyuruma.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya u a baa, “Sitaani, fasi mu ŋ siyanj! Wɔsi tenj tyanj ba saba rɛ a baa, Ki kyuwali ŋ Tuuna Wɔsi donj abee gyuruma anj ki tɔja u.” <sup>11</sup> Donj tyanj nɛ Sitaani leŋ Yesu anj kpa mu. Donj nɛ ka malikasi ko tuu kyiyeli u.

### Yesu piile u tuma Galili paaluu tyanj

Maaki 1.14-15;Luka 4.14-15

<sup>12</sup> Yesu aa ko nu di ba kanj Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsi nɔfool hu tɔ tyanj, Ɛɛ rɛ u sii lu Gyudɔya paaluu tyanj a kpa mu Galili paaluu. <sup>13</sup> Nye rɛ u sii kpa mu Nazareti a bul lu donj a mɔŋ kpa mu hɔŋ Kapɛɛnam tyanj. Tɔkɔ no kpa-ga Galili fuwobal hu rɛ, a we Zebulonj abee Nafitali paaluu tyanj. <sup>14</sup> Wɔ no gyɛ yaa rɛ di wɔ hu Wɔsi gyɛ aa tɔŋ u tɔŋdaal Azaaya tyanj basɛ ko yaa wɔlu.

<sup>15</sup> U gyɛ baa,

“Ma nala hu aa we Zebulonj abee Nafitali paaluu aa kyaasi Galili fuwobal hu, Gyɔɔdan fuwobal hu kyolo, abee

Galili paaluu nala, lee hu tyanj nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma aa yuga,

ma nu daha,

<sup>16</sup> “Nala hu aa we bilhuu tyanj,

ba na pulonjbal lɛ.

Nala hu mɛ bulonj aa bi gyɛ Wɔsi,

Ba naa Wɔsi laatayɛ rɛ u ki gɛɛ anu pulonj nɛ kyaani we ba tyanj.”

<sup>17</sup> Saŋa no tyanj nɛ Yesu gyɛ piili ki basɛ Wɔsi wɔya a baa, “Ma birimi lu ma wɔkɔkɔ tyanj, beewɔya, Wɔsi bee koro hu kpaga rɛ.”

### Yesu yɔri fuwonanjasɔla banaa

Maaki 1.16-20;Luka 5.1-11

<sup>18</sup> Yesu gyɛ kpa Galili fuwobal hu nyuwa a kpala ki banj di u naa fuwonanjasɔla balya di ba aa kasi fuwonamɔsi abee ba keliŋsi. Ba gyɛ yaa nɔmmabalya rɛ. Kidigi feŋ nɛ yaa Siimɔŋ (u feŋ kidigi mɛ rɛ yaa Piita.) U naabiye hu mɛ feŋ nɛ Anjuru. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ko ki tɔja ŋ hal. Ŋ si daga ma gɛɛ ma aa si ki kasi nihuwobisi.” <sup>20</sup> Hanj lagilagibiye hu ba kpa ba keliŋsi hu ta, anj sii tɔja u hal. <sup>21</sup> Yesu bul kpa ki mu di u naa Gyemsi bee u naabiye Gyɔɔŋ abee ba kuwo Zebedi, di ba we nuɔduworiboro tyanj a ki marɛ ba keliŋsi. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yɔri ba, ba guu sii a leŋ ba nuɔduworiboro hu abee ba kuwo bulonj ta, anj tɔŋ Yesu hal.

### Yesu tɔbi wɔla tumma

Luka 6.17-19

<sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu gɔlli Galili paaluu bulonj a ki daga nala Gyuuma wɔkyuwaldɔsi tyanj, a basɛ Wɔsi koro hu wɔweliye wɔya a ki tɔya nala anj pɛ ki tɔbi nala aa kanj wɔla irinj irinj bulonj mɛ. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu wɔya taali Siiriya paaluu bulonj. Nala sii kanj ba wɔla tumma ki ko u lee. Gbarɔga abee kpɔŋkpɔŋ-telle abee nala gyɛŋkɔkɔ aa kana abee wɔla irinj irinj bulonj tumma rɛ ba kanj ko, Yesu tɔbi ba bulonj. <sup>25</sup> Nye rɛ nɔgyamaa sii giri lu Galili paaluu abee tɔni fi hu, abee Gyerusalem, abee Gyudɔya paaluu a paa tɔŋ Yesu hal. Ba badɔkɔŋ mɛ gyɛ lu Gyɔɔdan fuwo hu kyolo paaluu rɛ.

**Yesu daga nala dogimo nyuu tiyanj**

Luka 6.20-23

**5** Yesu aa naa nıgyamaa hu gɛɛ, u mu gyıj hıj dogimo nyuu tiyanj, ka u hatınna hu me ko hıj gol u, u piili ki daga ba abaa,  
<sup>3</sup>“Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa kpa ba bayıyela bulonj we Wıısi tiyanj,  
 ba aa re si di wııstbee koro hu tıjı.  
<sup>4</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa wii,  
 Wıısi si fıyelı ba bembıye.  
<sup>5</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa kanj ba tu ki huwıjı,  
 ba si na kıj hu wıya Wıısi aa wee nyuwa baa u si kpa tiya ba.  
<sup>6</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa kyo di nal bulonj yaa tıpulonj tuuna Wıısi sıya tiyanj,  
 Wıısi si tiya ba ba wıkyeııı.  
<sup>7</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa fı nala sikii,  
 Wıısi me si fı ba sikii.  
<sup>8</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa kanj tıpulonj Wıısi sıya tiyanj  
 ba aa re si na Wıısi.  
<sup>9</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu aa marı nala dıjıjı.  
 Wıısi si kanj ba yaa u balya.  
<sup>10</sup>Nyusunımma re yaa nala hu ba aa dıgısi akuu ba aa yaa wıya hu aa kpa nmanu Wıısi sıya tiyanj wıya.  
 ba aa re si na wııstbee koro hu tıjı.  
<sup>11</sup>Di ba aa re kuu nj wıya a ki tuusi ma, a nyıya wıya ki tiya ma, ka wıjıjı bulonj aa bı maga di ba kpa tiya ni-huwobıjı ba kpa tiya ma, anj pe ki dıgısi ma, ma lej di ma tenni fıyelı. <sup>12</sup>Ma lej di ma tenni fıyelı, di ma ki gyuwıjı, beewıya ma tuno yuga re wııstbee tiyanj. Ba aa dıgısi ma nyı, ee tu re ba fa dıgısi Wıısi tıjıdaala hu aa laa sıya ko ma tiyanj me.

**Mamaa re yaa dunıya yısi abee u kyaanusu**

Maaki 9.50;Luka 14.34-35

<sup>13</sup>Ma ku gɛɛ re anu yısi dunıya nala bulonj lee. Yısi suma, ame di u sumıjı ne ko lu, i bı bı si wıwo yaa di u suma. U aa mııgı bırumı kıtıjı re, ba kpa yuwo ta nala nuwıjı ki banj.  
<sup>14</sup>Ma ku gɛɛ re anu pulonj dunıya nala bulonj lee. Tıjı bulonj aa sıjı dogimo nyuu tiyanj, u bı si wıwo fanjı.  
<sup>15</sup>Nal bulonj me aa kyı pulonj u diya tiyanj, u bı si nyıgı fıjıtna gyuu bıjı anj kpa gbaha kyıge tı. U aa kpa saga fıjıtnıjıdanj tiyanj ne, di u kyaanı tiya nal bulonj aa we diya hu tiyanj. <sup>16</sup>Ee tu re ma me maga di ma kyaanı nala lee di ba na wıweliye hu ma aa yaa, a dannı ma Kuwo aa we wııstbee tiyanj.

**Yesu daga nala Wıısi Mırsı hu wıya**

<sup>17</sup>Ma ta bıına anu nj ko di nj paa Mırsı hu Moosi fa aa saba bıjı koo Wıısi tıjıdaala wıdagıya hu kıdıgı bulonj ta re? Nj bı ko di nj paa ba ta, ame nj ko re di nj lej wıya no su ba buuse. <sup>18</sup>Wııtu re nj bası ki tiya ma, dunıya abee wııstnyuu aa si pıısi mıjıgɛɛ, Mırsı hu Moosi fa aa saba bıjı, ba bı si lu ba kıdıgı, koo ba

kıdıgı libıye me gba ta, see di mırsı no bulonj su ba buusi. <sup>19</sup>Nal hu bulonj aa si vıya mırsı no kıdıgı ta, anj baa di u bı kanj tıjı, anj ki daga u dıjıtnısi di ba ki yaa gɛɛ tu, u tuuna bı si na lee wııstbee koro hu tiyanj. Ame nal hu me bulonj aa tıjı Mırsı no, anj ki daga u dıjıtnısi di ba me ki yaa gɛɛ, u tuuna re si yaa nıbal wııstbee koro hu tiyanj. <sup>20</sup>Nj bası ki tiya ma re, see di ma kanj tıpulonj a te Wıısi Tenj dıdagıla abee Farasııma hu, anj ki yaa wıya hu Wıısi aa kyı, di gɛɛ daa, ma bı si wıwo gyuu wııstbee koro hu.

**Yesu bası baanj nayı wıya**

<sup>21</sup>Ee re Yesu bı bası tiya u hatınna hu a baa, “Ma nıya anu faafa hu tiyanj Wıısi gyı bası tiya ma naabaala re a baa, ‘Ma ta ki kpuu nala. Di nal bulonj ne ko kpu nal, nj si di u tuuna sarıya.” <sup>22</sup>Ame lagılagı no, nj bası ki tiya ma re, nal hu bulonj aa naa baanj u dıjıtnına nyuu tiyanj, Wıısi si di u tuuna sarıya. Nal hu me bulonj aa baa di u dıjıtnına yaa nıgyırı re, ba si kana u mu di u sarıya. Nal hu me bulonj aa baa di u dıjıtnına yaa nıjıjı re, u tuuna si mu gyuu dıjı. <sup>23</sup>Eewıya, di i re kanj wııııı kına ki mu wııııı-kogu hu nyuu di i sula Wıısi, anj liisi mu na anu i yaa wı kyogı i dıjıtnına re, <sup>24</sup>u maga di i lej wııııı kına hu kogu hu sıya tiyanj ne anj mııgı mu, di i bee i dıjıtnına hu marı dıjıjı, ka di i na mııgı mu kpa kına hu a sula Wıısi. <sup>25</sup>Di nal le sama i, a kana i ki mu sarıya lıdııııı, yaa kuwokerı anj lej di ma bası wı hu marı dıjıjı njmanu tiyanj lagı lagı anj na mu. Di gɛɛ daa, u si kana i mu we sarıdııııe nosı tiyanj. Sarıdııııe hu me si kpa i we porısi nosı tiyanj, di ba me kana i mu tı dıyanj. <sup>26</sup>Wııtu re nj bası ki tiya ma, donj tiyanj ne i si we a mu pele sanjı hu i aa sı tıjı kyıjı hu ba aa kere tiya i bulonj tenj.

**Yesu bası sıjıjıjı wıya**

<sup>27</sup>Ma nıya di ba baa di ma ta ki sıjıjı <sup>28</sup>Ame nj bası ki tiya ma re, nal hu bulonj aa naa haanj a yaa u kanj-pınu wıya kayalnjı, i tuuna kana u pıjı ne gɛɛ. <sup>29</sup>Di i sı re kana i we wıııııııı yayı tiyanj, lu ta. I aa sı gyuu wııstbee koro hu abee sıtogo, u re kpiya ba aa kpa i yuwo we dıjı tiyanj abee sıya balya. <sup>30</sup>Di i nonj ne kana i we wıııııııı yayı tiyanj, kere ta. I aa sı gyuu wııstbee koro hu tiyanj abee nokuu, u re kpiya ba aa kpa i yuwo we dıjı tiyanj abee nosı balya.

**Yesu bası haana vıyayı wıya**

Matiwu 19.9;Maaki 10.11-12;Luka 16.18

<sup>31</sup>Ba basa Wıısi tenj tiyanj ne a baa, “Di nal hu bulonj ne aa kyı di u vıya u haanj, u maga di u tuuna sabı haanj vıyayı tenj tiya haanj hu anu i vıya u re.”  
<sup>32</sup>Ame lagılagı no, nj bası ki tiya ma re, di baal bulonj ne ko kuu wı kıdıgı bulonj wıya a vıya u haanj, di haanj hu aa sıjıjı wıya daa, ka di haanj hu mııgı mu yala badıma, u tuuna lejı haanj hu yaa sıjıjıjııııı re. Nal hu me bulonj aa kpa haanj u bala aa vıya, u tuuna yaa sıjıjıjıjııııı re Wıısi sıya tiyanj.

**Yesu basɩ ɳmɩyɛsu wɩya**

<sup>33</sup> Ma bil nɩya dɩ Wɩsɩ gyɩ basɩ tɩya faafa nala rɛ a baa,

“Dɩ ɩ rɛ ɳmɩyɛsɩ Wɩsɩ anɩ ɩ sɩ yaa wɩ, ta ko vɩya wɩ hu yayɩ.

Ame yaa wɩ hu ɩ aa ɳmɩyɛsa baa dɩ ɩ sɩ yaa hu.”

<sup>34</sup> Ame ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma rɛ, dɩ mamaa rɛ aa kyɛ dɩ ma yaa wɩ, ma ta ɳmɩyɛsa Wɩsɩ. Ma ta ɳmɩyɛsɩ wɩsɩbee mɛ, beewɩya donɳ nɛ Wɩsɩ hɔɳ a kɩ deɳ dɩnɩya bulonɳ.

<sup>35</sup> Ma ta ko ɳmɩyɛsɩ tanɳa nyuu mɛ, beewɩya Wɩsɩ naasɩ liwɩyɛsɩ rɛ gɛɛ. Ma ta ɳmɩyɛsɩ Gyerusalem mɛ, beewɩya Wɩsɩ, á Kuworibal hu, bee rɛ gɛɛ. <sup>36</sup> Ma ta paalt ko kɩ ɳmɩyɛsɩ ma nyuni mɛ, beewɩya ma bɩ sɩ wuwo leɳ dɩ ma nyupɳɳɳdɩɳɳɳ bil koo dɩ u pulɩ. <sup>37</sup> Dɩ wɩ rɛ ko maga dɩ ma baa ‘Waa,’ ma baa ‘Waa.’ Dɩ wɩ mɛ rɛ ko maga dɩ ma baa ‘Aayɩ,’ ma baa ‘Aayɩ.’ A ɩɩ gɛɛ hal tɩyanɳ, dɩ mamaa rɛ bil ko basɩ wɩ bulonɳ, Sɩtaanɩ lee rɛ u ɩɩ.

**Dɩ nal ɩ ko yaa ɩ wɩbɔɳ, ta yaa u wɩbɔɳ tunɳ**  
Luka 6.29-30

<sup>38</sup> Ma nɩya anɩ Wɩsɩ tenɳ hu gyɩ bil daga rɛ abaa, “Dɩ nal ɩ tɔbɔ ɩ sɩ purɩ, ɩ mɛ tɔbɔ tɩna sɩ purɩ, dɩ nal ɩ ɳmaa ɩ nyɳ kyuri, ɩ mɛ ɳmaa u nyɳ kyuri.”

<sup>39</sup> Ame ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma rɛ anɩ dɩ nal ɩ yaa ɩ wɩbɔɳ, ta yaa wɩbɔɳ tunɳ u tɩna. Dɩ nal ɩ ɳmaa ɩ noduu kyanɳkpanɳ tɩyanɳ, kanɳ ɩ nogɔbɔ kyanɳkpanɳ mɛ burumɩ tɩya u dɩ u ɳmaa. <sup>40</sup> Dɩ nal ɩ sama ɩ, dɩ u laa ɩ gabiye, wuri ɩ gabal mɛ pɛ tɩya u. <sup>41</sup> Dɩ nal ɩ fila ɩ dɩ ɩ kyɳɳ u kyugɩsɩ a vala meeldaanɳ, leɳ dɩ ma bil vala meeldaanɳ a pɛ. <sup>42</sup> Dɩ rɛ kanɳ kɩɳ, dɩ nal sula, kpa tɩya u. Dɩ nal ɩ ko ɩ lee a kɩ kyɛ kɩɳ dɩ u kyɩma, dɩ ɩ rɛ kana, kpa kyɩma u.

**Yesu baa á kyo á dɔmɔ**  
Luka 6.27-28,32-36

<sup>43</sup> Ma nɩya dɩ ba baa dɩ ma kyo ma dɔɳtɩɳsɩ anɳ haasɩ ma dɔmɔ. <sup>44</sup> Ame ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma rɛ, ma kyo ma dɔmɔ anɳ kyuwalt Wɩsɩ kɩ tɩya nala hu mɛ aa dɔɳsɩ ma. <sup>45</sup> Eɛ sɩ leɳ dɩ ma yaa ma Kuwo Wɩsɩ aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ balɩya. U leɳ u wɩsɩ kɔkɔ kɩ we nɩbɔmɔ abee niweliye bulonɳ tɩyanɳ nɛ, a leɳ duwonɳ nu kɩ tɩya niweliye abee nɩbɔmɔ bulonɳ. <sup>46</sup> Dɩ ɩ rɛ kyo nala hu aa kyo ɩ dɳɳ, ɩ bɩ sɩ kanɳ tuno wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ. Beewɩya nɩbɔmɔ mɛ gba aa daga kyori no irinɳ nɛ. <sup>47</sup> Dɩ ɩ rɛ tuwasɩ ɩ kyanɳsɩ dɳɳ dɩ ba yaa ɩ nɩkyooliye, eɛ bɩ daga anɩ ɩ yaa wɩkyirikyi kɩdɩɳ bulonɳ beewɩya, nala hu aa bɩ gyɳɳ Wɩsɩ mɛ gba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ. <sup>48</sup> Eɛ wɩya u maga dɩ ma yaa tɩpulonɳ tumma rɛ anɳ ta kanɳ wɩkyogii bulonɳ anɩ ma kuwo aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ aa yaa tɩpulonɳ Tɩna gɛɛ.

**Yesu daga wɩweliye yayɩ**

**6** Eɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɩ tɩya u hatɩnna hu a baa, “Ma pɔ dɩ ma ta kɩ yaa ma wɩyaaweliye nala sɩya tɩyanɳ dɩ ba na. Dɩ mamaa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ ma bɩ sɩ kanɳ tuno bulonɳ ma kuwo aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ lee. <sup>2</sup> Eɛwɩya dɩ ɩ rɛ kpa kɩɳ tɩya nyaabu ta leɳ dɩ nal bulonɳ gyɩma. Mi-

naafigi tumma hu rɛ aa kɩ yaa gɛɛ nɩgyamaa tɩyanɳ, dɩ nala kɩ bigisi ba. Wɩtu rɛ ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, ba fonɳ laa ba tuno bulonɳ nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ame dɩ ɩ rɛ kpa kɩɳ tɩya nyaabu, ta leɳ dɩ ɩ kyanɳtɩyanɳ mɛ gba gyɩma. <sup>4</sup> Leɳ dɩ u yaa wɩfanɩ. Dɩ ɩ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, ɩ Kuwo Wɩsɩ sɩ tun-ɩ beewɩya u kɛ naa wɩ hu ɩ aa yaa rɛ.”

**Yesu daga gɛɛ á aa sɩ kɩ kyuwalt Wɩsɩ**  
Luka 11.2-4

<sup>5</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Dɩ ma ko kɩ kyuwalt Wɩsɩ, ma ta kɩ minaafigi tumma hu, beewɩya ba aa kyo dɩ ba sɩɳ wɩkyuwaldɩsɩ abee ɳmanɳ logimo tɩyanɳ nɛ, a kɩ kyuwalt Wɩsɩ dɩ nal bulonɳ na ba. Wɩtu rɛ ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, ba kɛ laa ba tuno bulonɳ nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>6</sup> Ame dɩ ma ko kɩ kyɛ dɩ ma kyuwalt Wɩsɩ, ma gyɩsɩ ma dɩsɩ a kanɳ borisi hu tɔ, anɳ sula ma Kuwo hu ma aa bee na. U kɛ aa na wɩ hu ma aa fanɳ kɩ yaa rɛ, u sɩ tunɳ ma.

<sup>7</sup> Dɩ ma ko kɩ kyuwalt Wɩsɩ, ma ta kɩ basɩ wɩgyamaa aa bɩ kanɳ memii, anɩ nala hu aa bɩ gyɳɳ Wɩsɩ aa kɩ yaa gɛɛ. Ba bɩna anɩ ba wɩbasɩgyamaa no rɛ sɩ leɳ dɩ Wɩsɩ nu ba kyuwala. <sup>8</sup> Ma ta kɩ ba. Beewɩya ma Kuwo kɛ gyɳɳ kɩɳ hu ma aa kyɛ rɛ, dɩ ma ha gba bɩ sula u.

<sup>9</sup> Dɩ ma ko kɩ kyɛ dɩ ma kyuwalt Wɩsɩ, ma baa, “Á Kuwo Wɩsɩ aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ, leɳ dɩ ɩ feɳ na bigisii.

<sup>10</sup> Leɳ dɩ ɩ koro ko.

Leɳ dɩ nala kɩ tɩɳa ɩ nyɳwa tanɳa no tɩyanɳ anɩ ba aa tunɳ gɛɛ wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ.

<sup>11</sup> Tɩya ma á gyɩnanɳ nyɳwa kɩdiiliye

<sup>12</sup> anɳ kpa á wɩbɔmɔ kyɛ ma, anɩ á mɛ aa kpa á dɔɳtɩɳsɩ wɩbɔmɔ kɩ kyɛ ba gɛɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Kɩyɩeli ma dɩ kɩɳ bulonɳ ta ko murɩ ma we wɩbɔmɔ yayɩ tɩyanɳ anɳ ɩɩ ma Sɩtaanɩ nosɩ tɩyanɳ.

<sup>14</sup> Dɩ ɩ dɔɳtɩna rɛ yaa ɩ wɩbɔɳ, ka dɩ ɩ kpa kyɛ u, ɩ Kuwo Wɩsɩ aa we wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ mɛ sɩ kpa ɩ wɩbɔmɔ kyɛ ɩ.

<sup>15</sup> Ame dɩ ɩ rɛ bɩ kpa wɩya kɩ kyɛ ɩ dɔɳtɩɳsɩ, ɩ Kuwo Wɩsɩ mɛ bɩ sɩ kpa ɩ wɩbɔmɔ kyɛ ɩ.”

**Yesu daga nala nyɳwa vɳwayɩ**

<sup>16</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Dɩ mamaa rɛ ko vɳwa nyɳwa, ma ta kanɳ ma sɩya haasɩ anɩ minaafigi tumma hu aa kɩ yaa gɛɛ. Dɩ ba ko vɳwa nyɳwa ba aa haasɩ ba sɩya rɛ dɩ nal bulonɳ na a gyɩma anɩ ba vɳwa nyɳwa rɛ. Wɩtu rɛ ɳ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, ba kɛ laa ba tuno bulonɳ tenɳ nɛ gɛɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Ame dɩ mamaa rɛ ko vɳwa nyɳwa, ma sɔɳ ma sɩya a kyaasɩ ma nyuni <sup>18</sup> dɩ nala ta wuwo gyɩma anɩ ma vɳwa nyɳwa rɛ, see ma Kuwo Wɩsɩ, nal hu ma aa bee na dɳɳ. U kɛ na wɩ hu ma aa fanɳ yaa rɛ, eɛ wɩya u sɩ tunɳ ma.”

**Wɩsɩbee duwa**  
Luka 12.33-34

<sup>19</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Ma ta kyɛɛ kɩna kɩ bɩɳ ma tu dɩnɩya no tɩyanɳ. Beewɩya, dɩnɩya tɩyanɳ, pugɩma sɩ dɩ badɔmɔɳ ka badɔmɔɳ mɛ su, ka dɩ gaala mɛ wuwo gyɩsɩ gaa badɔmɔɳ. <sup>20</sup> Ame ma kyɛ kɩna kɩ bɩɳ ma tu wɩsɩbee tɩyanɳ, lee hu pugɩma aa bɩ sɩ wuwo dɩ ba, ba





re ko pele, nala yuga si baa, "Á Tuna, á Tuna, á basí Wúsi wíya a tíya nala re i feñ tían, an kpa i feñ a kile gyinbóm mē nala tían, an ha yaa wimagula mē yuga i feñ tían." <sup>23</sup> Don tían nē n yān si basí tíya ba a baa, "Mamaa wibonjaala, ma nyugisi n sía tían. N bi gyn ma!"

### Yesu maga dusaala balya namaga

Luka 6.47-49

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, "Nal hu bulon aa gyegile nu wíya no n aa basí kí tíya ma, a kí tñ ba, u tuna kú gēe re anu wígyunni aa saa u díya sígi bunyñ tían. <sup>25</sup> Ee re duwon ko nu. Fuwoni su a gbart, puwobal mē gyigisi díya hu, ka u bi tele, beewíya bunyñ tían nē ba saa u. <sup>26</sup> Amē nal hu mē bulon aa gyegile nu wíya no n aa basí, an bee tñ ba, u tuna kú gēe re anu bambugi aa saa u díya sígi bumbugulo tían. <sup>27</sup> Ee re duwon ko nu. Fuwoni su a gbart, puwobal mē gyigisi díya hu, u tele u bulon munsi muno muno."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu aa basí wíya no ko ten, u gyi yaa nyuufiyel lē a tíya gyamaa hu bulon aa we don, beewíya u gyi bi daga ba anu ba Wúsi Ten didagila hu aa kí daga ba gēe. U gyi daga ba re anu u re kan wu hu dee.

### Yesu tubi gbege

Maaki 1.40-45;Luka 5.12-16

**8** Yesu aa basí wíya no ten, u lu dogimo hu nyuu a ko tuu, ngyamaa kí tñ u hal. <sup>2</sup> Ee re gbege kídigi ko tuu gbinni Yesu síya an sula u a baa, "N nhyawu, di i re kyo, i si wuwo len di n deye." <sup>3</sup> Ee re Yesu lu u non a dige u an baa, "N kyo re. Deye!" Ee re baal hu gbegisi hu pirigi ten don. <sup>4</sup> Ee re Yesu basí tíya u a baa, "Ta ko basí wu no tíya nal bulon. Amē kan i tu mu daga wukyuwal sílaal hu di u laa i wusull-kina a kpa sula Wúsi a tíya i anu Moosi fa aa daga ma gēe. Di i re yaa gēe, nal bulon si gyuma anu i gbegisi hu tene re."

### Yesu tubi laalyuwolo nhyawu díya tunnunni

Luka 7.1-10

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Yesu sii kpa mu Kapēenam. Don tían nē Roma laalyuwolo nhyawu kídigi sii ko u lee a sula u di u ko pe u bee wu kídigi, a baa, <sup>6</sup> "N nhyawu, n díya tunnunni re aa wu a pñ díya tían a kí na tuwara kñkan. U bi wuwo kí vala." <sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu basí tíya u a baa, "N si ko len di u deye." <sup>8</sup> Amē baal hu basí tíya u a baa, "N nhyawu, n bi maga di i ko gyuu n díya. Eewíya i ke haa suri i nyuwa dun a baa di n tunnunni hu deye, u si deye. <sup>9</sup> Beewíya n mē paali kí tñ n laalyuwolo nhyawu nyuwa re. Laalyuwolo badóm nē kí tñ n nyuwa. Di mían nē baa di nal no mu daha, u aa muu re. Di mían mē re baa di nal no ko daha, u aa ko re. Di mían nē basí tíya n tunnunni di u yaa wu no, u aa yaa re." <sup>10</sup> Yesu aa nu wíya no, u nyuwa fíyel. Ee re u basí tíya ngyamaa hu fa aa tñ u hal a baa, "Witu re n basí kí tíya ma, n ha bi maakyiye na laadii no irin Iziral paaluu nal kídigi bulon tían. <sup>11</sup> N basí kí tíya ma re, nala si lu dunya login bulon a ko hñ Wúsi koro hu

tían di ba bee Abraham abee Aziki abee Gyeekobi kí di kina, <sup>12</sup> amē Iziral tumma hu fa aa maga di ba we Wúsi koro hu tían an bi gyuwa, Wúsi si kpa ba yuwo ta gyanhal tían di ba we bilhuu tían a pñ kí wii an kí kyan ba nyña." <sup>13</sup> Ee re Yesu basí tíya laalyuwolo nhyawu hu a baa, "Kí mu díya, wu hu bulon i aa laa di baa u si yaa, u re si yaa." Sañ no tu tían nē laalyuwolo nhyawu hu tunnunni hu na laañfya.

### Yesu tubi nala yuga

Maaki 1.29-34;Luka 4.38-41

<sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu mu Piita díya. U aa gyuwa di Piita hulhaan pna kí wu, u ten bulon nma. <sup>15</sup> Nyē re Yesu mu dige u non tían. U ten fa aa nma gēe, u fíyel. U sii yaa kídigiye tíya u. <sup>16</sup> U ddaana aa ko pele, nala kan ngyamaa a ko Yesu lee. Gyinbóm re gyi kan badóm. Ee re Yesu nsi gyinbóm hu ta ba lu ka u tubi nala hu bulon gyi fa aa wu. <sup>17</sup> U yaa wu no di wíya hu Wúsi gyi aa tñ u tñdaal Azaaya tían a basí ko yaa witu re. U gyi baa, "U re laa ma ta á wu bulon tían."

### Nala aa maga di ba tñ Yesu hal

Luka 9.57-62

<sup>18</sup> Yesu aa naa di ngyamaa hu ko gol-u gēe, u basí tíya u hatinna hu a baa, "Ma len di á kyol fuwo hu kyolo." <sup>19</sup> Ee re Wúsi Ten didagil kídigi ko u lee a basí tíya u a baa, "N nhyawu, n yaa siri re di n tñ i hal a mu lee ke bulon i aa muu." <sup>20</sup> Ee re Yesu basí tíya u a baa, "Nmanyoni kan buusi re a kí gyuu, digibiisi mē kan gyanni a kí gyuu, amē mían Nihuwobin Biye bi kan lee n aa si pñ a wiyesi." <sup>21</sup> Nala hu fa aa tñ Yesu hal, ba kídigi mē basí tíya u a baa, "N nhyawu, n si tñ i hal amē len di n laa síya mu kpa n kuwo hogo an ko." <sup>22</sup> Ee re Yesu basí tíya u a baa, "Kí tñ n hal an len di suuni hu kí hogo ba tu suuni."

### Yesu len nu puwo sige

Maaki 4.35-41;Luka 8.22-25

<sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu mu gyuu nu duworiboro, u hatinna mē tñ u hal a mu gyuu. <sup>24</sup> Sañ hu ba aa muu tían nē puwoduwo kídigi pirigi kí dñ. Ee re nu puwo tñ nu duworiboro hu bulon. Nu duworiboro hu fa kí kye di u tuu numemii. Sañ no tían di Yesu ke pñ doo. <sup>25</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu mu kyisi u a basí tíya u a baa, "Á Tuna, laa ma ta, di ee daa á si suba." <sup>26</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Bee re tñ kambñ kan ma? Ma laadii bi yuga." Ee re u sii a nsi puwo hu an basí tíya fuwo hu mē di u fíyel pñ. Lee bulon pirigi yaa siyee. <sup>27</sup> Nyē re ba bulon nyuusi fíyel, ba kí piyesi dóm a baa, "Nlgeē irin nē nyē? Fuwoni abee puwoni bulon kí tñ u nyuwa?"

### Yesu kile gynsi ta baala balya tían

Maaki 5.1-20;Luka 8.26-39

<sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu sii kpa mu Gadara paaluu fuwo hu kyolo. Di baala balya lu bilni tían a ko kyeme u. Gyinbóm re gyi kan baala no ba kí yaari. Nal bulon gyi bi wuwo kí tñ nmanu hu tían baala no balya aa

we, beewiya, ba gyl bɔɔɔ rɛ weliŋ. <sup>29</sup> Ba aa naa Yesu, ba pirigi kyiyesi a baa, “Wuɔɔ Biye, bee rɛ ɪ kɪ kyɛ dɪ ɪ yaa ma? L ko dɪ ɪ dɔɔɔ ma rɛ ka saŋa hu na pele koo?” <sup>30</sup> Dɪ poriku-gyamaa mɛ sɪŋ kpaɔa doŋ a kɪ di kɪna. <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ gyɪŋbɔɔɔ hu sula Yesu a baa, “Dɪ ɪ ko kil ma ta dɪ á lu nala no tɪyaŋ, leŋ dɪ á mu gyuu porikusi no tɪyaŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma lu kɪ mu.” Ɛɛ rɛ ba lu baala hu tɪyaŋ a mu gyuu porikusi hu tɪyaŋ, porikusi hu buloŋ sii fá a lu fuwo hu nyuwa a tuu gyuu fuwo hu tɪyaŋ a suba. <sup>33</sup> Nyɛ rɛ porikudaala hu fá mu gyuu bee hu tɪyaŋ a basɪ wu hu buloŋ aa yaa doŋ abee wu hu aa yaa baala hu gyl aa kaŋ gyɪŋbɔɔɔ hu mɛ tɪyaŋ a tɪya bee hu nala. <sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ bee hu nala buloŋ sii lu mu dɪ ba na Yesu. Ba aa muu na u, ba sula u dɪ u lu ba paalus tɪyaŋ.

### Yesu tuba baal kɪdɪɔ logɪŋdɪɔ aa suba

Maaki 2.1-12;Luka 5.17-26

**9** Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii gyuu nuɔuworiboro a kyol fuwo hu a muɔ kpa mu u bee. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ nɛ nala badɔɔɔ sɪ kyɪŋ baal kɪdɪɔ logɪŋdɪɔ buloŋ aa suba abee u wasɪruu a ko Yesu sɪya. Yesu aa naa dɪ ba laadii yuga gɛɛ, u basɪ tɪya baal hu a baa, “N Biye, ta leŋ kambɪŋ kana ! N kpaɔ ɪ wɔbɔɔ kyɛ ɪ rɛ.” <sup>3</sup> Yesu aa basɪ gɛɛ, Wuɔɔ Teŋ dɪdagɪla badɔɔɔ muɔ hɔŋ kɪ gurumu wɪya a baa, “Baal no aa basɪ wɪya gɛɛ rɛ anu u rɛ yaa Wuɔɔ.” <sup>4</sup> Amɛ Yesu kɛ gyɪŋ wu hu ba gyl aa buu rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ u pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ buu wɔbɔɔ no. <sup>5</sup> N aa sɪ baa ‘N kpaɔ ɪ wɔbɔɔ kyɛ ɪ rɛ,’ koo ŋ aa sɪ baa ‘Sii kɪ vala,’ ba tɪyaŋ kɪbee rɛ yaa kɔɔ? <sup>6</sup> N sɪ dagɪ ma dɪ ma gyuma anu mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye kaŋ dee rɛ ŋ aa sɪ wuwo kpa dɪniya nala wɔbɔɔ kyɛ ba.” Ɛɛ rɛ ka u basɪ tɪya baal hu a baa, “Sii kpa ɪ wasa a kɪ mu dɪya.” <sup>7</sup> Doŋ nɛ baal hu nyagɪ sii sɪŋ, a kɪ mu dɪya. <sup>8</sup> Nɪgya-maa hu buloŋ aa naa gɛɛ, kambɪŋ kaŋ ba, ba dannɪ Wuɔɔ anu u aa kpaɔ dee no iriŋ a tɪya nihuwobisi.

### Yesu yɪru Matiwu dɪ u ko yaa u hatɪnnɪ

Maaki 2.13-17;Luka 5.27-32

<sup>9</sup> Yesu aa lu doŋ kɪ mu, dɪ lampolaal kɪdɪɔ ba aa yɪru Matiwu rɛ hɔŋ u tuŋtuŋni-dɪya tɪyaŋ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yɪru u a baa, “Sii ko kɪ tɪŋa ŋ hal.” U sii a kɪ tɪŋ Yesu hal.

<sup>10</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu bee u hatɪnna hu buloŋ kpa mu Matiwu dɪya, a hɔŋ kɪ di kɪna. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ lampolaala bee wɔbɔɔyaala mɛ ko pɛ ba tɪyaŋ, ba buloŋ kɪ di kɪna hu. <sup>11</sup> Farasiima badɔɔɔ aa naa gɛɛ, ba pɪyɛsɪ Yesu hatɪnna hu a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ ma nɪhiyawu bee lampolaala abee wɔbɔɔyaala no buloŋ hɔŋ kɪ di kɪna?” <sup>12</sup> Yesu aa nu wu no, u muɔ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Nala hu aa kaŋ laaŋfiya, ba bee kyɛ tuba tɪna, see nala hu aa wuɔ.” <sup>13</sup> Ma mu deŋ Wuɔɔ teŋ tɪyaŋ a na wu no ba aa saba memii. Ba saba rɛ anu

Wuɔɔ baa,

“Ma aa fá nala sikii, u rɛ kɪya ma aa lu wuɔɔ kɪna a kpu tɪya ŋ.”

Wɔbɔɔyaala wɪya rɛ ŋ ko, ŋ bɪ ko tɪpuloŋ tɪmma wɪya.

### Ba pɪyɛsɪ Yesu nyuwa vuwayɪ wɪya

Maaki 2.18-22;Luka 5.33-39

<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ Wuɔɔɔɔfool hu hatɪnna ko Yesu lee a pɪyɛsɪ u a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ á bee Farasiima kɪ vuwa nyuwa aŋka ɪ hatɪnna hu kɛ bee vuwa nyuwa?” <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa “Dɪ nal le kpaɔ hafalu ka dɪ u bee u kyaŋsɪ hɔŋ, u kyaŋsɪ hu tɪya sɪ kyogi? Aayɪ, amɛ kyɛ kɪdɪɔ we doŋ ba aa sɪ kaŋ baal hu mu lee kɪdɪɔ ka dɪ u kyaŋsɪ hu vuwa nyuwa.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul maga namaga tɪya ba a baa, “Nal buloŋ bɪ sɪ kpa taŋfalɪ a ala tɔ gabɪnu bol. Dɪ ɪ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, taŋfalɪ hu sɪ kuuru, dɪ gabɪnu hu marɪ kɪyasɪ pɛ. <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ tɪ rɛ nal buloŋ mɛ bɪ sɪ laa nyuwa kpa sɪhuwo a we pulbɪnu tɪyaŋ, see dɪ u kpa we pulfalɪ tɪyaŋ. Dɪ gɛɛ daa pulbɪnu hu sɪ pɔɔ dɪ sɪŋ hu bɪsɪ ta. Sɪhuwo maga dɪ ɪ kpa we pulfalɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ dɪ sɪŋ hu bee pul hu buloŋ ta kyogo ta.”

### Yesu kyisi Gyuuma nɪhiyawu toluu suu tɪyaŋ aŋ tuba haŋ kɪdɪɔ mɛ

Maaki 5.21-43;Luka 8.40-56

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ha gyl aa basɪ wɪya hu gɛɛ rɛ, Gyuuma nɪhiyawu kɪdɪɔ ko u lee, a tuu gbinni u sɪya tɪyaŋ aŋ basɪ tɪya u a baa, “N toluu rɛ suba lagɪlagɪ no, amɛ ko kpa ɪ nosi dɔɔɔ u tɪyaŋ dɪ u sii suu tɪyaŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bee u hatɪnna hu buloŋ sii tɪŋ baal hu hal ba kpa kɪ mu. <sup>20</sup> Ba aa muu hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, dɪ haŋ kɪdɪɔ aa yaa u hawɪya ka ba bee teŋ u bɪsɪ fi abee balya, ko baŋ Yesu hal aŋ liisi u tɪya tɪyaŋ a baa, “Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ yaŋ dige u gal duŋ mɛ, ŋ aa na laaŋfiya rɛ,” aŋ dige gal hu nyuwa. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɔ galdaasɪ a na u, a basɪ tɪya u a baa, “N toluu, ta leŋ kambɪŋ kana ɪ, ɪ aa laa ŋ di rɛ tɪŋ ɪ deye.” Haŋ hu pirigi na laaŋfiya haŋ lagɪlagɪbiye hu.

<sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka Yesu kpa gyuu Gyuuma nɪhiyawu hu dɪya. U gyuwa dɪ haŋye-taala abee lodaala hu sɪna a kɪ wii. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma buloŋ mu lu, haŋ-tolibiyɛ hu bɪ suba, u ta pɪŋ doo rɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ ba buloŋ muɔ kɪ muma u. <sup>25</sup> Amɛ ba aa kile nala hu buloŋ ba lu gɛɛ, Yesu mu gyuu haŋtolibiyɛ hu dɪya, a mu kaŋ u noŋ tɪyaŋ, u sii. <sup>26</sup> Wu no Yesu aa yaa taalɪ haŋ paalus hu buloŋ.

### Yesu tuba nyulma balya

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bul aa lu doŋ kɪ mu, nyulma balya mɛ sii kɪ tɪŋa u hal aŋ huwori kɪ yɪru u a baa, “Yesu, Deviti Biye, fá á sikii.” <sup>28</sup> Yesu aa muu gyuu dɪya hu, nyulma hu balya mɛ kpa ko u lee. Ɛɛ rɛ u pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma laa di anu ŋ sɪ wuwo tubɪ ma dɪ ma deye rɛ koo?” Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Waa, á Tɪna, á laa di rɛ.” <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu dige dige ba sɪya tɪyaŋ aŋ baa, “Ɛɛ hu ma aa laa di anu u sɪ yaa, ŋ sɪ leŋ dɪ ɛ yaa.” <sup>30</sup> Ba sɪya suri, ka Yesu basɪ tɪya ba abee sɪfiyasɪ a baa, “Ma ta ko basɪ wu no tɪya nal buloŋ.” <sup>31</sup> Amɛ ba vɪya aŋ lu basɪ u wɪya a taalɪ paalus hu buloŋ.



<sup>32</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa si wuwo sɔŋ gyamaa tɔyanj a baa di u yaa ŋ nal lɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ ŋ mɛ si basi u tɔna wɔya ŋ Kuwo Wɔsi aa we wɔsiɓee tɔyanj sɔya tɔyanj. <sup>33</sup> Amɛ nal hu bulonj mɛ aa si vɔya ŋ wɔya gyamaa tɔyanj, ɛɛ tu rɛ ŋ mɛ si vɔya u tɔna wɔya ŋ Kuwo Wɔsi aa we wɔsiɓee sɔya tɔyanj.

<sup>34</sup> Ma ta bɔna anu ŋ ko dɔnɔya di nala suma rɛ? Aayɩ, yuwo rɛ ŋ kanj ko. <sup>35</sup> Ŋ ko di ŋ porigi nala dɔmɔŋ tɔyanj nɛ anu ba aa saba gɛɛ Wɔsi tenj tɔyanj. Biye bee u kuwo si kaa dɔmɔŋ. Di hanjolibiyɛ bee u naa mɛ kaa dɔmɔŋ. Biihaanj bee u bala nɔna si kaa dɔmɔŋ. <sup>36</sup> Nal diya nala tu rɛ si yaa u dɔmɔ, a haasi u te nal bulonj. <sup>37</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kyo u kuwo abee u naa a te ŋ, u tɔna bi maga di u yaa ŋ hatɩnnɩ. Nal hu bulonj mɛ aa kyo u biibaal koo u toluu a te ŋ, u tɔna bi maga di u yaa ŋ hatɩnnɩ. <sup>38</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa bi baasi u tu daagarɩ, a ki tɔŋa ŋ hal, u tɔna bi maga di u yaa ŋ hatɩnnɩ. <sup>39</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kyo u tu mɔbol, u tɔna si kpa u mɔbol ta. Amɛ nal hu mɛ bulonj aa si kuu ŋ wɔya a vɔya u mɔbol ta u tɔna si kanj mɔbol aa bi kanj tenii.

<sup>40</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa si kanj ma welin, mɔyanj nɛ u tɔna kanj welin gɛɛ. Nal hu bulonj mɛ aa kana ŋ welin, Tɔna hu aa tuma ŋ mɛ rɛ u kanj welin gɛɛ. <sup>41</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kanj Wɔsi tɔndaal welin akuu u aa yaa Wɔsi tɔndaal wɔya, Wɔsi aa tɔya u tɔna Wɔsi tɔndaal tuno rɛ. Nal hu mɛ bulonj aa kanj tɔpɔlonj tɔna welin akuu u aa yaa tɔpɔlonj tɔna wɔya, Wɔsi aa tɔya u tɔna mɛ tɔpɔlonj tɔna tuno rɛ. <sup>42</sup> Nal hu mɛ bulonj aa si yaa nɔfɔyɛlu mɛ gba tɔya ŋ hatɩnna no tɔyanj nɔbiye akuu u aa yaa ŋ hatɩnnɩ wɔya, wɔtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɔya ma Wɔsi kɔnɩ si tɔŋ u tɔna.”

### Gyɔŋ Wɔsiɩfool hu tɔŋ nala ba ko Yesu lee

Luka 7.18-35

**11** Yesu a basi wɔya no a tɔya u hatɩnna hu fi abee baltɔya ko tenj, u lu donj a mu di u daga nala anj pɛ basi Wɔsi wɔya Galili paalɔu tɔyanj.

<sup>2</sup> Saŋa no tɔyanj di Gyɔŋ Wɔsiɩfool hu gyɩ we nɔtɔdiya tɔyanj nɛ. U aa nu wɔya hu Krisita aa yaa, ɛɛ rɛ u tɔŋ u hatɩnna badɔmɔŋ, <sup>3</sup> ba mu pɔyɛsi u a baa, “Basi tɔya ma, ɩ rɛ yaa nal hu Gyɔŋ fa aa baa di u si ko laa ma ta hu, koo á ha ki gyegili nɔdɩma?” <sup>4</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, “Ma muɔ mu basi tɔya Gyɔŋ wɔya hu bulonj ma aa naa, abee wɔya hu bulonj ma aa nɔya. <sup>5</sup> Ma mu basi tɔya u di nyulɩma sɔya suro rɛ, gbariga ki vala, gbegisi mɛ ki deye, wonni ki nu wɔya, nala hu a suba ki sii suu tɔyanj. Ka ba basi Wɔsi wɔweliye hu mɛ a ki tɔya nyaaba. <sup>6</sup> Tenjɔyɛl tɩmma rɛ yaa nala hu kɔnɩ aa laa ŋ wɔya di anj bi si maakyiye yaa ŋ sige anu mɔyanj nɛ yaa nal hu Wɔsi aa tuma.”

<sup>7</sup> Saŋa hu Gyɔŋ hatɩnna hu aa kpa kɩ mu, ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piili basi Gyɔŋ wɔya a ki tɔya gyamaa hu. U pɔyɛsi ba rɛ a baa, “Ma gyɩ aa mu Gyɔŋ lee pogo hu tɔyanj nɔgɛɛ irin nɛ ma gyɩ fa ki yɔyɛl anu ma si mu na. Ma gyɩ bɔna Gyɔŋ ku gɛɛ anu ɔkɔ puwo a kanj ki viisi rɛ ma mu ma na koo? <sup>8</sup> Di ɛɛ yanj daa, nɔgɛɛ irin nɛ ma lu di ma na? Ma lu di ma na nal a laalɩ gaweliye rɛ? Aayɩ. Denj na, nala hu aa laalɩ gannɩ no irin, ba aa we ku-

woridɔsi tɔyanj nɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ma yanj daga ŋ nal hu irin ma aa lu donj di ma na. Ma muwa di ma na Wɔsi tɔndaal lɛ koo? Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, nal hu ma gyɩ aa naa, u tee Wɔsi tɔndaal lɛ. <sup>10</sup> Nal no wɔya rɛ ba gyɩ sabi biŋ Wɔsi tenj tɔyanj a baa di Wɔsi baa, ‘Ŋ si tɔŋ ŋ tɔndaal

di u laa ɩ sɔya a mu marɩ ŋmanu bin-ɩ.’

<sup>11</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bi basi tɔya nala hu a baa, “Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, ba ha bi maakyiye lu nal bulonj dɔnɔya no tɔyanj u tee Gyɔŋ Wɔsiɩfool hu. Amɛ nal hu yanj aa yaa nɔbiye Wɔsiɓee koro hu tɔyanj, u tɔna mɛ rɛ tee Gyɔŋ. <sup>12</sup> A yanj lu saŋa hu Gyɔŋ Wɔsiɩfool aa piile basi Wɔsi wɔya a kanj ki ko gyɩnanj, nala kanj Wɔsiɓee koro hu wɔya ki kaa dɔmɔŋ nɛ, ɛɛ rɛ gaduwogo ki luga di ba kanj fasi. <sup>13</sup> Amɛ ka di Gyɔŋ na ko, di Wɔsi tɔndaal hu abee mɔsi hu Wɔsi gyɩ aa lenj Moosi sabi biŋ hu laa sɔya basi Wɔsiɓee koro hu wɔya rɛ. <sup>14</sup> Di ma-maa rɛ laa di anu wɔya no yaa wɔtu rɛ, ɛɛ kɛ u maga di ma gyɩma anu Gyɔŋ nɛ yaa nal hu wɔya ba gyɩ aa basa Wɔsi tenj tɔyanj anu ɩlaagya si muɔ ko hu. <sup>15</sup> Nala hu aa kanj dɔgɩna, ma gyegili nu wɔya no welin.”

<sup>16</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bi basi tɔya ba a baa, “Ma lenj di ŋ daga ma gɛɛ hu gyɩnanj nala aa kɔya. Ba ku gɛɛ rɛ anu hanjbiisi aa lu di ba gbɔyalɩ. Badɔmɔŋ aa huwori ba dɔŋtɔŋsi a basi tɔya ba a baa, <sup>17</sup> ‘Á yɩ yɩla rɛ tɔya ma, ka ma vɔya guwayɩ. Á taa hanjyee mɛ tɔya ma ka ma vɔya wiya.’” <sup>18</sup> ɛɛ tu rɛ yanj, saŋa hu tɔyanj Gyɔŋ gyɩ aa ko ma lee, u gyɩ aa vuwa nyuwa rɛ, anj bee nyuwa sɔŋ mɛ. ɛɛ rɛ nala baa di gyɩnanj nɛ kana u. <sup>19</sup> Anka mɔyanj Nihuwobiŋ Biye mɛ ko a ki di kɩna anj ki nyuwa sɔŋ mɛ. ɛɛ rɛ nala baa di baal no kɛ yaa nabolɩŋ tɔna rɛ, a yaa sɔnyuwal mɛ anj pɛ kanj lampolaala abee wɔbɔŋyaala bulonj mɛ yaa u kyanjɩ. Nala hu aa kanj Wɔsi wɔgyɔŋ hu, ba wɔyaaltɔya rɛ aa daga.”

### Tɔnɩ hu nala aa bi laa Yesu wɔya di

Luka 10.13-15

<sup>20</sup> Tɔnɩ hu tɔyanj Yesu gyɩ aa yaa wɔmagɩla hu gyɩnanj bulonj nala gyɩ bi burɩma lu ba wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ tɔyanj. ɛɛ rɛ u basi ba sɔya wɔya tɔya ba a baa, <sup>21</sup> “Mamaa Kɔrazɩ tɩmma abee Besaada tɩmma, ma si na tuwara kɩŋkanj. Wɔmagɩla hu ŋ aa yaa ma lee, di mɔyanj nɛ fa yaa wɔya no Taaya abee Siidɔŋ nala lee, ba fa bi si yaa gyegye ka di ba paa ba logannɩ laalɩ, anj yaa tuwɔl bugɩ ba tu a daga anu ba tɩsi kyogo rɛ, ba burɩma lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyanj. <sup>22</sup> Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, sarɔya hu kyediilii, Wɔsi si dɔgɩsi Kɔrazɩ abee Besaada tɩmma a te Taaya abee Siidɔŋ tɩmma. <sup>23</sup> Mamaa Kapeenam tɩmma, ma ta ko ki liisi anu Wɔsi si bigisi ma. Ma gyɩnanj tɔya ma tu welin, u si kpa ma we diŋ tɔyanj di ma na tuwara kɩŋkanj. Ma bɔna ma si wuwo kanj ma tu gyɩnanj wɔsiɓee rɛ koo? Wɔsi si kpa ma yuwo we diŋ tɔyanj di ma na tuwara kɩŋkanj. Wɔmagɩla no bulonj ŋ aa yaa ma lee, di Sodɔm tɔyanj nɛ ŋ fa yaa ba, Wɔsi fa bi si kyogi donj bulonj. Sodɔm ha fa si we donj a kanj ki ko gyɩnanj.

<sup>24</sup> Amɛ ŋ yanj basi ki tɔya ma rɛ, sarɔya hu kyediilii Wɔsi si dɔgɩsi Kapeenam tɩmma a te sodɔm tɩmma.”

### Yesu basɩ tɩya nala dɩ ba ko u lee a na wiyese

Luka 10.21-22

<sup>25</sup> Saɗa no tu tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu baa, “N Kuwo Wɩɩsi, ɩ rɛ yaa wɩɩɩnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ Tuuna. N aa dannɩ ɩ rɛ akuu wɩya hu ɩ aa kpaɩ faŋa wɩgyonna, aŋ kpa ba daga nala hu aa bi kaŋ wɩgyoŋ.” <sup>26</sup> N Kuwo, ŋ aa kyuwali ɩ aŋgyowasu rɛ beewɩya wu hu ɩ aa kyɛɛ u rɛ ɩ yaa gɛɛ. <sup>27</sup> N Kuwo kpaɩ kiŋ buloŋ dee tɩya ŋ nɛ. N Kuwo duŋ nɛ gyɩŋ gɛɛ ŋ aa kɩya. N duŋ mɛ rɛ gyɩŋ gɛɛ ŋ Kuwo aa kɩya. Nal buloŋ bi gyɩma u, see nala hu duŋ ŋ aa lɩya a daga u tɩya ba.” <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma nala hu buloŋ aa lɔlɔ, aŋka wɩya vuwa ma biŋ, ma ko ŋ lee, dɩ ŋ tɩya ma wiyese. <sup>29</sup> Ma tuŋ ŋ nyuwa dɩ á yaa nyuudɩŋ, dɩ ma wuwo gyɩŋ tuma hu ŋ aa kpaɩ tɩya ma dɩ ma tuma welɩŋ, beewɩya, ŋ sɩya fɩyɛla rɛ ka ŋ gyɩŋ ŋ tu kanu mɛ. Dɩ mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, ŋ sɩ tɩya ma wiyese. <sup>30</sup> Wɩya hu ŋ aa baa dɩ ma yaa, ba bi yaa wɩduwoni ma aa sɩ yaa lɔlɔ. Tuma hu mɛ ŋ aa sɩ kpa tɩya ma, ba bi sɩ leŋ dɩ ma buri.”

### Ba piyɛsɩ Yesu Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ wɩya

Maaki 2.23-28; Luka 6.1-5

**12** U gyɩ bi puɩsa ka Yesu bee u hatɩnna sɩi kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ a tuŋ nyoŋso baga kɩdɩŋ tɩyaŋ a ki mu. Ɛɛ rɛ losi gyɩ kaŋ u hatɩnna hu ba bori nyoŋso hu a piisi ki kyaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ na ba a piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, “ɩ bi naa? Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ sɩna daa ɩ hatɩnna hu ki kyogi gɛɛ.” <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Ma ha bi karɩmi wu hu Kuwori Deviti gyɩ aa yaa saŋa hu losi gyɩ aa kaŋ u bee u hatɩnna? <sup>4</sup> U gyɩ muu gyuu Wɩɩsi dɩya hu rɛ, a kpa paanuu hu ba gyɩ aa kaŋ ko biŋ Wɩɩsi sɩya, a lu u bee u hatɩnna kyaŋ. U fa yaa sɩna rɛ dɩ nɩwaasi buloŋ kyaŋ haŋ paanuu hu, see wɩkyuwal sɩlaala hu duŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ma tu gyɩma rɛ anu tuma hu wɩkyuwal sɩlaala hu aa ki tuma Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu tɩyaŋ Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ yaa kyɛɛ no sɩna rɛ. Amɛ ma tu naa rɛ mɩrɩsɩ hu Moosi aa saba tɩyaŋ anu Wɩɩsi bi sɩ kpa kyogisi tɩya ba ɛwɩya. <sup>6</sup> Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basɩ ki tɩya ma, “Nal aa tee Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu rɛ we daha nyɛ.” <sup>7</sup> Ba saba rɛ Wɩɩsi teŋ tɩyaŋ a baa, “Ma aa fá nala sikii, u rɛ kpiya ma aa lu wɩɩsullɩ kɩna a kpu tɩya ŋ.” Dɩ mamaa rɛ kɔnɩ fa gyɩŋ wu no memii, ma fa bi sɩ kpa kyogisi ki tɩya nala hu aa bi kaŋ wɩkyogii. <sup>8</sup> Mɩyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye rɛ yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ Tuuna.”

### Yesu tubɩ baal kɩdɩŋ noŋ aa suba

Maaki 3.1-6; Luka 6.6-11

<sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu lu doŋ, a mu gyuu Gyuuma wɩkyuwaldiya kɩdɩŋ, <sup>10</sup> dɩ banosuu kɩdɩŋ tuuna mɛ we doŋ. Nala hu aa we wɩkyuwaldiya hu tɩyaŋ fa aa kye ŋmanu rɛ dɩ ba basɩ tɩya Yesu anu u kyogi ba mɩrɩsɩ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba piyɛsɩ u a baa, “U yaa ŋmanu dɩ á tubɩ wɩla tumma kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ koo u bi yaa ŋmanu?” <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Dɩ ma kɩdɩŋ rɛ kaŋ piyɛsɩ dɩ u tele kɔloŋ tɩyaŋ Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ, na ɩ aa lu u rɛ? <sup>12</sup> Nihuwobiŋ nɛ tee piyɛsɩ. Ɛwɩya, dɩ ámaa rɛ aa

yaa wɩweliye kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ, mɩra buloŋ bi daga anu á yaa wu kyogi rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya nosuu hu tuuna a baa, ‘Kaŋ ɩ noŋ hu tannɩ.’ Nyɛ rɛ u kaŋ u noŋ tannɩ. U muŋ ki noduwo hu.” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima hu mɛ sɩi lu doŋ a mu dɩ ba vuuli gɛɛ hu ba aa sɩ yaa a kpu Yesu.

### Yesu rɛ yaa laataal hu Wɩɩsi aa lɩya.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu aa ko gyɩma anu nala hu aa vuuli u kpuyl wɩya rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ u sɩi lu doŋ. Amɛ nɩgyamaa ha gyɩ sɩi tuŋa u hal. Nyɛ rɛ u tubɩ nala hu buloŋ fa aa wuuli ba tɩyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Aŋ basɩ tɩya ba abee sɩfɩyasɩ a baa, “Ma ta ko gɔllɩ basɩ ŋ wɩya a ki tɩya nala.” <sup>17</sup> U gyɩ aa basɩ wu no leŋ wu hu Wɩɩsi gyɩ aa tuŋ u tuŋdaal Azaaya tɩyaŋ basɩ kɔnɩ ko yaa wɩtu rɛ. <sup>18</sup> Wɩɩsi gyɩ baa, “Ma na, nal hu ŋ aa lɩya dɩ u yaa ŋ tuŋtuŋnɩ rɛ nyɛ, u rɛ ŋ kyo, ŋ teŋ fɩyɛla rɛ u tɩyaŋ kiŋkaŋ. N sɩ kpa ŋ Wiyesi Welii hu dee we u tɩyaŋ. Dɩ u basɩ tɩya dunɩya nala buloŋ anu saŋa hu ŋ aa sɩ laa ba ta pele rɛ.

<sup>19</sup> U bi sɩ gɔllɩ ŋmaa nyuutaaduwo ki baŋ.

U bi sɩ gɔllɩ lee buloŋ noŋsɩ wɩya ki baŋ gyamaa tɩyaŋ.

<sup>20</sup> U sɩya sɩ fɩyɛlɩ sikii tumma lee aŋ kaŋ boŋyɛ mɛ a beel-ba. U bi sɩ yaa wɩya hu aa sɩ leŋ dɩ ba kpa ba bayɩyɛla hu ba aa kana ta, a mu pele saŋa hu dunɩya nala aa sɩ na Wɩɩsi laatayɩ hu u aa kpaɩ tɩya ba.

<sup>21</sup> U tɩyaŋ nɛ dunɩya nala buloŋ sɩ kpa ba bayɩyɛla we dɩ u laa ba ta.”

### Ba baa dɩ Yesu dee lu Belizebul lee rɛ

Maaki 3.20-30; Luka 11.14-23

<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ nala badɔmɔŋ kaŋ baal kɩdɩŋ gyɩŋboŋɔ aa kana, u nyulɩmi, aŋ bi wuwo ki basɩ wɩya mɛ, a ko Yesu lee. Nyɛ rɛ Yesu tubɩ baal hu, u bil wuwo ki basɩ wɩya aŋ ki na mɛ. <sup>23</sup> Yesu aa yaa gɛɛ, nɩgyamaa hu buloŋ aa we doŋ nyuusi gyɩ fɩyɛla rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba ki piyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Kuwori Deviti nihii hu á aa gyegili dɩ u ko laa ma ta hu rɛ nyɛ du?” <sup>24</sup> Amɛ Farasiima hu gyɩ aa nu gɛɛ Yesu aa tubɩ baal hu gyɩŋboŋɔ hu gyɩ aa kana, ba baa dɩ gyɩŋboŋɔ kuwori Belizebul ɩ tɩya u dee ɛɛ rɛ tuŋ u wuwo ki kile gyɩŋboŋɔ gɛɛ. <sup>25</sup> Yesu gyɩ gyɩŋ wu hu ba aa buɩnɩ ba tuɩsɩ tɩyaŋ, a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Dɩ paalɩduŋ nala rɛ we doŋ a bi kaŋ nyuudɩŋ, ba paaluu hu bi sɩ puɩsɩ aŋ tele. Dɩ bedɩŋ nala koo gyaŋwuodɩŋ nala mɛ rɛ we doŋ a bi kaŋ nyuudɩŋ, ba bee hu koo ba gyaŋwuwo hu bi sɩ puɩsɩ aŋ tele. <sup>26</sup> Na ma baa dɩ Sitaani dee rɛ ŋ kpaɩ ki kil gyɩŋboŋɔ, ɛɛ daga anu Sitaani gul kaŋ u tu ki kaa kaasi rɛ gɛɛ. Dɩ gɛɛ rɛ we doŋ, u koro hu bil bi sɩ puɩsɩ aŋ tele. <sup>27</sup> Dɩ ɛɛ hu ma aa basɩ kɔnɩ yaŋ yaa wɩtu anu gyɩŋboŋɔ kuwori Belizebul ɩ tɩya ŋ dee ŋ ki kil gyɩŋboŋɔ, ɛɛ ke aŋne rɛ tɩya ma tu hatɩnna hu mɛ dee ba ki kil gyɩŋboŋɔ. Ma hatɩnna hu wɩyaalɩya yaŋ daga anu ma wɩbasu hu buloŋ yaa wɩnyɩyɛl ɩ. <sup>28</sup> Aayi Belizebul daa tɩya ŋ dee hu, amɛ Wɩɩsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɩyaŋ nɛ ŋ wuwo ki kil gyɩŋboŋɔ nala tɩyaŋ gɛɛ. Nyɛ rɛ yaŋ daga anu Wɩɩsi koro hu ko we ma lee rɛ. <sup>29</sup> Nal buloŋ tuwo u aa sɩ wuwo bori gyuu gaduwogi dɩya a gaa u kɩna, dɩ u bi laa

siya kan gaduwogi hu vuwa. <sup>30</sup> Nal hu bulon aa bi yaa n nal, u tuna lu n hal le. Nal hu bulon aa bi pe n tyan d i a gbaa nala ki we lidigi, u tuna len nala ki vya Wusi nmanu re gee. <sup>31</sup> Ewuya ma yan len d i n basi tya ma, nal hu bulon aa yaa u donguna wabon, koo a basi wya kyogi Wusi fen, Wusi si wuwo kpa kye u. Ame nal hu bulon aa basi wya tuusi Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu, Wusi bi si maakiye kpa kye u tuna. <sup>32</sup> Nal hu bulon aa si basi wabon a tya miyan Nihuwobin Biye, Wusi aa wuwo u kpa kye u re, ame nal hu bulon aa basi wya tuusi Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu ke, Wusi bi si kpa kye u tuna, gyanan koo maakiye kidigi bulon.”

**Tiya abee u ncha**  
Luka 6.43-45

<sup>33</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Di i re den tiya nyuu tyan d i u waa weli a kan laan tiya, u aa ncha nchaweliye re. Di i re bi den tiya hu nyuu tyan weli ka di wula kana u, u aa ncha nchanbanchan re. Tiya ncha re aa daga tya hu irin u aa yaa. <sup>34</sup> Ee re ma me yan ku anu duma, ma wabon re weli, ewuya ma bi si wuwo basi wuweli kidigi bulon. Beewiya, nihuwobin wbasu tyan ne i aa gyan nihuwobin hu irin u aa yaa. <sup>35</sup> Nal hu aa kan tubunweliye u tya tyan, u re aa yaa weliye. Nal hu me aa kan tubunweliye u tya tyan u tuna me re aa yaa wabon. <sup>36</sup> N basi ki tya ma re, nal hu bulon aa bi gyan u nyuwa kanu an basi wu hu fa aa bi maga d i u basi, sarlya hu kyediili u si daga wu hu aa tin u tuna yaa gee a tya Wusi. <sup>37</sup> Ma tu nyuudaasi re Wusi si kpa di ma sarlya, di ma laa wusuma koo ma laa kyogisi tya ma tu.”

**Nala aa kye di Yesu yaa wumagil**  
Maaki 8.11-12;Luka 11.29-32

<sup>38</sup> Ee re Wusi Ten didagila abee Farasiima sii ko Yesu lee a basi tya u a baa, “Nihyawu, a aa kye di i yaa wumagil le di a na a gyuma anu Wusi kcha we i lee re.” <sup>39</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Ma gyanan nala yaa ncha re, a bi gyan Wusi me. Ma aa si yaa gee gyan Wusi wya bi kyl ma see wumagila dun wya re kyl ma. Wumagil hu bulon Wusi aa si yaa di ma na re yaa wumagil hu u gyl aa yaa u tun daal Gyoona tyan. <sup>40</sup> Gyoona gyl aa yan we fuwonanbal hu fuu tyan kyeye kpankpan boto gee, ee tu re miyan Nihuwobin Biye me si we buwa tyan kyeye boto. <sup>41</sup> Sarlya hu kyediili, Ninive nala si kpa kyogisi tya ma gyanan nala. Beewiya sanja hu tyan Gyoonaa gyl aa muu basi Wusi wya tya ba, ba gyl buru ma lu ba wabon tyan ne an tin Wusi. Ma yan len d i n basi tya ma anu lagilagi no nal le we ma tyan a te Gyoona.”

<sup>42</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basi tya ba a baa, “Ma gyan haan hu Siiba tumma gyl aa lya u gyl yaa ba kuwori re. U gyl sii mu lee bee u don ne di u mu nu wugyan hu kuwori Solomcha gyl aa kpa ki daga nala. Sarlya hu kyediili, haan no me si kpa kyogisi tya ma. Ma yan gyuma weli anu lagilagi no nal le we ma tyan daha a te kuwori Solomcha ka ma vya u tunu.”

**Yesu basi gyanwom wya**  
Luka 11.24-26

<sup>43</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Di ba ko kile gyanwom d i u lu nal tyan, u aa goli tanhahulu tyan ne a ki kye lee d i u wiyesi, ame di u ko kye lee kcha, <sup>44</sup> u aa muu basi tya u tu re a baa, ‘N si muu mu lee hu n aa lya.’ Di u re ko muu ko di ba maru dya hu bulon weli, ka nal bulon tuwo u tyan, <sup>45</sup> u aa muu mu kan gyanwom bape aa wabon te u tu re a pe di ba ko ki gyuu. Ee hal tyan, ba si kcha u tuna tyan a te u fa aa ku gee. Ee tu re ba si ku ma gyanan ncha no me tyan.”

**Yesu nuuna abee u naabalya**  
Maaki 3.31-35;Luka 8.19-21

<sup>46</sup> Yesu ha gyl aa basi wya ki tya ngyamaa hu gee, di u naa abee u naabalya ko sin gyanhal tyan a ki kye di ba na u. <sup>47</sup> Ee re nala hu kidigi basi tya Yesu a baa, “L naa bee i naabalya re sin gyanhal tyan a ki kye di ba na u.” <sup>48</sup> Ee re Yesu muu piyesi u a baa, “Kibe re yaa n naa? Kibeema re yaa n naabalya?” <sup>49</sup> Nye re ka Yesu muu lu u non a daga u hatinna hu an baa, “N naa abee n naabalya re nye. <sup>50</sup> Nal hu bulon aa yaa wya hu n Kuwo Wusi aa we wusibe tyan aa kye, u tuna re yaa n naabiye abee n naatolu abee n naa.”

**Yesu maga kidohi namaga**  
Maaki 4.1-9;Luka 8.4-8

**13** Han kyee hu tu re Yesu sii lu dya hu tyan u bee u hatinna hu fa aa ncha, a tuu mu ncha Galili fuwobal hu nyuwa tyan, a ki daga nala Wusi wya. <sup>2</sup> Nye re nala ko gol u kyige. U aa ko na di nala hu yuga gee, u sii mu gyuu ncha nuuworiboro tyan, nu hu tyan, ka ngyamaa hu bulon sin fuwo hu nyuwa. <sup>3</sup> Ee re u kpa namagisi a basi wya yuga tya ba. U gyl maga nama ga tya ba re a baa, “Baal kidigi re gyl siye a kan u kidoho mu di u gyaasi. <sup>4</sup> U gyl aa gyaasi kuna hu tyan ne biye hu badon tele nuuusi tyan. Digibiisi ko tuu tuwas di. <sup>5</sup> Badon me gyl tele bunyan nyuu tyan, a pesi nyu. <sup>6</sup> Ame akuu don tanha aa bi yuga wya, ba naaliye bi wuwo gyuu tanha. Ee re wusi ko kcha kan ba, ba suba. <sup>7</sup> Ka kidoho hu badon me gyl tele wabi tyan, a nyu ame wabi hu sii waa guri ba, ba pugumi. <sup>8</sup> Ka badon me gyl tele tanhaweli tyan, a nyu, a waa, a maru weli. Badon we biye kcha kcha, badon we moliwoto boto, badon me moliya abee fi fi. <sup>9</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga hu ten, u baa, ‘Nala hu aa kan diguna, ma gye gili nu wya no weli.’”

**Yesu daga u hatinna wu hu aa tin u aa ki maga namagisi.**  
Maaki 4.10-12;Luka 8.9-10

<sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu hatinna hu sii ko piyesi u a baa, “Bee re tin i aa kan namagisi a basi wya ki tya nala hu?” <sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, “Wya hu aa yaa wifanya Wusibe koro hu tyan, ma nala no re Wusi daga ba memii tya, ame nal bulon daa. <sup>12</sup> Nal hu bulon aa gyan wya hu aa yaa wifanya wusibe koro hu tyan, u tu-

na re Wulsi si tiya wıgyuŋ di u mari gyuŋ wulsi bee koro hu memii weliŋ. Nal hu me buloŋ aa bi gyuŋ wıya hu aa yaa wıfanıya wulsi bee koro hu tiyan kidiŋi buloŋ, muhu hu me gba u fa aa gyıma Wulsi si kanj laa u tuuna lee. <sup>13</sup> Wu hu aa tuŋ ŋ aa kanj namagısi bası wıya ki tiya ba hu re nye: Ba aa denj denj ne anj bi wuwo ki na kuŋ buloŋ, a ki gyegili wıya me anj bee nu wu buloŋ, anj bi wuwo ki gyuŋ wıya memii me. <sup>14</sup> Wıya no aa yaa nala no tiyan nye lenj wu hu Wulsi tuŋdaal Azaaya gyı aa basa kɔni ko yaa wıtu re. U gyı baa,

“Nala no si gyegili gyegili wıya anj bi si wuwo gyuŋ wu buloŋ memii,  
ba si denj denj lee buloŋ, anj bi si wuwo na kuŋ buloŋ me,

<sup>15</sup> beewıya ba bi kanj wıgyuŋ,  
ba tɔ ba dıgına re di ba ta nu wu buloŋ  
a kanj ba sıya me tɔ di ba ta na kuŋ buloŋ.  
Wulsi baa, di gee fa daa, ba sıya fa si ki na,  
di ba dıgına me fa ki nu wıya.

Ka di ba fa gyuŋ wıya memiye me,  
a fa muŋi ko ŋ lee di ŋ tu bi ba.”

<sup>16</sup> Ame, ma ke nyuu suma re kuŋkanj, beewıya ma sıya aa naa re ma dıgına me ki nu wıya. <sup>17</sup> Wıtu re ŋ bası ki tiya ma, Wulsi tuŋdaala abee tıpulıŋ tımma yuga re fa kyo di ba na wıya no ma aa naa nye, anj bi wuwo na, a fa kyo di ba nu wıya no ma aa nu, anj bi wuwo nu ba.

#### Yesu daga kidohıl namaga hu memii

Maaki 4.13-20; Luka 8.11-15

<sup>18</sup> Ee re Yesu bası tiya u hatunna hu a baa, “Ma gyegili nu kidohıl namaga hu memii.” <sup>19</sup> Nala hu aa nu Wulsi koro hu wıya, anj bi gyuŋ ba memii, ba ku gee re anu kidoho hu aa tele nu buusi hu tiyan. Sıtaani re aa ko kanj wıya hu Wulsi aa kpa we ba tısi tiyan a lu. <sup>20</sup> Kına hu me aa tele bunyuŋ tiyan me re yaa nala hu aa nu Wulsi wıya a pesi laa di abee tenfyeluu. <sup>21</sup> Ame wu hu aa bee puŋ ba tısi tiya a ki puusi, beewıya u tuuna laadii aa bi yuga wıya, di tuwara re ko gyuu u koo di ba ko kuu Wulsi wıbi hu wıya a ki dıgısi u, u aa kpa ta re. <sup>22</sup> Kına hu aa tele sɔsi hu tiyan me re yaa nala hu aa nu Wulsi wıbi hu ame dunıya no kına wıya kıl ba, ba kyo di ba kanj kına. Ee wıya, ba aa bi laa nyuwa di ba tuŋ Wulsi wıbi hu, ka wıya hu me aa bee kanj doho ba tiyan. <sup>23</sup> Kına hu aa tele tanhawelii tiyan ne yaa nala hu aa nu Wulsi wıbi hu, a gyuŋ ba memii, u kanj doho ba tiyan badɔmɔŋ we biye kɔ kɔ, badɔmɔŋ mɔllıboto boto, badɔmɔŋ me mɔlıya abee fi fi.”

#### Yesu maga бага aa kanj ɔbii namaga

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga kidiŋi tiya ba a baa, “Wulsi bee koro hu ku gee re anu baal aa sii kpa kidoho weliye a mu doho u бага tiyan. <sup>25</sup> Nyere re kyee kidiŋi tebine, saŋa hu nala buloŋ aa ko puŋ doni gee, baal hu dɔŋ sii kanj ɔbii a mu musı бага hu tiyan, anj muŋi mu u lumuulıya. <sup>26</sup> Kidoho hu aa nyuwa, a ko ki lula a ki we biye gee tiyan ne ba gyıma nu ɔhɔ me pee re. <sup>27</sup> Ee re baal hu бага-tuŋtuŋna ko bası tiya u a baa, “Nıhiyawu, kiweliye re u doho u бага hu tiyan, ka lee re

ɔhɔ me lu a we бага hu tiyan?” <sup>28</sup> Ee re ba nıhiyawu hu bası tiya ba a baa, “Nı liise ŋ dɔŋ ne muu yaa gee.” Ee re u tuŋtuŋna hu bası tiya u a baa, “Ee ke lenj á mu kyuri ɔhɔ hu ta?” <sup>29</sup> Ee re baal hu baa, ‘Aayi, beewıya di ma-maa re muu di ma kyuri ɔhɔ hu lagılagı no, ma si pe kyuri kidoho hu badɔmɔŋ me ta. <sup>30</sup> Eewıya, ma lenj di kidoho hu bee ɔhɔ hu buloŋ lanjı waa a we dɔmɔŋ. Di kidoho hu re ko bu a yaa kumu, ŋ si lenj di kukunna hu laa sıya kyuri ɔhɔ hu a vıwa puıa a nyɔgɔ ta, anj na kuŋ kidoho hu a ŋmaa kyaari ko we ŋ busol tiyan.”

#### Yesu maga kidoho kidiŋi ba aa yırı masıta di namaga

Maaki 4.30-32; Luka 13.18-19

<sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu bil kpa namaga kidiŋi lo a baa, “Wulsi bee koro hu ku gee re anu baal kidiŋi aa sii kpa kidoho kidiŋi ba aa yırı masıta di a mu doho u бага tiyan. <sup>32</sup> Kidoho no bii bi maga wu buloŋ. U muro re weliŋ a te kidoho ke buloŋ aa we dɔŋ. Ame di u re ko nyu, u aa waa a yaa tubal le, a yuga te бага kidohii ke buloŋ. Digibiisi aa ko suwa ba gyanni u naasi tiyan.”

#### Yesu maga sıbul namaga

Luka 13.20-21

<sup>33</sup> Nyere re Yesu bil maga namaga kidiŋi tiya ba a baa, “Wulsi bee koro hu ku gee re anu haan aa kpa paanu muŋ kuruba buto a we tahaŋbal tiyan a kpa sıbul me we, a kanj ŋmura. Muhu ko ki pe di muŋ hu sii puusi su tahaŋbal hu buloŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Namagısi re ŋ si kpa bası wıya ki tiya ba. Nı si bası wıya hu ba fa aa bi gyıma a lu dunıya piilii tiyan buloŋ a tiya ba.”

“Namagısi re ŋ si kpa bası wıya ki tiya ba. Nı si bası wıya hu ba fa aa bi gyıma a lu dunıya piilii tiyan buloŋ a tiya ba.”

#### Yesu daga ɔbii namaga hu memii

<sup>36</sup> Nyere re Yesu lenj nyıyamaa hu ta anj sii gyuu dıya. Ee re u hatunna hu ko piyesi u a baa, “Daga ma ɔbii namaga hu u aa maga memii.” <sup>37</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Nal hu aa doho kidoho hu re yaa mıyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye. <sup>38</sup> Baga hu tiyan u aa doho kidoho hu me re yaa dunıya no tiyan ma aa wee. Kidohiweliye hu me re yaa nala hu aa tuŋ Wulsi nyuwa a we Wulsi koro hu tiyan. ɔhɔ hu me aa nyu бага hu tiyan ne yaa Sıtaani nala. <sup>39</sup> U dɔŋ hu me aa doho ɔbii hu re yaa Sıtaani. Kidoho hu kyekumu me re yaa dunıya kyetenii. Nala hu me aa si kuŋ kidoho hu me re yaa malıkası. <sup>40</sup> Ee hu ba aa yan kyuri ɔhɔ hu lanjı a nyɔgɔ ta gee, ee tu re ba si lanjı Sıtaani non nala me a we dıŋ dunıya kyetenii. <sup>41</sup> Mıyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye, ŋ si tuŋ ŋ malıkası di ba gyuu Wulsi koro hu tiyan a tuwası nala hu aa lenj nala yaa wıbɔmɔ abee nala hu buloŋ aa yaa wıbɔmɔ. <sup>42</sup> A lenj ba kpa ba yuwo we dıŋbal hu aa bi kanj dısu tiyan. Dɔŋ tiyan ne ba si wii anj kyan ba nyıŋa. <sup>43</sup> Ka di tıpulıŋ tımma ki tula anu



wuɔɔsu ba Kuwo Wɔɔsi koro hu tiyan. Nala hu aa kanj dɔgna, ma gyegili nu wɔya no weliŋ.”

### Baal hu aa pal baga a mu mɔŋ kɔna

<sup>44</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Nyɛ rɛ Wɔɔsɔbee koro hu ku: Baal kɔdɔgi rɛ muu ki pala baga tiyan, a kuusi mu pari salma di ba hogo baga hu tiyan. U aa naa salma hu gɛɛ, u muɔgi gbaa tanha tɔ, ka u tenj bulonj fiyɛli. Ɛɛ rɛ u mu kpa u kɔna bulonj a yalli, a kanj molbii hu mu yɔɔɔɔ baga hu.”

<sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Wɔɔsɔbee koro hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu bayaluu aa gɔlli ki kyɛ sɔfiyanjbuyi kɔdɔgi ba aa yiri pɛɛli. <sup>46</sup> U aa ko na sɔfiyanjbuyi no kɔdɔgi di u weliye u su tiyan, u muɔgi mu kpa u kinj kinj bulonj yalli a mu yɔɔɔɔ buyi hu.”

### Yesu maga awule namaga

<sup>47</sup> Yesu bil baa, “Wɔɔsɔbee koro hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu fuwonaŋkasɔla aa kpaa awule a yuwo we nu tiyan, a kast fuwonamɔsi irinj irinj bulonj. <sup>48</sup> Fuwonamɔsi hu aa ko su awule hu, fuwonaŋkasɔla hu kanj awule hu tari lu nu hu nyuwa, a tuwasi fuwonaŋweliye hu bulonj anj kpa kɔna hu aa bi yaa a yuwo ta. <sup>49</sup> Nyɛ rɛ u yanj si ku dunɔya kyɛtenii mɛ. Malɔkasɔ si tuwasi nɔɔɔɔɔ a lu niweliye tiyan, <sup>50</sup> a kpa ba yuwo we dinbal aa bi si dɔsi tiyan. Donj nɛ ba si we a ki wii anj ki kyanj ba nyɔna.”

### Yesu maga kɔna tɔna kɔdɔgi namaga

<sup>51</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi u hatɔnna hu a baa, “Ma gyɔŋ wɔya no bulonj memii rɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Waa.” <sup>52</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Wu no daga anu nal hu bulonj aa gunni Wɔɔsi tenj weliŋ a ko yaa ŋ hatɔnni anj yaa siri di u gyuu Wɔɔsɔbee koro hu tiyan, u tɔna ku gɛɛ rɛ anu dɔya tɔna aa kuwoni mɔbɔniya abee mɔfaliya u busol tiyan.”

### Ba wɔya Yesu Nazareti tiyan

Maaki 6.1-6;Luka 4.16-30

<sup>53</sup> Yesu aa maga namagɔsi no ko tenj, u sii lu donj <sup>54</sup> a muɔgi kpa mu u bee, a ki daga nala ba wɔkyuwaldiya tiyan. Nala hu bulonj gyi aa nu wɔya hu u aa basa, ba nyuusi gyi fiyɛla rɛ weliŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba ki piyɛsi dɔɔɔɔɔ a baa, “Lee rɛ baal no na wɔgyonj abee dee no bulonj a kanj ki yaa wɔmagɔla no? <sup>55</sup> Gyosɛfu aa yaa kapiŋta biye hu daa gɛɛ? U naa daa yaa Mɛɛri? Gyemsi abee Gyosɛfu abee Siimɔŋ abee Gyudasɔ daa yaa u naa-baliya? <sup>56</sup> Á bee u naatoliye bulonj daa we daha nyɛ? Lee tiyan nɛ u yanj na wɔya no bulonj?” <sup>57</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba bi laa u wɔya di. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Wɔɔsi tɔndaal kɛ bulonj, ba aa ki tiya u gyurɔma rɛ weliŋ lee bulonj tiyan, amɛ u bee nala abee u dɔya nala kɛ su aa bee su u.” <sup>58</sup> Akuu ba aa bi laa u di wɔya, u gyi bi yaa wɔmagɔla yuga donj tiyan.

### Gyɔŋ Wɔɔsɔnɔfool hu suu wɔya

Maaki 6.14-29;Luka 9.7-9

<sup>14</sup> Sanja no tiyan nɛ Herɔti, nal hu aa denj Galili paaluu, gyi nu Yesu wɔya. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɔ tiya u tɔntɔnna a baa, “Gyɔŋ Wɔɔsɔnɔfool hu rɛ muɔgi sii suu tiyan gɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tenj u kanj dee a wuwo ki yaa wɔmagɔla no.” <sup>3</sup> Wu hu aa tenj Herɔti, paaluu hu didenni hu gyi basɔ nyɛ rɛ yaa, u gyi laa siya lenj ba kanj Gyɔŋ Wɔɔsɔnɔfool hu we kyɔɔɔɔ rɛ, a kpa u we nɔɔɔɔɔ tiyan, akuu Herɔti aa gul kanj u maana Filɔpi haan Herodiya fasti wɔya. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔŋ gyi aa basɔ tiya u a baa, “U bi yaa ŋmanu di u kanj u naabiye haan fasti.” <sup>5</sup> Nyɛ rɛ kuwori Herɔti gyi fa ki kyɛ di u kpu Gyɔŋ, amɛ u gyi aa fá Gyuumaa hu rɛ, beewiyya Gyuumaa hu kɛ lee Gyɔŋ gyi yaa Wɔɔsi tɔndaal lɛ. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ kuwori Herɔti kyɛlulu kyɛɛ gyi ko pele. Nala yuga gyi ko di ba gbɔyali tiya u. Donj nɛ Herodiya toluu gyi ko gyuu guwa ba bulonj siya tiyan, kuwori Herɔti tenj gyi fiyɛli kinjanj. <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ kuwori Herɔti gyi wee nyuwa anj ŋmiyɛsi dɔɔɔɔ a tiya hanjtolibiye hu a baa, “Wu hu kɛ bulonj u aa kyɛɛ, ŋ si yaa tiya u.” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ hanjtolibiye hu mu basɔ wu no tiya u naa anj piyɛsi u a baa, “Wɔbee rɛ ŋ si lenj u yaa tiya ŋ?” Ɛɛ rɛ u naa basɔ tiya u di u baa u aa kyɛ di u kpa Gyɔŋ Wɔɔsɔnɔfool hu nyuu rɛ a we pariti tiyan, a tiya u. Ɛɛ rɛ hanjtolibiye hu mu basɔ gɛɛ tu tiya kuwori Herɔti. <sup>9</sup> Kuwori Herɔti gyi aa nu wu no, u tiya gyi kyogo rɛ kinjanj. Amɛ akuu u aa ŋmiyɛsa nala hu bulonj siya tiyan wɔya, u tiya ŋmanu di ba yaa hanjtolibiye hu wɔkyɛli tiya u. <sup>10</sup> Donj nɛ u lenj ba mu keri Gyɔŋ nyuu nɔɔɔɔɔ hu tiyan, <sup>11</sup> a we pariti tiyan a kanj ko tiya hanjtolibiye hu. Ɛɛ rɛ u laa a kanj mu tiya u naa. <sup>12</sup> Gyɔŋ hatɔnna hu gyi aa ko nu wu no, ba sii ko laa Gyɔŋ a kanj mu hogo, anj mu basɔ wu hu aa yaa a tiya Yesu.

### Yesu tiya nala tɔsi bɔɔɔ kɔdɔgi

Maaki 6.30-44;Luka 9.10-17;Gyɔŋ 6.1-14

<sup>13</sup> Yesu gyi aa nu Gyɔŋ wɔya, Ɛɛ rɛ u sii donj a kpa mu gyuu nuuworiboro a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo. Amɛ nala gyi aa nu u wɔya, nɔgyamaa gyi sii lu ba beye, a ki kile u lugo abee naasi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu aa ko lu nuuworiboro hu tiyan, a na nɔgyamaa hu aa hɔŋ ki gyegili u, ba sikii kana u. Ɛɛ rɛ u tubi nala hu aa wuɔɔ ba tiyan. <sup>15</sup> U dɔdaana aa ko pele, u hatɔnna hu ko basɔ tiya u a baa, “Lee bile rɛ, ka lee no mɛ yaa pogo. Ɛɛ wɔya ta nala hu di ba mu tɔni hu aa kpaga daha a yɔɔɔ kɔdɔgi di.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Nala no bi maga di ba mu lee bulonj. Ma tu mu kyɛ kɔdɔgi tiya ba di ba di.” <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u hatɔnna hu baa, “Kinj bulonj á aa kana daha rɛ yaa paanuu gama bɔɔɔ abee fuwonamɔsi baliya.” <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Ma kanj ko tiya ŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Anj lenj nala hu bulonj tuu hɔŋ hɔŋ hɔŋ hu tiyan. Ɛɛ rɛ ka u laa paanuu gama hu bɔɔɔ abee fuwonamɔsi hu baliya, a wil denj wɔsɔnyuu a kyuwali Wɔɔsi angyuwasu, anj kanj lɔɔ lɔɔ, a kpa tiya u hatɔnna hu, ba laa kpaa nala hu bulonj. <sup>20</sup> Nal nal bulonj nɛ gyi kyanj yɔɔɔ, ka u hatɔnna hu ha gyi paa kɔkaaliya hu a su simbiisi fi abee baliya.

21 Nala hu gyl aa kyan paanuu no, ba tyan baala dun gyl yaa tusi bɔnɔn nɛ, di biibiisi abee haana non tuwo.

**Yesu vala nu nyuu tyan**  
Maaki 6.45-52; Gyɔɔn 6.15-21

22 Ɛɛ rɛ ka Yesu len u hatinna hu laa siya mu gyuu nuuduworiboro di ba duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo, anka u mɛ ta ngyamaa hu ba mu. 23 U aa taa ngyamaa hu bulon ba mu ko ten, ɛɛ rɛ u mu gylɔ dogimo kidɔɔ nyuu di u kyuwali Wlusi. U ddaana mu pele ka u dun ha we dogimo hu nyuu tyan. 24 Saɔa no tyan di nuuduworiboro hu mɛ pele nu hu tutuu. Nu puwo kan boro hu ki viisi, beewiya ba fa kyaasi puwo hu rɛ. 25 U sigballnyuwa, anu kerifi boto bee kerifi badu paga tyan gɛɛ, Yesu sii vala nu hu nyuu a ki mu u hatinna hu lee. 26 Ba aa naa u di u aa vala nu nyuu tyan gɛɛ, ba kɛ bu na anu niduma rɛ. Kambɔ kan ba, ba nmaa kyiyesu. 27 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu pilinsi basi tya ba a baa, "Ma kan ma tu! Mɔyan nɛ. Ma ta len di kambɔ kan ma." 28 Ɛɛ rɛ Piita baa, "N Tuna, di l rɛ kɔn, len di n sii val nu hu nyuu tyan a ko l lee." 29 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Sii ki ko." U aa basi gɛɛ, Piita sii lu nuuduworiboro hu tyan a vala nu hu nyuu tyan a ki mu Yesu lee. 30 Amɛ Piita aa naa nu puwo hu, kambɔ kana u. U piili ki tuu nu memii. Ɛɛ rɛ u kyiyesi banban a baa, "N Tuna, laa n." 31 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu tarisi mu kana u an basi tya u a baa, "Bee rɛ tɔn l ki yaa n sige, l laadii bi yuga?" 32 Nyɛ rɛ ba bulon mu gyuu nuuduworiboro hu. Don nɛ puwo hu mɛ sige. 33 U hatinna hu bulon aa we nuuduworiboro hu tyan tuu gbinni a kyuwali u a kpa u gyuruma tya u an baa, "Witu, l rɛ kɔn yaa Wlusi Biye hu." 34 Ɛɛ rɛ ba kyol fuwo hu a ko pele tɔn kidɔɔ ba aa yri Genesareti. 35 Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu aa we don wuwo gylɔ bee baa Yesu rɛ, a len u duwoso pel tɔn hu bulon aa we don. Nyɛ rɛ ba mu paa ba wula tumma bulon aa we tɔn hu aa kpa Genesareti a kan ko Yesu lee, 36 an sula u di u kɛ haa len di nala hu bulon aa wulu dige u gal nyuwa. Nala hu bulon gyl aa dige u gal nyuwa, ba bulon nɛ gyl naa laanfya.

**Yesu basi Gyuuma lesiri wya**  
Maaki 7.1-13

15 Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔn abee Wlusi Ten didagula sii lu Gyerusalem a ko Yesu lee a pɔyɛsɔ u a baa, 2 "Bee rɛ tɔn l hatinna ki kyogi á naabaala sɔnɔsɔ? Ba aa bee sɔn ba nosi anu gɛɛ hu á naabaala aa daga ma an ki di kidiiliye." 3 Don nɛ Yesu pɔyɛsɔ ba a baa, "Bee rɛ tɔn ma kɛ aa kuu ma lesiri wya a vya Wlusi nyuwa tɔn. 4 Wlusi baa di ma ki tya ma kuwoma abee ma numma gyuruma, a bil baa di di nal le kaaba tya u kuwo koo u naa, u maga di ba kpu u tuna rɛ. 5 Amɛ ma kɛ aa daga nala anu di nal le kan kur a maga di u kpa kyiyeli u kuwo koo u naa, ka di u tuna basi tya ba anu kur hu u fa a si kpa kyiyeli ba hu yaa Wlusi kur nɛ. 6 Di ɛɛwya u bil bi maga di u kpa kur hu tya ba. U tuna bil bee tya u naa bee u kuwo gyuruma rɛ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ yan daga anu ma kuu ma naabaala sɔnɔsɔ wya rɛ, a vya wu hu Wlusi aa baa ma yaa ta. 7 Ma yaa

minaafigi tumma rɛ! Wlusi tɔndaal Azaaya wya gyl su ma rɛ u gyl aa basi ma wya a baa, 8 "Wlusi baa, nyuwa dun nɛ nala no kan ki tya n gyuruma, Amɛ ba tisi kɛ bi kpa n.

9 Ba aa kyuwali n waasu rɛ, beewiya ba vya n nyuwa rɛ an ki daga nala mɔrɔsɔ hu ba tu aa bine, an aa fugo baa di mɔyan Wlusi mɔrɔsɔ rɛ."

**Kuna hu aa len nihuwobin ki kan bisin**  
Maaki 7.14-23

10 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yri ngyamaa hu ba ko u lee. U basi tya ba a baa, "Ma gyegili nu daha a wuwo gylɔ wya no memii weli. 11 Nal kidiiliye bi si wuwo len di u yaa bisin tuna. Kur kɛ bulon aa tuu nal fuu, u bi si wuwo len tuna kan bisin. Amɛ wya hu aa lu u tuna nyuwa tyan nɛ si wuwo len u yaa bisin tuna." 12 Ɛɛ rɛ u hatinna hu ko u lee a basi tya u a baa, "L gyuma anu l aa basi gɛɛ Farasiima hu tya kyogo rɛ?" 13 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Tya hu bulon n Kuwo aa we wulɔbee tyan aa bi pɔɔ, ba si kyuri u ta. 14 Ma ta len di ba wya ki don ma, beewiya ba yaa nyuluma rɛ an ki kan nyuluma daatigya. Di nyulon nɛ yan kan u don tuna nyulon daan tyan, ba bulon balɔya si tele bootogi tyan." 15 Ɛɛ rɛ Piita baa, "Daga ma namaga no l aa maga tya Farasiima hu memii." 16 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Ɛɛ kɛ ma mɛ bulon nɛ yan gɛɛ? 17 Ma bi gylɔ wu no memii? Kur kɛ bulon aa tɔn nal nyuwa gyuu, u aa tuu u fuu rɛ, a tɔn u memii lu. 18 Amɛ wya hu aa tɔn l nyuwa lu, ba aa lu l tya tyan nɛ. Wya no rɛ aa len nal kan bisin. 19 l tya tyan nɛ l aa bunɔ wɔbɔmɔ yayɔ, ɛɛ len l wuwo mu kpu nal, koo a mu kye nal haan, a ki gaa koo a ki sɔnnɔ, koo a nyɔya wya ki tya nala, koo a ki kyogi nala fene. 20 Wya no rɛ aa len nal kan bisin. Amɛ di nal bi sɔmɔ u non an di kuna anu ma naabaala a daga gɛɛ, ɛɛ bi si wuwo len di u tuna kan bisin."

**Yesu tubi Keenan tuna**  
Maaki 7.24-30

21 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii lu don a mu Taaya abee Siidon paalus. 22 Nyɛ rɛ Keenan tumma haan kidɔɔ fa aa we don sii ko Yesu lee, a basi tya u a baa, "N Tuna, Deviti nihii, fá n sikii. Gyɔnɔn nɛ kan n toluu, u ki na tuwara kurkan." 23 Amɛ Yesu gyl bi basi wu bulon tya u. Ɛɛ rɛ ka u hatinna hu ko sula u a baa, "Len di haan hu mu, beewiya u kan kyagɔnɔ ki tɔn á hal le." 24 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Wlusi tuma n nɛ di n ko kye kasɔ nala hu aa ku gɛɛ anu penyugɔsɔya Iziral tumma dun tyan." 25 Nyɛ rɛ haan hu ko tele Yesu naasi tyan an baa, "N Tuna, pɛ n tyan." 26 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tya u a baa, "U bi yaa nmanu di l kpa biisi kidiiliye a tya vasɔ." 27 Nyɛ rɛ haan hu baa, "N Tuna, wtu rɛ l basi, amɛ di vasɔ hu tumma rɛ aa di kuna, kuna hu aa tele tanha rɛ vasɔ hu mɛ aa paa ki di." 28 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tya haan hu a baa, "L laadii kɔn yuga rɛ. Wu hu l aa kyɛɛ, n si yaa tya l." Saɔa no tu tyan nɛ haan hu toluu hu na laanfya.

### Yesu tubi nala yuga

<sup>29</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bil sii don a kpa tɔŋ Galili fuwo hu dulaŋ ki mu, a mu gyɔŋ hɔŋ dogimo kidigi nyuu tɔŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ɛε re nɔgyamaa sii paa gbariga abee nyuluma abee ganiya abee nala aa kaŋ wula iriŋ buloŋ a ko biŋ Yesu siya tɔŋ. U tubi ba. <sup>31</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu aa naa di ganiya hu aa basɔ wɔya, gbariga ki vala, ka nyuluma siya me suri gɛε, u yaa ba wɔkperii, ba dannɔ Iziral tumma Wɔɔ hu.

### Yesu tɔya nala tɔsi banaa kidiliye

Maaki 8.1-10

<sup>32</sup> Ɛε re Yesu yiri u hatinna hu a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Nɔ aa naa nala no, sikii kana ŋ nɛ. Ba kyeye boto re nye ba aa we ŋ lee aŋ bi naa kidiliye di. Nɔ bee kye di ŋ ta ba abee losi. Di miyaŋ nɛ yaa gɛε, ba si ko mu yiyegi ŋmanu tɔŋ.” <sup>33</sup> Ɛε re u hatinna hu piyesi u a baa, “Ɛε re á si yaa a na kidiliye pogo no tɔŋ a tɔya nɔgyamaa no buloŋ di ba di.” <sup>34</sup> Ɛε re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, “Paanuu gama baŋme re ma kana?” Ba baa, “Kuna bape re abee fuwonamusi baŋmana.” <sup>35</sup> Ɛε re Yesu len nala hu buloŋ tuu hɔŋ tanha. <sup>36</sup> Ka u kpa paanuu gama hu bape abee fuwonamusi hu a kyuwali Wɔɔ aŋ-gyowasu, aŋ kaŋ loŋ loŋ, a tɔya u hatinna hu ba laa kpa nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ. <sup>37</sup> Ba buloŋ di a wɔŋ, ka Yesu hatinna hu ha paa kukaalya hu a su simbiisi bape. <sup>38</sup> Nala hu gyi aa dii kuna hu, ba tɔŋ baala duŋ gyi yaa tɔsi banaa re, di haana bee biibiisi noŋ tuwo. <sup>39</sup> Ɛε re Yesu ta nɔgyamaa hu aŋ mu gyuu nɔduworiboro, a kpa mu Magadan paaluu.

### Farasiima abee Sadusiima aa kye di Yesu yaa wɔmagɔl

Maaki 8.11-13; Luka 12.54-56

**16** Ɛε re Farasiima abee Sadusiima badɔmɔŋ ko Yesu lee a ki kye di ba magɔl u. Nye re ba basɔ tɔya u di u yaa wɔmagɔl di ba na a gyuma anu u dee hu kɔŋ lu Wɔɔ lee re. <sup>2</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Di Wɔɔ ko ki gyuu, di wɔɔnyuu fiyesi, na ma aa baa di nye ke lee hu pollo re?” <sup>3</sup> Kyikyuwala me, di wɔɔnyuu re ko ku gyununu, na ma aa baa di duwoŋ si nu gyunaŋ. Di mamaa re aa si wuwo deŋ wɔɔnyuu a gyɔŋ wu hu aa si yaa, bee re tɔŋ ma bi si wuwo gyɔŋ wu hu aa yaa dunya no tɔŋ laglagi no. <sup>4</sup> Ma gyunaŋ nala yaa nɔmɔ re, a bee fá Wɔɔ me, aŋ baa di ŋ yaa wɔmagɔl. Aayi, ŋ bee yaa gɛε. Wɔmagɔl hu buloŋ ma aa si na re yaa wɔmagɔl hu Wɔɔ aa yaa u tɔŋdaal Gyoona tɔŋ.” Ɛε re Yesu len ba don aŋ mu.

### Yesu basɔ Farasiima abee Sadusiima wɔdagɔya wɔya

Maaki 8.14-21

<sup>5</sup> Yesu hatinna hu gyi aa gyuu nɔduworiboro hu, a duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo gɛε, ba gyi yenŋi re a bi kaŋ paanuu mu. <sup>6</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma pɔ ma tuma weliŋ a ki gyɔŋ Farasiima bee Sadusiima sɔbul hu wɔya.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛε re ba piili basɔ ki tɔya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Á aa bi kaŋ paanuu ko hu nɛ tɔŋ u basɔ wu no.” <sup>8</sup> Ɛε re Yesu

gyɔŋ wu hu ba aa basɔ, a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma Wɔɔ laadii bi yuga! Bee re tɔŋ ma hɔŋ ki wuul anu ma bi kaŋ paanuu? <sup>9</sup> Ɛε ke ma ha bi gyɔŋ nal hu iriŋ ŋ aa yaa? Ma bi liise mu pari saŋa hu ŋ gyi aa kpa paanuu gama bɔmɔŋ a kaŋ loŋ loŋ a tɔya nala tɔsi bɔmɔŋ ba di a wɔŋ hu? Ba gyi aa dii wɔŋ aŋ ka kuna hu, simbiisi baŋme re ma gyi paa su? <sup>10</sup> Aŋka paanuu gama bape hu me ŋ gyi aa kaŋ loŋ loŋ tɔya nala tɔsi banaa hu? Simbiisi baŋme re ma gyi paa ba kukaalya hu me su? <sup>11</sup> Ɛε ke ma bi gyuma anu kidiliye wɔya daa ŋ ki basɔ ma lee? Ma ki gyɔŋ Farasiima bee Sadusiima sɔbul hu wɔya.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛε re u hatinna hu gyuma anu u bi baa di ba pɔ ba tu abee sɔbul hu ba aa kpa we paanuu tɔŋ, ame u baa di ba pɔ ba tuma re abee Farasiima bee Sadusiima wɔdagɔya tɔŋ. Beewɔya nala no wɔdagɔya ku gɛε re anu sɔbul.

### Piita daga nal hu Yesu aa yaa

Maaki 8.27-30; Luka 9.18-21

<sup>13</sup> Ɛε re Yesu sii mu Sizaariya Filipi paaluu. Don nɛ u piyesi u hatinna hu a baa, “Kɔbee re nala baa di miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye yaa?” <sup>14</sup> Ɛε re ba baa, “Badɔmɔŋ baa di u re yaa Gyɔŋ Wɔɔnɔfool hu. Badɔmɔŋ me baa di u re yaa Elaagya. Ka badɔmɔŋ me baa di u re yaa Gyerimaya, koo faafaa Wɔɔ tɔŋdaala hu kidigi.” <sup>15</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bil piyesi u hatinna hu me a baa, “Ka ma me, aŋne re ma baa ŋ yaa?” <sup>16</sup> Ɛε re Siimɔŋ Piita baa, “U re yaa Krisita hu, Wɔɔ hu aa weye biye.” <sup>17</sup> Ɛε re Yesu baa, “Siimɔŋ, Gyɔŋ biibaal, nyusɔtuna re yaa u, beewɔya wɔgyɔŋ no u aa kaŋ lu wu no su, nihuwobiŋ daa tɔya u. Nɔ kuwo aa we wɔɔbee tɔŋ nɛ tɔya u. <sup>18</sup> Ɛε wɔya Piita, ŋ basɔ tɔya u re anu u feŋ hu memii re yaa buyi, buyi no tɔŋ nɛ ŋ si kaŋ nala hu buloŋ aa laa ŋ wɔya di ko laŋŋi. Su me gba bi si wuwo yige nala no lo. <sup>19</sup> Nɔ si kpa Wɔɔbee koro hu saafubiye tɔya u. Wu hu u aa sɔŋ dunya no tɔŋ, u re Wɔɔ me ki sɔna, wu hu me u aa si laa dunya no tɔŋ, u re Wɔɔ me si laa” <sup>20</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɔ tɔya u hatinna hu abee sɔfiyasi di ba ta basɔ tɔya nal buloŋ anu u re yaa Krisita hu, Laataal hu Wɔɔ aa tɔya.

### Yesu basɔ u suu wɔya

Maaki 8.31-9.1; Luka 9.22-27

<sup>21</sup> A piili haŋ saŋa hu tɔŋ Yesu aa basɔ wɔya polli ki tɔya u hatinna hu re a baa, “U maga di ŋ mu Gyerusalem nɛ a na tuwara weliŋ Gyuma nɔhiyasi abee ba wɔkyawal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Wɔɔ Ten didagɔla nosi tɔŋ. Ba si kpu ŋ, ame Wɔɔ si kyisi ŋ suu tɔŋ kyeye boto kyεε.” <sup>22</sup> Ɛε re Piita kana u fast lu saŋkala, a basɔ tɔya u a baa “Ta basɔ gɛε! Nɔ Tuna Wɔɔ ta laa nyuwa di wu no maakyiye yaa u.” <sup>23</sup> Ɛε re Yesu burumi kyaasi Piita aŋ basɔ tɔya u baa, “Fast mu ŋ siya tɔŋ. Sitaani wɔya re u ki basɔ gɛε. U aa kye di u muri ŋ di ŋ viya ŋ kuwo nyuwa re. Beewɔya nihuwobiŋ tɔsi re u kana u bi kaŋ Wɔɔ tɔsi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basɔ tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, “Di nal buloŋ nɛ aa kye di u tɔŋ ŋ, see di u viya u tu ŋmanu ta aŋ kpa u daagaru baasi a ki tɔŋ ŋ hal. <sup>25</sup> Nal hu buloŋ

aa kye di u laa u tu mulbol, u tuna bi si na u mulbol. Ame nal hu me aa kuu η wya a vya u mulbol ta u tuna si na mulbol aa bi kan tenii. <sup>26</sup> Di i re tu duniya no ku bulon, an bi si na mulbol hu aa bi kan tenii, bekiñ tññ re i na? Duniya no tyan, bekiñ ne i si wuwo kpa lenni laa i mulbol? <sup>27</sup> N basu nye ki tya ma re beewiya, miyan Nihuwobiñ Biye si mugi ko abee η kuwo gandar. N bee malkasi re si ko. Di amaa re ko ko, η si tuñ nal bulon a maga gee hu u tuna aa tuma. <sup>28</sup> Wutu re η basu ki tya ma, nala badomñ we ma tyan daha, ba bi si suba see di ba na miyan Nihuwobiñ Biye ko di duniya bulon koro."

### Yesu burima

Maaki 9.2-13;Luka 9.28-36

**17** U kyeye badu hal tyan, Yesu kan Piita abee Gyemsi bee u naabiye Gyokñ, a mu gyu doginbal kidigi nyuu ba duñ. <sup>2</sup> Ba ko baa di ba den, di ba naa Yesu burima, u siya bulon ki tula gee anu wupusu anka u gannu me pulli gee peretete a ki tula. <sup>3</sup> Han lagulagi hu di ba naa Moosi abee Elaagya di ba bee Yesu siñ ki basu wya. <sup>4</sup> Ee re Piita basu tya Yesu a baa, "A Tuna, u yaa wuweli re anu a we daha. Di i re aa kye, η si we gyama boto daha, di i tuñ kidigi, di Moosi me tuñ kidigi, ka di Elaagya me tuñ kidigi." <sup>5</sup> Piita ha fa aa basu wya hu gee di taal tulu kidigi ko tuu t ba, ka taal lu taal tulu hu tyan a baa, "N Biikyoolii re nye. N teñ fyela re u tyan. Ma gyegili ki nu u nyuwa." <sup>6</sup> Yesu hatinna hu aa nu taal hu gee, kambuñ kan ba, ba tuu tele kyige tanha. <sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu ko ba lee a dige ba an basu tya ba a baa, "Ma sii, ma ta len kambuñ kan ma." <sup>8</sup> Ba aa siye, ba den lee bulon, ka ba bi naa nal bulon, see Yesu duñ. <sup>9</sup> Ba aa lu dogimo hu nyuu ko ki tuu, Yesu basu tya ba a baa, "Ma ta ko basu wu no ma aa naa gynañ a ki tya nal bulon a mu pele kyee hu Wusi aa si kyisi miyan Nihuwobiñ Biye suu tyan." <sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu hatinna hu piyesi u a baa, "Bee re tuñ Wusi Teñ didagla hu baa di Elaagya re si laa siya ko, ka di Krisita, laataal hu Wusi aa liya na ko?" <sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, "Wutu re, Elaagya re kon si laa siya ko, a kan kuñ bulon maru biñ. <sup>12</sup> Ame η basu ki tya ma re anu Elaagya paali ko re, anka nala bi wuwo gyuma u, an kana u yaa gee ba aa kye. Ee tu re ba yan si dogu miyan Nihuwobiñ Biye me." <sup>13</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu gyuma anu Gyokñ Wusunufool hu wya re u basu gee.

### Yesu kile gyuññ ta biye kidigi tyan

Maaki 9.14-29;Luka 9.37-43

<sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu bee u hatinna hu boto sii mugi ko ni-gyamaa hu lee. Don ne baal kidigi gyi ko Yesu lee a tuu gbinni u siya tyan, <sup>15</sup> an basu tya u baa, "N nuhyawu, fa η biibaal sikii, u aa tele kpuñkpuñsi re. Wul hu gyuu u tyan ne kuñkan, u aa ki tele diñ koo nu tyan. <sup>16</sup> N kana u ko i hatinna hu lee re, ame ba bi wuwo tubi u." <sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, "Ma gynañ nala aa bi laa Wusi di, ma yaa nuwom re. Abaa! Kyeye banme re η tu baa η we ma lee?" Don ne ka u basu tya baal hu a baa,

"Kan biye hu ko daha." <sup>18</sup> Ee re Yesu kon gyuññ hu u lu biye hu tyan, ka biye hu teñ pirigi deye. <sup>19</sup> Ny re Yesu hatinna hu ko u lee a luwaki piyesi u a baa, "Bee re tuñ a ke bi wuwo kile gyuññ hu?" <sup>20</sup> Ee re Yesu basu tya ba a baa, "Ma Wusi laadii bi yuga, ee re tuñ. Wutu re η basu ki tya ma, di ma Wusi laadii re fa yuga muhu tu tulu me gba, ma fa si wuwo basu tya dogimo no di u sii daha a mu lee bee u don, di u kon sii mu. Wu bulon tuwo ma fa aa si yaa kon. <sup>21</sup> Ame di nal le si kile gyuññesi no, see di u tuna vwa nyuwa, a kyuwali Wusi."

### Yesu bu basu u suu wya

Maaki 9.30-32;Luka 9.43-45

<sup>22</sup> Yesu hatinna hu bulon aa ko lanñ Galili tyan gee, u basu tya ba a baa, "Ba si kpa Miyan Nihuwobiñ Biye a we nala nosi tyan, <sup>23</sup> di ba kpu η, ame ee hal tyan Wusi si kyisi η suu tyan kyeye boto kyee." Yesu aa basu gee, u hatinna hu tisi bulon kyogi.

### Wukyowaldubal hu lampoo tunii wya

<sup>24</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu aa ko pele Kapenam, nala hu aa laa Wukyowaldubal hu lampoo ko Piita lee a piyesi u a baa, "Ma nuhyawu hu aa tuñ Wukyowaldubal hu lampoo re?" <sup>25</sup> Ee re Piita baa di u aa tuñ ne. Piita aa basu gee an mugi gyuu diya, Yesu laa siya piyesi u a baa, "Piita, ee re i bunu? Kibee re aa tuñ lampoo a ki tya duniya no kuworo, tñ hu nala tu koo nuwala?" <sup>26</sup> Ee re Piita baa di nuwala re. Yesu bu baa, "Ee daga anu tñ hu nala tu ke bee tuñ kuñ bulon." <sup>27</sup> Ame a ke bee kye di a yaa wu bulon kyogi ba, ee wya kpa byan a tuu fuwo a lo, laastya fuwonamiya hu i aa si lu kan u nyuwa suri a tuu lu molbinu u nyuwa tyan, a kan molbii hu mu tuñ η beel-i bulon nyuu lampoo.

### Yesu daga nal hu aa yaa nbal Wusibee koro hu tyan

Maaki 9.33-37;Luka 9.46-48

**18** U bu pusa ka Yesu hatinna hu ko u lee a piyesi u baa, "Kibee re yaa nbal Wusibee koro hu tyan?" <sup>2</sup> Ee re Yesu yu biibiye kidigi a len u ko siñ ba siya tyan. <sup>3</sup> Ny re u basu tya ba a baa, "Wutu re η basu ki tya ma, di ma bi kan ma tu buru a ku gee anu biibiisi, ma bi si maakyiye gyuu wusibee koro hu. <sup>4</sup> Nal hu aa kan u tu huwaki anu biibiye no, u tuna re yaa nbal wusibee koro hu tyan. <sup>5</sup> Di nal le kuu η wya a kan biibiye no don tuna weliñ, miyan ne u tuna kan weliñ gee."

### Yesu basu wya hu aa si len di nala yaa nuwom

Maaki 9.42-48;Luka 17.1-2

<sup>6</sup> Di nal le ko len di nala no aa laa η di, anu biibiisi no kidigi bulon ko vya η nyuwa, ba aa kpañ a vwa laali u tuna bagina tyan a kpa u yuwo we nuñ tyan u nyuwa nu suba, u re si kpiya u tuna aa weye. <sup>7</sup> Akuu wya hu aa we duniya no tyan aa si wuwo len di duniya nala yaa nuwom kyogi Wusi nyubaanñ,

duniya nala si na tuwara kɩŋkanj. Wɩya hu aa si leŋ di nihuwobinj yaa wɩbɔmɔ si ko, amɛ tuwara si gyuu nal hu aa si leŋ di u dɔŋtuna yaa wɩbɔŋ. <sup>8</sup> Di u noŋ koo u naanj nɛ leŋ u yaa wɩbɔŋ, keri u ta. I aa gyuu wuɩsbee koro hu abee nokuu koo naakuu, u rɛ kpiya u aa si kanj nopilime abee naapilime ka di ba kpa u yuwo we diŋ tɩyanj. <sup>9</sup> Di u su rɛ leŋ u yaa wɩbɔŋ, lu ta. I aa gyuu wuɩsbee koro hu abee sitogo, u rɛ kpiya u aa kanj siya balya ka ba kpa u yuwo we diŋ tɩyanj. <sup>10</sup> Nj basi ki tɩya ma rɛ, ma ki pɔ di ma ta ko maakiye denj nala no aa tɩŋ wuɩs anj kanj ba tu huwɔli anu biibiisi no kidigi bulonj waasu. Beewɩya ba malikasi hu aa we wuɩsbee tɩyanj aa kanj ba wɩya mu ki biŋ ŋ kuwo siya rɛ sanja bulonj. <sup>11</sup> "Mɩyanj Nihuwo binj Biye ko di ŋ kye a laa nala hu aa nyugɩsa rɛ a ta."

**Yesu maga piyesi hu aa nyugɩsa namaga**

Luka 15.3-7

<sup>12</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu maga namaga a baa, "Di nal le kanj piyese kɔɔ di kidigi nyugɩsi, eɛ rɛ ma buɩ anu u si yaa? Na u aa leŋ piyese mɔllubanaa bee fi abee nibi hu rɛ di u ta pogo tɩyanj, ka di u gɔlli ki kye penyugɩsu hu. <sup>13</sup> Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɩya ma, di u rɛ ko mu na u, u tenj si fɩyɛli rɛ welinj pedigi no wɩya a te pekaaniya hu aa bi nyugɩsa. <sup>14</sup> Eɛ tu rɛ ma kuwo aa we wuɩsbee tɩyanj mɛ bee kye di ma nala no aa laa wuɩs di anj kanj ma tu ki huwɔli anu biibiisi kidigi bulonj nyugɩsi."

**Di u dɔŋtuna ko yaa wu kyogi u**

<sup>15</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Di u dɔŋtuna krisitabiye rɛ yaa wu kyogi u, mu basi wu hu u aa yaa kyogi u tɩya u, amɛ leŋ di u yaa u beel-u duŋ wɩgyumu. Di u rɛ ko gyegili nu wu hu u aa basi tɩya u, eɛ ke u beel-u muŋi mari dɔmɔŋ nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ di u rɛ ko bi gyegili nu u nyuwa, kanj nal koo nala balya a pɛ u tu tɩyanj di ma mu u lee a basi wu hu u aa yaa kyogi u di ba mari ma dɔmɔŋ. I aa yaa gɛɛ, u si kanj nala balya koo boto di ba yaa u danɩsiya tumma anu wuɩs tenj aa daga gɛɛ. <sup>17</sup> Amɛ di u rɛ ha ko bi gyegili nu ba mɛ nyuwa, basi wu hu tɩya Krisitabiisi hu bulonj. Di u rɛ ha ko bul bi gyegili nu ba mɛ nyuwa, eɛ ke kpa u tɩna anu nal aa bi gyɩŋ wuɩs koo wɩbɔŋ yaal. <sup>18</sup> Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basi ki tɩya ma, wu hu ma aa siŋ duniya no tɩyanj, u rɛ wuɩs ki sɩna. Amɛ wu hu ma aa laa duniya no tɩyanj, u rɛ wuɩs mɛ si laa. <sup>19</sup> Nj mari basi ki tɩya ma rɛ, di ma balya rɛ yaa nyuudigi a kyuwali wuɩs ki kye kɩŋ, ŋ kuwo aa we wuɩsbee tɩyanj si yaa u tɩya ma. <sup>20</sup> Lee hu nala balya koo boto aa lanja ŋ fenj tɩyanj, ŋ we ba lee rɛ."

**Yesu daga nala dɔmɔŋ wɩbɔmɔ kpakyɛyi wɩya**

<sup>21</sup> Eɛ rɛ Piita ko Yesu lee a piyesi u a baa, "Tɩna, di ŋ dɔŋtuna rɛ yaa wu kyogi ŋ, naanɩsɩnyuwa buŋmɛ rɛ ŋ maga di ŋ kpa kye u? Nj kpa kye u naanɩsɩnyuwa bupe koo?" <sup>22</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Aayi, naanɩsɩnyuwa bupe duŋ daa. Amɛ kpa kye u a mu pele sanja hu u bul aa bi si wuwo duɩsi." <sup>23</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu kanj wu no maga namaga a baa, "Wuɩsbee koro hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kuwori kidigi aa sii

yiri u tɩŋtɩna di u gyɩŋ ba kidigi bulonj aa dii u kyɩŋ mɔɔgɛɛ. <sup>24</sup> U aa piile di u piyesi kyuma hu gɛɛ, u tɩŋtɩnni kidigi aa di u kyɩŋ molbiye tusi tusi ko u lee. <sup>25</sup> Eɛ rɛ tɩŋtɩnni hu bi kanj molbii u aa si tɩŋ. Nyɛ rɛ u nihiyawu hu baa di ba kanj u bee u haanj abee u balya abee kɩŋ bulonj u aa kana, a kanj mu yalli a ko tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu. <sup>26</sup> Eɛ rɛ tɩŋtɩnni hu tuu gbinni a sula u, a baa, 'Nj nihiyawu, di keniyiri tɩya ŋ, ŋ si tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu bulonj.'" <sup>27</sup> Nyɛ rɛ u nihiyawu hu fá u sikii a kpa kyɩŋ hu kye u anj leŋ u mu. <sup>28</sup> Amɛ baal no aa lu, a kyeŋ u tɩŋtɩnni-dɔŋtuna mɛ aa dii u kyɩŋ molbiwaru tusi, u kyuru gal we u bagina tɩyanj a baa di u tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu. <sup>29</sup> Nyɛ rɛ u tɩŋtɩnni-dɔŋtuna hu mɛ tuu gbinni a sula u a baa, 'Di keniyiri tɩya ŋ, ŋ si tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu.' <sup>30</sup> Amɛ u viya anj leŋ ba kana u mu tɔ diya tɩyanj a kanj ki mu sanja hu u aa si tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu tenj. <sup>31</sup> U tɩŋtɩnni-dɔŋtɩŋɩ hu aa naa wu hu u aa yaa, u yaa ba tɩkyogi. Ba mu basi tɩya ba nihiyawu hu. <sup>32</sup> Eɛ rɛ kuwori hu yiri u, a basi tɩya u a baa, "Eɛ dɔŋ taha tɩna! I aa sula ŋ nɛ tɩŋ, ŋ kpa kyɩŋ hu u aa diye bulonj a kye u. <sup>33</sup> Bee rɛ yanj tɩŋ u ke bi wuwo di u fá u dɔŋtuna hu sikii anu ŋ aa fáá u sikii gɛɛ?" <sup>34</sup> Kuwori hu na baanj welinj u nyuu tɩyanj anj leŋ ba kana u mu tɩya nihiyawu nala di ba dɔgɩsi u a mu pele sanja hu u aa si tɩŋ kyɩŋ hu bulonj tenj. <sup>35</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Nyɛ tu rɛ ŋ kuwo aa we wuɩsbee tɩyanj mɛ si yaa ma kidigi bulonj, di mamaa rɛ ko bi kpa wɩya ki kye ma dɔŋtɩŋɩ abee ma tɩsi bulonj."

**Yesu basi haana viyayi wɩya**

Maaki 10.1-12

**19** Yesu aa basi wɩya no tenj, u lu Galili paalus a mu Gyudiya paalus Gyɔɔɔɔɔɔ fuwo hu kyolo tɩyanj. <sup>2</sup> Niŋyamaa sii tɩŋa u hal. U tɩbi nala hu aa wuɩ ba tɩyanj.

<sup>3</sup> Eɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ mɛ sii ko u lee a ki kye di ba magɩsi u, a piyesi u a baa, "U yaa ŋmanu rɛ di baal kuu wu ke bulonj wɩya a viya u haanj?" <sup>4</sup> Yesu muŋi piyesi ba a baa, "Ma bi karuma wuɩs tenj hu tɩyanj anu sanja hu wuɩs gyɩ aa mari duniya, baal bee haanj nɛ u gyɩ ta anj baa, <sup>5</sup> nyɛ wɩya baal aa si leŋ u kuwo abee u naa rɛ ka di u bee u haanj yaa kidigi a ki gyuu. <sup>6</sup> Ba bul bi yaa nala balya, ba buruma nihiyawu rɛ. Eewɩya, nala hu wuɩs aa leŋ ba yaa nihiyawu u bi maga di nihuwobinj kanj ba porigi dɔmɔŋ." <sup>7</sup> Eɛ rɛ Farasiima hu bul piyesi u a baa, "Bee rɛ yanj tɩŋ Moosi fa baa di di baal le aa kye u viya u haanj, di u laa siya sabi haanj viyayi tenj tɩya u anj na viya u?" <sup>8</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu bul basi tɩya ba a baa, "Ma dagu aa haye rɛ tɩŋ Moosi gyɩ tɩya ma ŋmanu di ma ki viya ma haana gɛɛ. Amɛ nyɛ daa u fa ku duniya piilii hu tɩyanj. <sup>9</sup> Nj basi ki tɩya ma rɛ, a lu sɔŋsɔŋ hal, di baal le kuu wu bulonj wɩya a viya u haanj, anj bul mu kpa hadi-ma, u tɩna yaa basɔŋsɔŋnɩ rɛ."

<sup>10</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu hatɩna hu basi tɩya u anu di nyɛ rɛ baal bee haanj wɩya ku, eɛ ke nal aa leŋ haanj kpayi rɛ kyo kpiya. <sup>11</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu muŋi basi tɩya ba a baa, "Wu no bi ku nu nal bulonj nɛ si wuwo yaa u. Amɛ nala hu wuɩs aa kpa eɛ dee tɩya duŋ nɛ si wuwo yaa gɛɛ. <sup>12</sup> Wu hu aa tɩŋ baala badɔmɔŋ bee paa haana, ba yaa wɩgya-

maa re. Ba aa lul badɔmɔŋ di ba paali bi kanj baru. Badɔmɔŋ me nihuwobisi re faru ba, ka badɔmɔŋ me kuu Wustbee koro hu wɔya a wɔya haana paayi. Nal hu aa si wuwo laa wu no di, u tɔna laa di."

### Yesu sul Wust tɔya biibiisi

Maaki 10.13-16;Luka 18.15-17

<sup>13</sup> Ee re nala badɔmɔŋ sii kanj biisi ko Yesu lee, di u kpa u nosi dɔɔ ba tɔyan a sula Wust tɔya ba. Ee re u hatinna hu ki kil ba. <sup>14</sup> Yesu aa naa gee, u basi tɔya ba a baa, "Ma ta kil ba. Ma len di ba ko ŋ lee, beewɔya nala hu aa kanj ba tu ki huwɔli anu biibiisi no anj ki tɔŋ ŋ hal, ba aa re si gyuu wustbee koro hu tɔyan." <sup>15</sup> Ee re u kpa u nosi dɔɔ ba tɔyan anj kyuwali Wust tɔya ba anj lu donj kpa mu.

### Bapuwasu hu aa yaa kuna tɔna

Maaki 10.17-31;Luka 18.18-30

<sup>16</sup> Baal kidigi me re gyi siye a ko Yesu lee a piyesi u a baa, "Ŋ nihyawu, wuwelibe re ŋ si yaa a na mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii?" <sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi u a baa, "Bee re tɔŋ i ki piyesi ŋ wuweliye wɔya? Wust donj ne weliye. Di i re aa kye di i kanj mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii, ki tɔŋ Wust murɔsi hu ba aa saba bir." <sup>18</sup> Ee re baal hu piyesi u abaa, "Muribeema re gee?" Ee re Yesu baa, "Ba aa re nye: Ta kpuu nal, ta ki sɔnɔ, ta gaa, ta nyɔya wɔya tɔya nal, <sup>19</sup> ki tɔya i kuwo abee i naa gyurɔma, kyo i dɔŋtɔna anu i aa kyo i tu gee." <sup>20</sup> Ee re baal hu baa, "Wɔya no ke bulon ne ŋ ki tɔŋ. Wibe re ha kaa?" <sup>21</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya u abaa, "Di i re aa kye di i kɔni yaa niwelii Wust ŋmanu tɔyan, a ta kanj gyon wu bulon tɔyan, mu kpa i kuna hu bulon yalli, a kpa molbiye hu tɔya nyaaba, anj ko ki tɔŋ ŋ. Di i re yaa gee, i si kanj kuna wustbee tɔyan." <sup>22</sup> Yesu aa basi gee, baal hu tɔya bulon kyogi, u sii mu, beewɔya u gyi kanj kuna re weliŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, "Witu re ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, u yaa wuduwo re abee kuna tɔna aa si wuwo gyuu wustbee koro hu. <sup>24</sup> Ŋ bul basi ki tɔya ma re, nyɔgumaa aa si tɔŋ gahan su a lu, u re yaa mɔl a te kuna tɔna aa si wuwo gyuu wust koro hu tɔyan." <sup>25</sup> U hatinna hu gyi aa nu wɔya no, ba nyuusi gyi fɔyeli weliŋ ba piyesi Yesu a baa, "Di ba aa re ku nye, kibe re yan si na Wust laatayi?" <sup>26</sup> Yesu mugɔ denj ba anj baa, "Wu no kperi nihuwobin ne, amɛ wu bulon tuwo Wust aa bi si wuwo yaa." <sup>27</sup> Ee re Piita baa, "Na, á ke len á kanj bulon ne anj ki tɔŋ i hal. Bekin tɔnɔ re á si na?" <sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, "Witu re ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, sanja hu dunɔfalu hu aa si ko tɔyan, miyanj Nihuwobin Biye si hɔŋ ŋ ganɔdaa-kuworikpasa tɔyan. Sanja no tɔyan, ma nala hu fi abee balya hu aa tɔŋ ŋ hal, ma me si hɔŋ kuworikpasini fi abee balya tɔyan a ki di Iziral bekyige fi abee balya hu sariya. <sup>29</sup> Nal hu bulon me aa kuu ŋ wɔya, a lenj u dusti koo u naabiisi koo u kuwo koo u naa, koo u biisi koo u bagɔsi a ta, u tɔna si bul na kuna no naansunyowa kɔɔ anj pe kanj mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii me. <sup>30</sup> Amɛ nala hu aa yaa nɔbala dunɔya siya tɔyan, ba si maakiye ko yaa nɔbiisi,

ka nala hu me aa yaa nɔbiisi dunɔya siya tɔyan ba me si maakiye ko yaa nɔbala."

### Yesu maga baga tɔntunna namaga

**20** Ee re Yesu bul maga namaga a tɔya u hatinna hu a daga wu hu u aa basi memii. U baa, "Wustbee koro hu ku gee re anu baga tɔna kidigi aa sii kyikyuwala, a lu ki kye nala di u paa baadee di ba mu pala u baga. <sup>2</sup> U aa ko na nala hu aa si mu baga hu, u laa nyuwa anu u si tɔŋ ba kidigi bulon kyedigi tuno, anj lenj ba mu baga hu." <sup>3</sup> Wust aa ko maga gyinye, u bul lu a na baala badɔmɔŋ di ba siŋ bee tɔyan waasu. <sup>4</sup> Ee re u basi tɔya ba a baa "Ma me mu ŋ baga, ka di ŋ tɔŋ ma gee hu bulon aa maga." Ee re ba me mu baga hu. <sup>5</sup> Wust bul aa ko maga nyututu, u bul lu a na baala badɔmɔŋ a lenj ba me mu baga hu. Sɔnɔ bul aa ko wiisi sanja hu, u bul lu na nala badɔmɔŋ a lenj ba me mu baga hu. <sup>6</sup> Wust aa ko tuu fɔyeli gee, u bul lu bee a na nala badɔmɔŋ me di ba siŋ waasu. Ee re u piyesi ba abaa, "Bee re tɔŋ ma siŋ daha waasu gyɔnanj bulon, ma bi kanj tɔŋ bulon?" <sup>7</sup> Ba basi tɔya u anu ba bi naa tuma di ba tuma. Ee re u basi tɔya ba di ba me mu u baga hu. Nye re ba me kpa mu. <sup>8</sup> Didaana aa ko pele, ee re baga hu tɔna yɔri nal hu aa denj u baga hu a basi tɔya u di u yɔri nala hu aa ko tɔŋ tuma baga hu tɔyan a tɔŋ ba. U baa di u laasiya tɔŋ nala hu aa laa hal ko a mu tuu pele nala hu a laa siya ko tɔyan. <sup>9</sup> Baala hu aa laa hal mu baga hu, u tɔŋ ba kidigi bulon kyedigi tuno. <sup>10</sup> U aa tɔŋ ba tenj, nala hu aa laa siya mu baga hu me ko di ba laa ba tuno. Ba fa bɔna anu ba si laa te hal nala hu re, amɛ ba tɔŋ ba me gee tu. <sup>11</sup> Ba laa molbiye hu anj gurɔmi baga hu tɔna wɔya ki basi, <sup>12</sup> a baa, "Nala no aa laa hal ko, ba tɔŋ tuma hawa digi donj ne, anka á ke tuma kyikyuwala bulon gee wust no mu gyuu, anka i tɔŋ á bulon maga dɔmɔŋ." <sup>13</sup> Ee re baga hu tɔna basi tɔya ba kidigi a baa, "Ŋ bagyuwa gyegile nu daha, ŋ bi firimi ma. Na ma laa nyuwa re anu ma si tuma di wust gyuu, ka di ma laa kyedigi tuno. <sup>14</sup> Ma laa ma molbiye ki mu. Ŋ kyeri tɔyan ne ŋ tɔŋ baala no aa laa hal ko gee tu ŋ aa tɔŋ ma me. <sup>15</sup> Ŋ bi kanj ŋmanu di ŋ kanj ŋ molbiye yaa gee hu ŋ aa kyee? Koo ma tɔsi aa hɔli akuu ŋ aa kanj bɔnye wɔya re?" <sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tenj anj baa, "Nala hu aa yaa nɔbala dunɔya nala siya tɔyan ba aa re si ko maakiye yaa nɔbiisi dunɔfalu hu aa si ko tɔyan, ka nala hu me aa yaa nɔbiisi dunɔya nala siya tɔyan ba me re si maakiye ko yaa nɔbala dunɔfalu hu aa si ko tɔyan."

### Yesu bul basi u suu wɔya

Maaki 10.32-34;Luka 18.31-34

<sup>17</sup> Sanja hu Yesu bee u hatinna fi abee balya hu gyi aa we ŋmanu tɔyan a ki mu Gyerusalem tɔyan ne u gyi kanj ba donj gugɔ lu a basi tɔya ba a baa, <sup>18</sup> "Ma gyegili nu daha. Á aa mu Gyerusalem ne. Donj tɔyan ne ba si kanj miyanj Nihuwobin Biye a kanj mu tɔya Gyuumu wuwyuwala sɔlaala nihyasi abee Wust Tenj didagula. Ba si di ŋ sariya a kpa kyogisi tɔyan anj baa u maga di ba kpu ŋ ne, <sup>19</sup> anj kpa ŋ we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumu



dorj yarj daa, amε ma si paali wuwo basi tya dogimo no aa sina, a baa, 'Sii a mu tele mpuwonon tyarj di u koni sii mu tele.' <sup>22</sup> Kina hu bulonj ma aa sula Wusi a ki kyε, di maaaa rε laa Wusi di, ma si na ba."

### Ba ptyεst Yesu u dee wya

Maakt 11.27-33;Luka 20.1-8

<sup>23</sup> Yesu aa mugl mu gyub Wukyuwaldubal gyanwuwo hu, a ki daga nala, dorj nε Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihyasi abee Gyuuma bee-nihyasi bulonj sii ko u lee a ptyεst u a baa, "Aηne rε tya i dee i ki yaa wya no bulonj?" <sup>24</sup> Eε rε Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "N mε si ptyεst ma widgti. Di maaaa rε ko lu u su tya η, η mε si daga ma nal hu aa tya η dee η ki yaa wya no bulonj." <sup>25</sup> Eε rε u ptyεst ba a baa, "Aηne rε tya Gyokj, Wusunufool hu dee u gyl ki fo nala wukyuwalnu? U dee hu gyl lu Wusi lee rε koo u lu nihuwobij lee rε?" U aa basi gεε, ba piili kanj wu hu ki kpa dōmōj a baa, "Witbee rε á si basi tya u? Di ámaa rε basi tya u a baa di Wusi lee rε u lu, u si ptyεst ma a baa, 'Bee rε yarj tuj á bi laa wya hu Gyokj aa basa di?' <sup>26</sup> Di ámaa rε bul baa di u lu nihuwobij lee mε rε, ngyamaa no bulonj bee lej ma. Beewya ba bulonj gyl laa di anu Gyokj gyl yaa Wusi tujdaal lε." <sup>27</sup> Eε rε ba basi tya Yesu a baa, "Á bi gyuma." Nye rε Yesu mε basi tya ba a baa, "Eε kε, η mε bi si daga ma nal hu aa tya η dee η wuwo ki yaa wya no bulonj."

### Biibaala balya namaga

<sup>28</sup> Eε rε Yesu maga namaga a tya Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihyasi abee Gyuuma a baa, "Baal kidgti rε gyl we dorj a kanj u biibaala balya. U sii mu u biihyawu hu lee a basi tya u a baa, 'N biye, mu бага gyinarj a tuj tuma.' <sup>29</sup> Eε rε biye hu baa, "N bi si wuwo mu." Amε gεε hal tyarj, u burum u hakila arj sii mu бага hu. <sup>30</sup> Eε rε u mu a basi εε tu tya hanbiye hu tuna mε, u laa nyuwa welij anu u si mu бага hu arj vya moyl. <sup>31</sup> Biisi no balya tyarj, ba kibeε rε tuj u kuwo hu nyuwa?" Dorj nε ba basi tya u di u biihyawu rε tuj u kuwo nyuwa. Eε rε Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Witu rε η basi ki tya ma, lampolaala abee gyantrisi laa siya ki gyub wusi koro hu rε ma tyarj. <sup>32</sup> Beewya Gyokj Wusunufool hu ko daga ma witu ηmanu hu rε ma aa si tuj, arka ma bi laa u wya di, amε lampolaala abee gyantrisi kε laa u wya di rε. Abee ma aa naa gεε hu ba aa laa u wya di bulonj, amε ma kε bi buruma ma hakillu a laa u wya di."

### Yesu maga бага tunnunna badōmōj namaga

Maakt 12.1-12;Luka 20.9-19

<sup>33</sup> Eε rε Yesu bul maga namaga kidgti a baa, "Baal kidgti rε gyl bij u бага a pō kina badōmōj aa kanj nōjkyuga a ku gεε anu kyokjyul, ba ki yur girepisi. U yarj luga бага hu gol banj, a hulo buwa бага hu tyarj di ba kyaga tunnunna hu nu ki we (beewya ba kpa ba nōkō ki kyō sūj nε). U gyl saa salnyuu dūbiye mε rε, di ba hōj u salnyuu tyarj a ki pō бага hu. Eε hal tyarj nε u paa nala a we бага hu tyarj di ba ki tuma. Ka u sii

kpa mu tōk kidgti. <sup>34</sup> Tunnunna hu tōru sanja aa ko pele, u tuj u dya tunnunna di ba mu бага tunnunna hu lee a laa u tunnunna tol ko tya u. Nye rε ba mu. <sup>35</sup> Ba kasl ba a ηmaa kidgti, a kpu kidgti, arj yaga kidgti hu mε abee buwa. <sup>36</sup> Eε rε baal hu bul marl tuj u dya tunnunna badōmōj aa tee laasiya nala hu. Ba yaa ba mε gεε tu. <sup>37</sup> Ba katēnsi tyarj u tuj u biye tu. U bina anu di u biye tu kε rε muwa, ba si tya u gyuruma. <sup>38</sup> Amε tunnunna hu aa naa biye hu, ba basi tya dōmōj a baa, "Di бага hu tuna rε ko suba, biye no rε si di u kyarj. Ma lej di á kpu u. Di ámaa rε kpu u, ámaa rε si mugl tuj u kina hu bulonj." <sup>39</sup> Dorj nε ba kanj biye hu a kpu u, arj kpa u yuwo ta бага hu hal. <sup>40</sup> Eε rε Yesu ptyεst ba a baa, "Ba aa maga nye, di бага hu tuna rε ko, eε rε u si yaa бага tunnunna no?" <sup>41</sup> Eε rε ba basi tya u a baa, 'U si ko a kpu nōbōkō no arj kpa бага hu a tya nidunsi, nala hu aa si ki tya u u tunnunna tol, di ba tōru sanja rε ko pele."

<sup>42</sup> Eε rε Yesu ptyεst nala hu aa nu namaga hu abaa, "Ma bi karum Wusi tej hu lee hu ba aa baa, 'Buyl hu dusaala a vya ta, u rε mugl ko yaa buduwo ba aa kpa bij dya hu gmemii u kanj dya hu sigl.

Á tuna Wusi tuma rε gεε.

Á naa nu u yaa wlkperii rε!"

<sup>43</sup> Eε rε Yesu basi tya nala hu a baa, "Wusi si kanj u koro hu laa ma lee, a kpa tya nala hu aa si tuj Wusi nyuwa welij a ki yaa wya hu aa si daga anu ba we wusi koro hu tyarj nε. <sup>44</sup> Nal hu aa tele buyl no nyuu, u tuna si kyokjisi kyokjokjokj. Di buyl no mε rε ko tele nal bulonj nyuu, u si kyanisi u tuna kyanja kyanja."

<sup>45</sup> Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya silaala nihyasi abee Farasiima aa nu Yesu aa maga namaga hu, ba gyuma anu ba wya rε u ki basi gεε. <sup>46</sup> Eε rε ba ki luga di ba kana u tō dyanj. Amε ba fa aa fá ngyamaa hu aa we dorj nε, beewya ngyamaa hu kpa Yesu anu u yaa Wusi tujdaal lε.

### Yesu maga hafalu gbyala namaga

Luka 14.15-24

**22** Eε rε Yesu bul maga namaga kidgti tya nala hu aa ptyεst u dee wya, <sup>2</sup> a baa, "Wusibeε koro hu ku gεε rε anu kuwori kidgti aa lej ba marl u biye hafalu gbyala kidiiliye. <sup>3</sup> Ba aa marl kidiiliye hu tej, u tuj u tunnunna di ba mu yur nala hu u aa yura anu wu bulonj yaa siri rε. Ba mu yur ba, ba vya koyi. <sup>4</sup> Eε rε u bul tuj u tunnunna badōmōj a baa, 'Ma mu basi tya nala hu η aa yura anu nōbolli bee nōfarisi bulonj nε η kpu a lej ba yaa kidiiliye hu. Wu bulonj yaa siri rε. Eewya ba ko hafalu gbyala hu.'" <sup>5</sup> Eε rε nala hu u aa yura bul vya moyl arj ki tuj ba tuma. Ba badōmōj sii mu ba bagisi ka badōmōj mε sii mu ba kina luyallu. <sup>6</sup> Ka badōmōj mε kasl u dya tunnunna hu u aa tuma a ηmaa ba welij arj kpu ba. <sup>7</sup> Eε rε kuwori hu na baarj kōnkarj a ta u laalyuwolo ba mu kpu nala hu aa kpu u dya tunnunna hu, arj nyokj ba bee bulonj ta. <sup>8</sup> Eε rε u yur u tunnunna kaalya hu a bul basi tya ba a baa, "Hafalu gbyala kidiiliye hu yaa siri rε, amε nala hu η



aa yira bi maga di ba ko gbiyala hu. <sup>9</sup> Ma lu gollu bee hu tiyan bulon a yiri nala hu bulon ma aa si na a basti tiya ba di ba ko di kidiiliye hu." <sup>10</sup> Ee re tunnunna hu lu gbɛ bee hu tiyan bulon a yiri nala hu bulon ba aa naa don, niweliye abee nɔɔmɔ bulon. Ee re ba bulon ko gyuu su diya hu tiyan ba fa aa gbiyalɔ gbiyala hu.

<sup>11</sup> Ee re kuwori hu gyuu di u na nala hu aa ko. U gyuwa a na baal kidigi aa bi laali hafalu gbiyala gal. <sup>12</sup> Ee re u piyesi u a baa, "Nɔ bagyuwa, ee re i yaa ko gyuu daha an bi laali hafalu gbiyala gal?" Baal hu tallu u nyuwa. <sup>13</sup> Ee re kuwori hu basti tiya u tunnunna a baa, "Ma kan baal no a vowa u nosi abee u naasi bulon a kpa u yuwo ta gyee hal bilhuu hu tiyan di u pin don ki wii an ki kyan u nyirɔ." <sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu basti ten an baa, "Nɔgyamaa re ba yiri amɛ nala banmana don ne ba lu."

**Ba basti lampoo tunii wiya**

Maaki 12.13-17;Luka 20.20-26

<sup>15</sup> Ee re Farasiima sii lu a vuuli gee hu ba aa si magisi Yesu a bara kana u abee wɔpiyesiya. <sup>16</sup> Nyɛ re ba tun ba hatunna badɔmɔn abee kuwori Herɔti hatunna badɔmɔn di ba mu Yesu lee. Ee re ba ko piyesi Yesu a baa, "A nɔhiyawu, a gyuma anu i kan wɔtu re a ki daga Wɔsi nmanu mɛ abee wɔtu. I siya tuwo nala wɔbasiya tiyan. I bee fa nɔbal bulon su mɛ.

<sup>17</sup> A aa kye di a gyuma re anu di u yaa nmanu di a tun lampoo ki tiya Roma paalus kuworibal hu koo u bi yaa nmanu." <sup>18</sup> Amɛ Yesu fa gyɔn ba tɔbɔnɔmɔ hu re, ee re u basti tiya ba a baa, "Mamaa minaafigi tumma! Bee re tun ma ko di ma magisi nɔ? <sup>19</sup> Ma kpa molbinuu hu ma aa kan ki tun lampoo hu tiya di nɔ." <sup>20</sup> Ba kpa kidigi tiya u, ee re u piyesi ba a baa, "Kɔbee nyuu abee u feɔn ne ba kpa bin molbinuu hu tiyan nyɛ?" <sup>21</sup> Ee re ba baa di Roma paalus kuworibal hu feɔn abee u nyuu re. U basti tiya ba a baa, "Ee ke, kun hu aa yaa Roma paalus kuworibal hu kun, ma kpa tiya u. Ka kun hu mɛ aa yaa Wɔsi kun, ma kpa tiya Wɔsi." <sup>22</sup> Yesu aa basti gee, ba bulon nyuusi fiyeli, ba lem-u an sii mu.

**Ba piyesi Yesu suu tiyan mugi siiyi wiya**

Maaki 12.18-27;Luka 20.27-40

<sup>23</sup> Han kyɛ hu tu re nala badɔmɔn ba aa yiri Sadusi-ima mɛ sii ko Yesu lee. Nala no ke gyɔ baa di di nal le suba u tuna bil bi si wuwo sii suu tiyan. Ee re ba ko piyesi Yesu a baa, <sup>24</sup> "A nɔhiyawu, Moosi daga anu di baal le kpa haan, di u bee haan hu bi lul biye ka di baal le suba, u maga di u naabiye kpa lohaan hu re, di u beel-u lul biisi tiya u maana hu. <sup>25</sup> Nummabalya bape re gyɔ we daha a yaa baala. Nyɛ re ba kɔhiyawu tuna kpa haan. U bee haan hu bi lul biye, anka u suba. U katiyal mɛ mugi kpa haan hu. <sup>26</sup> Ee re u katiyal hu mɛ suba, ka too tuna hu mɛ kpa haan hu. U mɛ gee tu puu u. Nummabalya hu bape bulon ne kpa haan hu, ka u bee ba kidigi bulon bi lul biye. <sup>27</sup> Ee hal tiyan haan hu mɛ sii suba. <sup>28</sup> Kyɛ hu nala aa si sii suu tiyan, baala no bape tiyan, kɔbee re si tun haan hu? Beewiya ba bulon bape re kpa u ko ban kyeme."

<sup>29</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tiya ba a baa, "Ma bi gyɔn Wɔsi ten, a bi gyɔn Wɔsi dee mɛ, ee re tun ma nmaa naan mɔmɔnɛ. <sup>30</sup> Kyɛ hu nala aa si sii suu tiyan, baala bil bi si paa haana, haana mɛ bil bi si yal balama. Ba bulon si ku gee anu malikasi aa we wɔsi bee tiyan." <sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tiya ba a baa, "Na ma piyesi nɔ nala aa si sii suu tiyan wiya re. Ma bi karɔmɔ wiya hu Wɔsi aa basa tiya ma a mu ki tile suuni mugi sii tiyan u ten tiyan? <sup>32</sup> U baa, 'Mɔyan ne yaa Wɔsi hu Aburaham abee Aziki abee Gyeekɔbi bulon gyɔ aa tun. Wu no u aa basa, u daga anu Wɔsi yaa niweye Wɔsi re, u bi yaa suuni Wɔsi.'" <sup>33</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu aa nu gee u aa daga nala, ba nyuusi fiyeli.

**Wɔsi murisi tiyan sɔfiyan wu**

Maaki 12.28-34;Luka 10.25-28

<sup>34</sup> Farasiima hu aa niya anu Yesu basti wiya lo Sadusi-ima ba nyuusi gyuu kpɔliya gee, ba ko yaa nyuudigi a sii kpa mu Yesu lee. <sup>35</sup> Ee re ba kidigi aa yaa Wɔsi Ten didagil ki luga di u magisi Yesu, a piyesi u wiya <sup>36</sup> a baa, "Nɔhiyawu, Wɔsi murisi hu tiyan, ba kɔbee re yaa ba bulon tiyan sɔfiyan wu?" <sup>37</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, "Kyo i tu-na Wɔsi abee i tiya bulon, abee i hakila bulon abee i wikanu bulon. <sup>38</sup> Wɔsi murisi hu tiyan bulon wɔbal abee ba tiyan sɔfiyan wu re gee. <sup>39</sup> Wɔliya tuna mɛ aa yaa sɔfiyan wu re nyɛ: 'Kyo i donɔtuna anu i aa kyo i tu gee.'" <sup>40</sup> Wɔsi murisi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin abee wiya hu bulon Wɔsi tunɔdaala hu aa basa, ba bulon lu wiya no balya tiyan ne.

**Ba piyesi laataal hu Wɔsi aa liya wiya**

Maaki 12.35-37;Luka 20.41-44

<sup>41</sup> Farasiima hu ha aa lanɔnɔ gee, Yesu piyesi ba a baa, <sup>42</sup> "Ee re ma buɔ Krisita, laataal hu Wɔsi aa liya wiya? Kɔbee doho nal le u yaa?" Ee re ba baa di u yaa Deviti nihii re. <sup>43</sup> Don ne Yesu bil piyesi ba a baa, "Di u re yan yaa Deviti nihii, bee re tun sanɔ hu Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu fa aa ko gyuu Deviti tiyan u yiri Krisita hu u Tuna? <sup>44</sup> Beewiya Deviti fa baa:

'Nɔ Tuna Wɔsi basti tiya nɔ Tuna a baa, hɔn nɔ noduu login nɔhɔn, a mu pele sanɔ hu nɔ aa si kpa i dɔmɔ we i nosi tiyan.'

<sup>45</sup> Di Deviti tu re yan yiri Krisita hu u Tuna, ee re u si yaa a yaa u nihii." <sup>46</sup> Yesu aa basti gee, nal bulon bil bi wuwo laa wu basti. A lu han kyɛ hu a kan ki mu, nal bulon mɛ bil bi kan nyuduwo u aa si wuwo lu sun a piyesi u wu bulon.

**Yesu daga nala di ba pɔ ba tuma weli abee Wɔsi Ten didagula abee Farasiima**

Maaki 12.38-40;Luka 11.39-44,46,52;20.45-47

**23** Ee re Yesu basti tiya nɔgyamaa hu abee u hatun-na hu a baa, <sup>2</sup> "Wɔsi Ten didagula hu abee Farasiima hu, ba aa re kan nmanu di ba ki daga nala Wɔsi murisi hu Moosi aa saba bin. <sup>3</sup> Eewiya, ma maga di ma ki tun wiya hu bulon ba aa baa di ma ki yaa re, amɛ ma ta ki kyese ba wɔyaalya, beewiya ba tu bee

tiŋ wɪya hu ba aa daga ma. <sup>4</sup> Ba aa vuwa kyugi yoho re a kpa kyugi nala, ame ba tu bi si laa nyuwa pe ba tiyan muhu me di ba wuwo kyun kyugisi hu. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa yaa wu bulon a ki kye di nala na ba re. Ba aa sabi Wusi wɪya a we dagibiisi tiyan ne a kpa vuwa ba ganni nosi tiyan abee ba nyupugini tiyan, an leŋ ba ganni nyuugyuwasa me doliye doliye a te ee hu niwaasuma kuna aa kiya. <sup>6</sup> Di ba aa re yiri ba di ba ko di kuna, ba aa kyo di ba hɔŋ nibala lɔhɔɔɔya re. Di ba aa re ko gyuu wukyuwaldusi me, ba aa kyo di ba hɔŋ nibala lɔhɔɔɔya re. <sup>7</sup> Ba aa ki kye di nala ki kyuwali ba re abee gyuma gyamaa tiyan an ki yiri ba nihyasi. <sup>8</sup> Ame ma ke ta leŋ di nala kan ma ki yiri nihyasi, beewiya ma bulon yaa nummabalya re, anka ma nihyawu me yaa nidigi dun. <sup>9</sup> U bul bi maga di ma yiri nal bulon ma kuwo dunya no tiyan, beewiya ma Kuwo yaa nidigi dun ne a we wusibee tiyan. <sup>10</sup> Ma ta bul kan nal bulon me yiri ma sulaal, beewiya ma sulaal yaa nidigi dun ne, u re yaa Krisita, laataal hu Wusi aa liya. <sup>11</sup> U maga di ma tiyan sulaal burumi hanbiye re a tun tuma ki tiya ma bulon. <sup>12</sup> Nal hu bulon aa kpa u tu yohun, Wusi si kana u huwɔli, ka nal hu me aa kan u tu huwɔli, Wusi si kpa u yohun.

<sup>13</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara yuga! Ma kan wusibee koro hu dimbeenyuwa to re di nala ta gyuwa, beewiya ma tu bee kye di ma gyuu, an po di nala hu aa luga di ba gyuu me ta gyuwa. <sup>14</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Beewiya ma aa kan lohaana kuna ki fasti re, an aa fugo kyuwali Wusi ki pusi. Eewiya Wusi si dɔgisi ma a te nal bulon.

<sup>15</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Ma aa sii duwori nu re a mu paalus dunsi a ki basi Wusi wɪya. Di nidigi re ko laa di, ma aa leŋ u marɔ bɔmɔ re, a maga di u tuna gyuu din a na tuwara kɔŋkan anu ma me aa si na gee. <sup>16</sup> Mamaa nyulun-sulaala, ma si na tuwara! Ma aa baa, "Di nal le nmyesi Wukyuwaldubal hu, u bi yaa nmyesuu ame di u re ko nmyesi salma kuna hu aa we Wukyuwaldubal hu tiyan, u yaa nmyesuu re."

<sup>17</sup> Eedon nyulunbambugo! Salma kuna hu aa we Wukyuwaldubal hu tiyan abee diya hu aa leŋ salma hu bi kan bisin Wusi siya tiyan, kuna no balya, kibe re yaa sifiyan ki? <sup>18</sup> Ma bul basa anu di nal le nmyesi wusullu-kuna kogu hu tiyan ba aa kpa kuna ki sula Wusi, u bi yaa nmyesuu, ame di u re nmyesi ki hu ba aa kpa dɔbɔ wusullu-kuna kogu hu nyuu a sula Wusi, u yaa nmyesuu re. <sup>19</sup> Ma yaa nyuluma re, ki hu ba aa kpa biŋ kogu hu nyuu abee wusullu-kuna kogu hu aa leŋ di ki hu bi kan bisin Wusi siya tiyan, kuna no balya tiyan kibe re yaa sifiyan ki? <sup>20</sup> Eewiya, di nal le nmyesi wusullu-kuna kogu hu, u nmyesi kogu hu bee ki hu bulon aa dɔbɔ u a tiyan ne. <sup>21</sup> Di nal le bul nmyesi Wukyuwaldubal hu, u nmyesi Wusi diya hu abee Wusi bulon ne, beewiya Wusi we diya hu tiyan ne. <sup>22</sup> Di nal le bul nmyesi wusibee, u nmyesi

Wusi kuworikpasa hu abee nal hu aa hɔŋ u tiyan bulon ne gee.

<sup>23</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Paaponni hu bulon ma aa kpa we kiiliye tiyan ba suwala suma, ma aa kan ba kpa leye fi fi re, a kpa lidigi tiya Wusi. Ma aa yaa wumulla no bulon ne an viya di ma tiŋ sifiyan wɪya hu Moosi fa aa biŋ tiya ma anu ma kan witu wu bulon tiyan, a ki fa nala sikii, a ki tiŋ Wusi abee witu. Ma aa kan ma kuna kpa leye fi fi, a kpa lidigi tiya Wusi gee, u yaa wuweli re, ame ee bi daga di ma viya wikaaliya hu ke ta. <sup>24</sup> Mamaa nyulun sulaala! Ma aa kyuwori ma nu re, a lu nanjyuwa ta, an kpa kokumo lile.

<sup>25</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Beewiya ma aa sasi ma nnyuwagbanbiisi abee ma gbanisi hala weliŋ ne an bee sasi ba tisi ke. Kiiliye hu bee kunywaliya hu bulon aa we nnyuwagbanbiisi no bee ma kidigbanisi hu bulon tiyan lu ma tibal hu ma aa kan ki firimi nala lee re. <sup>26</sup> Eedon nyuluma! Ma bi gyuma anu di mamaa re laa siya sasi nnyuwagbanbiisi no bee ma kidigbanisi no tisi ba hala me si kyaani weliŋ?

<sup>27</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, eedon minaafigi tumma! Ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Beewiya ma ku gee re anu bilni ba aa kpa tuwɔl bugi. Ba hala aa weliye re, anka ba tisi bulon su abee suuni hogo abee kupuwani irin ke bulon. <sup>28</sup> Ee tu re ma me ku nala siya tiyan. Di ba aa re na ma, ba aa bunu nu ma yaa nituma re, ka ma tisi su abee wɔbɔmɔ abee minaafigi wɪya.

<sup>29</sup> Mamaa Wusi Ten didagula abee Farasiima, ma si na tuwara kɔŋkan! Ma yaa minaafigi tumma re, beewiya ma aa saa Wusi tinɔdaala abee witu tumma bilni re a marɔ ba me weliŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ma aa baa, "Di amaa re fa we don sara hu tiyan a naabaala fa aa we ba mɔbɔlo tiyan, a fa bi si laa nyuwa pe ba tiyan di ba kpu Wusi tinɔdaala hu." <sup>31</sup> Ma wɔbasiya kɔni daga anu ma yaa nala hu aa kpu Wusi tinɔdaala hu doho nala re. <sup>32</sup> Wɔbɔmɔ hu ma naabaala aa piile, ma me kan tenisi. <sup>33</sup> Na ba aa bɔmɔ gee anu duma! Ma buna anu ma si wuwo fa ge din gyuyi re koo? <sup>34</sup> N basi ki tiya ma re anu, n si tiŋ Wusi tinɔdaala abee wɔgyunna abee didagula di ba ko ma lee. Ma si kpu badɔmɔ, a kan badɔmɔ kpaasi mal daagaru tiyan, a vuru badɔmɔ me ma wukyuwaldusi tiyan, an gɔli kil badɔmɔ me ki ban tɔni tiyan a ki kye di ma kpu ba. <sup>35</sup> Eewiya, Wusi si dɔgisi ma akuu ba aa kpu nituma hu wɪya, a piili Abel tiyan a mu pele sara hu tiyan ba aa kpu Barakiya biibaal Zakariya. Ba gyi kpu Zakariya Wukyuwaldubal hu abee wusullu-kuna kogu hu nyuu ba aa nyɔgɔ pusi ki tiya Wusi paga tiyan ne. <sup>36</sup> Witu re n basi ki tiya ma, nala no ba aa kpuwa, ba haake bulon dɔbɔ ma gyunan nala nyuu tiyan ne.

<sup>37</sup> Mamaa Gyerusalem nala, Wusi tiŋ u tinɔdaala ma lee re, ma kpu badɔmɔ a paa buwa yaga badɔmɔ me. Sara bulon ne n fa kyo di n pun to ma bulon anu gyimii aa pun to u balya gee, ka ma bi laa nyuwa. <sup>38</sup> Eewiya, Wusi si baani ma bee tiya ma di u pun



kpa kɪdɪgɪ aŋ leŋ kɪdɪgɪ ta. <sup>42</sup> ƐƐwɪya ma yaŋ gyɪŋ tɪya ma tu weliŋ, beewɪya ma bi gyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu ma Tuuna aa si muɔgɪ ko. <sup>43</sup> Ma tu gyɪma rɛ weliŋ anu di nal lɛ gyɪŋ saŋa hu tɪyaŋ gaal aa si ko bori u diya gyuu a gaa u kɪna, u si bara doo, a hɔŋ ɔɔ di gaal hu ta ko bori u diya a gyuu gaa u kɪna hu. <sup>44</sup> Ma mɛ yaŋ yaa siri ɔɔ, beewɪya miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si muɔgɪ ko saŋa hu tɪyaŋ ma aa bi yiyɛla.”

### Tuŋtunni buloŋ maga u kaŋ wɪtu rɛ

Luka 12.41-48

<sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ á Tuuna Yesu muɔgɪ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “N̄ aa kyɛ di ma ku tuŋtunni hu aa gyɪŋ wɪya a kɪ tɪŋ u nɪhiyawu nyuwa rɛ. U rɛ yaa tuŋtunni hu u nɪhiyawu hu aa si lu di u kɪ den u diya, aŋ pɛ kɪ tɪya u tuŋtunni-dɔŋtɪŋsi hu mɛ ba kɪdiiliye saŋa hu aa maga di u tɪya ba. <sup>46</sup> Di tuŋtunni no rɛ yaa wɪya hu u nɪhiyawu hu aa daga u di u yaa, u ten si fiyɛl weliŋ kyɛɛ hu u nɪhiyawu hu aa si muɔgɪ ko. <sup>47</sup> Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, u nɪhiyawu hu si kpa u kɪna buloŋ we tuŋtunni no nosi tɪyaŋ di u kɪ den. <sup>48</sup> Amɛ di u rɛ yaa tuŋtunnɔɔɔŋ, u aa basɪ tɪya u tu rɛ a baa, ‘N̄ nɪhiyawu hu bi si ko lagɪlagɪ no. U si pɪsɪ.’ <sup>49</sup> Ka di u yaŋ piili kɪ dɔgɪsɪ u tuŋtunni-dɔŋtɪŋsi hu aŋ kɪ di kɪdiiliye hu yuga yuga, aŋ ɔɔllɪ tɪŋ sɪnyuwala hal a nyuwa sɪŋ bugo kɪ baŋ, <sup>50</sup> wɪya no tɪyaŋ nɛ u si we kɪ yaa di u nɪhiyawu hu muɔgɪ ko pirigi u tɪyaŋ di u bi yiyɛla. <sup>51</sup> U si dɔgɪsɪ u weliŋ aŋ leŋ di u mɛ na tuwara hu nala aa fugo baa ba aa tɪŋ Wɪsɪ aa naa. Haŋ tuwara hu tɪyaŋ nɛ ba si we a kɪ wii aŋ kɪ kyan ba nyuŋa.”

### Yesu maga hatoliye fi badɔɔɔŋ namaga

**25** Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul maga namaga a baa, “Kyɛɛ hu wɪya no buloŋ aa si yaa, wɪsɪbee koro hu si ku gɛɛ anu hatoliye fi aa sii tebine kɪdɪgɪ a paa ba fiŋtɪŋsi a mu di ba kyerŋ hafalu bala. <sup>2</sup> Hatoliye no tɪyaŋ, bɔɔɔŋ gyɪ yaa bambugo rɛ, ka bɔɔɔŋ mɛ gyɪ yaa wɪgyunna. <sup>3</sup> Bambugo hu gyɪ bi lɔɔɔ nuu kolo, di ba fiŋtɪŋsi hu rɛ ko dɪsɪ di ba fa kpa we. <sup>4</sup> Ka wɪgyunna hu kɛ gyɪ lɔɔɔ nuu we bumbuniye tɪyaŋ a kolo. <sup>5</sup> Hafalu hu bala hu gyɪ pɪsa rɛ weliŋ, ɛɛ rɛ hatoliye hu buloŋ mɛ gyɪ hɔŋ diyɛgɪ diyɛgɪ lɔɔ aŋ kpa doo pɪŋ. <sup>6</sup> U tekere vɔŋŋ, nal kɪdɪgɪ heeli a baa, “Hafalu bala hu rɛ aa ko! Ma ko lu mu kyeme u.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ hatoliye hu buloŋ sii a kaŋ ba fiŋtɪŋsi ŋmasɪ turo ta ba gyɪŋ. <sup>8</sup> Doŋ nɛ bambugo hu basɪ tɪya wɪgyunna hu a baa, “Á fiŋtɪŋsi hu aa kyɛ di ba dɪsɪ rɛ, ma tɪya ma nuu hu muhu muhu.” <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ wɪgyunna hu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Aayɪ, nuu hu bi si pele á beel-ma buloŋ. Ma mu kyɛ ɔɔɔ ma tu nuu.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii kpa mu di ba ɔɔɔ nuu hu. Ba aa muu tɪyaŋ nɛ, ka hafalu bala hu mɛ ko. Hatoliye hu bɔɔɔŋ gyɪ aa yaa siri hɔŋ hu sii tɪŋa u hal gyuu hafalu gbiyala hu lee, ka ba kaŋ dimbee hu tɔ. <sup>11</sup> U hal tɪyaŋ nɛ hatoliye hu aa muu di ba ɔɔɔ nuu hu mu kpa ko a ŋmaa dim-beenyuwa aŋ baa, ‘Á nɪhiyawu, á aa sula ɪ, ha kaŋ suri tɪya ma di á gyuu.’” <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u baa, “Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ŋ bi gyɪŋ ma.” <sup>13</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga no ko ten u baa, “Ma yaŋ gyɪŋ tɪya ma tu weliŋ beewɪya ma

bi gyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu koo saŋa hu miyaŋ nihuwobiŋ Biye aa si muɔgɪ ko.”

### Yesu maga tuŋtunna boto namaga

Luka 19.11-27

<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul kaŋ namaga a daga wɪsɪbee koro hu wɪya a baa, “Saŋa no tɪyaŋ wɪsɪbee koro hu si ku gɛɛ anu baal kɪdɪgɪ aa sii di u vala ŋmanu. Ɛɛ rɛ u yɪrɪ u tuŋtunna a kpa u kɪna we ba nosi tɪyaŋ di ba kɪ den. <sup>15</sup> U gyɪ kaŋ kɪna hu kpaa ba a maga gɛɛ hu nal buloŋ aa si wuwo kɪ den nɛ. U gyɪ kpaa molbiye tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ nɛ a tɪya kɪdɪgɪ di u kɪ den, a kpa tɪsi bulɪya tɪya kɪdɪgɪ mɛ, aŋ kpa tɪsi mɛ tɪya kɪdɪgɪ hu mɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ka u kpa mu ŋmanu hu. <sup>16</sup> Tuŋtunni hu aa laa molbiye tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ hu kaŋ mu a tɪŋ tuma a bul na tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ tɔɔ pɛ. <sup>17</sup> Tuŋtunni hu mɛ aa laa molbiye tɪsi balɪya hu, u mɛ kaŋ u kɪna kɪ burɪmɪ, a mɛ na molbiye tɪsi bulɪya tɔɔ a pɛ. <sup>18</sup> Amɛ tuŋtunni hu aa laa tɪsi hu, u kɛ kaŋ u kɪna mu hul buwa a kpa hogo. <sup>19</sup> U gyɪ pɪsa rɛ weliŋ ka ba nɪhiyawu hu gyɪ na ko a yɪrɪ ba di u na ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ aa kpaa u molbiye yaa gɛɛ. <sup>20</sup> Tuŋtunni hu aa laa tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ hu kaŋ u kɪna ko gyuu a basɪ tɪya u nɪhiyawu a baa, ‘Molbiye tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ nɛ ɪ tɪya ŋ, ŋ mɛ naa tɪsi bɔɔɔŋ nɛ a pɛ.’ <sup>21</sup> Doŋ nɛ u nɪhiyawu hu basɪ tɪya u a baa, ‘Gyaanbiye, ɪ yaa tuŋtunnɪtu rɛ. ɪ kɔɔɔ daga nuu ɪ yaa wɪtu tuuna rɛ. Ɛɛwɪya ɪ aa wuwo den kɪbiye nyuu weliŋ nyɛ ŋ si leŋ di ɪ kɪ den kɪgyamaa. N̄ ten fiyɛla rɛ weliŋ abee wɪ hu ɪ aa yaa. Ɛɛwɪya ŋ aa kyɛ di ɪ mɛ ten fiyɛl rɛ a beel ŋ.’ <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ tuŋtunni hu mɛ aa laa molbiye tɪsi bulɪya hu mɛ kaŋ u kɪna ko gyuu a basɪ tɪya u nɪhiyawu hu a baa, ‘N̄ nɪhiyawu, ɪ aa tɪya ŋ molbiye tɪsi bulɪya hu, na, ŋ mɛ naa tɪsi bulɪya rɛ a pɛ.’ <sup>23</sup> Doŋ nɛ u basɪ tɪya u mɛ a baa, ‘Gyaanbiye, ɪ yaa tuŋtunnɪtu rɛ. ɪ kɔɔɔ daga nuu ɪ yaa wɪtu tuuna rɛ. ɪ aa wuwo den kɪbiye nyuu weliŋ nyɛ ŋ si leŋ di ɪ kɪ den kɪgyamaa. N̄ ten fiyɛla rɛ weliŋ abee wɪ hu ɪ aa yaa. Ɛɛwɪya ŋ aa kyɛ di ɪ ten mɛ fiyɛl rɛ a beel-ŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Nyɛ rɛ tuŋtunni hu u aa kpaa molbiye tɪsi hu tɪya mɛ ko gyuu a baa, ‘N̄ nɪhiyawu, ŋ gyɪma anu ɪ kaŋ tɪbal lɛ weliŋ, ɪ aa kɪ kuŋ kɪna ɪ aa bi doho rɛ. <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ kambɪŋ kana ŋ, ŋ hul buwa a kpa molbiye hu a hogo. Na ɪ molbiye. Laa ɪ kɪna.’ <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u nɪhiyawu hu basɪ tɪya u a baa, ‘ɪ yaa tuŋtunnɔɔŋ nɛ a kaŋ tenwɪ mɛ. ɪ aa gyɪma anu ŋ aa kɪ kuŋ kɪna ŋ aa bi doho, <sup>27</sup> u fa maga di ɪ kpa ŋ molbiye hu mu biŋ lee hu tɪyaŋ ba aa biŋ molbiye rɛ. N̄ fa aa muɔgɪ ko nyɛ, ŋ fa si laa molbiye hu abee ŋ tɔɔɔ buloŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ma kaŋ molbiye hu laa u lee, a kpa tɪya nal hu aa kaŋ molbiye tɪsi fi hu. <sup>29</sup> Nal hu aa kaŋ kɪna yuga, Wɪsɪ si marɪ tɪya u pɛ, amɛ nal hu aa bi kaŋ kɪna yuga, muhu hu mɛ u aa kana, Wɪsɪ si kaŋ laa u lee. <sup>30</sup> Ma kaŋ tuŋtunni tɔɔ no lu yuwo ta di u we bilhuu tɪyaŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ nala hu aa vɪya Wɪsɪ si we a kɪ wii aŋ kɪ kyan ba nyuŋa.”

### Duniya buloŋ sarɪya kyɛdiilii

<sup>31</sup> Saŋa hu miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa si muɔgɪ ko abee gaŋdarɪ, ŋ bee malɪkasɪ buloŋ nɛ si ko. Ɛɛ tɪyaŋ nɛ ŋ si hɔŋ ŋ gaŋdaa-kuworikpasa tɪyaŋ. <sup>32</sup> Aŋka di duniya

nala bulon ko lanji η sɔya tɔyan. N sɔ kan ba porigi leye balya anu pedaal aa kan u piyese porigi buuna tɔyan gɛɛ. <sup>33</sup> N sɔ leŋ dɔ tɔpulon tumma hu sɔŋ η noduu, ka dɔ nɔɔɔ hu mɛ sɔŋ η nogɔɔ. <sup>34</sup> Don tɔyan nɛ η sɔ basɔ tɔya nala hu aa sɔŋ η noduu a baa, "Ma ko, ma nala hu η Kuwo Wɔst aa yaa wɔwelii tɔya. Ma ko di wɔst koro hu u aa mara biŋ ma a lu duniya piili tɔyan bulon. <sup>35</sup> Beewɔya, losi gyl aa kana η nɛ, ma yaa kɔdiiliye tɔya η, nuɔyɔwasi gyl kana η ma yaa nu tɔya η, η nyɔwa. N gyl yaa nɔhuwal ɛ, ma kana η welin. <sup>36</sup> N gyl kan tenbil ɛ, ma kpa gal laali η. N gyl aa wɔl ɛ, ma den η lee welin. Ba gyl kana η tɔ dɔyan nɛ, ma ko na η." <sup>37</sup> Don tɔyan nɛ tɔpulon tumma hu sɔ piyɛsɔ u a baa, "Á Tuna, kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɔ dɔ losi kana ɔ, á tɔya ɔ kɔdiiliye? Kyɛbee rɛ nuɔyɔwasi kana ɔ, á yaa nu tɔya ɔ? <sup>38</sup> Kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɔ dɔ ɔ yaa nɔhuwal, á kana ɔ welin, koo kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɔ dɔ ɔ kan tenbil á kpa gal laali ɔ? <sup>39</sup> Kyɛbee rɛ á naa ɔ dɔ ɔ aa wɔl, koo dɔ ba kana ɔ tɔ dɔyan, á ko na ɔ?" <sup>40</sup> Don nɛ η sɔ basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Wɔtu rɛ η basɔ kɔ tɔya ma, sanja hu bulon ma aa yaa wɔwelii a tɔya η naa-balya no tɔyan nubiye, mɔyan nɛ ma yaa tɔya gɛɛ." <sup>41</sup> Don tɔyan nɛ η sɔ basɔ tɔya nala hu aa sɔŋ η nogɔɔ a baa, "Ma fasɔ lu η sɔya tɔyan! Wɔst vɔya ma wɔya rɛ. Ma mu gyuu diŋ hu aa bɔ sɔ maakiye dɔst, diŋ hu Wɔst aa wee biŋ Sitaani bee u non nala. <sup>42</sup> Beewɔya sanja hu tɔyan losi gyl aa kana η, ma bɔ yaa kɔdiiliye tɔya η, nuɔyɔwasi gyl kana η nɛ ma bɔ yaa nu tɔya η. <sup>43</sup> N gyl yaa nɔhuwal ɛ ma bɔ kana η welin. N gyl kan tenbil ɛ, ma bɔ kpa gal laali η. N gyl aa wɔl rɛ ma bɔ den η, ba gyl kana η tɔ dɔyan mɛ, ma bɔ ko na η." <sup>44</sup> Don nɛ ba sɔ piyɛsɔ η a baa, "Á Tuna, kyɛbee rɛ losi kana ɔ, koo nuɔyɔwasi kana ɔ, koo ɔ gyl yaa nɔhuwal koo, ɔ gyl kan tenbil koo, ɔ gyl kɔ wɔl koo, ba kana ɔ tɔ dɔyan an ka á bɔ kɔyili ɔ?" <sup>45</sup> N yan sɔ baa, "Wɔtu rɛ η basɔ kɔ tɔya ma, sanja hu bulon ma aa vɔya dɔ ma kɔyili nala no tɔyan nubiye, mɔyan nɛ ma vɔya kɔyilii gɛɛ. <sup>46</sup> Wɔst sɔ leŋ dɔ nala no mu gyuu lee hu ba aa sɔ na tuwara a kan kɔ mu denɔn, anka dɔ tɔpulon tumma hu mɛ kan mɔbol hu aa bɔ tenii."

### Ba vuula dɔ ba kpu Yesu

Maaki 14.1-2;Luka 22.1-2;Gyɔɔŋ 11.45-53

**26** Yesu aa daga nala hu wɔya no bulon ko ten, u basɔ tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, <sup>2</sup> "Ma tu gyɔma anu kyɛɛ balya rɛ kaa ka dɔ Dɔst-part-banu Kyɛbal hu pele. Sanja no tɔyan nɛ ba sɔ kan mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye a kpa η tɔya η dɔmɔ dɔ ba kpaasi η mal daagaru tɔyan."

<sup>3</sup> Gyuu ma wɔkyuwal sɔlaala nɔhyasi abee Gyuu ma bee nɔhyasi, gyl ko lanji Kayifasi dɔya tɔyan nɛ. Sanja no tɔyan dɔ Kayifasi rɛ yaa Gyuu ma wɔkyuwal sɔlaala hu nɔhyawu. <sup>4</sup> Don tɔyan nɛ ba vuul gɛɛ hu ba aa sɔ yaa a luwal kan Yesu kpu. <sup>5</sup> Ba baa dɔ u bɔ maga ba kana u kyɛbal hu kyɛɛ, beewɔya dɔ ba aa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, gyamaa hu sɔ laa taawɛɛ.

### Ba kpa turanu tɔst Yesu Bɛtani tɔyan

Maaki 14.3-9;Gyɔɔŋ 12.1-8

<sup>6</sup> ɛɛ hal ɛ Yesu gyl sii kpa mu Bɛtani, a mu gyuu gɔbɛgi-werisi kɔdɔtɔ ba aa yɔrɔ Siimɔŋ dɔya. <sup>7</sup> Don tɔyan nɛ Yesu gyl hɔŋ kɔ di kɔna, haan kɔdɔtɔ ko gyuu a kan puruŋtuwa abee turanu ko bɔst we Yesu nyuu tɔyan. Turanu hu yalu gyl hayɛ rɛ welin. <sup>8</sup> U hatinna hu aa naa gɛɛ, ba baan sii. Ba gurumu wɔya kɔ piyɛsɔ dɔmɔŋ a baa, "Bee rɛ tɔŋ haan no kan turanu no kyogi ta nyɛ?" <sup>9</sup> Den naa, dɔ ba aa rɛ fa kpa turanu no yallɔ na ba aa na mogyamaa rɛ dɔ ba fa kɔyili nyaaba." <sup>10</sup> Amɛ Yesu fa gyl wɔ hu ba aa basɔ rɛ. ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsɔ ba a baa, "Bee rɛ tɔŋ ma kɔ dɔŋ haan no nyɛ? Wɔwelii rɛ u yaa tɔya η gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ma bee nyaaba sɔ we don sanja bulon, amɛ η beel-ma bɔ sɔ we don a kɔ mu denɔn. <sup>12</sup> U aa bɔst turanu no we η tɔyan nyɛ daga anu η tenbil rɛ u marɔ gɛɛ a pɔ kyɛɛ hu ba aa sɔ hogo η. <sup>13</sup> Wɔtu rɛ η basɔ kɔ tɔya ma, duniya login kɛ bulon ba aa sɔ mu a basɔ Wɔst wɔweliye hu, ba sɔ basɔ wɔ no haan no mɛ aa yaa a liisi u wɔya."

### Gyudasi laa nyuwa dɔ u kpa Yesu yalli

Maaki 14.10-11;Luka 22.3-6

<sup>14</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatinna fi abee balya hu tɔyan kɔdɔtɔ ba aa yɔrɔ Gyudasi Istakarɔtɔ sii mu Gyuu ma wɔkyuwal sɔlaala nɔhyasi lee, a piyɛsɔ ba a baa, <sup>15</sup> "Dɔ mɔyan nɛ kyɛɛ nmanu tɔya ma dɔ ma kan Yesu, bekin nɛ ma sɔ tɔya η?" ɛɛ rɛ ba dɔst molbinuu mɔliya abee fi a kpa tɔya u. <sup>16</sup> A lu han sanja hu tɔyan nɛ Gyudasi piili kɔ kyɛ nmanu hu u aa sɔ tɔŋ a kpa Yesu we ba nosi tɔyan.

### Yesu bee u hatinna hu dii Dɔst-part-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye

Maaki 14.12-21;Luka 22.7-13,21-23;Gyɔɔŋ 13.21-30

<sup>17</sup> Dɔst-Part-banu kyɛbal hu tɔyan ba aa kyan paanuu hu ba aa bɔ wee sɔbul hu, u kyɛbunɔn kyɛɛ Yesu hatinna hu ko piyɛsɔ u a baa, "Lee rɛ ɔ kɔ kyɛ dɔ á mu yaa Dɔst-part-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye dɔ ɔ ko di?" <sup>18</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu daga ba baal kɔdɔtɔ lee tɔbal hu tɔyan a baa, "Ma mu basɔ tɔya u dɔ ma nɔhyawu baa dɔ u sanja pele rɛ. ɛɛwɔya u aa kyɛ dɔ u bee u hatinna hu ko di Dɔst-part-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye rɛ u dɔya tɔyan." <sup>19</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu hatinna hu mu a yaa gɛɛ Yesu aa daga ba, a marɔ Dɔst-part-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye.

<sup>20</sup> Dɔdaana aa ko pele Yesu bee u hatinna fi abee balya hu ko gyuu hɔŋ a kɔ di kɔdiiliye hu. <sup>21</sup> Ba aa di kɔna hu tɔyan nɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Wɔtu rɛ η basɔ kɔ tɔya ma, ma kɔdɔtɔ rɛ sɔ kpa η yallɔ." <sup>22</sup> ɛɛ rɛ u hatinna hu tɔst kyogi. Ba piili kɔ piyɛsɔ u, kɔŋ kɔŋ. Kɔdɔtɔ aa piyɛsɔ, "N Tuna, mɔyan nɛ?" <sup>23</sup> Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, η bee nal hu aa kyala kan paanuu tuu yuu gbaha hu tɔyan nɛ sɔ kpa η yallɔ. <sup>24</sup> Mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye sɔ suba anu ba aa saba η wɔya gɛɛ. Amɛ nal hu aa sɔ kpa mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye yallɔ, u sɔ na tuwara yuga. Ba fa aa bɔ u lula u rɛ kɔliya." <sup>25</sup> Don nɛ Gyudasi minaafigi tu-na hu aa sɔ kpa Yesu yallɔ piyɛsɔ u a baa, "N nɔhyawu, mɔyan nɛ ɔ kɔ daga?" ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Waa,



hu?" <sup>64</sup> Ee re Yesu basɩ tiya u a baa, "Ee re ɩ basɩ. Amɛ ɲ basɩ kɩ tiya ma bulonɛ, a lu saɲa no tiyanɛ a kanɛ kɩ mu, ma si na miyanɛ Nihuwobinɛ Biye hu aa hɔɲ Wɩsi noduu loginɛ tiyanɛ dɩ ɲ ko kɩ tuu taala tiyanɛ." <sup>65</sup> Yesu aa basɩ gɛɛ, Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyawu hu gul kanɛ u tu gannɩ kɩyɛsɩ a daga nu u tiya kyogo re anɛ baa, "U tuusi Wɩsi re gɛɛ. U bi maga dɩ á bil kɩ kye danɛsiya tumma. Na ma bulonɛ naa baal no aa kpaá u tu gɛɛ re anu u yaa Wɩsi re." <sup>66</sup> Ee re ma na?" Ee re ba baa, "U maga dɩ ba kpu u re." <sup>67</sup> Ee re ba tu nanɛtuwɔl we u siya tiyanɛ anɛ ɲmaa u. Ba badɔmɔɲ aa ɲmaa u re, anɛ basɩ tiya u a baa, <sup>68</sup> "ɩ Krisita, laataal hu Wɩsi aa liya, na ɩ yaa Wɩsi tɩndaal ɩ, daga nal hu aa ɲmaa ɩ."

### Piita towa anu u bi gyɛɲ Yesu

Maaki 14.66-72;Luka 22.56-62;Gyɔɔɲ 18.15-18,25-27

<sup>69</sup> Saɲa no tiyanɛ dɩ Piita mɛ gyɛ hɔɲ gyanwuwo hu tiyanɛ nɛ. Ee re gyanwuwo hu tɩntunni-toluu kɩdɩɔ ko lu a baa, "Na ɩ mɛ fa aa tɩɲ Yesu aa lu Galili hal ɩ." <sup>70</sup> Donɛ nɛ Piita towa ba bulonɛ siya tiyanɛ a baa, "Nɛ kɛ bi gyɛɲ wɩ no ɩ aa basɩ tiyanɛ." <sup>71</sup> Piita aa basɩ gɛɛ, u sii lu sɩɲ gyanwuwo hu paga nyuwa tiyanɛ. Donɛ nɛ tɩntunni-toluu kɩdɩɔ mɛ bil na u a basɩ tiya nala hu aa sɩɲ kpa-ga donɛ a baa, "Baal no mɛ yaa Yesu aa lu Nazareti hatinna hu kɩdɩɔ re." <sup>72</sup> Piita bil towa a baa, "Nɛ ɲmiyɛsa, ɲ bi gyɛɲ baal no." <sup>73</sup> Mɩhu suwa nala hu aa sɩɲ donɛ mɛ sii kpa mu Piita lee a basɩ tiya u a baa, "Wɩtu re, ɩ mɛ yaa ba kɩdɩɔ re, beewɩya ɩ wɩbasɩ daga gɛɛ re." <sup>74</sup> Ee re Piita ɲmiyɛsɩ a baa, "Wɩtu re ɲ basɩ kɩ tiya ma, dɩ miyanɛ nɛ kɔɲ ko gyɛɲ baal no Wɩsi ta lenɛ wɩ tiyanɛ. Nɛ paal bi gyɛɲ baal no." U aa basɩ gɛɛ ko tenɛ dɩ gyibal wiye. <sup>75</sup> Donɛ tiyanɛ nɛ Piita liisi wɩ hu Yesu gyɛ aa basɩ tiya u anu u si towa naanɛsɩnyuwa buto a baa dɩ u bi gyɛɲ u, ka dɩ gyibal na wii. Ee re u sii lu a wii welinɛ.

### Ba kanɛ Yesu mu Pilato siya

Maaki 15.1;Luka 23.1-2;Gyɔɔɲ 18.28-32

**27** U sigballiya kyɩkyuwala, Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ hu bulonɛ abee Gyuuma bee-nɩhiyasɩ ko lanɲɩ a vuuli yaa nyuudɩɔ anu Yesu maga dɩ ba kpu u re. <sup>2</sup> Ee re ba kana u a lenɛ ba vuwa u, a kana u mu Pilato siya. Pilato re gyɛ yaa nal hu aa laa Roma paaluu kuworibal hu naasɩ sɩɲ Gyudɩya paaluu tiyanɛ.

### Gyudasi suu

Kpambɩsi 1.18-19

<sup>3</sup> Gyudasi minaafigi tɩna hu aa niya anu ba aa kye dɩ ba kpu Yesu gɛɛ re, u tiya bulonɛ kyogi u aa kpaá Yesu yallɩ wɩya. Ee re u mɩɔ kanɛ molbinuu mɩɩya abee fi hu a mu Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ abee Gyuuma bee-nɩhiyasɩ hu lee a baa, <sup>4</sup> "Nɛ yaa wɩbɔɲ nɛ, ɲ aa kpaá nal hu aa bi kanɛ wɩkyogii a yallɩ tiya ma dɩ ma kpu u." Ee re nala hu baa, "Á siya kɛ bil tuwo ee tiyanɛ. Ee kɛ yaa ɩ mɛ dunɛ wɩ re." <sup>5</sup> Ee re Gyudasi kpa molbiye hu yuwo ta Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu tiyanɛ anɛ lu mu yuwo ɲmanɛ. <sup>6</sup> Ee re Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ hu

paa molbiye hu anɛ baa, "Kyal molbiye re nyɛ. U yaa si-na re á lesiri tiyanɛ anu á aa si kpa ba pe Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu molbiye tiyanɛ." <sup>7</sup> Donɛ nɛ ba vuuli dɩ ba gyɛɲ wɩ hu ba aa si kpa molbiye hu yaa. Nyɛ re ba kpa molbiye hu yɔɔɔ tanɲa viimɔɔ kɩdɩɔ lee, a kɩ hogo nɩhuwala donɛ. <sup>8</sup> Ee re tɩɲ ba kanɛ donɛ kɩ yɩɩ Kyal Tanɲa abee gyɩnanɛ bulonɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ba aa yaa gɛɛ, wɩya hu Wɩsi gyɛ aa tɩɲ u tɩndaal Gyɛrimaya tiyanɛ a basɩ ko yaa wɩtu re. U gyɛ baa,

<sup>10</sup> "Iziral tumma gyɛ laa nyuwa anu baal no yalu ba tu aa wee re yaa molbinuu mɩɩya bee fi. Ee re ba laa mol-bii no a kpa yɔɔɔ tanɲa viimɔɔ kɩdɩɔ lee anu á Tɩna Wɩsi aa daga gɛɛ."

### Pilato piyɛsɩ Yesu wɩya

Maaki 15.2-5;Luka 23.3-5;Gyɔɔɲ 18.33-38

<sup>11</sup> Saɲa no tiyanɛ dɩ Yesu sɩɲ Gyudɩya paaluu bulonɛ nɩbal hu siya tiyanɛ nɛ. Ee re u piyɛsɩ u a baa, "ɩ re yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu koo?" Ee re Yesu basɩ tiya u a baa, "Waa, ee re ɩ tu basɩ gɛɛ." <sup>12</sup> Amɛ Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ abee Gyuuma bee-nɩhiyasɩ hu basɩ wɩya hu ba aa baa u yaa kyogi, ka u bi laa wɩ bulonɛ basɩ. <sup>13</sup> Nyɛ re ba paaluu nɩbal hu piyɛsɩ u abaa, "ɩ bi nu wɩya hu bulonɛ ba aa baa dɩ ɩ yaa kyogi?" <sup>14</sup> Amɛ Yesu bi suri u nyuwa. U bi laa wɩdɩɔ mɛ basɩ. Ee re wɩ hu kperi Pilato. <sup>15</sup> Dɩ Dɩsi-parɩ-banɩ Kyebal hu re ko pele bulonɛ, Pilato fa aa lenɛ ba lu nal hu nala hu aa kye re nala hu ba aa kanɛ tɩ nɩɔɔɩya tiyanɛ a ta. <sup>16</sup> Saɲa no tiyanɛ ba gyɛ kanɛ baal kɩdɩɔ ba aa yɩɩ Barabaasɩ tɩ nɩɔɔɩyanɛ nɛ. Barabaasɩ gyɛ yaa biibɔɲ nɛ nal bulonɛ gyuma u wɩya. <sup>17</sup> Nɩgyamaa hu aa lanɲa gɛɛ, Pilato piyɛsɩ ba abaa, "Kɩbee re mɛ kyo dɩ ɲ lu tiya ma? Barabaasɩ koo Yesu, nal hu ma aa yɩɩ Krisita hu?" <sup>18</sup> Pi-lato gyɛ gyuma re anu Gyuuma nɩhiyasɩ hu tɩsɩ gyɛ aa hɔɩlɩ Yesu wɩyaalya re, ee re tɩɲ ba kana u ko u lee. <sup>19</sup> Pilato gyɛ aa hɔɲ saryɩ hu lidɩilɩ tiyanɛ, u haanɛ tiya tɩndaɩ dɩ ba mu basɩ tiya u a baa, "Ta yaa baal no wɩ bulonɛ. U bi kanɛ wɩkyogii bulonɛ. Dɩya tebine ɲ dɩya naa tuwara re welinɛ ɲ duwoso tiyanɛ a mu kɩ tile baal no tiyanɛ." <sup>20</sup> Ee re Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ abee Gyuuma bee nɩhiyasɩ hu mɩɩ nɩgyamaa hu we dɩ ba lenɛ dɩ Pilato lu Barabaasɩ ta anɛ lenɛ dɩ ba kpu Yesu. <sup>21</sup> Ee re Pilato piyɛsɩ nɩgyamaa hu a baa, "Nala no baliya tiyanɛ, kɩbee re ma kɩ kye dɩ ɲ lu tiya ma?" Ee re ba baa, "Barabaasɩ!" <sup>22</sup> Ee re Pilato piyɛsɩ nala hu a baa, "Anka Yesu hu ma aa yɩɩ Krisita, bee re ma baa ɲ yaa u?" Ee re ba bulonɛ baa, "Lenɛ dɩ ba kpaasɩ u mal daa-garu tiyanɛ." <sup>23</sup> Ee re Pilato piyɛsɩ ba a baa, "Wɩbɔɲ bee re u yaa?" Ee re ba nɔsɩ a te bunɛɛ hu a baa, "Lenɛ dɩ ba kpaasɩ u mal daagaru tiyanɛ."

<sup>24</sup> Pilato aa ko na anu kyagɩnsɩ hu marɩ yuga gɛɛ, u naa anu u bil bi kanɛ wɩyaalu bulonɛ, ka nala hu sɩɲ dɩ ba laa taawɛɛ. Ee re u kpa nu a sɔmɔ u nosi nɩgyamaa hu siya tiyanɛ anɛ baa, "Nɛ nonɛ tuwo baal no kpuyɩ tiyanɛ. U haakye we ma lee." <sup>25</sup> Ee re nɩgyamaa hu bulonɛ baa, "Dɩ ámaa re kyogo wɩ no tiyanɛ, lenɛ dɩ Wɩsi dɔgɩsɩ ma abee á biisi akuu á aa kpuu u wɩya." <sup>26</sup> Ee re Pilato lu

Barabaasi tya ba an leŋ ba vuri Yesu an kpa u tya ba di ba kan mu kpaasi mal daagaru tyan.

### Laalyuwolo yaa Yesu siya

Maaki 15.16-20; Gyɔɔɔ 19.2-3

<sup>27</sup> Ee re Pilato laalyuwolo hu badɔmɔɔ kan Yesu gyuu Pilato gyanwuwo. Laalyuwolo hu nkaaliya bulon me ko pe ba tyan a lanŋi ka Yesu we ba tutuu. <sup>28</sup> Nye re ba wuri Yesu gannu bulon an kpa gafyanɔdoli kɔɔɔ laali u anu ba Kuwori aa ki laali gee. <sup>29</sup> An kye sɔsi a kan suwa nyupugi anu kuwori nyupugi gee a kpa kyigi u an kpa daan aa ku gee anu kuwori daatigu we u noduu tyan an aa tuu gbinni u siya a yaa u siya a baa, "Gyuuma kuwori, Wɔsi si tya i mɔbol doli!" <sup>30</sup> Ka ba tu nanɔwɔɔ a we u tyan an laa daan hu me nmaa nmaa u nyuu tyan. <sup>31</sup> Ba aa yaa u siya hu ko ten, ba wuri gafyanɔdoli hu an paa u tu gannu a laali u an kana u lu nmanu di ba mu kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan.

### Ba kpaasi Yesu mal daagaru tyan

Maaki 15.21-32; Luka 23.26-43; Gyɔɔɔ 19.17-27

<sup>32</sup> Ba aa kana u lu ki mu di ba kpaasi mal daagaru hu nyuu gee re, ba kyer baal kɔɔɔ ba aa yiri Siimɔɔ aa lu Sariini. Ee re laalyuwolo hu fula u, u laa Yesu daagaru hu a baasi. <sup>33</sup> Ee re ba ko pele lee kɔɔɔ ba aa yiri Gologota. Feŋ hu memii re yaa nyukunɔkɔgilo. <sup>34</sup> Ba aa muu pele don, ba kpa khaani badɔmɔɔ we sɔɔ tyan a kpa tya Yesu di u nyuwa. U aa kyumo muhu a na di u haye gee, u vya nyuwayi. <sup>35</sup> Ee re ba kpaasi u mal daagaru hu nyuu an yuwo gbanja a kan u gannu kpa dɔmɔɔ, <sup>36</sup> an hɔɔ don kɔ u. <sup>37</sup> Wya hu ba aa baa di u yaa kyogi, ba gyi sabi ba re a mal daagaru hu tyan a baa, "Yesu, Gyuuma kuwori hu re nye." <sup>38</sup> Ba gyi kpaasi gaala balya me a pe Yesu tyan, kɔɔɔ we u noduu, kɔɔɔ me we u nogɔɔ. <sup>39</sup> Ba aa kpaasi u mal daagaru hu tyan gee, nala hu aa tɔɔ don ki ban ki tuusi u an kan ba nyuni ki kyugisi <sup>40</sup> a baa, "I re yaa nal hu aa baa di u si nmaa á Wɔkyuwaldubal hu lo an bil wuwo saa u kyeye boto paga tyan. I aa yaa Wɔsi Biye kɔɔɔ, tuu daagaru hu nyuu a laa i tu ta." <sup>41</sup> Ee tu re Gyuuma wɔkyuwal silaala nɔɔɔ abee Wɔsi Ten didagila abee tɔɔ hu nɔɔɔ me gyi ki yaa Yesu siya a ki basɔ, <sup>42</sup> "Na u wuwo laa nala ki ta re, bee re yan tɔɔ u bi wuwo laa u tu ke ki ta. Na u baa u re yaa Iziral kuwori, u lu daagaru hu nyuu ko tuu di á na a laa u wya di. <sup>43</sup> U yelli Wɔsi re an gba baa di u yaa Wɔsi Biye re. Tɔɔ, ee ke di Wɔsi si laa u, u ko tuu laa u lagilagi no di á na." <sup>44</sup> Gaala hu balya me ba aa kpaasa a pe Yesu tyan, ba me tuusi u gee tu.

### Yesu suba

Maaki 15.33-41; Luka 23.44-49; Gyɔɔɔ 19.28-30

<sup>45</sup> Wɔsi aa ko maga nyututu, lee hu bulon bil gee timm a mu pele didaana, ka lee bil na kyaani. <sup>46</sup> Ee re Yesu faasi yiri u taal tyan a baa, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabakitani." U memii re yaa: "I Tuuna Wɔsi, bee re tɔɔ u vya n ta nye?" <sup>47</sup> Di nala badɔmɔɔ sɔɔ don a nu wya hu u aa basa. Ee re ba basɔ tya dɔmɔɔ baa, "Wɔsi tɔɔ

daal Ilaagya re baal hu ki yiri gee." <sup>48</sup> An lagilagi hu nala hu kɔɔɔ fa aa sɔɔ don fá mu kpa sɔɔ gbara a kan mu yuu sɔɔ a kpa tuu kaakeli tyan a kan mu we u nyuwa tyan di u nyuwa. <sup>49</sup> Ee re nkaaliya hu baa di nye ke ba lem-u ka di ba gyegili na di Ilaagya si ko kpa u tuu daagaru hu nyuu koo. <sup>50</sup> Ee re Yesu faasi wii an wiyesi u wiyesi-katense.

<sup>51</sup> An lagilagi hu di patusa hu fa aa bori Wɔkyuwaldubal hu tya sɔɔ u nyuu tyan an kyese balya ko tuu. Ee re ka tanha bulon gyigili, buwa waru waru, <sup>52</sup> bilni suri suri, Wɔsi nala yuga me sii suu tyan. <sup>53</sup> Yesu aa sii suu hal tyan, nala hu aa sii suu tyan mu Gyerusalem ne, a leŋ nɔɔɔ na ba. <sup>54</sup> Laalyuwolo nɔɔɔ abee laalyuwolo hu fa aa sɔɔ don a ki kɔ Yesu aa naa tanha aa gyigile gee abee wya hu bulon aa yaa, kambɔ kan ba. Ee re ba baa, "Wtu, baal no kɔɔ yaa Wɔsi Biye re."

<sup>55</sup> Ka haana yuga me fa sɔɔ libolii a ki den. Haana no fa aa tɔɔ Yesu hal le a lu Galili paalus a ki pe u tyan. <sup>56</sup> Haana no badɔmɔɔ ne yaa Meeɔ Magidalina abee Gyemsi bee Gyosefu ma nuuna Meeɔ a yan bee Zebedi haan.

### Ba hogo Yesu

Maaki 15.42-47; Luka 23.50-56; Gyɔɔɔ 19.38-42

<sup>57</sup> Didaana aa ko pele, kɔɔ tuuna kɔɔɔ aa lu Ari-matiya ba ki yiri Gyosefu me sii ko Gyerusalem. U me fa yaa Yesu hatinna hu kɔɔɔ re. <sup>58</sup> Ee re u sii mu Pilato lee a sula u di u leŋ di u kpa Yesu mu hogo. Ee re Pilato laa nyuwa anu ba mu kpa tya u. <sup>59</sup> Ee re Gyosefu mu kpa Yesu a we u liŋe, <sup>60</sup> a kpa u hogo u tu buufalu kɔɔɔ u fa aa lurigo buyi tyan a bilinɔɔ bubal a ko tɔ buwa hu nyuwa an mu. <sup>61</sup> Ka Meeɔ Magidalina abee Meeɔ kɔɔɔ hu tuuna fa hɔɔ don a kyaasi buwa hu lee.

### Laalyuwolo hɔɔ kɔ bil hu

<sup>62</sup> U siya aa gballa, Kyewiyesii hu kyee, Gyuuma wɔkyuwal silaala nɔɔɔ abee Farasiima sii mu Pilato lee a basɔ tya u a baa, <sup>63</sup> "Nɔɔɔ, á liise wu re. Sanja hu tyan wɔɔɔ no gyi aa we u mɔbol tyan, u gyi basa anu di u re suba, u si mɔɔ sii suu tyan kyeye boto kyee. <sup>64</sup> Ee wya leŋ di nala mu hɔɔ kɔ u bil hu welin di kyeye boto hu pele, di u hatinna hu ta wuwo mu gaa lu u an basɔ tya nala anu Wɔsi kyisi u suu tyan ne. Ee hu u hatinna hu aa muru nala hu, nye ke re ba yan si maru muru nala te gee." <sup>65</sup> Ee re Pilato basɔ tya ba di ba kan laalyuwolo mu di ba hɔɔ kɔ bil hu nyuwa welin anu ee ba tu aa gyuma. <sup>66</sup> Ee re ba mu magili buyi hu aa tɔ buwa hu nyuwa an leŋ laalyuwolo sɔɔ don bulon.

### Yesu sii suu tyan

Maaki 16.1-10; Luka 24.1-12; Gyɔɔɔ 20.1-10

**28** Ba Kyewiyesii hu kyee a tene, Alahadi kyee sɔɔ ballnyuwa, Meeɔ Magidalina abee Meeɔ kɔɔɔ tuuna hu sii mu bil hu lee. <sup>2</sup> Ba aa muu pele don, muhu suwaa di lee pirigi gyigili. Don ne maluka lu wɔsi nyuu



ko tuu a biliŋsi buyi hu ta aŋ hɔŋ buyi hu nyuu tɔyaŋ.  
<sup>3</sup> U sɔya gyi ku gɛɛ rɛ anu duwoŋ aa lɔgɔsa, aŋka u gan-  
 ni mɛ purɔsi gɛɛ kpil kpil. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ kambɔŋ kaŋ laalyuwolo  
 hu gyi aa hɔŋ ɔɔ buwa hu. Ba kyele gɛɛ a mu kpaŋa  
 anu ba aa suba. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malɔka hu basɔ tɔya haana hu a  
 baa, “Ma ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kaŋ ma. N gyuma anu Yesu  
 rɛ ma ki kye, nal hu ba aa kaŋ kpaasi mal daagaru hu  
 tɔyaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ame u tuwo daha! Wuɔsi kyisi u suu tɔyaŋ nɛ  
 anu gɛɛ hu u aa basɔ tɔya ma. Ma ko na lee hu u fa aa  
 pɔna. <sup>7</sup> Aŋ mu lagɔ lagɔ a basɔ tɔya u hatɔnna hu anu  
 Wuɔsi kyisi u suu tɔyaŋ nɛ. U laa sɔya ki mu Galili rɛ.  
 Doŋ nɛ ma si na u. Wu hu ŋ aa kana di ŋ basɔ tɔya ma  
 rɛ nyɛ.” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba lu bil hu lee a yuwasi ki mu di ba mu  
 basɔ tɔya Yesu hatɔnna hu wu hu aa yaa. Kambɔŋ gyi  
 kaŋ ba rɛ, ka ba tenni mɛ fɔyɛli. <sup>9</sup> Doŋ nɛ Yesu pirigi  
 kyeŋ ba a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Fɔyɛluu we ma lee.” Ba  
 mu kaŋ u naasi tɔyaŋ a kyuwali u abee gyɔrɔma. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ  
 Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kaŋ ma.  
 Ma mu basɔ tɔya ŋ hatɔnna hu di ba mu Galili, ba si na  
 ŋ doŋ.”

### Laalyuwolo hu duwoso

<sup>11</sup> Haana hu aa muɔgi ki mu hu tɔyaŋ nɛ, laalyuwolo  
 hu fa aa sɔŋ ɔɔ buwa hu, badɔmɔŋ muɔgi mu bee hu a  
 basɔ wɔya hu buloŋ aa yaa a tɔya Gyuuma wuɔkyuwali  
 sɔlaala nɔhiyasi hu. <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wuɔkyuwali sɔlaala

nɔhiyasi abee Gyuuma bee-nɔhiyasi hɔŋ a vuuli wu hu  
 ba aa si yaa. Ba gyi kpaasi molbiye yuga rɛ a kpala laa-  
 lyuwolo hu fa aa sɔŋ ɔɔ buwa hu aŋ basɔ tɔya ba a baa,  
<sup>13</sup> “Ma basɔ tɔya nala anu ma piŋ doo rɛ tebɔne aŋka  
 Yesu hatɔnna ko gaa lu u. <sup>14</sup> Di paalu hu nɔbal hu rɛ  
 ko nu wu no, á si basɔ pɛ ma tɔyaŋ a laa ma ta aŋ leŋ  
 di u gyuma anu ma mɛ wu daa.” <sup>15</sup> Nyɛ rɛ laalyuwolo  
 hu laa molbii hu aŋ basɔ gɛɛ hu ba aa baa di ba basɔ.  
 Wu no ba aa basa rɛ Gyuuma kɛ ha kaŋ gɔlli ki basɔ  
 lee buloŋ abee gyɔnaŋ.

### Sɔfɔyaŋ wu hu Yesu aa kpaasi tɔya u hatɔnna.

Maaki 16.14-18; Luka 24.36-49; Gyɔŋ 20.19-23; Kpambisi 1.6-8

<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatɔnna fi abee kidɔgi hu sii mu Galili  
 paalu a gyɔŋ dogimo hu nyuu, lee hu Yesu fa aa daga  
 ba. <sup>17</sup> Ba aa na u ba kyuwali u abee gyɔrɔma, ame ba  
 badɔmɔŋ kɛ ha fa aa yaa u sige rɛ. <sup>18</sup> Doŋ nɛ Yesu ko  
 kpaga ba a basɔ tɔya ba baa, “Wuɔsi kpaasi wuɔsi abee  
 dɔnɔya no buloŋ dee tɔya ŋ nɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛwɔya ma mu  
 dɔnɔya logiŋ kɛ buloŋ a leŋ di nala buloŋ birɔmi ŋ  
 hatɔnna ka di ma fo ba wuɔkyuwali, Kuwo abee Biye  
 abee Wiyesi Welii hu feŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ma daga ba di ba ki  
 tɔŋ wɔya hu buloŋ ŋ aa daga ma. Aŋka ma gyuma anu  
 ŋ kɔni we ma lee rɛ saŋa buloŋ a kaŋ ki mu dɔnɔya  
 tenii.”

# MAAKL

**Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsɩnɩfool hu basɩ Wɔsɩ wɩya kɩ tɩya nala**  
 Matiwu 3.1-12;Luka 3.1-18;Gyɔɔŋ 1.19-28

**1** Wɔsɩ Biye Yesu Krisita wɔweliye hu lipiilli rɛ nyɛ.  
<sup>2</sup>Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal Azaaya gyɩ saba nal hu aa sɩ laa Yesu Krisita sɩya ko wɩya rɛ, a baa dɩ Wɔsɩ baa, “Deŋ na, ŋ sɩ tɩŋ ŋ tɩŋdaal dɩ u laa ɩ sɩya a mu a marɩ ŋmanu bin-ɩ.”  
<sup>3</sup>A bul baa, “Nal lɛ sɩŋ pogo tɩyaŋ a heeli kɩ basɩ, ‘Ma ko a marɩ ma tɩsɩ anu ma aa marɩ ŋmanu a ɔɔ nɩbal koyi gɛɛ, dɩ ma Tɩna ko tɩŋa. Dɩ maaaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ dɩ u ko ko, u lɩvalu sɩ pɩŋ weliŋ.”  
<sup>4</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ baal no sii, ba kɩ yɩrɩ u Gyɔɔŋ, Wɔsɩnɩfool. U sii gyɔɔ pogo hu a heeli a kɩ basɩ, “Ma bɩrɩmɩ lu ma wɩbɔɔwɩ tɩyaŋ, ka dɩ ŋ fo ma wɩkyɔwɩnalɩ, dɩ Wɔsɩ kpa ma wɩbɔɔwɩ kye ma.”<sup>5</sup> U aa basɩ gɛɛ, Gyudɩya tɩmma abee Gyerusalem tɩmma buloŋ lu a mu u lee, a lugisi ba wɩbɔɔwɩ, aŋ tuu Gyɔɔɔaŋ fuwo hu, u fo ba wɩkyɔwɩnalɩ. <sup>6</sup>Nyɔɔɩmaa pɩna gannɩ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ fa kɩ laal, aŋ aa kpa tɩpɩŋbii vowa u tɩŋa. Nyɩŋɩrɩgɩsɩ abee tuu rɛ fa yaa u kɩdiiliye. <sup>7</sup>U gyɩ basɩ Wɔsɩ wɩya kɩ tɩya nala rɛ a baa, “Nal kɩdɩgɩ sɩ tɩŋa ŋ hal ko. U rɛ sɩ te ŋ. Nɩ paali bɩ maga dɩ ŋ kpaga u a kaŋ u naatɔɔwɩ ŋmasɩ mɛ purɩ. <sup>8</sup>Nɩ dɔŋ nɛ ŋ kɛ kaŋ kɩ fo ma wɩkyɔwɩnalɩ, amɛ u kɛ sɩ kpa Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɩyaŋ.”

**Gyɔɔŋ foo Yesu wɩkyɔwɩnalɩ**  
 Matiwu 3.13-4.11;Luka 3.21,22;4.1-13

<sup>9</sup>Haŋ saŋa hu tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu gyɩ sii lu Nazareti aa we Galili paalusɩ tɩyaŋ, a ko lee hu Gyɔɔŋ fa aa wee, a ko tuu Gyɔɔɔaŋ fuwo hu Gyɔɔŋ fo u wɩkyɔwɩnalɩ. <sup>10</sup>U aa muɔgɩ lu nɩ hu tɩyaŋ ko dɩ u lu, a wil dɩ u deŋ, dɩ u naa wɩsɩnyuu pirigi lɔɔɔ suri. Doŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu aa kɩ gɛɛ anu kokomo ko tuu saga u tɩyaŋ. <sup>11</sup>Ɛɛ hal lɛ u nɩ taal dɩ u lu wɩsɩnyuu a basɩ tɩya u baa, “Nɩ biikyoolii rɛ yaa ɩ. Nɩ teŋ tɩyɛla rɛ ɩ tɩyaŋ.” <sup>12</sup>U bɩ pɩsa ka Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu kpa Yesu gyɔɔ pogo. <sup>13</sup>U we doŋ gɛɛ kyɛɛ mɔllɩbaliya. U bee pogo tɩyaŋ kɩna dɔŋ. Sitaani ko magɩsɩ magɩsɩ u lɔɔɔ, aŋka malɩkasi ko tuu kɩ kyiyeli u.

**Yesu yɩrɩ fuwonanɩkasɩla banaa**  
 Matiwu 4.12-22;Luka 4.14,15;5.1-11

<sup>14</sup>U bɩ pɩsa ka ba kaŋ Gyɔɔŋ tɔ dɩya tɩyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii kpa mu Galili paalusɩ, a basɩ Wɔsɩ wɩweliye hu a kɩ tɩya nala, <sup>15</sup>a baa, “Saŋa hu pele rɛ. Wɔsɩ koro hu pele rɛ. Ma bɩrɩmɩ lu ma wɩbɔɔwɩ tɩyaŋ aŋ laa Wɔsɩ wɩweliye hu dɩ.”

<sup>16</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ u mu pele Galili fuwo hu, a tɩŋ fuwo hu nyuwa kɩ baŋ, dɩ u naa Siimɔŋ abee u naabiye Anɔduru. Ba fa yaa fuwonanɩkasɩla rɛ. U aa muu dɩ ba aa yuwo ba gyɔŋ a kɩ kasi fuwonamɩsɩ. <sup>17</sup>U yɩrɩ ba, a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma sii ko kɩ tɩŋa ŋ hal. Nɩ sɩ daga ma dɩ ma kasi nala anu ma aa kasi fuwonamɩsɩ gɛɛ.” <sup>18</sup>Ba sii kpa ba gyɔŋ hu ta aŋ kpa tɩŋa u hal. <sup>19</sup>U bul kpa mu sɩya muhu dɩ baala baliya mɛ rɛ gɛɛ. Ba fene rɛ yaa Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔŋ, a yaa Zebedi baliya. U aa muu dɩ ba hoŋ ba nuɩduworiboro tɩyaŋ a kɩ tɔ ba gyɔŋsi bolo. <sup>20</sup>U aa ko na ba, u yɩrɩ ba, ba leŋ ba kuwo hu abee nala hu buloŋ fa aa tuma kɩ tɩya ba aŋ lu nuɩduworiboro hu tɩyaŋ, a mu kɩ tɩŋa u hal.

**Yesu kile gyɩŋbɔŋ baal kɩdɩgɩ tɩyaŋ**  
 Luka 4.31-37

<sup>21</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa kɩ mu, a ko pele Kapɛɛnam. Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ Yesu sii mu gyɔɔ Gyuma wɩkyɔwɩwaldɩya a kɩ daga nala. <sup>22</sup>U aa daga ba gɛɛ, u yaa ba wɩkperii, beewɩya u bee daga ba anu Wɔsɩ Teŋ dɩdagɩla hu aa kɩ daga ba gɛɛ, amɛ u daga ba rɛ ba gyɩma anu u kaŋ wɩ hu u aa dagɩ dee rɛ.

<sup>23</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ dɩ baal kɩdɩgɩ gyɩŋbɔŋ aa kana rɛ gɛɛ, a ko gyɔɔ wɩkyɔwɩwaldɩya hu a kɩ kyɩrɩ a baa, <sup>24</sup>“Yesu aa lu Nazareti, bee rɛ ɩ kɩ kyɛ ɩ yaa ma? I ko dɩ ɩ kpu ma rɛ? Nɩ gyɩma ɩ rɛ. I rɛ yaa Wɔsɩ Tɩpɩsɩŋ Tɩna hu.” <sup>25</sup>Yesu aa nɩ wɩya no baal hu aa basa, u nɔsɩ gyɩŋbɔŋ hu a baa, “Leŋ kyagɩsɩ aŋ ko lu baal hu tɩyaŋ.” <sup>26</sup>Gyɩŋbɔŋ hu kaŋ baal hu kɩ kyele aŋ kyɩrɩ yuga aŋ lu baal hu tɩyaŋ. <sup>27</sup>Nala hu buloŋ muɔgɩ hirigi a kɩ pɩyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Bee wɩ rɛ nyɛ? Wɩfalu rɛ u kɩ daga. U paali kaŋ gyɩŋbɔŋ dee rɛ, a basɩ wɩya tɩya ba, ba kɩ tɩŋa u nyuwa.” <sup>28</sup>A lu gɛɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ u feŋ taalɩ Galili paalusɩ buloŋ.

**Yesu tuba nala yuga**  
 Matiwu 8.14-17;Luka 4.38-41

<sup>29</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii lu wɩkyɔwɩwaldɩya hu tɩyaŋ haŋ lagɩ lagɩ hu, u bee Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔŋ, a kpa mu Siimɔŋ abee Anɔduru dɩya. <sup>30</sup>Ba aa muwa dɩ Siimɔŋ hulhaan pɩna kɩ wɩlɩ, u teŋ buloŋ nɩma. Yesu aa muu ko, ba basɩ tɩya u. <sup>31</sup>Ɛɛ rɛ u ko gyɔɔ a kaŋ haŋ hu noŋ tɩyaŋ a kaŋ tarɩ u sii sɩŋ. U teŋnɩma hu pirigi nyugɩsɩ, ka u sii yaa kɩdiiliye tɩya ba.

<sup>32</sup>U sɩdɩsɩya saŋa, ba kaŋ nala hu buloŋ aa wɩlɩ abee gyɩsɩ aa kaŋ nala hu buloŋ a ko Yesu lee. <sup>33</sup>Bee hu tɩmma buloŋ giri a ko laŋɩ Siimɔŋ dɩya dimbee nyuwa tɩyaŋ. <sup>34</sup>Yesu gyɩ tubɩ nala hu yuga aa wɩlɩ, a kile gyɩŋbɔŋ mɛ yuga ta nala tɩyaŋ. Gyɩŋsɩ hu gyɩ

gyɛŋ nal hu Yesu aa yaa rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɛŋ u gyɛ bi leŋ ba basti wuɔ buloŋ.

**Yesu basti Wɔɔsi wɔya Galili paaluu tɛyaŋ**  
Luka 4.42-44

<sup>35</sup> U siɔballinyuwa, Yesu sii lu dɛya hu tɛyaŋ a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo di u kyuwali Wɔɔsi. <sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka Siimɔŋ bee u kyaŋsi hu mɛ sii ko a ki kye u. <sup>37</sup> Ba aa ko na u, ba basti tɛya u a baa, "Nala buloŋ nɛ ko ki kye u." <sup>38</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basti tɛya ba a baa, "Ma leŋ di á mu tɔni hu mɛ aa kpaga daha, di ŋ basti Wɔɔsi wɔya doŋma mɛ, beewɔya ɛɛ wɔya rɛ ŋ ko." <sup>39</sup> U yaŋ sii a mu gbɛ Galili paaluu buloŋ, a gyuu Gyuumaa wukyuwaldɔsi a ki basti Wɔɔsi wɔya aŋ pɛ kile gyɛŋsi mɛ nala tɛyaŋ a ta.

**Yesu tubi gbege**  
Matiwu 8.1-4;Luka 5.12-16

<sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ gbege kidigi mɛ sii ko Yesu lee a tuu gbinni a sula u a baa, "Di i rɛ aa kye, i si wuwo leŋ di ŋ deye." <sup>41</sup> U aa basti gɛɛ, sikii kaŋ Yesu. U lu u noŋ a dige u aŋ baa, "Ŋ aa kye rɛ, deye!" <sup>42</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ gbege hu pirigi leŋ baal hu, u deye. <sup>43</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basti tɛya u abee sɛfiyaŋ a baa, <sup>44</sup> "Ki mu aŋ ta basti wuɔ no tɛya nal buloŋ. Amɛ kaŋ i tu mu daga wukyuwal siɔlaala nihiyawu hu, di u lu wusulu tɛya Wɔɔsi, a puɔsi i bisin ta anu Moosi fa aa daga ma gɛɛ. Di i rɛ yaa gɛɛ, nal buloŋ si na anu i bil bi kaŋ bisin."

<sup>45</sup> Aŋka baal hu vɔya aŋ kaŋ wuɔ hu lu basti a taali lee buloŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɛŋ Yesu bil bi wuwo di u gyuu tɔɔ buloŋ tɛyaŋ. Amɛ u aa hoŋ beye saman tɛyaŋ nɛ, ka nala lu lee kɛ buloŋ a ki ko u lee.

**Yesu tubi gbarigi**  
Matiwu 9.1-8;Luka 5.17-26

**2** Kyɛɛ banmana hal, Yesu muɔgi mu Kapɛenam. Nala nu di u muɔgi ko a we dɛya tɛyaŋ nɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala yuga giri ko su lee hu buloŋ, a tɔ dimbeenyuwa hu, ka u basti Wɔɔsi wɔya ki tɛya ba. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ di nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ rɛ gɛɛ. Ba banaa kpa gbarigi kidigi aa puŋ u wasa tɛyaŋ a kaŋ ko. <sup>4</sup> Nala aa tɔɔ lee hu buloŋ gɛɛ, ba bi gyɛŋ lee hu ba aa si tɛŋa a gyuu. Ɛɛ rɛ ba gyɛŋ dɛya hu nyuu, a luri lee, a kpa gbarigi hu abee u wasa buloŋ a tɛŋ doŋ ta, u tuu puŋ Yesu siya tɛyaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ Yesu gyuma anu ba kɔni laa u di rɛ welin. Ɛɛ rɛ u basti tɛya gbarigi hu a baa, "Ŋ biye, ŋ kpaa i wɔɔmɔɔ kye i rɛ."

<sup>6</sup> Di Wɔɔsi Ten didagɔla badɔmɔŋ mɛ hoŋ doŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba ki buɔni ba tɔsi tɛyaŋ a baa, <sup>7</sup> "Bee rɛ tɛŋ baal no ki basti gɛɛ? Bee rɛ tɛŋ u ki tuusi Wɔɔsi nyɛ? Aŋnɛ rɛ si wuwo kpa nal wɔɔmɔɔ kye u, di Wɔɔsi duŋ daa?" <sup>8</sup> Yesu wuwo gyɛŋ ba tibuna, a piyɛsi ba a baa, "Bee rɛ tɛŋ ma ki buɔni wɔya no?" <sup>9</sup> Ŋ aa si basti tɛya gbarigi hu di ŋ kpaa u wɔɔmɔɔ kye u rɛ, abee ŋ fa aa si basti tɛya u di u sii kpa u wasa a ki mu, ba tɛyaŋ kibee rɛ yaa mɔɔ? <sup>10</sup> Ŋ si daga ma anu miyaŋ, Nihuwobiŋ biye, kaŋ dee rɛ dunɔya tɛyaŋ di ŋ kpa nala wɔɔmɔɔ kye ba." <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basti tɛya gbarigi hu a baa, "Sii kpa i wasa a ki mu dɛya." <sup>12</sup> Baal hu nyagi sii siŋ, a kpa u wasa a vala lu ba

siya. Ba buloŋ hirigi, a dannɔ Wɔɔsi a baa, "Á ha bi maakiye na wuɔ no doŋtuna."

**Yesu yiri Levi**  
Matiwu 9.9-13;Luka 5.27-32

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii doŋ a muɔgi tuu fuwo hu nyuwa. Ni-gyamaa ko gol-u, u ki daga ba. <sup>14</sup> U kpaa ki mu siya di u naa lampolaal kidigi ba aa yiri Levi, a yaa Alfiyasi bi-ibaa, di u hoŋ u tɛŋtɛnni-dɛya tɛyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yiri u di u sii ko ki tɛŋa u hal. U sii tɛŋa u hal.

<sup>15</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu mu gyuu Levi dɛya, u bee u hatinna buloŋ, a hoŋ ki di kɔna. Lampolaala badɔmɔŋ abee wɔɔmɔŋyaala mɛ ko, ba buloŋ laŋŋi ki di kɔna hu. Lampolaala abee wɔɔmɔŋyaala fa yuga rɛ welin a ki tɛŋa Yesu hal. <sup>16</sup> Wɔɔsi Ten didagɔla badɔmɔŋ fa we doŋ a yaa Farasiima. Ɛɛ rɛ ba naa ba, a ko piyɛsi Yesu hatinna hu a baa, "Bee rɛ tɛŋ Yesu bee wɔɔmɔŋyaala abee lampolaala buloŋ laŋŋi hoŋ ki di kɔna?" <sup>17</sup> Yesu nu wuɔ hu ba aa basa, a muɔgi basti tɛya ba a baa, "Nala hu aa kaŋ laaŋfiya bee kye nal di u tubi ba, see nala hu aa wuɔ. Ŋ ko di ŋ yiri wɔɔmɔŋyaala rɛ di ba leŋ ba wɔɔmɔɔ. Nala hu aa yaa tɔpulɔŋ tɔmma daa ŋ ko di ŋ yiri."

**Ba piyɛsi Yesu nyuwa vawayɔ wɔya**  
Matiwu 9.14-17;Luka 5.33-39

<sup>18</sup> Saŋa kidigi, Gyɔɔŋ Wɔɔsiɔɔfool hu hatinna abee Farasiima gyɛ aa vɔwa nyuwa rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ sii ko piyɛsi Yesu a baa, "Bee rɛ tɛŋ Gyɔɔŋ hatinna abee Farasiima ki vɔwa nyuwa, aŋka i hatinna kɛ bee vɔwa nyuwa?" <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi ba a baa, "Di hafalu bala bee u kyaŋsi rɛ aa gbiyalɔ u haŋ hu gbiyala, u kyaŋsi hu si wuwo vɔwa nyuwa? Aayi, di ba ha we gbiyala hu tɛyaŋ, u kyaŋsi hu bi si vɔwa nyuwa." <sup>20</sup> Amɛ saŋa kidigi rɛ si ko pele di ba kaŋ baal hu mu lee kidigi. Ɛɛ tɛyaŋ nɛ u kyaŋsi hu yaŋ si vɔwa nyuwa." <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bil basti tɛya ba a baa, "Nal buloŋ bi si kpa taŋfalɔ a ala tɔ gabɔnu bol? Di i rɛ yaa gɛɛ, taŋfalɔ hu si kuɔri, di gabɔnu hu marɔ kiyasi pɛ." <sup>22</sup> Di i rɛ kaŋ pulbɔnu, i si yaa sihuwo a we di u wii? Aayi, di i rɛ yaa gɛɛ, pulbɔnu hu si kɔɔ di siŋ hu buloŋ ta. Ba aa kpa sihuwo we pul-falu tɛyaŋ nɛ."

**Ba basti Kyewiyesii hu Kyɛɛ wɔya**  
Matiwu 12.1-8;Luka 6.1-5

<sup>23</sup> Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ kidigi, Yesu bee u hatinna hu sii a mu tɛŋ nyonso бага kidigi tɛyaŋ a ki mu. U hatinna hu bori nyonso hu a piisi ki kyaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ piyɛsi Yesu a baa, "I bi naa? Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ sina daa i hatinna hu ki kyogi gɛɛ?" <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɔgi piyɛsi ba a baa, "Ma ha bi maakiye karɔmi wu hu Deviti gyɛ aa yaa? Losi gyɛ kaŋ u bee u hatinna rɛ, <sup>26</sup> U mu gyuu Wɔɔsi dɛya hu a kpa paanuu hu ba fa aa kaŋ ko biŋ Wɔɔsi siya tɛyaŋ, a loŋ kyaŋ aŋ kpa tɛya u hatinna hu mɛ, ba mɛ kyaŋ. U fa yaa sina rɛ anu niwaasi aa si kpa haŋ paanuu hu dige u nyuwa, see nala hu aa yaa wukyuwal siɔlaala duŋ, ka Deviti bee u nala gyɛ kpa kyaŋ gɛɛ. Haŋ saŋa hu tɛyaŋ Abiyata rɛ gyɛ yaa wukyuwal siɔlaala buloŋ nihiyawu." <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ

Yesu bul basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Wɩɩɩ lu Kyewiyesii hu kyee nihuwobisi wɩya rɛ, amɛ Kyewiyesii hu kyee wɩya daa u marɩ nihuwobiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Mɩyaŋ, Nihuwoobiŋ biye rɛ yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyee tɩna.”

**Yesu tubɩ baal kɩdɩgi nonŋ aa suba**

Matiwu 12.9-14;Luka 6.6-11

**3** Nyɛ rɛ Yesu gyɩ sii a bul mu gyuu Gyuuma wɩkyuwaldiya kɩdɩgi, dɩ baal kɩdɩgi nonŋ aa suba mɛ gyɩ we doŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nala hu aa naa Yesu dɩ u gyuwa, ba buloŋ lu sɩya pɔ u tɩyaŋ, a kɩ deŋ dɩ ba na dɩ u sɩ tubɩ baal hu Kyewiyesii hu kyee koo. Badɔmɔŋ fa aa kye dɩ ba na wɩ rɛ, a tɩŋ doŋ a kaŋ Yesu, a basɩ tɩya u anɩ u kyogi ba sɩŋsɩ rɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya nosuu hu tɩna dɩ u sii ko lu sɩŋ ba sɩya tɩyaŋ. U sii lu. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ nala hu a baa, “Ɛɛ rɛ ma naabaala lesiri daga dɩ ma kɩ yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyee? Dɩ ma kɩ pɛ nala tɩyaŋ koo, dɩ ma kɩ dɔgɩsɩ ba? Dɩ ma kɩ laa nala mubolo koo, dɩ ma kɩ kpu ba?” U aa piyɛsɩ gɛɛ, ba yaa sɩritɩti. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu na baanŋ ba nyuu tɩyaŋ. U tɩya buloŋ gyɩ kyogo rɛ akuu ba dɩgɩna aa bee nu wɩya nyuniŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ u basɩ tɩya nosuu hu tɩna a baa, “Kaŋ ɩ nonŋ tannɩ.” U kaŋ tannɩ, u birɩmɩ noduwo. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima hu sii lu, ba bee Herɔti hatɩnna mu vuuli gɛɛ ba aa sɩ yaa a kaŋ Yesu kpu.

**Yesu basɩ Wɩɩɩ wɩya tɩya nala aŋ tubɩ nala yuga mɛ fuwobal hu nyuwa**

<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bee u hatɩnna hu gyɩ sii tuu fuwobal hu nyuwa. Nɩgyamaa aa lu Galili paaluu sii giri tɩŋ ba hal. <sup>8</sup> Nala gyɩ aa nu wɩya hu buloŋ Yesu aa yaa, nɩgyamaa sii lu Gyudɩya paaluu, abee Gyerusalem, abee Idumiya paaluu, abee Gyɔɔdaŋ fuwo hu kyolo abee Taaya abee Siidɔŋ paaluu, a kɩ ko u lee. <sup>9</sup> Gyamaa hu gyɩ aa ko yuga gɛɛ, u basɩ tɩya u hatɩnna hu dɩ ba mu kpa nuduworiboro ko sɩgi nu hu nyuwa dɩ u gyuu, dɩ nala hu ta ko yige u lo. <sup>10</sup> Yesu fa tubɩ nala rɛ yuga. Ɛɛ wɩya nala hu fa aa wɩɩ buloŋ fa ko kaŋ u bagɩna tɩyaŋ nɛ a kɩ kye dɩ ba dige u. <sup>11</sup> Ba tɩyaŋ, nala gyɩŋbɔmɔ fa aa kana we doŋ. Dɩ gyɩŋbɔmɔ ko na Yesu buloŋ, ba aa tuu tele u sɩya tɩyaŋ nɛ a kɩ kyɩrɩ aŋ kɩ basɩ, “ɩ rɛ yaa Wɩɩɩ biye hu.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u aa basɩ tɩya gyɩŋbɔmɔ hu abee sɩfɩyasɩ buloŋ dɩ ba ta ko daga kɩ tɩya nala, nal hu u aa yaa.

**Yesu lu u kpambɩsɩ fi abee balya**

Matiwu 10.1-4;Luka 6.12-16

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii lu doŋ, a mu gyɩŋ dogimo kɩdɩgi, a yɩrɩ nala hu buloŋ u aa kye, ba mu laŋŋɩ u lee. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul lu ba tɩyaŋ nala fi abee balya, dɩ ba yaa u kpambɩsɩ, a we u lee, dɩ u ko leŋ dɩ ba mɛ mu basɩ Wɩɩɩ wɩya a kɩ tɩya nala. <sup>15</sup> Ka dɩ u tɩya ba dee mɛ dɩ ba wuwo kaŋ kɩ kile gyɩŋsɩ nala tɩyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nala hu fi abee balya u gyɩ aa lɩya, ba fene rɛ nyɛ: Siimɔŋ, Yesu fa kana u kɩ yɩrɩ Piita. <sup>17</sup> Zebedi biisi hu balya, Gyemsi abee u naabiibaal Gyɔɔŋ. Yesu fa kaŋ ba mɛ kɩ yɩrɩ Buwanagyisi. Feŋ no yaa namaga feŋ nɛ. U memii rɛ yaa gaduwo-kyagɩŋsɩyaala anɩ duwoŋ nɔsɩ. <sup>18</sup> Ba

nɩkaaliya hu mɛ rɛ nyɛ: Anɔduru abee Filɩpi abee Batolomi abee Matiwu abee Tɔmaasɩ abee Gyemsi, Alfiyasɩ biibaal hu, abee Tadiyo abee Siimɔŋ, nal hu aa kyɩ u nala wɩya kɩŋkaŋ, <sup>19</sup> bee Gyudasɩ Iskarɔti, nal hu aa ko kpa Yesu yallɩ.

**Yesu bee Sitaani**

Matiwu 12.22-32;Luka 11.14-23;12.10

<sup>20</sup> Yesu aa ko lu nala no mu teŋ, u muɩgi mu dɩya. Ɛɛ rɛ nala bul ko gol u bee u hatɩnna hu, ba paalɩ bɩ naa sɩnu dɩ ba dɩ kɩdiiliye mɛ gba. <sup>21</sup> U dɩya nala aa ko nu u wɩya, ba sii lu dɩ ba kana u, beewɩya nala fa aa basɩ rɛ anɩ u aa kye u yaari rɛ. <sup>22</sup> Wɩɩɩ Teŋ dɩdagɩla badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyɩ we doŋ. Ba gyɩ lu Gyerusalem nɛ a ko, a mɛ baa dɩ gyɩŋbɔmɔ buloŋ kuwori ba aa yɩrɩ “Belizebul” ɩ kana u. Dɩ u rɛ tɩya u dee hu u kɩ kile gyɩŋsɩ nala tɩyaŋ gɛɛ. <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yɩrɩ ba, a maga namaga no tɩya ba a baa, “Ɛɛ rɛ Sitaani sɩ yaa a kile u tɩtu nonŋ nala?” <sup>24</sup> Dɩ bee nala rɛ we doŋ aŋ bɩ kaŋ nyuudɩgi, ba bee hu sɩ sɩŋ? <sup>25</sup> Dɩ duudɩgi nala mɛ ko bɩ kaŋ nyuudɩgi, ka dɩ ba kɩ kaa kaasɩ, ba dɩya hu mɛ bɩ sɩ sɩŋ. <sup>26</sup> Dɩ Sitaani bee u nonŋ nala mɛ yaŋ ko bɩ kaŋ nyuudɩgi, ba bee mɛ bɩ sɩ sɩŋ. U sɩ tele teŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nal tuwo u aa sɩ wuwo gyuu gaduwogi dɩya a gaa u kɩna, see u aa laa sɩya kaŋ gaduwogi hu vuwa biŋ, aŋ na wuwo gyuu paa u kɩna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul basɩ tɩya nala hu a baa, “Wɩtu rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma, dɩ nal ɩ yaa wɩbɔmɔ mɔɔgɛɛ buloŋ, aŋ pɛ tuusɩ Wɩɩɩ mɛ gba, ka Wɩɩɩ ha sɩ wuwo kpa ba buloŋ kye u. <sup>29</sup> Amɛ dɩ nal ɩ tuusɩ Wɩɩɩ Wiyesi Welii hu, Wɩɩɩ bɩ sɩ maakɩye kpa kye u buloŋ. Suukpuŋ wɩbɔŋ aa bɩ kaŋ marɩ layɩ rɛ u tɩna yaa gɛɛ.” <sup>30</sup> Nala hu badɔmɔŋ aa basɩ baa dɩ gyɩŋbɔŋ nɛ kaŋ u hu, Ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ u basɩ nyɛ.

**Yesu nuuna abee u naabaliya ko u lee**

Matiwu 12.46-50;Luka 8.19-21

<sup>31</sup> Muhu ko pɛ dɩ Yesu nuuna abee u naabaliya ko a sɩŋ gyanɣhal tɩyaŋ aŋ tɩŋ nal dɩ u gyuu yɩrɩ u. Tɩŋdaal hu aa gyuu <sup>32</sup> dɩ nɩgyamaa hoŋ gol-u. Ɛɛ rɛ ba laa basɩ tɩya u a baa, “ɩ naa abee ɩ naabaliya rɛ sɩŋ gyanɣhal tɩyaŋ a kɩ kye ɩ.”

<sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɩgi piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Aŋne rɛ yaa ŋ naa abee ŋ naabaliya?” <sup>34</sup> Aŋ muɩgi deŋ nala hu aa hoŋ gol-u, aŋ basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma na, ŋ naa abee ŋ naabaliya rɛ nyɛ. <sup>35</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa yaa wɩya hu Wɩɩɩ aa kyo, u rɛ yaa ŋ naabiibaal, abee ŋ naatoluu, abee ŋ naa.”

**Kɩdohil namaga**

Matiwu 13.1-9;Luka 8.4-8

**4** Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul muɩgi mu hoŋ Galili fuwobal hu nyuwa a kɩ daga nala. Nɩgyamaa sii giri ko kyige u. U aa ko na gyamaa hu yuga gɛɛ, u sii mu gyuu nuduworiboro, a hoŋ nu hu tɩyaŋ, ka nala hu sɩŋ fuwo hu nyuwa. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ u kpa namagɩsɩ a daga ba wɩya yuga. U basɩ tɩya ba a baa, <sup>3</sup> “Ma gyegili nu daha! Baal kɩdɩgi rɛ gyɩ sii a kaŋ u kɩdoho mu dɩ u gyaasɩ. <sup>4</sup> U aa gyaasɩ kɩna hu tɩyaŋ nɛ, biye hu badɔmɔŋ tele nuubuusɩ

hu tɪyan. Digibiisi ko tuu tuwasi di. <sup>5</sup> Badɔmɔŋ mɛ tele bunyɔŋ tɪyan. Bunyɔŋ hu fa bi kan tanha yuga. Eɛ wɪya, kɪna hu ten pesi nyu. Amɛ ba naaliliye bi wuwo gyuu tanha. <sup>6</sup> Eɛ rɛ wɪsi nuŋ kpu ba, beewɪya ba naaliliye bi gyuu tanha. <sup>7</sup> Biye hu badɔmɔŋ mɛ tele sɔsi tɪyan a nyu. Amɛ sɔsi hu sii gurigi ba, ba nuŋ pugumi kɪna hu, ba bi wuwo we biye. <sup>8</sup> Biye hu badɔmɔŋ mɛ tele tanha welii tɪyan a nyu, a waa, a marɪ welin. Badɔmɔŋ we biye mɔɪya bee fi fi, badɔmɔŋ mɛ mɔɪɪboto boto, badɔmɔŋ mɛ kɔkɔ kɔkɔ.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga hu ko ten, u basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Nala hu aa kan diguna, ma gyegili nu wɪya no welin.”

**Wu hu aa tin Yesu kan namagɪsi ki daga nala Wɪsi wɪya**

Matiwu 13.10-17;Luka 8.9,10

<sup>10</sup> Saŋa hu gyamaa hu bulon aa muwa, anka Yesu bee u kpambɪsi fi abee balɪya hu, abee u hatinna badɔmɔŋ duŋ, ba piyɛsi u namagɪsi hu memii. <sup>11</sup> Eɛ rɛ u basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma nala no kɛ, Wɪsi len ma gyɪŋ wɪya hu aa yaa wɪfanɪya u koro hu tɪyan memii rɛ. Amɛ nikaalɪya hu kɛ bulon, namagɪsi rɛ ba kpa ki daga ba Wɪsi koro hu wɪya, <sup>12</sup> di gɛɛ len, ‘ba aa gyegili, gyegili an bi wuwo ki gyɪŋ ba memii, a bi den den mɛ an bi wuwo ki na kin bulon. Di ba aa rɛ fa gyɪŋ ba memii, ba fa si birumi tin Wɪsi, di u kpa ba wɪbɔmɔ kye ba.”

**Yesu daga kidohil namaga hu memii**

Matiwu 13.18-23;Luka 8.11-15

<sup>13</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi ba a baa, “Ma bi gyɪŋ namaga no memii? Eɛ rɛ ma yan si yaa a gyɪŋ namagɪsi bulon memiye? An daga ba namaga hu memii a baa, <sup>14</sup> Wɪsi wɪweliye hu rɛ kidohil hu kan lu di u basɪ tɪya nala. <sup>15</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kidoho hu aa tele nuɪsuɪ hu tɪyan. Nala no aa nu Wɪsi wɪweliye hu rɛ, ka han lagɪlagɪbiye hu, Sitaanu ten ko kan wu hu a lu ba tɪsi tɪyan. <sup>16</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kɪna hu aa tele bunyɔŋ hu tɪyan. Nala no aa nu Wɪsi wɪweliye hu, a pesi laa di abee tenfiyeluu. <sup>17</sup> Amɛ wu hu aa bee puŋ ba hakɪɪ tɪyan anu kɪna hu naaliliye a bi gyuu tanha gɛɛ. Ba aa laa wu hu rɛ a tin mu maga gɛɛ. Amɛ di tuwara rɛ ko gyuu ba, koo di ba tin naasi ki dɔgɪsi ba wu hu wɪya, ba lɔgɪ aa lu wu hu rɛ, ba kpa ta. <sup>18</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu kɪna hu aa tele sɔsi hu tɪyan. Ba aa nu Wɪsi wɪweliye hu, <sup>19</sup> amɛ dunɪya kɪna wɪya kyɪɪ ba. Ba aa kyo di ba yaa kɪna tumma dunɪya tɪyan wɪya, ba kɪkyɛɪɪya hu aa ki mɪrɪ ba rɛ, ba bi laa wɪya hu di. Eɛwɪya, wɪya hu aa bi kan doho ba lee. <sup>20</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu kɪna hu aa tele tanha welii hu tɪyan. Nala no rɛ yaa nala hu aa nu Wɪsi wɪweliye hu, a laa di, u we ba tɪsi tɪyan, u kan doho, a we biye, badɔmɔŋ mɔɪya bee fi fi, badɔmɔŋ mɔɪɪboto boto, badɔmɔŋ kɔkɔ kɔkɔ.”

**Yesu maga kyaanuu namaga**

Luka 8.16-18

<sup>21</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu bi piyɛsi ba a baa, “Di i rɛ aa kye pulon a kyol finɪna ko gyuu diya, i si kpa gbaha a kyige tɔ? Koo, i si kpa sigɪ i godo memii? Koo, i aa kpa i saga kin nyuu tɪyan nɛ di u kyaanɪ? <sup>22</sup> Wɪfanɪ tuwo aa bi si ko lu lɔgɪalu. Wu mɛ bulon aa we bilhuu tɪyan, u si ko lu pulon. <sup>23</sup> Nala hu aa kan diguna, ma gyegili ki nu welin.” <sup>24</sup> U bi basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma fiyel ma siya welin abee wɪya hu ma aa ki nu. Han wu hu ma aa si kpa yaa ma dɔŋtɪsi, u tu rɛ Wɪsi mɛ si kpa yaa ma. U gba si yaa ma te gɛɛ hu ma aa kpa ki yaa ma dɔŋtɪsi. <sup>25</sup> Nal hu aa kan kɪna yuga, Wɪsi si marɪ tɪya u pɛ. Amɛ nal hu mɛ aa bi kan kɪna yuga, muhu hu mɛ u aa kana, Wɪsi si kan laa u lee.”

**Yesu maga kidoho waayɪ namaga**

<sup>26</sup> Yesu bi basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Wɪsi koro hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu nal aa siye a mu gyaasi kidoho u бага tɪyan. <sup>27</sup> Lee bil u muɪ mu puŋ. Siya gballu u bi sii mu. Kyeye banmana hal u sii ki mu di kidoho hu nyuwa, a waa, ka u bi gyɪŋ ba aa yaa gɛɛ nyu. <sup>28</sup> Ba nyuwa rɛ ba tu, a waa, a we biye, a hula ba tu. <sup>29</sup> Ba aa ko hula ko ten, u len ba mu kuma.”

**Yesu maga kidoho kidigi ba a yiri Masɪtadi namaga**

Matiwu 13.31,32,34;Luka 13.18,19

<sup>30</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu bi piyɛsi ba a baa, “Bekin nɛ á si kpa Wɪsi koro hu magɪsi? Namaga bee rɛ á si kpa daga u memii? <sup>31</sup> U ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kidoho bii kidigi ba aa yiri masɪtadi. Masɪtadi bii rɛ muro te tɪya bulon bii. <sup>32</sup> Amɛ di u ko nyu u aa waa tubal lɛ a te kidohii kɛ bulon. U aa lu naasi yuga rɛ digibiisi aa ko saga u tɪyan a suwa ba gyannu don.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu maga namagɪsi no irin nɛ yuga a ki daga nala Wɪsi wɪya. U aa ki daga ba a maga gɛɛ hu ba aa si wuwo kpa a we ba nyuni tɪyan nɛ. <sup>34</sup> U aa bi laa nyuwa basɪ wu bulon polli, see di u kan maga namaga. Amɛ di u bee u hatinna hu duŋ nɛ ko hɔŋ, u aa daga namagɪsi hu memiye rɛ a tɪya ba.

**Yesu len nu tɪyan puwoduwo sige**

Matiwu 8.23-27;Luka 8.22-25

<sup>35</sup> Han kyɛɛ hu tutu didaana, u basɪ tɪya u hatinna hu a baa, “Ma len di a kyol fuwo hu kyolo.” <sup>36</sup> Ba ta han nyamaa hu bulon ba mu, an ko gyuu nuɪduworiboro hu tɪyan u fa aa hɔkɔ hu a kpa ki mu. Nuɪduworiborisi badɔmɔŋ mɛ fa we don nɛ a ki mu. <sup>37</sup> Eɛ rɛ di dopuwo kidigi piili ki yaa, a ko nmaa nu ki we nuɪduworiboro hu tɪyan, u ki kye di u su. <sup>38</sup> Amɛ Yesu fa puŋ doo rɛ nuɪduworiboro hu hal tɪyan, a yelli nyuyellii. U hatinna hu ko kyisi u a basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Á Tuna, i siya tuwo koo? I bi gyuma di á aa kye á suba rɛ?” <sup>39</sup> Eɛ rɛ u sii doo hu tɪyan a nɔsi puwo hu di u ta ki yaa, an basɪ tɪya fuwo hu mɛ di u fiyel puŋ. Puwo hu sige, ka lee hu bulon yaa siyee.

<sup>40</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu piyεsi u hatinna hu a baa, “Bee ƣε tuj kambuj kanj ma? Ma ha bi laa ŋ di?” <sup>41</sup> Ɛε ƣε kambuj mari kanj ba weliŋ, ba ki piyεsi dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Nigεε doho paalt yaa baal no? Puwoni abee fuwoni bulonj ki tuj a u nyuwa.”

**Yesu tulbi baal kidigi gyijɔmɔ aa kana**  
 Matiwu 8.28-34;Luka 8.26-39

**5** Ɛε ƣε Yesu bee u hatinna hu sii kyol Galili fuwobal hu kyolo a mu pele Gerasa tumma paaluu a lu nu-duworiboro hu tujan. <sup>2</sup> Yesu aa lu di u sɔŋ, di baal kidigi gyijɔmɔ gyi aa kana ƣε gεε. <sup>3</sup> U gyi lu bilni tujan nε a ki ko di u kyem-u. Bilni hu nyuni tujan nε u gyi aa gɔlli we. <sup>4</sup> Ba gyi aa kanj kyɔrumɔ vuwa u ƣε, a mu ɔɔɔ, beewiya ba aa ko vuwa u bulonj, u aa kanj tɔɔ ƣε. Ba aa kana u we kpiyasi mε, u ŋmaa kpiyasi hu bori. Nal bulonj tuwo aa si wuwo kana u. <sup>5</sup> Wuhaa abee tebine bulonj, u gyi aa we bilni abee dogiŋsi nyuu tujan nε a ki gbε, a ki kyuri anj paa buwa ki paasi u tu. <sup>6</sup> U aa naa Yesu di u we libolii, u fá mu kyem-u, a tuu gbinni u siya tujan.

<sup>7</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu basi tija gyijɔmɔ hu di u lu baal hu tujan. Baal hu kyuri a baa, “Yesu, Wuɔbal hu biye, bee ƣε u ki kyε di u yaa ŋ? Nj kpa Wɔsi kyugi u! Ta dɔgisi ŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu piyεsi u a baa, “U feŋ nε bee?” U baa, “Nj feŋ nε kigyamaa, beewiya á yuga ƣε daha.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε ƣε u sula Yesu kɔŋkanj di u ta leŋ di gyiŋsi hu lu donj paaluu tujan. <sup>11</sup> Di porikulaal mε sɔŋ donj, a ki di kɔna dogimo hu nyuu. <sup>12</sup> Gyijɔmɔ hu sula Yesu di u leŋ di ba mu gyuu porikusi hu tujan. <sup>13</sup> U laa nyuwa. Ɛε ƣε ba lu baal hu tujan a mu gyuu porikusi hu tujan. Porikusi hu bulonj sii fá lu dogimo hu nyuu, a mu tuu gyuu fuwo hu tujan, a nyuwa nu suba. Porikusi hu fa pele tusi bulya.

<sup>14</sup> Ɛε ƣε porikudaala hu fá mu heeli tija bagudaala abee tɔɔ hu nala bulonj. Ba bulonj sii ko lu Yesu lee. <sup>15</sup> Ba aa ko di baal hu gyijɔmɔ fa aa kana hu, di u hɔɔ a laalt gal a kanj laanfɔya. Ba aa naa gεε, kambuj gyuu ba. <sup>16</sup> Nala hu fa aa we donj a naa wu hu aa yaa baal hu abee porikusi hu, ba basi wu hu tija nala hu bulonj. <sup>17</sup> Ba aa nu gεε ƣε, ba ko sula Yesu di u lu ba paaluu tujan. <sup>18</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu mu di u gyuu nu-duworiboro hu. Baal hu gyijɔmɔ hu fa aa kana hu sula u a baa di u leŋ di u ko di ba mu. <sup>19</sup> Yesu kanj viya, anj basi tija u di u mugɔ mu diya a basi tija u diya nala wu hu bulonj á Tuɔna Wuɔsi aa yaa u tujan, abee u aa fáá u sikii maga gεε. <sup>20</sup> Baal hu mugɔ mu tɔni fi hu aa we donj paaluu tujan, a basi wu hu bulonj Yesu a yaa tija u. Nala nu, u yaa ba wɔkperii.

**Gyerusi toluu abee haan hu aa dige Yesu gal**  
 Matiwu 9.18-26;Luka 8.40-56

<sup>21</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu mugɔ mu gyuu nu-duworiboro hu a kyol fuwo hu kyolo a mu hɔŋ fuwo hu nyuwa. Nala giri ko kyige u. <sup>22</sup> Ɛε ƣε di baal kidigi we donj, ba ki yuri Gyerusi. U fa yaa Gyuma wɔkyuwaldiya nihiyawu ƣε. U aa naa Yesu, u tuu tele u naasi tujan, <sup>23</sup> a sula u a baa, “Nj toluu ƣε aa wuɔl, a piŋ ki kyε di u suba. Nj aa sula u di u ko kpa u nosi dɔɔ u tujan, di u deye.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu sii tuj a u hal ba ki mu. Nigyamaa mε sii ki tuj a u hal a gol-u kyige. <sup>25</sup> Haan kidigi gyi we gyamaa hu tujan a kanj wuɔl kidigi. U gyi aa yaa u hawiya ba bee tenj u bisi fi abee balya ƣε gεε. <sup>26</sup> U gyi gɔlli yaa luliye kɔŋkanj, a na tuwara weliŋ, a paalt kyogi u mol-biye bulonj ta waasu, ka wuɔl hu gba mari gyuu u tujan. <sup>27</sup> U gyi nu Yesu wɔya ƣε, a mε ko ki tuj nala hu tujan, anj ki buɔni u tija tujan a baa, <sup>28</sup> “Di ŋ yanj wuwo dige u gal mε, ŋ si deye.” Ɛε ƣε u piyεgi nala hu a mu sɔŋ Yesu hal a kanj nonj a dige u gal. <sup>29</sup> U aa dige u gal hu tujan nε, u wuɔl hu pirigi tenj. Ɛε ƣε u tu gyuma anu u wuɔl hu tene ƣε. <sup>30</sup> Ka Yesu mε gyuma u tija tujan anu dee kidigi lu u tujan nε. U birumi nala hu lee a piyεsi ba a baa, “Anjε ƣε dige ŋ gal gεε?” <sup>31</sup> Ɛε ƣε u hatinna baa, “U bi naa nala aa yuga gεε a gol-u kyige? Ka u bul ki piyεsi di anjε ƣε dige u gal?” <sup>32</sup> Anka Yesu ha viya anj ki denj di u na nal hu a dige u. <sup>33</sup> Amε haan hu gyi aa gyij wu hu aa yaa u tujan wɔya, u ko a ki kyele, a tuu tele Yesu naasi tujan anj basi wu hu bulonj tija u. <sup>34</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu mugɔ basi tija u a baa, “Nj toluu, u laadii ƣε leŋ u deye. Ki mu abee laanfɔya. Wuɔl hu bul bi si kana u.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ha aa basi wɔya haan hu lee gεε, di tujdaala lu Gyerusi diya, a ko basi tija Gyerusi a baa, “U toluu hu suba ƣε, ta bul ki dɔŋ Tuɔna hu.” <sup>36</sup> Yesu aa nu ba aa basi gεε, ka u basi tija Gyerusi a baa, “Ta leŋ di u bembii ki sii, laa ŋ di.” <sup>37</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu sii, a bi leŋ nal bulonj tuj a u hal see Piita, abee Gyemsi, abee u naabiye Gyɔɔŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ɛε ƣε ba ko pele Gyerusi diya. Ba aa ko di ba kanj kyagɔŋsi a ki ŋmaa nyuusi bagɔbagɔ, a ki wii lee bulonj. <sup>39</sup> U mu gyuu a piyεsi ba a baa, “Bee ƣε tuj ma ki yaa kyagɔŋsi no bulonj? Biye hu bi suba. U ta ki piŋ doo ƣε.” <sup>40</sup> Ba bulonj mugɔ sɔŋ ki muma u. Ɛε ƣε u kile ba ta ba lu, anka u kanj biye hu kuwo, abee u naa, abee u hatinna hu boto, ba gyuu diya hu tujan biye hu aa pɔna. <sup>41</sup> Ba aa gyuu diya hu, Yesu mu kanj biye hu nonj tujan anj baa, “Talita kumi.” U memii ƣε yaa “Han-tolibiyε, ŋ baa u sii.” <sup>42</sup> Biye hu nyagi sii a ki vala, nala hu bulonj nyuusi tɔyεl. Biye hu fa yaa bisi fi abee balya ƣε. <sup>43</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu basi tija ba abee sɔfɔyasi, di ba ta leŋ di nal bulonj nu wu no, anj basi tija ba di ba kyε kidiiɔye tija biye hu di u di.

**Nazareti tumma viya Yesu**  
 Matiwu 13.53-58;Luka 4.16-30

**6** Ɛε ƣε Yesu bee u hatinna hu lu hanj paaluu hu tujan a kpa mu u bee tu. <sup>2</sup> Kyewiyesii hu kyεε, u sii mu gyuu Gyuma wɔkyuwaldiya a ki daga nala. Ba aa nu u wɔbasu hu, ba gyeniŋ bulonj hirige ƣε, a baa “Ɛε ƣε u yaa a gyij wɔya no? Anjε ƣε tija u wɔgyunj no?” <sup>3</sup> Ɛε ƣε u yaa a wuwo ki yaa wɔmagɔla no? Á gyuma u ƣε! Kapin-ta hu daa gεε? Mεeri biibaal daa gεε. Gyemsi abee Gyooose abee Gyuda abee Siimɔŋ daa yaa u naabalɔya? U naatoliye we daha.” Ɛε ƣε ba sii bee su u. <sup>4</sup> Ɛε ƣε Yesu basi tija ba a baa, “Wuɔsi tujdaal kε bulonj, u aa kanj yohunj nε lee bulonj tujan, amε u bee nala abee u diya nala tu kε su aa bee su u.” <sup>5</sup> Akuu ba aa bi laa u di wɔya, u bi wuwo yaa wɔduwoni bulonj donj tujan. U yanj ta kpa u nosi a dɔɔ wuɔla tumma banmana tujan nε ba

deye. <sup>6</sup> Yesu nyuwa gyl fiyela re abee u tuu bee nala aa bi laa u di.

**Yesu tun u kpambisi fi abee balya hu**

Matiwu 10.5-15;Luka 9.1-6

<sup>7</sup> Ee re u sii mu gollu tɔku hu bulon aa kpage don a ki daga nala. U yuru u hatinna fi abee balya hu a lanji, a tun ba balya balya a tiya ba dee gyɛnɔkɔ nyuu tyan. <sup>8</sup> Ee re u basɩ tiya ba a baa, "A lu ma daatigiya hal, ma ta bul kpa kɛn bulon pe a vala nmanu hu. Ma ta kan kidiiliye mu, a ta kpa diiku me kolo, a ta kpa molbii me. <sup>9</sup> Ame ma paa ma naatɔkɔ we, an ta bul kpa gal pe kina hu ma aa laala tyan. <sup>10</sup> Di mamaa re ko mu gyuu tɔk bulon, ma gyuu tiya hu nala aa kyo ma wya, a we duɔɔɔ tyan gee di sanja hu ma aa si lu tɔk hu tyan mu pele. <sup>11</sup> Di ma ko mu tɔk bulon di ba pɔ di ma ta gyuwa, a bi si gyegili nu wya hu me ma aa basɩ, ma galli mu. Di ma ko lu bee hu tyan, ma piisi ma naasi tanha ta. Ee re si leɔ di ba gyuma anu ba aa vya ma nye Wɩsi si dɔɔsi ba." <sup>12</sup> U aa tiya ba u nyuudaasi ko mu ten, ba lu mu a basɩ ki tiya nala di ba buru lu ba wɔkɔ tyan. <sup>13</sup> Ba gyl kile gyɛnɔkɔ yuga re nala tyan, ba lu. Ba kpa nuu me a tisi wula tamma ba na lanfiya.

**Gyɛnɔkɔ Wɩsiɩfool hu suu**

Matiwu 14.1-12;Luka 9.7-9

<sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu fen taali lee hu bulon, Kuwori Herɔti me nu u wya. Nala badɔkɔn ki basɩ a baa, "U re yaa Gyɛnɔkɔ, Wɩsiɩfool hu. Wɩsi kyisi u suu tyan ne, ee re tun u kan dee a ki yaa wɩmagila no bulon." <sup>15</sup> Ka badɔkɔn me baa di Ilaagya re, nal hu fa aa yaa Wɩsi tɛnɔdaala hu kidigi. Badɔkɔn me baa di u yan ta yaa Wɩsi tɛnɔdaal le anu faafa nala hu kidigi gee. <sup>16</sup> Kuwori Herɔti aa nu u wya, u baa, "Gyɛnɔkɔ ne gee. U re yaa nal hu n gyl aa leɔ ba keri u nyuu hu. U re sii suu tyan gee." Wu hu aa tun Herɔti gyl leɔ ba keri Gyɛnɔkɔ nyuu re nye: <sup>17</sup> Herɔti tutu gyl leɔ ba kan Gyɛnɔkɔ tɔ tyan ne u haan Herodiya wya. Beewiya Herodiya gyl yaa u maana Filipi haan ne, u kan fast. <sup>18</sup> Ee re Gyɛnɔkɔ basɩ tiya Herɔti a baa, "U bi yaa nmanu di u kan u maana haan fast." <sup>19</sup> Ee re tun Herodiya laa wu hu we u tiya tyan a ki kye di ba kpu Gyɛnɔkɔ. Ame u gyl bi naa nmanu di u kpu u, beewiya Herɔti gyl aa pɔ Gyɛnɔkɔ ne. <sup>20</sup> Herɔti gyl aa tiya Gyɛnɔkɔ gyuruma re, beewiya u naa di u yaa tɩpɩlɩ tɩna re a ki yaa wya hu aa kpa nmanu. Gyɛnɔkɔ wɩbasɩ bulon gyl aa kperi Herɔti re, ka abee gee bulon, u ha kyo di u gyegili nu wya hu u aa basɩ re. <sup>21</sup> Ame kye kidigi Herodiya ha vya an na u nmanu re. Kuwori Herɔti kyelulu kye re gyl ko ban pele. Ee re u sii yaa kidiiliye yuga, a yuru u kuworibiisi abee u laalyu-wolo nthiyasi, abee Galili nthiyasi, ba bulon ko lanji a hɔn ki di kina hu. <sup>22</sup> Ba hɔnu hu tyan ne Herodiya toluu ko gyuu guwa. Herɔti bee nala hu bulon ki den u, ba tenni fiyeli u nyuu tyan. Ee re Herɔti basɩ tiya hanjolibiye hu di u ke daga kan hu bulon u aa kye, di u si tiya u. <sup>23</sup> U paali nthiyasi re a baa, "L aa kye kan hu bulon n si tiya u. Di u re aa kye n tanha login kidigi,

haali a pele fan me, n si kpa tiya u." <sup>24</sup> Hanjolibiye hu sii lu, a mu piyesi u naa a baa, "N basɩ baa bekin ne n ki kye?" Ee re Herodiya baa, "Basɩ tiya u di Gyɛnɔkɔ Wɩsiɩfool hu nyuu re u ki kye."

<sup>25</sup> Hanjolibiye hu mugɩ lagɩlagɩ a mu kuwori hu lee a basɩ tiya u a baa, "N aa kye di u keri Gyɛnɔkɔ Wɩsiɩfool hu nyuu re, a we parɩti tyan, a kan ko tiya n." <sup>26</sup> Kuwori hu aa nu wu no, u tiya bulon kyogi. Ame u aa nthiyasi nala hu bulon su tyan gee, u bul bi si wuwo lugisi u nyuwa. <sup>27</sup> Ee re u yuru laalyuwol kidigi, a tuma u di u mu keri Gyɛnɔkɔ nyuu kan ko. <sup>28</sup> Laalyuwol hu sii a mu lee hu ba aa kan Gyɛnɔkɔ mu tɔ hu, a keri u nyuu a we parɩti tyan, a kan ko tiya hanjolibiye hu. U laa a kan mu tiya u naa. <sup>29</sup> Gyɛnɔkɔ hatinna hu aa nu wu no, ba sii ko a laa u tenbii a kan mu hogo.

**Yesu tiya nala tusi bunɔn kidiiliye ba di wɔkɔ**

Matiwu 14.13-21;Luka 9.10-17;Gyɛnɔkɔ 6.1-14

<sup>30</sup> Yesu hatinna hu u fa aa tuma hu, ba mugɩ ko u lee, a basɩ wya hu bulon ba aa yaa abee wya hu bulon ba aa daga, a tiya u. <sup>31</sup> Nala hu badɔkɔn gyl aa yan ki lu re ka badɔkɔn me ko ki gyuu. Yesu abee u hatinna paali bi naa sinu di ba di kina me gba. Ee re u basɩ tiya ba a baa, "Ma leɔ di a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo di ma wiyasi muhu." <sup>32</sup> Ee re ba sii a gyuu nuɔduworiboro a ki mu lee hu nala aa tuwo. <sup>33</sup> Ame nala yuga gyl naa ba a wuwo gyuma anu ba aa re. Ee re ba lu tɔgyamaa a fa mu lee hu Yesu fa aa muu, a laa u bee u hatinna hu siya a pele don. <sup>34</sup> Ba me mu ko, a lu nuɔduworiboro hu tyan. Yesu aa ko lu nuɔduworiboro hu tyan, di u naa nthiyamaa di ba hɔn ki gyegili u. Ba sikii bulon kana u, beewiya ba gyl ki gee re anu piyese aa bi kan pedaal. U sii piili ki daga ba wya yuga.

<sup>35</sup> U didaana aa ko pele, u hatinna hu ko basɩ tiya u a baa, "Lee no yaa hɔ re, ka wɩsi fiyeli nye. <sup>36</sup> Ta nala hu di ba mu tɔku hu abee bagɩsi aa kpage daga, a mu tɔk kidiiliye a di." <sup>37</sup> Yesu mugɩ basɩ tiya a baa, "Ma mu kye kidiiliye tiya ba di ba di." Ba piyesi u a baa, "Gbo! Di ama si kpa molbii tɔk kidiiliye tiya nala no di ba wuwo di wɔkɔ, u si te nuɔɔɔ bunpili tuno." <sup>38</sup> Nye re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Paanuu banme re we don? Ma mu na." Ba mu, an mugɩ ko basɩ tiya u abaa, "Kina bɔkɔn ne abee fuwonamusi balya."

<sup>39</sup> Ee re Yesu basɩ tiya u hatinna hu di ba leɔ nala hu bulon tuu hɔn kyige gulo gulo fiyeli hu nyuu tyan. <sup>40</sup> Nye re badɔkɔn hɔn nala kɔ, kɔ, badɔkɔn me mɔl-lɔbalya bee fi fi. <sup>41</sup> Ee re u kpa paanuu hu bɔkɔn abee fuwonamusi hu balya, a wil den wɩsiɩnyuu, an kyuwali Wɩsi angyuwasu, an kan paanuu hu lɔgɔ a tiya u hatinna hu di ba laa mu kpa nala hu. U bul kan fuwonamusi hu balya me a kpa ba. <sup>42</sup> Ba bulon di a wɔkɔ. <sup>43</sup> Ka ba mu paa paanuu hu abee fuwonamusi hu kikaaltya, a su simbiisi fi abee balya. <sup>44</sup> Nala hu gyl aa dii kidiiliye hu, ba tyan baala don gyl yaa tusi bunɔn ne.

**Yesu vala nu nyuu tyanj**  
 Matiwu 14.22-33; Gyɔɔɔ 6.15-21

<sup>45</sup> Ɛε rε u leɲ u hatinna hu mu gyuu nuuduworiboro, a laa u siya duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo, a ki mu Besaada. Ka u ta ngyamaa hu bulonj ba mu. <sup>46</sup> U aa taa nala hu ba mu tenj, u sii mu gylɔ dogimo kidɔɔ nyuu di u kyuwali Wɔsi. <sup>47</sup> U didaana ko ki pele di nuuduworiboro hu we nu hu tutuu bee tutuu, anka Yesu denj ha we dogimo tyanj. <sup>48</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu denj na di puwo kanj u hatinna hu ki luga, a pɔ di nuuduworiboro hu ta muwa. U sigballinyuwa, u sii a vala nu hu nyuu a ki mu, a ko kpaga ba, a ki kye di u pari ba banj. <sup>49</sup> Ba aa na u di u aa vala nu hu nyuu, ba buuna anu niduma rε. Kamburj kanj ba, ba yaga kiyeesuu. <sup>50</sup> Ɛε rε u piliɔsi basi tya ba a baa, "Ma kanj ma tu. Mɔyanj nε. Ma ta leɲ di kamburj kanj ma." <sup>51</sup> Ka u yanj mu gyuu nuuduworiboro hu. U aa gyuu ko tenj, puwo hu sige. U yaa u hatinna hu wɔkperii. <sup>52</sup> Ba gyl naa di Yesu kanj paanusu gama bɔɔɔɔ a kpaa nala tusi bɔɔɔɔ nε, ka ba ha gyl bi gylɔ wu hu memii, beewiya ba ha bi gylɔ nal hu Yesu aa yaa.

**Yesu tɔbi wɔla tumma Gyenesareti tyanj**  
 Matiwu 14.34-36

<sup>53</sup> Ɛε rε ba kyol fuwo hu kyolo, a ko pele tɔɔ kidɔɔ ba aa yurɔ Gyenesareti, a lu nuuduworiboro hu tyanj anj kanj vuwa nu hu nyuwa. <sup>54</sup> Ba aa lu ko tenj, di nala gyuma anu Yesu rε. <sup>55</sup> Ba fɔ mu gbe ba paalus bulonj, a paa wɔli tumma abee ba wasɔɔ, a kanj mu lee ke bulonj ba aa nya di Yesu we. <sup>56</sup> Lee ke bulonj Yesu a muwa, tɔbala koo tɔbiisi koo bagɔɔ, nala aa paa ba wɔla tumma rε a kanj lu binj lɔgyalya tyanj, a sula u di u leɲ di ba dige u gal nyuwa mε gba. Ba nala hu bulonj gyl aa wuwo dige u, ba gyl naa laanfɔya rε.

**Farasiima abee Wɔsi Tenj didagɔla basi ba naabaala lesiri tɔɔ wɔya**  
 Matiwu 15.1-9

**7** Ɛε rε kyεε kidɔɔ, Farasiima abee Wɔsi Tenj didagɔla badɔɔɔɔ sii lu Gyerusalem ko, ba bulonj sii ko Yesu lee. <sup>2</sup> Ba aa ko ba naa di Yesu hatinna hu badɔɔɔɔɔɔ bi sɔɔɔɔ nu anj ki di kɔna. Nyε yaa bisinj nε ba lesiri tyanj. <sup>3</sup> Farasiima abee Gyuma bulonj bi si laa nyuwa di kanj bulonj di ba bi sɔɔɔɔ nu anu ba naabaala lesiri aa daga gεε. <sup>4</sup> Di ba aa rε ko lu yɔɔɔ ko mε, ba aa sɔɔɔɔ nu rε anj na di kɔna. Ba sɔɔɔɔ yuga. Ba kanj nmanu kidɔɔ mε rε ba aa ki vaali ba nuuɔwagbanjbiisi abee ba kidigbanj abee ba hɔɔɔ viini bulonj.

<sup>5</sup> Ɛε rε ba ko piyεsi Yesu a baa, "Bee rε tɔɔ u hatinna hu ki kyogi a naabaala sɔɔɔɔ nyε? Bee rε tɔɔ ba aa bi sɔɔɔɔ nu anj ki di kɔna?" <sup>6</sup> Ɛε rε u muɔɔ basi tya ba a baa, "Minaafigi tumma! Ma wɔya hu bulonj Wɔsi tɔɔɔɔ Azaaya gyl aa basa faafaa bulonj, ba yaa wɔtu rε. Ba saba Wɔsi tenj tyanj anu u baa di Wɔsi baa, 'Nyuwa denj nε nala no kanj ki tya n gyuruma, amε n wɔya tuwo ba tɔsi tyanj.

<sup>7</sup> Ba aa ki kyuwali n waasu rε, a ki daga nihuwobisi nmanj anj baa di Wɔsi rε basa.'

<sup>8</sup> Nihuwobisi nmanj rε ma ki tɔɔ anj viya Wɔsi nyuwa tɔɔɔ" <sup>9</sup> Yesu bil baa, "Ma kanj wɔgyɔɔ kidɔɔ rε aa wuwo viya Wɔsi nmanu anj ki tɔɔ ma naabaala nmanj. Ma aa yaa gεε, ma tol suma rε?" <sup>10</sup> Moosi fa saba rε a basi anu Wɔsi baa di u ki fɔ u kuwo abee u naa, a bil sabi a baa di di nal lε tuusi u kuwo abee u naa, di ba kpu u tuuna. <sup>11</sup> Amε ma ke basi anu di nal lε kanj kanj, a maga di u kpa kiyeli u kuwo koo u naa, ka di tuuna basi tya ba abaa, "Kanj hu n fa aa si kpa kiyeli ma hu, u yaa 'Kɔriban' nε." (U memii rε yaa, kanj hu burumu Wɔsi tol lε.) U bil bi maga di u kpa tya ba. <sup>12</sup> A kuu nyε wɔya, ma bi daga di u yaa wu bulonj a kiyeli u kuwo abee u naa. <sup>13</sup> Nyε rε ma yaa a viya Wɔsi nyuwa tɔɔɔ anj ki tɔɔ ma naabaala nmanj, a bil sii kpa daga ma biisi mε. Wɔtesɔ no yuga rε ma ki yaa."

**Kɔna hu aa kanj bisinj**  
 Matiwu 15.10-20

<sup>14</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bil yurɔ nala hu ba ko laɔɔɔ. Ba aa ko, u basi tya ba a baa, "Ma bulonj gyegili nu weliɔ. <sup>15</sup> Nal kidiiliye bi si wuwo leɲ di u yaa bisinj tuuna. Kanj ke bulonj aa tuu nal fuu u bi kanj bisinj. Amε wɔya hu aa lu u tya tyanj ko ki lu, ba aa rε si wuwo leɲ di u yaa bisinj tuuna. <sup>16</sup> Nala hu aa kanj dɔɔna, ma gyegili nu weliɔ."

<sup>17</sup> U aa basi gεε tenj, u leɲ nala hu anj mu gyuu diya. Ɛε rε u hatinna hu ko piyεsi u namaga hu memii.

<sup>18</sup> Nyε rε u piyεsi ba a baa, "Ma ha bi kanj wɔgyɔɔ? Ma bi gyuma anu di nal lε di kanj, u bi si wuwo leɲ di u kanj bisinj?" <sup>19</sup> Di u rε dii kanj, u bee gyuu u tya. l fuu rε u aa tuu, u nyε ta." Yesu aa basi nyε, u daga anu kidiiliye sɔɔɔ bil tuwo rε gεε. <sup>20</sup> Ɛε rε u bil baa, "Wɔya hu aa lu nal tya tyanj nε aa leɲ nal kanj bisinj. <sup>21</sup> l tya tyanj nε u aa buu wɔɔɔɔ yayɔ anu sɔɔɔɔ, gaal, nala kpuɔɔ, nala haana kyeyɔ, tɔbal, a ki yaa wɔɔɔ ke bulonj, a ki murɔ nala, a ki yaa wɔya hu bulonj aa bi maga di u yaa. <sup>22</sup> l tya ki hɔɔɔ nala. l ki kyogi nala fene, a ki daga u tu, a ki yaa bambugi wɔya. <sup>23</sup> Wɔɔɔɔ no bulonj yaa bisinj wɔya rε, ka nihuwobinj tya tyanj nε ba bulonj aa lu."

**Siiriya paalus haanj laa Yesu wɔya di**  
 Matiwu 15.21-28

<sup>24</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu sii lu donj, a mu Taaya paalus, a mu gyuu fanja diya kidɔɔ tyanj, a bee kye di nal bulonj gyuma u wɔya, ka ba viya anj gyuma. <sup>25</sup> Haanj kidɔɔ rε gyl we donj a lu Fɔniisiya aa we Siiriya paalus tyanj, a yaa Giriki tuuna. Gyɔɔɔɔ gyl kanj u toluu. <sup>26</sup> Ɛε rε u nu Yesu wɔya, a sii ko tuu tele u naasi tyanj, a sula u di u kile gyɔɔɔɔ hu ta u biye hu tyanj. <sup>27</sup> Yesu piyεsi u a baa, "Di u rε kanj biisi, u si laa nyuwa kpa ba kidiiliye tya vasi? Aayɔ, u aa laa siya yaa kidiiliye hu tya u biisi hu rε, di ba aa rε yanj ko di anj ka, u kpa tya vasi." <sup>28</sup> Nyε rε haanj hu baa, "Wɔtu rε, n Tuuna, u bi si kpa u biisi kidiiliye ke tya vasi. Amε biisi hu aa dii ka kɔna hu ki tele tanja, ba aa rε vasi hu mε si paa di." <sup>29</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basi tya haanj hu a baa, "l aa basi wu no wɔya, gyɔɔɔɔ hu lya rε u toluu hu tyanj. Ki mu diya." <sup>30</sup> Nyε rε haanj hu kpa mu. U muwa di u biye hu pɔna, gyɔɔɔɔ hu kɔɔɔ lu u tyanj.



**Yesu tubi ganu**

<sup>31</sup> Ɛε re Yesu muɔi lu Taaya paaluu tɔyan a mu tɔn Si-  
 dɔn abee tɔn fi badɔmɔn paaluu, a mu pele Galili fu-  
 wobal hu nyuwa. <sup>32</sup> Ɛε re di ganu kidigi we don. Ba  
 kana u ko, a sula Yesu di u kpa u nosi dɔɔ u tɔyan.  
<sup>33</sup> Yesu kana u kan lu nala hu tɔyan. Ba don balya hɔn.  
 Ɛε re u kpa u noniye a tuu baal hu diguna tɔyan an tu  
 nanɔuwɔl dige u nanɔdelin. <sup>34</sup> An wil den wusnyuu an  
 wiyesi yuga fũũ, an basi tɔya baal hu baa, “Ɛfata.” Ɛfata  
 memii re yaa kan suri. <sup>35</sup> Ɛε re baal hu diguna suri. U  
 nanɔdelin me burum, u ki basi wɔya welin. <sup>36</sup> Ɛε re Yesu  
 basi tɔya nala hu abee sɔfɔyasɔ di ba ta basi wu no tɔya  
 nal bulon. Abee gɛɛ bulon, ka ba ha vɔya an kpa wu hu  
 wuwoli lee bulon. <sup>37</sup> Nala hu bulon a nu wu no, ba hiri-  
 gi kɔnkan a baa, “Wu ke bulon ne u wuwo ki yaa welin.  
 U paalɔ leɔ wonni ki nu wɔya re, a leɔ ganiya me wuwo  
 ki basi wɔya.”

**Yesu tɔya nala tɔsi bunaa kidiiye**  
 Matiwi 15.32-39

**8** Saɔa kidigi nɔgyamaa bul ko lanɔi u lee tɔyan ne.  
 U kyetoo kyɛɛ di ba bul bi kan kidiiye di ba di. Ɛε  
 re Yesu yiri u hatinna hu a basi tɔya ba a baa, <sup>2</sup> “N aa  
 naa nala hu sikii kana n ne. Ba aa we n lee u kyeye boto  
 re nye, di ba bi dii kan bulon. <sup>3</sup> Di ba aa re bi dii kan bu-  
 lon, ka di n baa di ba muɔi, ba si mu yiyegi nmanu  
 tɔyan, beewiya ba badɔmɔn lu liboliye re.” <sup>4</sup> Ɛε re u  
 hatinna hu piyɛɛ u a baa, “Ɛε re u si yaa a na kidiiye  
 di nala no bulon di vɔɔɔɔɔ no tɔyan?” <sup>5</sup> U piyɛɛ ba  
 abaa, “Paanuu banme re we don?” Ba baa, “Kina bape.”  
<sup>6</sup> Ɛε re u leɔ nala hu tuu hɔn tanha, ka u mu paa  
 paanuu hu bape, a kyuwali Wusi angyuwasu, an kan  
 loɔ loɔ a tɔya u hatinna hu di ba laa kpa nala hu. Ba  
 laa kpa ba. <sup>7</sup> Di ba kan fuwonamusi me banmana. U  
 kpa ba me a kyuwali Wusi, an leɔ u hatinna hu laa  
 kpa nala hu bulon. <sup>8</sup> Nal bulon di a vɔɔɔ, ka ba paa  
 kikaalya hu a su simbiisi bape. <sup>9</sup> Nala hu fa aa dii kina  
 hu pele nala tɔsi bunaa. <sup>10</sup> Ɛε re u ta ba, an kan u  
 hatinna hu ba mu gyuu nuɔuworiboro hu a mu Dal-  
 manuta paaluu.

**Farasiima baa di Yesu yaa wumagi**  
 Matiwi 16.1-4

<sup>11</sup> Ɛε re Farasiima badɔmɔn sii ko Yesu lee, a ki piyɛɛ  
 u wɔya. Ba gyi aa kyɛ di ba magisi u na wɔya, ba baa di  
 u yaa wumagi di ba na a gyima anu u dee hu lu Wusi  
 lee re. <sup>12</sup> Yesu tɔya bulon kyogi. U kyigi u wiyesi an  
 piyɛɛ ba a baa, “Ma lagilagɔ no nala, bee re tɔn ma aa  
 ki kyɛ di n yaa wumagi di ma na? Witu re n basi ki tɔya  
 ma, n bi si yaa wumagi bulon di ma na anu n dee hu  
 lu Wusi lee re.” <sup>13</sup> Ɛε re u leɔ ba an muɔi mu gyuu nu-  
 duworiboro, a duwori kyol fuwo hu kyolo.

**Yesu basi Farasiima abee Herɔti bɔnɔsi wɔya**  
 Matiwi 16.5-12

<sup>14</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu aa duwori kyol fuwo hu ky-  
 olo tɔyan ne, u hatinna hu liisi anu ba yenɔi ba kidiiye  
 ta re, an kpa paanuu digi don we nuɔuworiboro hu  
 tɔyan. <sup>15</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basi abee sɔfɔyasɔ a baa, “Ma pɔ ma  
 tu abee Farasiima abee Herɔti wɔya. Ba wɔyaalya ku  
 gɛɛ re anu sɔbul. Di u re kpa u we kan bulon tɔyan, u  
 aa sii puusi re.” <sup>16</sup> U aa basi gɛɛ re, ba hɔn ki vuuli a  
 baa, “A bi kan paanuu, Ɛε re tɔn u basi gɛɛ.” <sup>17</sup> Yesu wu-  
 wo gyi wu hu ba aa vuuli, a piyɛɛ ba a baa, “Bee re  
 tɔn ma hɔn ki vuuli baa ma bi kan paanuu? Ma siya ha  
 bi suro? Bee re tɔn ma nyuni suba gɛɛ?” <sup>18</sup> Ma kan siya  
 re, ma bee na? Ma kan diguna re, ma bee nu wɔya? Ma  
 bi liisi wu hu? <sup>19</sup> N kpa paanuu bɔnɔnɔn ne a loɔ kpa  
 baala tɔsi bɔnɔnɔn. Ma aa paa kikaalya hu, simbiisi  
 banme re ma paa su?” Ba baa, “Simbiisi fi abee balya.”  
<sup>20</sup> U bul piyɛɛ ba, “N bul aa kpa paanuu bape a loɔ  
 kpa nala tɔsi bunaa, ma aa paa kikaalya hu, simbiisi  
 banme re ma paa su?” Ba baa “Simbiisi bape.” <sup>21</sup> Ɛε re u  
 piyɛɛ ba a baa, “Ma ha bi wuwo ki gyi wɔya memii?”

**Yesu suri nyulun siya Besaada tɔyan**

<sup>22</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu bul ko pele Besaada. Ɛε re  
 nala badɔmɔn kan nyulun kidigi, a ko sula Yesu di u  
 kpa u nosi a dige u. <sup>23</sup> Yesu kan nyulun hu non tɔyan a  
 kana u lu tɔn hu tɔyan a tu nanɔuwɔl we u siya tɔyan,  
 an kpa u non dige bal hu siya an piyɛɛ u di u aa na lee  
 re? <sup>24</sup> Baal hu den lee an baa, “N aa na nala re, ame ba  
 ku gɛɛ re anu tɔsi re aa gɔllɔ.” <sup>25</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bul kpa u  
 nosi dige bal hu siya. Baal hu mar kyirigi siya welin. U  
 siya bul ki na, u na kan kan bulon welin. <sup>26</sup> Ɛε re Yesu  
 basi tɔya u di u ta bul gyuu tɔn hu tɔyan, di u ki mu u  
 bee.

**Piita baa di Yesu re yaa Krisita hu**  
 Matiwi 16.13-20; Luka 9.18-21

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu bul sii don a ki mu Sizaariya  
 Filipi paaluu. Ba aa muu hu tɔyan ne, Yesu piyɛɛ u  
 hatinna hu a baa, “Anne re nala baa di n yaa?” <sup>28</sup> Ba  
 baa, “Badɔmɔn baa di u re yaa Gyɔnɔn, Wusɔnɔfool hu.  
 Badɔmɔn me baa di u re yaa Ilaagya, Wusi tanɔdaal hu.  
 Badɔmɔn me baa di u yan ta yaa Wusi tanɔdaal hu  
 kidigi re.” <sup>29</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bul piyɛɛ u hatinna hu me a  
 baa, “Ka ma me, ma baa n yaa anne re?” Piita baa “U re  
 yaa Krisita hu, laatal hu Wusi a lɔya.” <sup>30</sup> Piita a basi  
 gɛɛ re, Yesu basi tɔya ba abee sɔfɔyasɔ di ba pɔ di ba ta  
 ko basi wu no tɔya nal bulon.

**Yesu basa Ɛε hu u aa si na tuwara an suba**  
 Matiwi 16.21-28; Luka 9.22-27

<sup>31</sup> Ɛε re Yesu piili ki daga u hatinna hu a baa, “Mɔyan  
 Nihuwobin biye, n si na tuwara kankan. Bee nihyasi  
 abee wukuwal silaala nihyasi, abee Wusi Ten  
 didagula, ba bulon si vɔya n an leɔ di ba kpu n. Di ba  
 aa re ko kpu n, n si yaa kyeye boto an muɔi sii suu

tıyan.”<sup>32</sup> U kyaasi basti wu no re tıya ba. Ee re Piita kana u gıgı lu, a nısi u, anı basti tıya u anu u ta basti gee, di u bi basti welinı. <sup>33</sup> Ee re Yesu burımi kyaasi u hatınna hu lee anı nısi Piita a baa, “Sitaanı, fastı lu nı sıya tıyan. Wıya hu i aa basa, nihuwobinı tıbuına re, Wısi tıbuına daa.”

<sup>34</sup> Nye re Yesu yırı u hatınna hu abee nala hu bulonı ba ko, u basti tıya ba a baa, “Di nal bulonı ne aa kye di u tını nı, see di u vıya u tu nımanu anı kpa u daagaru baasi, a tını nı. <sup>35</sup> Nal hu bulonı aa kye di u laa u mıbol, u bi sı na u. Ame nal hu aa vıya u mıbol ta nı wıya, abee Wısi wıweliye hu wıya, u sı kını laa u mıbol. <sup>36</sup> Di i re tını dıniya no bulonı anı bi sı na mıbol hu aa bi kanı tenii, bekinı tıne re i sı na? <sup>37</sup> Dıniya no tıyan, bekinı ne i sı wıwo kpa lenni i mıbol? <sup>38</sup> Ma lagılagı no wıwıyaala aa vıya nı wıya hu, na nı bee nı wıbasıya bulonı aa yaa ma huısi re. Ame kye kıdıgı, mıyanı Nihuwobinı biye, nı bee malıkası bulonı sı ko abee nı Kuwo ganıdarı. Hanı sanı hu tıyan, nı wıya aa yaa nal hu bulonı huısi, u tına wıya me sı yaa nı huısi.”

**9** Ee re Yesu bulı basti tıya ba a baa, “Wıtu re nı basti kı tıya ma, nala badıwıne we daha, ba bi sı suba, see di ba na Wısi koro hu suna tenı abee dee ka di ba na suba.”

**Yesu burıma**

Matiwu 17.1-13;Luka 9.28-36

<sup>2</sup> Kyeye badu hal, Yesu sii kanı Piita abee Gyemsi abee Gyıwı dıny, ba mu gyıy doginıbal kıdıgı nyuu. Ba yaa di ba denı ba sıya, di Yesu burıma. <sup>3</sup> U ganı bulonı purısi gee pogipogi, a kı tula gee nyulınyulu. Gasası bulonı tuwo dıniya no tıyan u aa sı wıwo sısi ganı di ba purısi kı gee. <sup>4</sup> Ka İlaagya abee Moosi ko lu ba sıya tıyan, ba bee Yesu sıy kı basti wıya. <sup>5</sup> Ee re Piita basti tıya Yesu a baa, “Á nınyawu, u yaa wıweli re anu aa we daha. Lenı di á we gyama boto, di i tını kıdıgı, di Moosi me tını kıdıgı, di İlaagya me tını kıdıgı.” <sup>6</sup> Kamıbyı fa kanı ba re welinı. Ee re tını u basti gee. U fa bi gyıy wı hu bulonı u aa sı basti.

<sup>7</sup> Ee re taalbal kıdıgı ko to ba, ka taal kıdıgı lu taalbal hu tıyan a baa, “Nı bıkyoolii re nye. Ma gyegile kı nu u wıbası.” <sup>8</sup> Ba aa nu taal hu a mıgı galdaasi, ba gyı bulı ba naı bulonı, see Yesu dıny.

<sup>9</sup> Ba aa lu dogimo hu nyuu ko kı tuu tıyan, Yesu basti tıya ba a baa, “Nı bee kye di ma ko basti wı hu ma aa naa kı tıya nal bulonı, see sanı hu mıyanı Nihuwobinı Biye aa sı sii suu tıyan.” <sup>10</sup> Ee re ba laa wı hu we ba nyuni tıyan, anı kı pıyesi dıwıne, “U aa sı sii suu tıyan, u memii re yaa bee?” <sup>11</sup> Ee re ba pıyesi Yesu a baa, “Bee re tını Wısi Tenı dıdagıla hu basti anı İlaagya re sı laa sıya ko, ka di Krisita hu na ko?” <sup>12</sup> U basti tıya ba a baa, “Wıtu re, İlaagya sı kını laa sıya ko, a kanı kını bulonı marı bıy. Ba saba Nihuwobinı Biye hu wıya re a bıy Wısi tenı tıyan, a daga nu u sı na tuwara kınıkanı, ka di nala ha denı u sıgyuu, a kana u kuwası. Bee re tını ba sabı gee? <sup>13</sup> Lagılagı no, nı sı basti tıya ma anı İlaagya paalı ko re. Ba kana u yaa u gee hu ba aa kye anı ba aa saba gee Wısi Tenı tıyan.”

**Yesu tıbuı biye gyıwıne aa kana**

Matiwu 17.14-21;Luka 9.37-43a

<sup>14</sup> Ba aa ko pele u hatınna hu nıkaalıya hu lee, di nıgyamaa lanıya donı. Ba bee Wısi Tenı dıdagıla sıy kanı wıya kı kpa dıwıne. <sup>15</sup> Nala hu aa naa Yesu di u aa ko, ba hirigi a sii fá mu kyem-u, a kyuwalı u. <sup>16</sup> Ee re u pıyesi u hatınna hu a baa, “Wıbee re ma bee hanı nala hu kanı kı kpa dıwıne?” <sup>17</sup> Nala hu kıdıgı baa, “Á Tına, nı biye re nı kanı ko i lee. Gyıwıne ne kana u, u burımi ganı. <sup>18</sup> U yanı ko kana u bulonı, u aa tele tanıha tıyanı ne, nanıtuwa-funıfuga to u nyuwa, u kı kyanı u nyını anı tını. Nı sula i hatınna hu di ba kile gyıwıne hu ta u tıyan, ame ba bi wıwo kile.” <sup>19</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tıya ba a baa, “Ma lagılagı no nala, ma bi laa Wısi di. Kyeye banıme re ma tu kı kye di nı yaa ma lee ka ma na laa nı di? Ma kanı biye hu ko nı na.” <sup>20</sup> Ee re ba kanı biye hu ko u lee. Gyıwıne hu aa naa Yesu, u kanı biye hu kyele, u tuu tele tanıha a kı bılınsı, nanıtuwa-funıfuga to u nyuwa. <sup>21</sup> Ee re Yesu pıyesi u kuwo hu, “Kyebee re u piili u?” U baa “U bıbiri tıyanı bulonı ne u piili u. <sup>22</sup> Sanı kıdıgı u aa wıwo kpa u lo dıny tıyanı ne, koo nu tıyanı, a kı kye di u kpu u. I aa sı wıwo yaa wı hu bulonı, kı yaa. Fá nı sikii anı pe nı tıyanı.” <sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “I aa baa di nı sı wıwo hu, i tu me fa sı wıwo yaa, di i fa laa nı di. Beewıya nal hu bulonı aa laa nı wıya di, Wısi aa wıwo u yaa wı ke bulonı tıya i re.” <sup>24</sup> Ee re biye hu kuwo sii sıy a heeli basti a baa, “Nı laa i di re, ame u bi maga. Pe nı tıyanı di nı laa i di yuga.” <sup>25</sup> Ba aa sıy kı basti wıya hu gee, nala yuga fá ko kı lanıy. Yesu aa ko na nıgyamaa hu, u basti tıya gyıwıne hu abee sıfıyası a baa, “Gyınıganı, mıyanı ne baa di i lu biye hu tıyanı. Kı pı di i ta bulı maakyıye kana u.” <sup>26</sup> Gyıwıne hu kyırı anı kanı biye hu kyıgı sı anı ko lu, ka biye hu pını gee anı u aa suba. Nala hu gyenıy bulonı baa di biye hu suba re. <sup>27</sup> Ame Yesu mu kanı u noy tıyanı u sii sıy. <sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu bee u hatınna hu mu gyuu dıya. Ba lıwılı pıyesi u a baa, “Bee re tını á ke bi wıwo kıl gyıwıne hu?” <sup>29</sup> U basti tıya ba a baa, “Nal bulonı bi sı wıwo kile gyıwıne no ırını, see u aa sula Wısi welinı.”

**Yesu bulı basti u suu wıya**

Matiwu 17.22,23;Luka 9.43b-45

<sup>30</sup> Ee re ba sii lu donı, a tuu tını Galili paalusı mu. Yesu fa bee kye di nal bulonı gyıy lee hu u aa we. <sup>31</sup> Beewıya u gyı aa daga u hatınna hu re. U gyı basti tıya ba re a baa, “Ba sı kanı mıyanı Nihuwobinı Biye, a we nala nosı tıyanı di ba kpu nı. Ame nı sı sii suu tıyanı u kyeye boto kye, a kanı mıbol.” <sup>32</sup> Ame ba fa bi gyıy wı hu u aa basa memii, anı kı fá kambıy ba aa sı pıyesi u.

**Yesu hatınna hu aa kye di ba gyıy ba tıyanı nıbal**

Matiwu 18.1-5;Luka 9.46-48

<sup>33</sup> Ee re ba sii ko Kapıenam. Ba aa gyuu dıya, Yesu pıyesi u hatınna hu a baa, “Bekinı wı re ma fa kanı kı kpa dıwıne nımanı hu tıyanı gee?” <sup>34</sup> Ee re ba tallı ba nyuusi, beewıya ba tıyanı nınyawu wıya re ba fa kanı kı kpa dıwıne. <sup>35</sup> Ee re Yesu hını anı yırı u hatınna fı

abee baliya hu, a bası tiya ba a baa, "Nal hu aa kye di u yaa ma tiyan nıbal, see di u kanj u tu birımi ma tiyan hanjbiye a tuma tiya ma bulonj." 36 Ee re ka u kanj biibiye a ko sıgi ba tutuu, a guwori u anj bası tiya ba a baa, 37 "Di nal le kuu nj wiya a kanj biibiye no donjtuna welinj, miyanj ne u kanj welinj gee. Nal hu me bulonj aa kana nj welinj, nj donj daa u kanj welinj. Nal hu aa tuma nj me re u kanj welinj gee."

**Baal kidiği kile gyıhıwıma ta Yesu fenj tiyan**  
Luka 9.49,50

38 Ee re Gyıwı bası tiya Yesu a baa, "Á Tuna, á naa baal kidiği re di u kpaá i fenj a kile gyıhıwıma nala tiyan. Ee re á kile u di u ta kile yaa gee, beewiya u bi yaa á kidiği." 39 Ame Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, "Di u re aa yaa gee, ma ta kile u. Di nal le yaa wımagul bulonj nj fenj tiyan, u kyıye bul bi si wuwo kyogi nj fenj. 40 Nal hu bulonj aa bi lu nj hal, u yaa á kidiği re. 41 Wıtu re nj bası kile tiya ma, nal hu bulonj aa kpaá nuınyuwagbanjbiye bee nuu a tiya ma akuu ma aa yaa nj hatınna wiya, u kanj u tuno re."

**Wiya hu aa si kanj nal we wıwıma yayı tiyan**  
Matiwu 18.6-9;Luka 17.1,2

42 "Nal hu bulonj aa naa hanjbiisi no aa tıja nj tiyan kidiği, a murı u di u yaa wıwıma, u maga di ba kpa nıwı a vıwa laali u bagına tiyan ne, a kpa u yuwo we mpıwıwıwı tiyan. Di ba aa re yaa u gee, u re si kpiya u aa weye. 43 Di i nonj ne aa kye di u kana i we wıwıma yayı tiyan, kerı ta. I aa si mu wıwıma abee nokuu, u re kpiya i aa kanj nopilime anj gyıu diń, 'Lee hu kyaanjkyuwana aa si di i tenjii denjen a bi si suba, ka diń hu me bi si dıstı.' 45 Di i naan ne aa kye di u kana i we wıwıma yayı tiyan, kerı ta. I aa si mu wıwıma abee naakuu, u re kpiya ba aa si kpa i yuwo we diń tiyan abee naapilime. 'Lee hu kyaanjkyuwana aa si di i tenjii denjen a bi si suba, ka diń hu me bi si dıstı.' 47 Di i sii re aa kye di u kana i we wıwıma yayı tiyan, kırıgi lu ta. I aa si mu wıwıma abee sıtogo, u re kpiya ba aa si kpa i yuwo we diń tiyan abee sıya baliya, 48 'Lee hu kyaanjkyuwana aa si di i tenjii denjen a bi si suba, ka diń hu me bi si dıstı.' 49 Diń ne ba si kpa pıstı nal bulonj bisinj ta. 50 Yıstı suma, ame di u sumıń ko lu, i bul bi si wuwo yaa u di u suma. Ma lenj di ma tıstı suma anu yıstı aa suma gee, anj lenj di ma bulonj kanj nyuudıgi."

**Yesu bası haana viyayı wiya**  
Matiwu 19.1-12;Luka 16.18

10 Ee re Yesu sii lu donj, a mu Gyudıya paaluu abee Gyıwıdanj fuwo hu kyolo. Nıgyamaa bul ko lanjı u lee. U bul kile daga ba anu u aa kile daga gee. 2 Ee re Farasiima badıwıma me sii ko u lee, a kile kye di ba magıstı u, a piyestı u a baa, "U yaa njmanu re di baal viya u haanj?" 3 Yesu mıgi piyestı ba a baa, "Ee re Moosi daga ma di ma kile tıja?" 4 Ba baa, "Moosi basa anu di baal le aa kye di u viya u haanj, di u laa sıya sabı haanj-vıyayı tenj a tiya haan hu anj na viya u." 5 Ee re Yesu

bası tiya ba a baa, "Ma dagu haye, ee re tıj Moosi gyı sabı gee tiya ma. 6 Ame Wıstı aa piili dunıya maru, baal abee haan ne u maru. 7 Ee wiya baal aa si lenj u kuwo abee u naa re, anj kpa haan di u bee haan hu yaa kidiği. 8 Nala no baliya si kanj kyaldıgi, ba bul bi yaa nala baliya, ba birımi nıdıgi re. 9 Wıstı yan aa kanj nala hu pe dıwıma, u bi maga di niuwobıń kanj ba porıgi."

10 Yesu bee u hatınna hu mıgi sii gyıu diya. Ee re ba bul piyestı u wıu no tu. 11 U bası tiya ba a baa, "Baal hu ke bulonj aa viya u haan anj bul kpa hadıma, u tuna gyıu u haan hu haakye tiyan ne, anj pe yaa sıwıwıwı me. 12 Di haan me re viya u bala, anj me bul mu yal badıma, u me gyıu u bala hu haakye tiyan ne, anj pe yaa sıwıwıwı me."

**Yesu kpaá u nosi dıwıma biibiisi tiyan**  
Matiwu 19.13-15;Luka 18.15-17

13 Nala badıwıma gyı kanj ba biibiisi ko Yesu lee re, di u kpa u nosi dıwıma ba tiyan di Wıstı pe ba. Ee re u hatınna hu nıwı ba. 14 Yesu aa naa gee, u na baan u hatınna hu nyuu tiyan, anj bası tiya ba a baa, "Ma lenj di hanjbiisi hu ko nj lee. Ma ta kil ba. Nala no irinj ne si gyıu Wıstı koro hu tiyan. 15 Wıtu re nj bası kile tiya ma, di i bi yelli Wıstı anu hanjbiye aa yelli u kuwo abee u naa gee, i bi si na Wıstı koro hu gyıu." 16 Ee re u paa hanjbiisi hu nıwı, a kpa u nosi dıwıma ba tiyan, a sula Wıstı tiya ba di Wıstı pe ba tiyan.

**Kına tuna kidiği ko Yesu lee**  
Matiwu 19.16-30;Luka 18.18-30

17 Yesu gyı bul sii di u vala njmanu, ee re baal kidiği fá ko gbinni u sıya tiyan a piyestı u, "Nj Tıwıwılii, ee re nj si yaa a kanj mıbol aa bi kanj tenii?" 18 Yesu piyestı u a baa, "Bee re tıj i yıstı nj i Tıwıwılii? Nal bulonj bi weliye, see Wıstı donj. 19 Na i gyıwı Wıstı mıstı hu re. Ba aa re nye, 'Ta kpuu nal, ta kye i donjtuna haan, ta gaa, di i re yaa danjıya wı tiyan, ta nyıya wiya. Ta firimi laa nal kıj. Kile fá i kuwo abee i naa.'" 20 Ee re baal hu bası tiya Yesu a baa, "Nj Tuna, nj tıj wiya no ke bulonj ne a lu nj biibiri tiyan bulonj." 21 Ee re Yesu lurimi u sıya tiyan abee kyori anj bası tiya u a baa, "Wıdıgi re kaa i ha aa bi yaa. Mu kpa i kına hu bulonj yallı, a kpa molbiye hu tiya nyaaba anj ko kile tıja nj. Di i re yaa gee, i si kanj kına wıwıma tiyan." 22 Yesu aa bası gee, baal hu sıya bil, beewiya u gyı kanj kına re welinj. U tiya bulonj kyogi, u sii mu. 23 Ee re Yesu denj nala hu anj mıgi bası tiya u hatınna hu a baa, "U yaa wıduwo re abee kına tımma aa si wuwo gyıu Wıstı koro hu." 24 U aa bası gee u hatınna hu nyuusi fıyelı. U bul mıgi bası tiya ba a baa, "Nj kyanjı, Wıstı koro hu gyıwı yaa wıduwo re kınkanj. 25 Nyıwımaaa aa si tıj gahanj sı lu, u re yaa mıj a te kına tuna aa si wuwo gyıu Wıstı koro hu."

26 Yesu aa bası gee, u hatınna hu nyuusi marı fıyelı, ba kile piyestı dıwıma a baa, "Di ba aa re kile nye, anj re yanj si wuwo na Wıstı laataı?" 27 Yesu mıgi denj ba anj baa, "Wıu no kpere niuwobıń ne, ame u bi kpere Wıstı ke. Beewiya, wı bulonj tuwo Wıstı aa bi si wuwo yaa." 28 Ee re Piita bası tiya u a baa, "Na, á ke lenj kınj bulonj

ne anj ki tija i hal." 29 Yesu basi tija ba a baa, "Waa, witu re n basi ki tija ma, nal hu bulon aa si kuu n wija abee Wustiweliye hu wija, a le n u diya, koo u naabalya, koo u naa, koo u kuwo, koo u biisi, koo u bagisi, 30 u tina si bul na dusi, abee nummabalya, abee numma, abee biisi, abee bagisi naansunyowa koo dunya no tyan. Ba si kuu n wija a dngisi u, ame di u re ko suba, u me si na mubol hu aa bi kan tenii. 31 Ame nala yuga aa laa siya gyunan, ba si ko laa hal, ka di nala hu aa laa hal gyunan me ko laa siya."

**Yesu bul basi u suu wija**  
 Matiwu 20.17-19;Luka 18.31-34

32 Yesu aa basi gee di ba we nmanu tyan ne a ki mu Gyerusalem. Yesu laa ba siya. U hatinna hu nyusu gyl fuyela re abee u wibasiya hu, kambun gyl gba kan nala hu badomkon aa tun ba hal. Ee re Yesu kan u hatinna hu dun a gugi lu, a basi tija ba wija hu bulon nala aa si yaa u. U baa, 33 "Ma gyegili daha! A aa mu Gyerusalem ne. Di amaa re ko pele don, ba si kan miyan Nihuwobin Biye, a kan mu tija wukyawal sulaala nihyasi, abee Wust Ten didagula. Ba si di n sariya an baa di u maga di ba kpu n ne, an kana n mu we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma nosi tyan di ba kpu n. 34 Ba si yaa n siya, an tu nanuwol we n tyan. Ba si vuri n, an kpu n, ame n si sii suu tyan u kyeye boto kyee."

**Gyemsi bee Gyakon sula Yesu a ki kye luhonu**  
 Matiwu 20.20-28

35 Ee re Gyemsi abee Gyakon, Zebedi balya hu, sii mu Yesu lee a basi tija u a baa, "A Tuna, aa sula i, wu kidigi re we don a ki kye di i yaa tija ma." 36 Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Wibe re ma ki kye di n yaa tija ma?" 37 Ba baa, "I aa si di Wust koro hu, a kan fen, a hok i kuwori kpa hu nyuu, len di a yaa i login hohokno, di kidigi hok i noduu, di kidigi me hok i nogokno." 38 Ee re Yesu basi tija ba a baa, "Ma bi gyl kun hu ma aa kye. Ma si wuwo kan bambii a na tuwara hu n aa si na? Ma si wuwo fo dngisu hu n aa si fo?" 39 Ba baa, "Waa, a si wuwo." Ee re Yesu basi tija ba a baa, "Witu re ma basi. Tuwara hu n aa si na, u re ma me si na. Dngisu hu n aa si fo, u re ma me si fo. 40 Ame n noduu abee n nogokno hohokno hu ke, n daa si lu ba. Wust re gyl nala hu u aa mara don bin p." 41 Yesu hatinna fi hu aa nya di Gyemsi bee Gyakon basi gee, ba kan ba ki di donkon. 42 Ee re Yesu yri ba bulon ko lan n a basi tija ba a baa, "Nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ka ma gyl ba kuworo aa ku gee re. Ba aa hok ba nala nyuu tyan ne, a kan ba ki fila. Ka nala hu sulaala me ha kan ba dee wu bulon tyan. 43 Ame u bi maga di ma ke ku gee, ma tyan nal hu aa kye di u yaa ma nbal, u maga di u re tuma ki tija ma bulon. 44 Ma nal hu aa kye di u yaa ma tyan kuwori, u maga di u re yaa ma tyan yon. 45 Mitan Nihuwobin Biye, n bi ko di n kye nala di ba tuma ki tija n, n ko di n tuma tija ba re an suba, a kpa n mubol tun laa ngyamaa mubolo ta tija ba."

**Yesu suro Batimeyo siya**  
 Matiwu 20.29-34;Luka 18.35-43

46 Yesu bee u hatinna hu gyl sii mu Gyeriko re. Sanja hu ba aa sii lu bee hu tyan a ki mu, ngyamaa sii paa tun ba hal. Ba bulon kpa ki mu di nyulun kidigi re hok nmanu hu nyuwa gee, a ki sula kina. U fen ne yaa Batimeyo, a yaa Timeyo biibaal. 47 U aa nu di Yesu aa lu Nazareti re aa ko, u huwori yri u a baa, "Yesu, Deviti nihii, fa n sikii." 48 Ngyamaa kosi u di u len u kyagunsi hu. Ka u tija an mar yri te gee a baa, "Yesu, Deviti nihii, fa n sikii." 49 Ee re Yesu mugl sun, an baa di ba yri u di u ko. Ee re ba yri nyulun hu a basi tija u a baa, "Kana i tu an sii ko. U aa yri i re." 50 U aa nu gee, u wuri u wagyeta, a sii gyaa kyigisi, an kpa ko pele Yesu. 51 Ee re Yesu piyesi u a baa, "Bekin ne i ki kye di n yaa tija i?" Ee re u basi tija u a baa, "N nihyawu, len di n siya suri di n bul ki na." 52 Ee re Yesu basi tija u a baa, "I laa n di re, ee re len i deye. Ki mu." Ee re u siya pirigi suri, u ki tun Yesu hal nmanu hu tyan.

**Yesu gyuu Gyerusalem abee gan dani**  
 Matiwu 21.1-11;Luka 19.28-40;Gyakon 12.12-19

11 Nye re Yesu bee u hatinna hu gyl kpa ki mu Gyerusalem, a ko pele Betifage abee Beetani aa sun Olivi dogimo hu naasi tyan. Ee re Yesu lu u hatinna balya, a tun ba a basi tija ba a baa, 2 "Ma mu koo hu aa we ma siya. Di mamaa re ko mu, ma si na kokubiye di ba vwa sigl. Nal bulon ha bi gyna u. Ma puri a kan ko. 3 Di mamaa re ko ki puri, di ba piyesi ma baa bee re tun ma ki puri, ma baa, "Tuna hu re aa kye. U re baa a puri kan ko. A si mugl kana u ko lagl." 4 Ba aa tun nmanu hu ki ban di ba vwa kokubiye sigl diya kidigi dimbee nyuwa tyan. Ba mu di ba puri. 5 Ba aa puri kokubiye hu tyan ne, nala badomkon aa sun don piyesi ba a baa, "Bee re tun ma ki puri kokubiye hu?" 6 Ee re ba basi gee hu Yesu aa baa di ba basi. Ba aa basi gee, ba len ba puri mu. 7 Ba kan kokubiye hu ko tija Yesu, a wuri ba gannu a koo kokubiye hu tyan, Yesu gyl hok. 8 Badomkon me kpa ba gannu gyari nmanu hu tyan. Badomkon me ker nmanunyowa paaponni, a me kan lu gyari nmanu hu tyan di u ki vala. 9 Nala hu badomkon we u siya, ba badomkon me ki tun u hal. Ba bulon ki kyuru, a baa, "Ma dannu u! Tabarikala! Wust si pe nal hu aa ko a Tuna fen tyan. 10 A naaba Deviti koro hu re bul aa ko. Wust si len di u ko. Ma len di a dannu Wust."

11 Ee re Yesu mu Gyerusalem, a mu gyuu Wukywaldubal hu, a den kina hu bulon a we don. U aa ko den ten di lee bile. Ee re u bee u hatinna fi abee balya hu mugl mu Beetani a pin don.

**Yesu nmiyesi we tija tyan**  
 Matiwu 21.18,19

12 U siya aa gballa, ba sii lu Beetani a kpa nmanu hu ki mu. Losi kan Yesu. 13 Ee re u naa tutogo di u mu sun siya a kan paaponni. U mu pele u memii a ki liisi anu kook we don ne. U mu wil nyuu den di kook tuwo, see

paaponni donj, beewiya ba kɔnɔ ha bi pele. <sup>14</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basti tɔya tɔya hu a baa, “Á lu gyinaŋ a kaŋ ki mu, nal bulonj bil bi si na i kɔŋ di.” U hatinna hu nu u aa basti gεε.

**Yesu kile nala hu aa yalli kɔna Wukyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyanj**

Matiwu 21.12-17; Luka 19.45-48; Gyɔkɔŋ 2.13-22

<sup>15</sup> Ɛε rε ba muu pele Gyerusalem. Ba aa ko pele donj, Yesu mu gyuu Wukyuwaldɔbal hu, di nala badɔmɔŋ we donj a ki yalli kɔna, ka badɔmɔŋ mε ki kɔkɔ kɔna. Yesu kile ba bulonj ta, ba lu. Baala badɔmɔŋ mε gyi we donj a ki kyengi molbiye. Yesu ŋmaa ba teebulsi mε lo. Baala badɔmɔŋ mε gyi aa yalli kokosi, u ŋmaa ba kpasɔnɔ mε lo. <sup>16</sup> U bi laa di nal bulonj kaŋ kiyalliya ko tunj Wukyuwaldiya hu gyanwuwo tɔyanj banj. <sup>17</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu piili ki daga ba, a baa, “Ma bi liisi wɔya hu ba aa saba Wɔsi tenj hu tɔyanj? Ba saba di Wɔsi baa u diya si yaa lee hu paalusɔ bulonj nala aa si ki kyuwali Wɔsi rε, anka ma kε muɔi kaŋ donj burɔmɔ gaala diya.” <sup>18</sup> Wukyuwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Wɔsi Tenj didagula hu aa ko nu wɔya hu u aa yaa, ba piili ki kye ŋmanu hu ba aa si tunja a lu u mulbol. Beewiya u wɔdagɔya hu gyi gyuu gyamaa hu bulonj dɔɔŋ nε a yaa ba nyuufɔyɛl. Nyε rε tunj kambɔŋ gyi kaŋ wukyuwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Wɔsi Tenj didagula hu, ba ki kye ŋmanu di ba lu u mulbol gεε. <sup>19</sup> U didaana gyi aa ko pele, Yesu bee u hatinna hu muɔi lu tɔkɔ hu tɔyanj.

**Yesu daga tɔya hu suu memii**

Matiwu 21.20-22

<sup>20</sup> U kyɔkyuwala pipi ba bil sii kpa ŋmanu hu ki mu, a na tɔya hu di u bulonj suba a tuu pari u naaliliye tɔyanj. <sup>21</sup> Ɛε rε Piita liisi wu hu Yesu aa basti tɔya tɔya hu, a basti tɔya Yesu a baa, “Á nɔhiyawu, denj na, tɔya hu i aa ŋmiyɛsa we hu, u rε suba gεε.” <sup>22</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basti tɔya ba a baa, “Ma laa Wɔsi di. <sup>23</sup> Wɔtu rε ŋ basti ki tɔya ma, di mamaa rε laa Wɔsi di, a bee yaa u sige, ma si wuwo basti tɔya dogimo no di u sii mu tele mpuwɔnɔsu tɔyanj, di gεε kɔnɔ yaa. <sup>24</sup> Ɛε wɔya kɔna hu kε bulonj ma aa sula Wɔsi ki kye, di mamaa rε laa di anu ma si na ba, ma aa na ba rε. <sup>25</sup> Saŋa kε bulonj di i rε aa kyuwali Wɔsi, liisi na di i bee nal kaŋ wu koo. Di wu ko we donj, u kyo di u ku gεε bulonj, i kε kpa kye u tɔna i Wɔsi hu kyuwali tɔyanj. Di i rε ko yaa gεε, Wɔsi aa we wɔsibee tɔyanj, u mε si kpa i wɔkɔmɔ kye i. <sup>26</sup> Amε di i rε bi kpa wɔya ki kye i dɔŋtɔŋsi, i kuwo Wɔsi aa we wɔsibee tɔyanj mε bi si kpa i wɔkɔmɔ kye i.”

**Ba piyɛsi Yesu u dee wɔya**

Matiwu 21.23-27; Luka 20.1-8

<sup>27</sup> Nyε rε ba bil ko Gyerusalem a mu gyuu Wukyuwaldɔbal hu. Yesu aa vala Wukyuwaldiya hu gyanwuwo tɔyanj gεε rε, wukyuwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Wɔsi Tenj didagula, abee Gyuuma nɔhiyasi hu bulonj sii ko u lee a piyɛsi u a baa, <sup>28</sup> “Bekiŋ dee rε i kana a ki yaa wɔya no bulonj? Anɔnε rε tɔya i ŋmanu i ki yaa ba?” <sup>29</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basti tɔya ba a baa, “Ŋ mε si piyɛsi ma

wɔdɔɔ. Di mamaa rε ko lu u su tɔya ŋ, ŋ mε si daga ma dee hu ŋ aa kana memii.” <sup>30</sup> Ɛε rε u piyɛsi ba a baa, “Ki bee rε gyi tɔya Gyɔkɔŋ Wɔsiɔnɔfool hu ŋmanu u ki fo nala wukyuwalnu? Wɔsi rε koo nihuwobiŋ nε? Ma daga ŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Ba piili kaŋ wu hu ki kpa dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Wɔ bee rε á si na tɔya u? Di ámaa rε baa Wɔsi lee rε u lu, u si piyɛsi ma baa bee rε yanj tunj á bi laa wɔya hu u aa basti di? <sup>32</sup> Á yanj si wuwo baa u lu nihuwobiŋ lee kε? Aayɔ.” Kambɔŋ gyi kaŋ ba rε nala hu aa we donj wɔya, beewiya nala basa anu Gyɔkɔŋ fa kɔnɔ yaa Wɔsi tunjdaal iε. <sup>33</sup> Ɛε rε ba basti tɔya Yesu a baa, “Á bi gyuma.” Yesu mε basti tɔya ba a baa, “Ɛε kε, ŋ mε bi si daga ma nal hu aa tɔya ŋmanu ŋ ki yaa wɔya no.”

**Yesu maga бага tunjtonna badɔmɔŋ namaga**

Matiwu 21.33-46; Luka 20.9-19

**12** Yesu bil maga namaga a tɔya ba a baa, “Baal kɔdɔɔ rε biŋ бага a pɔ kɔna aa kaŋ kɔŋkyɔga anu kyukyɔɔ, ba ki yɔri girepisi. U gyi luɔa бага hu bulonj nε gol banj. A hul buwa бага hu tɔyanj di ba kyaga tɔnɔkɔ hu nu ki we [beewiya ba kpa tɔnɔkɔ no ki kyo sɔŋ nε,] a saa dɔbiye mε ba aa si wuwo hɔŋ u sal nyuu tɔyanj ki pɔ бага hu. Ɛε hal tɔyanj nε u paa nala a we бага hu tɔyanj di ba ki tuma, anka u sii kpa mu tɔkɔ kɔdɔɔ. <sup>2</sup> Tɔnɔkɔ hu tɔru gyi aa ko pele, u tunj u diya tunjtonna hu kɔdɔɔ di u mu бага tunjtonna hu lee a laa u tɔnɔkɔ tol ko. U sii kpa mu. <sup>3</sup> Бага tunjtonna hu sii kana u a ŋmaa u, anj lenj u kaŋ nohiɔya muɔi mu бага hu tɔna lee. <sup>4</sup> U bil muɔi tunj diya tunjtonna hu kɔdɔɔ. U mε bil kpa mu. Ba kana u mε, a ŋmaa u, a yaga u nyuu luri, a yaa u gyarɔgu weliŋ. <sup>5</sup> U bil tunj nitoo tɔna, u mε bil mu. Ba paali kpu u kε. Nɔgyamaa hu bulonj u aa tuma, gεε tu rε ba yaa ba bulonj. Ba ŋmaa badɔmɔŋ nε anj kpu badɔmɔŋ mε. <sup>6</sup> Ba katɛŋse tɔyanj, u biibaal donj nε ko mu ka. Ɛε rε u sii tuma u anj baa, “Di ŋ biye tu kε rε muwa, ba si tɔya u gyuruma.” U mε bil kpa mu. <sup>7</sup> Tunjtonna hu aa naa biye hu, ba basti tɔya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Di бага hu tɔna rε ko suba, biye no rε si di u kyanj. Ma lenj di á kpu u. Di ámaa rε kpu u, бага hu bee u kɔna bulonj aa burɔmɔ á kɔna rε. <sup>8</sup> Ba kaŋ biye hu, a ŋmaa u kpu, a kpa u yuwo ta hɔkɔ tɔyanj.”

<sup>9</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu piyɛsi ba a baa, “Ba aa maga nyε, Ɛε rε бага hu tɔna si yaa? U si ko lenj di ba kpu hanj tunjtonna hu bulonj, anj ka di u kpa бага hu tɔya nɔdɔŋsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu piyɛsi nala hu aa nu namaga hu a baa, “Ma bi karɔmɔ Wɔsi tenj lee hu ba aa basti nyε?”

‘Buyi hu dusaala hu a vɔya ta, u rε muɔi ko yaa buduwo baa aa kpa biŋ diya hu gyememii u kaŋ diya hu siɔl.

<sup>11</sup> Á Tɔna Wɔsi tuma rε gεε. U yaa ma wɔkperii rε?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu aa basti gεε, Gyuuma nɔhiyasi hu gyi ki kye di ba kana u tɔ diyanj, beewiya ba gyuma anu ba aa rε u maga namaga hu ki daga. Amε ba gyi aa fá nala hu aa we donj nε. Ɛε rε tunj ba lem-u anj mu.

**Ba piyesti Yesu lampoo tunii wuya**

Matiwu 22.15-22;Luka 20.20-26

<sup>13</sup> Ɛε hal tɔyan nε ba mu tɔj Farasiima abee Herɔti hatinna badɔmɔɔj di ba bil mu Yesu lee a magɔsi u, a bara kana u. <sup>14</sup> Ba kpa ko u lee a basti tɔya u a baa, “Á nɔhiyawu, á gyɔma anu i kanj wɔtu rε. I tɔya tuwo nal tɔyan. I bee fá nɔbal bulonj sɔ. I aa daga Wɔsi nmanu tu rε. Yanj daga tɔya ma, u yaa nmanu rε di á tɔj lampoo ki tɔya Roma paalus kuworibal hu ba aa yɔri Siiza? U maga di á tɔj ki tɔya u rε koo á ta tɔj ki tɔya u?” <sup>15</sup> Amε Yesu gyɔ gyɔma anu ba paala rε a basti. Ɛε rε u piyesti ba a baa, “Bee rε tɔj ma ki magɔsi n nyε? Ma kanj molbinuu hu kɔdɔgi ko di n na.” <sup>16</sup> Ba kpa kɔdɔgi tɔya u. Ɛε rε u piyesti ba a baa, “Anjε nyuu bee u feɔj nε ba kpa biɔ molbii hu tɔyan nyε?” Ɛε rε ba baa di Roma paalus kuworibal hu nyuu abee u feɔj nε. <sup>17</sup> U yanj basti tɔya ba baa, “Ɛε kε, kɔj hu aa yaa Roma paalus kuworibal hu kɔj, ma kpa tɔya u, kɔj mε aa yaa Wɔsi kɔj, ma kpa tɔya Wɔsi.” Yesu aa basti nyε, ba yaa kyura. Doj nε ba lem-u anj mu.

**Ba piyesti Yesu suuni mɔgi siiyi wuya**

Matiwu 22.23-33;Luka 20.27-40

<sup>18</sup> Ɛε rε nala hu badɔmɔɔj ba aa yɔri Sadusiima mε ko Yesu lee. Sadusiima fa bi laa di anu di nal lε suba, u si bil sii suu tɔyan. Ɛε rε ba piyesti Yesu a baa, <sup>19</sup> “Á Tɔna, Moosi saba Wɔsi Tenj tɔyan anu di baal lε kpa haan, di u bee haan hu bi lul biye ka di baal hu suba, di u maga di u naabiye kpa haan hu rε, a lul biisi tɔya u maana hu. <sup>20</sup> Nimmabaliya bapε rε gyɔ we doj. Ba bulonj gyɔ yaa baala rε, a fa yaa hadɔgi bee badɔgi baliya. Ba nɔhiyawu tɔna kpa haan. U bee haan hu bi lul biye ka u suba. <sup>21</sup> U katɔyal kpa haan hu. U beel-u mε bi lul biye, ka u mε suba. Too hu tɔna mε kpa haan hu. U mε gεε tutu puu u. <sup>22</sup> Nimmabaliya hu bapε bulonj nε kpa haan hu, ka u bee ba kɔdɔgi bulonj bi lula. Ɛε hal tɔyan nε haan hu mε suba. <sup>23</sup> Ɔɔɔ, kyεε hu nala aa si sii suu tɔyan, baala no bapε tɔyan, ba kɔbee rε si tɔj haan hu? Beewiya ba bapε hu bulonj nε u yala?” <sup>24</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basti tɔya ba a baa, “Ma bi gyɔj Wɔsi tenj, a bil bi gyɔj Wɔsi dee mε. Ɛε rε tɔj ma nyugɔsi nyε. <sup>25</sup> Kyεε hu nala aa si sii suu tɔyan, baala bil bi si paa haana, haana mε bil bi si yal balama. Ba bulonj si kɔ gεε nu malɔkasi aa we wɔsi bee tɔyan.” <sup>26</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basti tɔya ba a baa, “Na ma aa piyesti n nala aa si sii suu tɔyan wuya rε. Ma bi karɔma wuya hu Moosi aa saba Wɔsi tenj tɔyan, lee hu u fa aa basa tɔpuso hu aa di diɔj hu wuya? Wɔsi basti tɔya u rε a baa di u rε yaa Wɔsi hu Aburham abee Azɔki abee Gyeekɔbi gyɔ aa tɔja. <sup>27</sup> Wɔ no u aa basa, u memii rε yanj yaa bee? U daga anu Aburham abee Azɔki abee Gyeekɔbi ha we ba mɔbol tɔyan nε Wɔsi kε lee. Wɔsi bi yaa suuni Wɔsi. U yaa niweye Wɔsi rε. Ma bi gyɔj wɔ bulonj.”

**Yesu daga Wɔsi mɔrɔsi hu tɔyan wɔbal**

Matiwu 22.34-40;Luka 10.25-28

<sup>28</sup> Wɔsi Tenj dɔdagɔl kɔdɔgi aa nu di ba kanj wɔ hu ki nma nyuutaaduwo gεε, u mε kpa ko ba lee. U aa naa di Yesu lu wɔ hu sɔ weliɔ gεε, u piyesti u a baa, “Wɔsi mɔrɔsi hu u aa biɔ tɔya nala di ba ki tɔja, ba tɔyan kɔbee rε yaa wɔbal?” <sup>29</sup> Yesu basti tɔya u a baa, “Ba basti tɔya Iziral nala rε a baa, ‘Iziral nala, ma gyegile nu n taal. Á Tɔna Wɔsi doj nε we doj. <sup>30</sup> Kyo i Tɔna Wɔsi abee i bambii bulonj, abee i tɔya bulonj, abee i dee bulonj, abee i tɔbɔna bulonj.’ Wɔ no rε yaa ba bulonj tɔyan wɔbal. <sup>31</sup> Wɔliya tɔna mε rε nyε, ‘Kyo i dɔɔtɔna anu i aa kyo i tu gεε.’ Wɔsi mɔrɔsi hu bulonj lu wuya no baliya tɔyan nε.” <sup>32</sup> Ɛε rε Wɔsi Tenj dɔdagɔl hu basti tɔya u a baa, “Á Tɔna, wɔtu rε i basti. Wɔsi doj nε we doj, kɔj bulonj bil tuwo, see Wɔsi doj. <sup>33</sup> I aa si kanj i bambii bulonj, abee i tɔbɔna bulonj, abee i wɔ wɔ bulonj a kyo Wɔsi, a kyo i dɔɔtɔna mε anu i aa kyo i tu gεε, u rε kɔiya i aa si kanj pɔsi kpu a fisi ba bulonj tɔya Wɔsi, koo i aa kpa kɔna a lu wɔsulu tɔya Wɔsi.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu aa naa di baal hu lu wɔ hu sii abee wɔgyɔj gεε, u basti tɔya u a baa, “I bee Wɔsi koro hu bi boliye.” U aa basti gεε ko tenj, nal bulonj bil bi kanj nyuwa u aa si piyesti u wɔ bulonj.

**Yesu daga nala Krisita hu wuya**

Matiwu 22.41-46;Luka 20.41-44

<sup>35</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bil ki daga nala Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan a piyesti ba a baa, “Bee rε tɔj Wɔsi Tenj dɔdagɔla hu baa di Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔsi aa liya, si yaa Deviti nihii? <sup>36</sup> Wiyesi Welii hu rε fa daga Deviti di u basti Krisita hu wuya a baa, “N Tɔna Wɔsi basti tɔya n Tɔna rε, ‘hɔj n noduu logɔj, a mu pele saɔa hu n aa si kpa i dɔmɔ we i nosi tɔyan.’ <sup>37</sup> Deviti tu yɔri nal no u Tɔna rε. Ɛε rε u yanj si yaa a yaa u nihii doj?” Nɔgyamaa rε gyɔ gyegile a nu Yesu wɔbasu hu, ba tenni fiyεl.

**Yesu daga nala di ba kɔ ba tuma weliɔ abee Wɔsi Tenj dɔdagɔla hu wuya**

Matiwu 23.1-36;Luka 20.45-47

<sup>38</sup> Yesu bil daga ba a baa, “Ma kɔ ma tu weliɔ abee Wɔsi Tenj dɔdagɔla hu. Ba aa gɔllɔ we gyamaa tɔyan nε abee ba gadoliye, a ki kye di nala ki tɔya ba gyɔuma anj ki kyuwali ba. <sup>39</sup> Ba aa ki kye nɔbala lɔhɔɔiya rε wɔkyuwaldɔsi tɔyan. Di ba aa rε yɔri ba lanjɔs tɔyan bulonj, ba aa kyo di ba hɔj nɔbala lɔhɔɔ rε. <sup>40</sup> Ba aa fu-go kyuwali Wɔsi ki pɔsi rε, anj kanj lohaana kɔna ki fasti. Saɔa hu tɔyan Wɔsi aa si di dɔniya sarɔya, ba aa rε si na dɔɔsɔ a te ba dɔɔtɔsi bulonj.”

**Lohaɔj hu aa kpa u molbiye bulonj a sula Wɔsi**

Luka 21.1-4

<sup>41</sup> Yesu gyɔ muu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu rε, a mu hɔj kpa ga lee hu nala aa kpa ba wɔsulu molbiye ki we, a

ki denj gɛɛ hu ba aa we. Kɪna tɪmma hu ko ki we molbiye yuga yuga. <sup>42</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ lohanyaabu kɪdɪgtɪ mɛ ko, a mu kpa aniiniima balya a we, kobo rɛ gɛɛ. <sup>43</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yurɪ u hatɪnna hu a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Wɪtu rɛ ɲ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, lohaanɲ no rɛ we molbii a te nal kɪdɪgtɪ bulonɲ daha, beewɪya <sup>44</sup> nala hu bulonɲ aa kpaa molbiye a sula Wɪsɪ, ba lɪya anɲ ka rɛ. Amɛ u kɛ dɪya bee u bee bulonɲ nɛ u kanɲ mu we gɛɛ.”

**Yesu basɪ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu ɲmaaloyi wɪya**  
Matiwu 24.1,2;Luka 21.5,6

**13** Yesu aa lu Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu tɪyanɲ ko dɪ u lu, u hatɪnna hu kɪdɪgtɪ basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Nɲ Tɪna, na hanɲ bubala hu ba aa kanɲ saa dɪya hu, ba weliye rɛ kɪnkanɲ, lee hu bulonɲ mɛ weliye.” <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “L naa dɪya no aa yuga gɛɛ rɛ. Amɛ ba sɪ ɲmaa u bulonɲ lo. Ba bɪ sɪ lenɲ dɪ budɪgtɪ mɛ ka dɔɔɔ u dɔɲtɪna tɪyanɲ.”

**Tuwara bee dɔɲtsu hu aa sɪ ko**  
Matiwu 24.3-14;Luka 21.7-19

<sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii mu gyɲɲ Olivi dogimo hu nyuu, a hɔɲ kyaasɪ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu. Dɔɲ nɛ Piita abee Gyemsi, abee Gyɔɔɲ, abee Anɲduru, luwɔli ko piyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, <sup>4</sup> “Sanɲa bee tɪyanɲ nɛ wɪya no bulonɲ sɪ yaa? Bekɪnɲ wɪ rɛ á sɪ na a daga anɲ wɪya no aa kyɛ ba yaa rɛ?” <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma gyɲɲ tɪya ma tu weliɲ dɪ nal bulonɲ ta ko murɪ ma. <sup>6</sup> Nɪgyamaa sɪ ko kpa ɲ fenɲ anɲ ba aa rɛ yaa Krisita hu, a murɪ nala yuga. <sup>7</sup> Ma sɪ nu bayuwo dɔɔɔ ma paalusɪ tɪyanɲ, a nu u dɔɔɔ li-boliye tɪyanɲ mɛ. Amɛ dɪ mamaa rɛ ko nu ba gɛɛ, ma ta lenɲ dɪ u yaa ma benɲkyekpa. Wɪya no bulonɲ sɪ yaa banɲ, amɛ dɪnya hu tenii ha daa gɛɛ. <sup>8</sup> Paalusɪ kɪdɪgtɪ nala aa sɪ sii a mu yuwo paalusɪ kɪdɪgtɪ nala. Tɔɔ kɪdɪgtɪ kuwori abee u nala aa sɪ sii a mu yuwo kuwori kɪdɪgtɪ mɛ abee u nala. Tanɲha sɪ gyigili leye yuga tɪyanɲ. Losi mɛ sɪ gyuu. Tuwara no bulonɲ kɪ gɛɛ nu haanɲ halullɪ-luwol aa piili kɪ wɪ. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ ma kanɲ ma tu weliɲ. Ba sɪ kanɲ ma mu leye hu ma paalusɪ nɪhiyasɪ aa lanɲɲ kɪ vuulɪ wɪya, dɪ ba dɪ ma sarɪya. Ba sɪ ɲmaa ma Gyuuma wɪkyuwaldɪsɪ tɪyanɲ. Ma sɪ sɪnɲ kuworo abee be-nɪhiyasɪ sɪya akuu ɲ wɪya, a dɪ ɲ danɲsɪya. <sup>10</sup> Amɛ see dɪ ba laa sɪya basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu tɪya nala aa we dɪnya paalusɪ bulonɲ tɪyanɲ, anɲka dɪ dɪnya no na tenɲ. <sup>11</sup> Dɪ ba aa rɛ ko kanɲ ma mu dɪ ba dɪ ma sarɪya, ma ta lenɲ dɪ ma bembiye kɪ sii abee wɪya hu ma aa sɪ basɪ a laa ma tu. Ɛɛ sanɲa, Wɪsɪ rɛ sɪ kpa wɪgyonɲ we ma nyuni tɪyanɲ. Wɪu hu kɛ bulonɲ aa ko ko ma nyuu, ma basɪ. Ma tu daa sɪ basɪ, Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ sɪ kpa we ma nyuni tɪyanɲ. <sup>12</sup> Nummabalya sɪ kanɲ dɔɔɔɔ mu tɪya dɪ ba kpu. Kuwoma mɛ sɪ yaa ba biisi gɛɛ tu. Biisi mɛ sɪ vɪya ba kuwoma abee ba numma nyuusɪ anɲ kanɲ ba mu tɪya dɪ ba kpu. <sup>13</sup> Nal bulonɲ nɛ sɪ haasɪ ma, akuu ɲ wɪya. Amɛ, nal hu bulonɲ aa sɪ kanɲ mala a mu tenɲ, Wɪsɪ sɪ laa u tɪna ta.”

**Yesu basɪ kɪbɔɲɔɲ hu aa yaa sɪna wɪya**  
Matiwu 24.15-28;Luka 21.20-24

<sup>14</sup> “Dɪ ma ko na kɪbɔɲɔɲ hu aa yaa sɪna dɪ u sɪnɲ lee hu aa bɪ maga dɪ u we. (Nal hu aa karɪmɪ wɪya no luga anɲ gyɲɲ ba memii.) Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na gɛɛ, ma lenɲ dɪ nala hu aa we Gyudɪya paalusɪ tɪyanɲ fá mu gyɲɲ dogɪnɲsɪ nyuni a faɲa. <sup>15</sup> Dɪ nal bulonɲ nɛ we salnyuu tɪyanɲ, anɲ nu wɪya no, u ta bɪl kɔkɔ u tu kɪ kyɛ dɪ u tuu gyuu dɪya paa u kɪna. <sup>16</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ we baga tɪyanɲ anɲ nu wɪya no, dɪ u ta muɲɲ mu dɪya a kɪ kyɛ dɪ u kpa u gal.

<sup>17</sup> Haluwokanna abee biifullɪ numma sɪ na tuwara yuga. <sup>18</sup> Ma kɪ sula Wɪsɪ dɪ wɪu no ta yaa puwo sanɲa. <sup>19</sup> Beewɪya Wɪsɪ aa mara dɪnya aa ko pele gyɲɲanɲ, nal bulonɲ ha bɪ naa tuwara no dɔɲtɪna, nal mɛ bɪl bɪ sɪ na tuwara gɛɛ a kanɲ kɪ mu maakɪye bulonɲ. <sup>20</sup> Dɪ Wɪsɪ fa bɪ kerɪ kyeyɛ hu ta, nɪdɪgtɪ mɛ fa bɪ sɪ ka. Amɛ nala hu Wɪsɪ aa lɪya dɪ ba tɪnɲa u wɪya rɛ tɪnɲ u kerɪ kyeyɛ hu ta.

<sup>21</sup> Dɪ nal bulonɲ nɛ basɪ tɪya l dɪ l denɲ daha a na Krisita hu, koo dɪ l denɲ dɔɲ a na u, ta laa u dɪ. <sup>22</sup> Nala badɔɔɔɔ sɪ sii murɪ nala anɲ ba aa rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa lɪya. Badɔɔɔɔ mɛ sɪ sii a murɪ nala dɪ ba yaa Wɪsɪ tɪnɲdaala rɛ. Ba sɪ yaa wɪmagɪla abee wɪkperiye a kɪ kyɛ dɪ ba murɪ nala hu Wɪsɪ aa lɪya mɛ gba, a kanɲ ba hakullɪ vugumɪ. <sup>23</sup> Wɪya no bulonɲ nɛ ɲ laa sɪya basɪ dɪ ɲ tɪya ma, ka dɪ sanɲa hu na pele. Ma yanɲ gyɲɲ tɪya ma tu weliɲ.”

**Yesu basɪ u dɪnya muɲɲ koyi wɪya**  
Matiwu 24.29-31;Luka 21.25-28

<sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Tuwara no aa sɪ ko banɲ hal tɪyanɲ, lee bulonɲ sɪ burɪmɪ tebiɲ-bɪnu, dɪ sɪya bɪl bee gballɪ. Wɪsɪ bɪl bɪ sɪ kɔkɔ, pene mɛ bɪl bɪ sɪ kɔkɔ. <sup>25</sup> Kyɲɲwɪsɪya sɪ lu wɪsɪnyuu ko tuu kɪ tele. Ba sɪ kile wɪsɪnyuu kɪna hu bulonɲ aa kanɲ dee dɪ ba lu ba liweeliye tɪyanɲ. <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ tɪyanɲ nɛ ma sɪ na mɪyanɲ Nihuwobiɲ Biye, dɪ ɲ tɪnɲ taala tɪyanɲ ko kɪ tuu abee ganɲdarɪ abee dee. <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ tɪyanɲ nɛ ɲ sɪ tɪnɲ malɪkasɪ dɪ ba mu dɪnya logɪnɲ kɛ bulonɲ a kanɲ nala hu bulonɲ Wɪsɪ aa lɪya, a ko lanɲɲ.”

**Ma kpa tɪsɪ a gunni wɪgyonɲ**  
Matiwu 24.32-35;Luka 21.29-33

<sup>28</sup> “Ma kpa tɪsɪ a gunni wɪgyonɲ! Dɪ ma ko na tɪsɪ pi-ile kɪ tɔkɔ, ma aa gyɲɲa anɲ yuu kpaga rɛ. <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na wɪya no bulonɲ aa yaa, ma gyɲɲa anɲ mɪyanɲ Nihuwobiɲ Biye koyi kpaga rɛ. <sup>30</sup> Wɪtu rɛ ɲ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ma lagɪlagɪ no nala aa we ma muɔbol tɪyanɲ bulonɲ bɪ sɪ suba tenɲ, ka dɪ wɪya no yaa. <sup>31</sup> Wɪsɪnyuu abee tanɲha nyuu bulonɲ sɪ tenɲ, amɛ wɪya hu ɲ aa basa kɛ bɪ sɪ nyugɪsɪ maakɪye bulonɲ.”

**Nal bulonɲ bɪ gyɲɲ kyɛɛ hu wɪya no aa sɪ yaa**  
Matiwu 24.36-44

<sup>32</sup> “Amɛ nal bulonɲ bɪ gyɲɲ kyɛɛ hu wɪya no aa sɪ yaa. Malɪkasɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyanɲ mɛ paalɪ bɪ gyɲɲa. Mɪyanɲ, Wɪsɪ Biye tu mɛ bɪ gyɲɲa, see ɲ Kuwo dɔɲɲ.”

<sup>33</sup> Ma gyɔŋ tɔya ma tu weliŋ, a yaa siri ki pɔ, beewɔya ma bi gyɔŋ kyɛɛ hu wɔya no aa si yaa. <sup>34</sup> U ku gɛɛ rɛ anu baal aa siye a ki kyɛ di u vala ŋmanu. Di u ko ki kyɛ u lu diya tɔyan, u aa daga u tɔŋtɔnna kidigi bulon ba tuma rɛ, aŋ basɔ tɔya nal hu aa pɔ dimbee mɛ di u pɔ diya hu weliŋ, di u mu aŋ ko. <sup>35</sup> Ma yan ki pɔ, beewɔya ma bi gyɔŋ kyɛɛ hu diya hu tɔna aa si muɔ ko, di didaana rɛɛ, di tekere rɛɛ, di sigballinyuwa rɛɛ, koo di kyɔkyuwala rɛɛ, ma bi gyɔma. <sup>36</sup> Ma gyɔŋ tɔya ma tu weliŋ aŋ ki pɔ di u ta ko pirigi ma tɔyan di ma aa puŋ doo. <sup>37</sup> Wu hu ŋ aa basɔ ki tɔya ma, u rɛ ŋ basɔ ki tɔya nal bulon, ma pɔ weliŋ.”

**Ba luwɔli vuuli Yesu kpuɔl wɔya**  
 Matiwu 26.1-5;Luka 22.1,2;Gyɔŋŋ 11.45-53

**14** Kyɛɛ balya rɛ fa kaa ka di Dusɔ parti-banu kyɛbal hu fa pele. Kyɛɛ no rɛ ba aa kyan paanuu hu ba aa bi wee sɔbul. Ɛɛ rɛ wɔkyuwal sɔlaala hu abee Wɔsɔ Ten didagɔla ki kyɛ ŋmanu di ba luwɔli kan Yesu kpu. <sup>2</sup> Amɛ ba muɔli vuuli di ba ta kana u ba kyɛbal hu kyɛɛ, beewɔya di ba aa rɛ yaa gɛɛ nala hu si laa taawɛɛ.

**Haan kidigi kpaɔ turanu tɔsi Yesu nyuu**  
 Matiwu 26.6-13;Gyɔŋŋ 12.1-8

<sup>3</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu sii mu Bɛɛtani a gyuu hɔŋ Siimɔŋ dɔyan a ki di kɔna. Siimɔŋ gyɔ yaa gbeɔi-werisi rɛ. U aa di kɔna hu tɔyan nɛ di haan kidigi kan turanu bee purɔŋtuwa ko gyuu. Turanu hu suwala gyɔ suma rɛ weliŋ, ka u yallu mɛ hayɛ. Nyɛ rɛ haan hu kan purɔŋtuwa hu nyuwa suri, a bɔsi turanu hu we Yesu nyuu tɔyan. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu badɔmɔŋ hɔŋ ki gurumu wɔya, aŋ ki piyɛsɔ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Bee rɛ tɔŋ haan no kan turanu no kyogi ta nyɛ?” <sup>5</sup> Di ba aa rɛ fa ta kpa turanu no yallu, u fa si yaa mogyamaa, di ba fa kpa tɔya nyaaba.” Nyɛ rɛ ba sii ki basɔ haan hu wɔya abee baan. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma len haan hu bee laanɔfɔya. Bee rɛ tɔŋ ma ki dɔmɔ u gɛɛ? Wɔweliɔ rɛ u yaa tɔya ŋ gɛɛ. <sup>7</sup> Ma bee nyaaba si we don saŋa kɛ bulon. Saŋa hu bulon di mamaa rɛ aa kyɛ ma yaa wɔweliɔ tɔya ba, ma si wuwo yaa. Amɛ ŋ beel-ma kɛ bi si we don ki mu denɔŋ. <sup>8</sup> Haan hu yaa kuwokeri rɛ. U yaa wu hu u aa si wuwo yaa rɛ. U tɔsi ŋ ten a ki pɔ saŋa hu ba aa si hogo ŋ nɛ, di ŋ ha bi suba. <sup>9</sup> Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basɔ ki tɔya ma, dunɔya loŋiŋ kɛ bulon ba aa si mu basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔweliɔ hu, ba si lu wu no haan no aa yaa a basɔ.”

**Gyudasi laa nyuwa anu u si kpa Yesu yallu**  
 Matiwu 26.14-16;Luka 22.3-6

<sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyudasi Isɔkarɔti aa yaa Yesu hatunna fi abee balya hu kidigi sii mu wɔkyuwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi hu lee di u kpa Yesu yallu tɔya ba. <sup>11</sup> Ba aa nu gɛɛ, ba tenni fɔyɛl. Ba baa di ba si tɔya u molbiye. Don tɔyan nɛ Gyudasi sii piili ki kyɛ ŋmanu hu u aa si wuwo tɔŋa a kpa Yesu yallu tɔya ba.

**Yesu bee u hatunna dii Dusɔ parti-banu kyɛbal hu kidiiliye**

Matiwu 26.17-25;Luka 22.7-14,21-23;Gyɔŋŋ 13.21-30

<sup>12</sup> Ba kyɛbal hu kyɛbuŋbuŋ kyɛɛ, ba aa di paanuu ba aa bi we sɔbul aŋ kpu piyese hu ba aa si kan yaa kyɛbal hu kidiiliye, Yesu hatunna hu piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Lee rɛ i kyo di á mu yaa Dusɔ parti-banu kyɛbal hu kidiiliye?” <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u tɔŋ u hatunna hu balya a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma mu gyuu tɔŋ hu tɔyan. Di mamaa rɛ ko ki mu, ma si kyɛŋ baal kidigi di u kyuu nuvii bee nu. Ma tɔŋa u hal. <sup>14</sup> Diya hu bulon u aa si mu gyuu, ma tɔŋa u gyuu, a basɔ tɔya diya hu tɔna a baa, ‘Á Tɔna baa di á piyɛsɔ i di lee rɛ i nɔhuwala diya we, di u bee u hatunna ko gyuu hɔŋ di Dusɔ-parti-banu kyɛbal hu kidiiliye?’ <sup>15</sup> U si daga ma dubal kidigi. U yaa salnyuu diya rɛ. Ba maru u bulon nɛ. Don nɛ ma si yaa kidiiliye hu.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u hatunna hu sii lu a mu tɔŋ hu, a na wɔya hu bulon Yesu aa basɔ tɔya ba, di ba yaa gɛɛ tu, ka ba yaa Dusɔ-parti-banu kyɛbal hu kidiiliye.

<sup>17</sup> Wɔsɔ aa ko gyuu, Yesu bee u hatunna hu gyuu hɔŋ a ki di kɔna hu. <sup>18</sup> Ba aa di kɔna hu tɔyan nɛ, Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basɔ ki tɔya ma, ma nala no aa di kɔna hu, ma kidigi rɛ si kpa ŋ yallu. Ŋ beel-u bulon nɛ laŋŋi ki di kɔna hu lagɔlagɔ no nyɛ.” <sup>19</sup> Ba aa nu wu hu, ba tɔsi kyogi. Ba bulon ki piyɛsɔ u kan kan a baa, “Mɔyan nɛ?” <sup>20</sup> Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma fi abee balya no kidigi rɛ, ŋ bee nal hu aa kyala kan paanuu tuu yuu gbaha hu tɔyan nɛ. <sup>21</sup> Mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye, ŋ si suba anu ba aa saba ŋ wɔya gɛɛ. Amɛ nal hu aa kpaɔ mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye yallu, u si na tuwara yuga. Ba fa aa bi lula u rɛ kpiya.”

**Kidiiliye hu Yesu aa baa di á di a ki liisi u wɔya**  
 Matiwu 26.26-30;Luka 22.14-20;1 Korinti 11.23-25

<sup>22</sup> Ba aa hɔŋ ki di kɔna hu tɔyan nɛ, Yesu kpa paanuu a kyuwali Wɔsɔ angyuwasu aŋ kan kɔkɔ kɔkɔ, a kpa tɔya u hatunna hu, aŋ basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma laa. Ŋ tenbii rɛ nyɛ.” <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bil kpa nɔnyuwagbanbiye bee sɔŋ mɛ a kyuwali Wɔsɔ angyuwasu aŋ kpa tɔya ba, ba bulon nyuwa nɔnyuwagbanbiidigi hu tɔyan. <sup>24</sup> Ka Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ŋ kyal lɛ gɛɛ. Kyal no rɛ Wɔsɔ kpa we nyuufalu hu. Ŋ kyal si gyaasi ngyamaa wɔya, di Wɔsɔ kpa ba wɔkɔmɔ kyɛ ba. <sup>25</sup> Wɔtu rɛ ŋ basɔ ki tɔya ma, ŋ bil bi si maakiye nyuwa sɔŋ no iriŋ a kan ki mu kyɛɛ hu ŋ aa si nyuwa sɔfalu Wɔsɔ koro hu tɔyan.” <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba yu wɔkyuwal yul aŋ sii lu a mu gyɔŋ Olivi dogimo hu.

**Yesu baa di Piita si tuwa a baa u bi gyɔma u**  
 Matiwu 26.31-35;Luka 22.31-34;Gyɔŋŋ 13.36-38

<sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba baa, “Ma bulon si fá aŋ ka ŋ. Beewɔya ba saba Wɔsɔ ten tɔyan nɛ a baa di Wɔsɔ si kpu pedaal hu ka di piyese hu fá piisa. <sup>28</sup> Amɛ Wɔsɔ si kyisi ŋ suu tɔyan. Di mɔyan nɛ ko sii, ŋ si laa ma siya a mu Galili.” <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita basɔ tɔya Yesu a baa, “Di ba bulon si fá viya i ta mɛ, ŋ kɛ bi si maakiye muɔ i hal.” <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, “Wɔtu rɛ, gyɔnan tebine no, i Piita, i si tuwa naansunyowa buto anu i bi gyɔma



η, ka di gyibal na wii naansunyowa buliya." 31 Εε ρε Pi-ita basi abee sifiyasi baa, "Di η beel-ι si paali suba με, η bi si laa nyowa baa η bi gyima ι." Nikaaliya hu bulon με basi γεε tu.

**Yesu kyuwali Wulsi Gesamani tiyan**  
 Matiwu 26.36-46;Luka 22.39-46

32 Εε ρε ba mu gyuu lee kidigi ba aa yiri Gesamani. Yesu basi tiya u hatinna hu a baa, "Ma hoh daha ka di η mu kyuwali Wulsi an ko." 33 Ka u kan Piita abee Gyemsi abee Gyokoh a mu don. Yesu tiya gyi kyogo ρe kinkan, haali u hakla bulon gyari. 34 U basi tiya u hatinna hu a baa, "N tiya bulon ne kyogo, η bambii ki kye di u bori. Ma hoh daha ko." 35 Ba hoh ka u fasi mu siya muhu a tuu gbinni tanha a sula Wulsi a baa, "Sanja hu pele ρe, ame ι dee tiyan, leη di tuwara no pari η mu." 36 A bil baa, "N Kuwo, ι wuwo ki yaa wu bulon ne. Lu tuwara no aa si ko η tiyan. Ame, η kyeri tiyan daa, ι kyeri tiyan ne."

37 U kyuwali Wulsi hu ten an sii ko u hatinna hu lee, di ba pin doo. Εε ρε u piyesi Piita a baa, "l pina ρe? l bi si wuwo bara doo muhu anu hawadigi me?" 38 Ma ki kyuwali Wulsi, a ki ko di Sitaani ta wuwo muri ma. Ma tisi tiyan ma kyo di ma aa yaa wuweliye ρe, ame ma bi kan γεε dee ma tu." 39 U bil mu a kyuwali Wulsi, a bil basi γεε tu. 40 U mugu ki ko di ba bil pin doo, beewiya doo gyi kan ba ρe weliη. Ba bi gyin ba aa si basi wu hu bulon a tiya u. 41 U mugu mu tootuna an ko piyesi ba a baa, "Ma ha pin ki wiyesi ρe? U maga ρe. Ma sii, sanja hu pele ρe. Ba si kan miyan Nihuwobin Biye a mu tiya wabonjaala. 42 Ma sii di a mu. Ma na! Nal hu aa si kpa η yallu ρe aa ko."

**Ba kan Yesu**

Matiwu 26.47-56;Luka 22.47-53;Gyokoh 18.3-12

43 Yesu aa basi γεε u nyowa ha bi tele tanha di Gyudasi ρe mu ki ko γεε. U fa yaa Yesu hatinna fi abee balya hu kidigi ρe. Nigiyamaa gyi giri ki tina u hal. Badomoh kolo takoobiye abee dangulo. Wulkyuwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wulsi Ten didagula abee ba be-nihiyasi ρe gyi tin ba, ba ko. 44 Minaafigi tuna hu gyi tiya nala hu magul le a baa, "Nal hu η aa si mu guwori, u ρe γεε. Ma gurigi u ki mu." 45 Gyudasi aa pele lee hu Yesu aa we, u degini u lee mu an baa, "N nihiyawu," an guwori u. 46 Ba bulon giri ko kana u. 47 Nala hu aa sin don ba kidigi lu u takoobii, a nman nal kidigi digin kyol. Nal hu digin ba gyi aa nman kyol hu fa yaa wulkyuwal silaala nihiyawu diya yon ne. 48 Εε ρε Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "N yaa biboh ne, ma kol takoobiye abee dangulo a ki ko di ma kana η?" 49 Na kyee ke bulon ne η beel-ma aa we Wulkyuwaldubal hu tiyan, η ki daga ma Wulsi wiya, anka ma bi luga di ma kana η don. Ame η wiya hu bulon ba aa saba Wulsi ten tiyan, see ba bulon aa yaa." 50 Εε ρε u hatinna hu bulon viya u ta an fa.

51 Ka bapuwasi kidigi me aa baasi u wagyε a ki tina Yesu hal, ba ki luga di ba kana u. 52 Εε ρε u wuri u wagyε hu ta an kan tenbil a fa nyugisi.

**Ba kan Yesu mu sariya lidiili**

Matiwu 26.57-68;Luka 22.54,55,63-71;Gyokoh 18.13,14,19-24

53 Ba gyi kan Yesu mu wulkyuwal silaala nihiyawu hu diya ρe. Ba aa ko don di wulkyuwal silaala nihiyasi, abee ba wulkyuwaldiya nihiyasi, abee Wulsi Ten didagula bulon lanha. 54 Ba aa kana u ki mu γεε, ka Pi-ita luwal ki tin ba hal a mu gyuu wulkyuwal silaala nihiyawu hu gyanwuwo. U gyowa di nala hu aa po gyanwuwo hu hoh a ki wiyeni din. U me mu ρe ba tiyan.

55 Εε ρε di wulkyuwal silaala nihiyasi hu abee nikaaliya hu bulon lanha ki vusli wiya, a ki kye di ba na wu hu Yesu aa yaa kyogi, a maga di ba kpu u. An kye kye wu kol. 56 Nigiyamaa gyi nyiya wiya tiya u ρe. Ame ba bulon gyi aa basi nyuuliyaba ρe. 57 Εε ρε nala badomoh sii sin a nyiya wiya ki tiya u a baa, 58 "A nu di baal no baa di u si nmaa Wulkyuwaldubal hu nala aa saa a lo, an bil wuwo saa kidigi kyeye boto buwan u din bee u din." 59 Ame ba me ha gyi basi wiya ki bi badomoh ne. 60 Εε ρε wulkyuwal silaala nihiyawu hu sii lu sin nala hu tutuu tiyan a piyesi Yesu a baa, "l bi nu nala no aa basi ι wiya koh γεε? l ke bi kan wu ι aa si basi?" 61 Εε ρε Yesu talli u nyowa a bi laa wu bulon basi. Εε ρε baal hu bil piyesi u a baa, "l ρe yaa Krisita, laatal hu Wulsi aa liya? l ρe yaa Wulsi Biye hu?" 62 Εε ρε Yesu baa, "Miyan ne. Ma si na miyan Nihuwobin Biye, di η hoh Wulsi noduu login llohnu, a tin taala tiyan a ko ki tuu." 63 U aa basi γεε, baal hu kan u tu gannu kiyesi an baa, "U bi maga di a bil ki kye dangiya tum-ma. 64 Ma bulon nu u aa tuusi Wulsi γεε ρe? Εε ρε ma na?" Εε ρε nala hu bulon baa di u kyogo ρe, a maga di ba kpu u. 65 Badomoh sii, a tu nanuwol we u siya tiyan, an suwa u siya to, aa nmaa u, an piyesi u di u daga nal hu aa nmaa u. Εε hal tiyan ne ba kana u mu tiya laa-luwolo hu, ba me nmaa u kyanpranja tiyan.

**Piita tuwa anu u bi gyin Yesu**

Matiwu 26.69-75;Luka 22.56-62;Gyokoh 18.15-18,25-27

66 Piita aa hoh gyanwuwo hu tiyan γεε ρe, wulkyuwal silaala nihiyawu hu diya tuntonni-toluu kidigi ko lu 67 a na Piita di u hoh ki wiyeni din hu. U den u weliη an basi tiya u a baa, "l me fa aa tin Yesu aa lu Nazareti hal le." 68 Piita tuwa a baa, "N bi gyin wu hu ι aa basi tiyan," an sii lu sin paganyowa hu tiyan di gyibalbuη wiye. 69 Piita aa sin don εε ρe tuntonni toluu hu bil na u a basi tiya nala hu aa sin kpaga u a baa, "Baal no me yaa Yesu hatinna hu kidigi ρe." 70 Piita bil tuwa a baa di u daa. Muhu suwaa, di nala hu aa sin don me basi tiya u a baa, "Witu ρe, ι me yaa ba kidigi ρe, ι lu Galili ρe." 71 Εε ρε Piita kaabi tiya u tu, an nmiyesi a baa, "N bi gyin baal no ma aa dagu." 72 U aa basi γεε ten di gyibal wiye u liya tuna. Piita liisi wu hu Yesu aa basi tiya u anu u si tuwa u naansunyowa buto, ka di gyibal na wii naansunyowa buliya. Εε ρε u kan u nyuu gura a wii weliη.

**Ba kan̄ Yesu mu Pilato lee**

Matiwu 27.1,2,11-14;Luka 23.1-5;Gyɔɔŋ 18.28-38

**15** U sigballiya kykyuwala pipi, wukyuwal silaala n̄hiyasi hu, abee bee n̄hiyasi, abee Wlusi Ten̄ didagula, abee nala hu bulon̄ aa lan̄ŋi ki vuuli wya, ba bulon̄ n̄e gyi ko lan̄ŋi a vuuli gɛɛ hu ba aa si yaa Yesu. ɛɛ hal tyan̄ n̄e ba kana u vuwa, an̄ kana u mu Pilato lee. <sup>2</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Pilato piyɛsi Yesu a baa, “l̄ r̄e yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu?” Yesu basi tya u a baa, “Waa, ɛɛ r̄e i tu basi gɛɛ.” <sup>3</sup> ɛɛ r̄e wukyuwal silaala n̄hiyasi hu daga wya yuga ba aa baa di Yesu yaa kyogi, ka u bi laa wu basi. <sup>4</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Pilato bil piyɛsi Yesu a baa, “l̄ bi kan̄ wu bulon̄ i aa si basi tya ba? Den̄ na wya m̄ɔɔgɛɛ ba baa di i kyogo.” <sup>5</sup> Ame Yesu bil bi suri u nyuwa. Wu hu kperi Pilato.

**Ba laa nyuwa anu ba si kpu Yesu**

Matiwu 27.15-26;Luka 23.13-25;Gyɔɔŋ 18.39-19.16

<sup>6</sup> Di Dusi-pari-banu kyebal hu r̄e ko pele bulon̄, Pilato aa lu nala ba aa kan̄ t̄o dyan̄ kidigi r̄e a ta, nal hu nala hu aa kyɛ. <sup>7</sup> Nala bad̄m̄ɔɔŋ gyi kaa kasi r̄e a kpu nala, ba gyi kasi t̄o dyan̄. Ba kidigi fen̄ n̄e yaa Barabaasi.

<sup>8</sup> ɛɛ r̄e nala hu yuga sii giri mu Pilato lee a baa di u yaa gɛɛ hu u aa yaa ki tya ba san̄a bulon̄. <sup>9</sup> Pilato gyi gyuma anu wukyuwal silaala n̄hiyasi hu tya aa h̄lli Yesu r̄e, ɛɛ r̄e tin̄ ba kana u ko u lee. ɛɛ r̄e u piyɛsi nala hu baa, “Ma aa kye di ŋ lu Gyuuma kuwori hu r̄e tya ma?” <sup>11</sup> ɛɛ r̄e wukyuwal silaala n̄hiyasi hu muri nala hu we anu ba len̄ ba lu Barabaasi ta, an̄ len̄ Yesu. <sup>12</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Pilato bil piyɛsi nala hu baa, “An̄ka baal hu ma aa yiri Gyuuma kuwori hu, bee r̄e ma baa ŋ yaa u?” <sup>13</sup> ɛɛ r̄e ba bulon̄ n̄ɔsi yuga a baa, “Kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan̄.” <sup>14</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Pilato piyɛsi ba a baa, “Bekin̄ w̄ɔɔŋ n̄e u yaa?” ɛɛ r̄e ba mari n̄ɔsi yuga a baa, “Kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan̄.” <sup>15</sup> Pilato gyi aa kye di u yaa nala hu wkyɛlu wya, u lu Barabaasi ta an̄ len̄ ba vuri Yesu an̄ baa di ba kana u mu kpaasi mal daagaru tyan̄.

**Laalyuwolo yaa Yesu sya**

Matiwu 27.27-31;Gyɔɔŋ 19.2,3

<sup>16</sup> ɛɛ r̄e laalyuwolo hu kana u lu ba kuworibal hu gyan̄wuwo tyan̄, a yiri ba laalyuwolo bulon̄ ko lan̄ŋi. <sup>17</sup> ɛɛ r̄e ka ba kpa gafyan̄ a laali u, a kye n̄ɔsi a kan̄ suwa nyupugi, u ku kuwori nyupugi gɛɛ, ba kpa kyige u. <sup>18</sup> Ka ba aa tuu gbinni u siya, a yaa u siya a baa, “Gyuuma kuwori, Wlusi si tya i mubodolii!” <sup>19</sup> Ba kpa kyapiya a vuri u nyuu tyan̄, a tu nan̄tuw̄ɔl we u tyan̄, a tuu gbinni, a tya u gyur̄uma. <sup>20</sup> Ba aa yaa u siya hu ko ten̄, ba wuri gafyan̄ hu an̄ paa u tu ganni laali u, a kana u lu ŋmanu di ba kana u mu kpaasi daagaru hu tyan̄.

**Ba kpaasi Yesu mal daagaru tyan̄**

Matiwu 27.32-44;Luka 23.26-43;Gyɔɔŋ 19.17-27

<sup>21</sup> Ba aa ko ki lu hu tyan̄ n̄e ba kyan̄ baal kidigi ba aa yiri Siim̄ɔɔŋ, a lu Sariini. U r̄e fa yaa Alizanda abee Ru-

fusi kuwo. Di u lu baga a ki ko bee. Ba kana u, a fila u, u laa daagaru hu baasi. <sup>22</sup> Ba gyi kan̄ Yesu mu lee kidigi r̄e, ba ki yiri don̄ Golgota. (Golgota memii r̄e yaa Nyukun̄kogilo.) <sup>23</sup> Ba aa ko pele don̄, ba kpa musa kidigi ba aa yiri “mura” a we sin̄ tyan̄ a tya u di nyuwa. ɛɛ r̄e u viya. <sup>24</sup> Han̄ san̄a hu di wusi maga gyinye, ba kana u kpaasi mal daagaru hu tyan̄. An̄ka ba kan̄ Yesu ganni kpaal wya ki yuwo gban̄ŋa, a ki kye di ba gyin̄ gal hu nal bulon̄ aa maga di u laa. <sup>26</sup> Ba aa baa Yesu yaa wya hu kyogi, ba aa r̄e ba gyi sabi mal daagaru hu tyan̄ a baa, “Gyuuma kuwori hu r̄e nyɛ.” <sup>27</sup> Gaala balya m̄e r̄e ba gyi kpaasi p̄e Yesu tyan̄. Kidigi we u noduu dulan̄, kidigi m̄e we u noḡɔɔ dulan̄. <sup>28</sup> Nyɛ len̄ wu hu ba aa saba Wlusi Ten̄ tyan̄ a baa di u bee gaala si suba suudigi hu ko yaa witu r̄e gɛɛ. <sup>29</sup> Ba aa kpaasi u mal daagaru hu tyan̄ gɛɛ, nala hu aa tin̄ don̄ ki ban̄, ba ki tuusi u an̄ kan̄ ba nyuni ki kyugisi a baa, “Oyi, i r̄e yaa nal hu aa baa di i si ŋmaa Wukyuwaldubal hu lo an̄ bil wuwo saa u kyeye boto pagan̄. <sup>30</sup> Ko tuu daagaru hu tyan̄, a laa i tu ta.” <sup>31</sup> Wukyuwal silaala n̄hiyasi abee Wlusi Ten̄ didagula hu m̄e ki huuri Yesu an̄ basi ki tya d̄m̄ɔɔŋ a baa, “U wuwo laa nala ki ta r̄e, an̄ bi wuwo laa u tu k̄e ki ta.” <sup>32</sup> “Ma len̄ Krisita hu, Gyuuma kuwori hu ko tuu daan̄ hu nyuu tyan̄, di á na a laa u wya di.” Nala hu balya m̄e ba aa kpaasi p̄e Yesu tyan̄ m̄e gyi tuusi u r̄e.

**Yesu suba**

Matiwu 27.45-56;Luka 23.44-49;Gyɔɔŋ 19.28-30

<sup>33</sup> Wlusi gyi aa ko maga nyututu, lee bulon̄ gyi bile gɛɛ r̄e a mu pele u didaana, ka lee bil kyaanu. <sup>34</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Yesu n̄ɔsi yiri u taal tyan̄ a baa, “Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabakitani.” U memii r̄e yaa, “Ŋ Tuna Wlusi, bee r̄e tin̄ i viya ŋ ta?” <sup>35</sup> Di nala bad̄m̄ɔɔŋ m̄e sin̄ don̄ a nu wu hu u aa basa. ɛɛ r̄e ba basi tya d̄m̄ɔɔŋ a baa, “Na, Ilaagya r̄e u ki yiri gɛɛ.” <sup>36</sup> Nala hu kidigi fa aa sin̄ don̄ mu kpa gbara a kan̄ mu yuu sikyaakyaa, a kpa vuwa kaakelii tyan̄, a kan̄ mu we u nyuwa tyan̄ di u nyuwa. U aa yaa gɛɛ, u baa, “Ma len̄ di á gyegili na di Ilaagya si ko kana u tuu daan̄ hu tyan̄.” <sup>37</sup> ɛɛ r̄e Yesu kiyiesi yuga an̄ wiyesi u wiyesi katen̄se. <sup>38</sup> Patusa hu fa aa bori Wukyuwaldubal hu kiyesi balya. U sin̄ u nyuu tyan̄ n̄e a kiyesi ko tuu ta. <sup>39</sup> Laalyuwolo n̄hiyawu kidigi fa aa sin̄ p̄ɔ Yesu aa naa gɛɛ u aa kiyese abee gɛɛ u aa suba, u baa, “Witu, baal no r̄e k̄ɔni yaa Wlusi Biye hu.” <sup>40</sup> Haana bad̄m̄ɔɔŋ m̄e fa sin̄ libolii r̄e a ki den̄ u. M̄er̄u Magidalina abee Salome fa we ba tyan̄. Gyemsi abee Gyoose nuna M̄er̄u m̄e fa we don̄. Ba fa kan̄ Gyemsi ki yiri bapuwasi r̄e. <sup>41</sup> Haana no bulon̄ fa aa tin̄ Yesu hal l̄e, a ki kiyeli u Galili tyan̄. Haana hu m̄e fa aa tin̄ Yesu hal a ko Gyerusalem, ba gyenin̄ bulon̄ m̄e fa we don̄ n̄e.

**Ba hogo Yesu**

Matiwu 27.57-61;Luka 23.50-56;Gyɔɔŋ 19.38-42

<sup>42</sup> Han̄ kyɛɛ hu ba aa yaa siri p̄ɔ ba Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ d̄daana, baal kidigi aa lu Arimatya ba ki yiri Gyos̄efu, sii mu Pilato lee abee bembiduwu a sula Yesu ten̄bii. U

fa yaa ba bee nɔhiyasi hu aa laɔɔɔ ki vuuli wɔya kɔɔɔɔ rɛ, nala ki tɔya u gyɔɔɔɔ. U mɛ fa aa gyegili Wɔsi koro hu koyi rɛ. <sup>44</sup> Pilato nyowa gyɔ tɔyɛla rɛ Yesu tɛɔ aa suba? Ɛɛ rɛ u yɔɔɔ laalyuwolo hu nɔhiyawo a pɔyɛsɔ u a baa, "Yesu tɛɔ suba rɛ?" <sup>45</sup> Laalyuwolo hu aa basɔ tɔya Pilato di Yesu suba rɛ, u tɔya Gyosefu ŋmanu di u mu kpa Yesu tɛɔɔɔ ko tuu tɔɔɔ. <sup>46</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyosefu mu yɔɔɔ liɔe a kaɔ mu we u, a kpa u hogo. U kana u mu hogo buwa ba aa lurigo dabuyɔ tɔyaɔ nɛ aɔ bilɔɔsi dabubal a tɔ buwa hu nyowa. <sup>47</sup> Mɛɛɔ Magidalina abee Gyoose nuuna Mɛɛɔ gyɔ we doɔɔ a na lee hu ba aa kpaɔ u hogo.

**Yesu sii suu tɔyaɔ**

Matiwu 28.1-8; Luka 24.1-12; Gyɔɔɔɔ 20.1-10

**16** Ba Kyɛwiyesii hu kyɛɛ aa tene, Asibiti kyɛɛ di-daana rɛ gɛɛ, Mɛɛɔ Magidalina abee Gyemsi nuuna Mɛɛɔ abee Salome mu yɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔ di ba kaɔ mu tɔsi Yesu tɛɔɔɔ. <sup>2</sup> Alahadi kyɛɛ kyɔkyuwala, wɔsi aa pɔɔɔ ko ki gyɔɔ gɛɛ, ba sii mu Yesu buwa hu lee. <sup>3</sup> Ba aa muu hu tɔyaɔ nɛ, ba ki pɔyɛsɔ dɔɔɔɔ a baa, "Aɔɔ rɛ si wuwo bilɔɔsi dabuyɔ hu ta buwa hu nyowa?" <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu kpaɔ buwa hu lee di ba naa dabuyɔ hu suro buwa hu nyowa, a bilɔɔsi mu pɔɔ. Dabuyɔ hu fa yuga rɛ welɔɔ. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu gyɔɔ buwa hu tɔyaɔ, a na bapuwasiɔɔɔ di u hɔɔ buwa hu noduu tɔyaɔ a laali gapulɔɔ dolii. Ba hirigi. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Ma ta leɔ di kambɔɔ kaɔ ma. Ŋ gyɔɔ anu Yesu aa lu Nazareti rɛ ma ki kyɛ, nal hu ba aa kpaasi mal daaɔ hu tɔyaɔ. U tuwo daha. U siye rɛ. Ma ko na lee hu ba aa kpaɔ u hogo. <sup>7</sup> Ma mu basɔ tɔya Piita abee Yesu hatɔna hu anu u si laa ma sɔya a mu Galili. Di maaɔ rɛ muu doɔɔ, ma si na u doɔɔ anu u aa basɔ gɛɛ tɔya ma." <sup>8</sup> Ba hirigi, a ki kyele, aɔ sii lu buwa hu tɔyaɔ a fá. Kambɔɔ gyɔ kaɔ ba rɛ welɔɔ, ba bi wuwo basɔ wɔ tɔya nal bulɔɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu gyɔ sii suu tɔyaɔ Alahadi kyɛɛ sigballonyowa rɛ. U aa siye, u leɔ Mɛɛɔ Magidalina rɛ laa sɔya na u, nal

hu tɔyaɔ u gyɔ aa kile gyɔɔɔɔɔ bapɛ hu ta. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛɔ sii a mu basɔ tɔya Yesu hatɔna hu wɔ hu aa yaa. U muwa di ba hɔɔ a ki wii. <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɔ tɔya ba anu Yesu sii suu tɔyaɔ nɛ a we u mulbol tɔyaɔ, di u kɛ na u rɛ. Ba aa nu wɔ hu, ba bi laa di.

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyaɔ nɛ, baala baliya sii lu kpa ŋmanu a ki mu tɔɔ kɔɔɔ. Ba aa muu di Yesu buɔɔɔ, a bil bi ku u fa aa ku gɛɛ, a kaɔ u tu ko daga ba. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba muu ko basɔ tɔya Yesu hatɔna nikaaliya hu wɔ hu aa yaa. Amɛ ba bi laa di.

**Yesu kaɔ u tu ko daga u hatɔna fi bee kɔɔɔ hu**

Matiwu 28.16-20; Luka 24.36-49; Gyɔɔɔɔ 20.19-23; Kpambisi 1.6-8

<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyaɔ nɛ Yesu hatɔna fi abee kɔɔɔ hu hɔɔ ki di kɔna. Ba aa di kɔna hu tɔyaɔ nɛ, di Yesu rɛ gɛɛ. U nɔsi ba akuu ba aa bi laa u di wɔya, abee ba bemiye aa deye wɔya, beewiya ba bi laa nala hu mɛ a baa ba na u di u sii suu tɔyaɔ di. <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Ma mu dɔɔɔɔ logiɔ kɛ bulɔɔ a basɔ Wɔsi wɔweliye hu a tɔya nal kɛ bulɔɔ. <sup>16</sup> Nal hu bulɔɔ aa ko laa ŋ wɔya di, aɔ leɔ ba fo u wɔkyuwalnu, Wɔsi si laa u ta. Amɛ nal hu aa ko bi laa ŋ wɔya di, Wɔsi si kpa kyogisi tɔya u kyɛɛ hu u aa si di dɔɔɔɔ nala bulɔɔ sarɔya.

<sup>17</sup> Wɔmagɔla no rɛ ma si na a gyɔɔ nala hu aa laa ŋ wɔya di. Ba aa rɛ nyɛ. Ba si wuwo ki kile gyɔɔɔɔɔ ŋ deɛ tɔyaɔ. Ba si wuwo ki basɔ taadɔɔsi mɛ. <sup>18</sup> Ba si wuwo ki kol duma, a nyowa daaluliye aa kpu nala, ka u bi si yaa ba wɔ bulɔɔ. Ba si wuwo kpa ba nosi a dɔɔɔ wɔla tɔɔɔ tɔyaɔ di ba deye."

<sup>19</sup> Á Tuuna Yesu a basɔ wɔya no tɛɔ, Wɔsi kpa u a kaɔ mu wɔsiɔɔ, u hɔɔ Wɔsi noduu logiɔ tɔyaɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u hatɔna hu sii lu a mu lee kɛ bulɔɔ a ki basɔ Wɔsi wɔya. Á Tuuna Wɔsi pɛ ba tɔyaɔ ba mu a ki yaa wɔmagɔla, di nala gyɔɔ anu wɔya hu ba aa basɔ hu yaa wɔtu rɛ. Amɛ.

# LUKA

<sup>1</sup> N nɛɛyawu Tiyoɛilɛsi, miyan Luka rɛ sabi tenj no a ki tɛya i. Nala yuga rɛ a yaa sɛɛɛɛɛɛ, a sabi wɛya hu bulonj aa yaa á sɛ tɛyanj a biɛ tenni tɛyanj. Wɛya hu bulonj nala aa basɛ tɛya ma rɛ ba sabi biɛ. Ba kɛ naa wɛya no lipiilii bulonj nɛ, anj mɛ ha pɛ basɛ Wɛsi wɛya ki tɛya nala.

<sup>3</sup> N nɛɛyawu, η gyegile nu wɛya no bulonj welin nɛ, a gunni ba bulonj mɛ welin a lu ba piilii tɛyanj bulonj. Ɛwɛya, η naa anu u yaa wɛwɛlii rɛ di η sabi wɛya no bulonj aa vala gɛɛ a tɛya i. <sup>4</sup> N sabi ki tɛya i rɛ di i gyuma anu wɛya hu bulonj ba aa daga i hu kɔni yaa wɛtu rɛ.

## Ba basɛ Gyɔɔɔ Wɛsiɛnɛfool hu lulu wɛya

<sup>5</sup> Baal kidigi rɛ gɛɛ we donj, ba ki yɛrɛ Zakariya. U gɛɛ yaa Gyuuma wɛkyuwal silaala kidigi rɛ. Saɛa hu tɛyanj di ba kanj Gyuuma wɛkyuwal silaala bulonj kpa kpa rɛ. Nala hu tɛyanj ba gɛɛ aa kpa Zakariya we, Abigya rɛ gɛɛ yaa ba nɛɛɛyawu. Zakariya haan mɛ fɛn nɛ gɛɛ yaa Elizabeti. U mɛ gɛɛ lu Gyuuma wɛkyuwal silaala doho tɛyanj nɛ. Aarɔɔ yaa u naabatuugo rɛ. Saɛa hu tɛyanj di Herɔti rɛ gɛɛ yaa Gyudɛya paalus bulonj kuwori. <sup>6</sup> Zakariya bee u haan bulonj gɛɛ yaa tɛpɛɛɛ tɛmɛma rɛ Wɛsi sɛya tɛyanj. Ba bulonj baliya gɛɛ aa tɛn Wɛsi nyowa rɛ welin. <sup>7</sup> Elizabeti gɛɛ yaa hapɛrɛ rɛ, a bi lul biye bulonj, anka u bee u bala Zakariya bulonj gɛɛ hɛyasɛ.

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Zakariya bee u nala kyɛɛ ko banj pele di ba tɛn tuma hu Gyuuma wɛkyuwal silaala aa ki tuma saɛa bulonj. Ɛɛ rɛ ba yuwo gbanja a lu Zakariya anu ba aa ki yaa gɛɛ saɛa bulonj, u gyuu Wɛkyuwaldɛbal hu. Donj nɛ u we diɛ a nyɔɔɔ wɛsiɛnɛn a tɛya Wɛsi, wɛsɛɛɛɛɛɛ kɔgu hu nyuu tɛyanj. <sup>10</sup> U aa gyowa hu tɛyanj nɛ, ka nɛgyamaa hu bulonj aa ko di ba lu wɛsɛɛɛɛ hu mɛ sɛn gyanwuwo hu tɛyanj, a ki kyuwali Wɛsi.

<sup>11</sup> Saɛa hu Zakariya gɛɛ aa nyɔɔɔ wɛsiɛnɛn hu tɛyanj nɛ di malika ko sɛn kogu hu noduu login tɛyanj. <sup>12</sup> U aa naa malika hu kambɛn kana u, u ki kyele. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu basɛ tɛya u a baa, "Zakariya, ta lenj di kambɛn kana i. Wu hu i aa sɛla Wɛsi ki kyɛ, Wɛsi laa i sɛlu rɛ. I haan Elizabeti si lul boyonbiye. I si we u fɛn Gyɔɔɔ. <sup>14</sup> I tenj si fɛyɛɛ rɛ kinjan, di nɛgyamaa tenni mɛ fɛyɛɛ, u lulu wɛya. <sup>15</sup> U si yaa nɛbal Wɛsi sɛya tɛyanj. U bi si ki nyɔɔɔ sɛduwo koo sɛn bulonj aa wiye. Di ba ko lula u, Wɛsi Wiyesi Welii hu si we u tɛyanj nɛ welin a kanj ki mu denjen. <sup>16</sup> U si lenj di Iziral tɛmɛma yuga bi muɛgi ko ki tɛn ba Tuna Wɛsi. <sup>17</sup> Biye no si laa á Tuna Wɛsi sɛya ko, di Wɛsi tɛya u dee anu u gɛɛ aa tɛya u tɛnɛdaal Ɛlaagya dee gɛɛ. U si lenj di biisi abee ba kuwoma

muɛgi suma. U mɛ si lenj di nala hu aa bee tɛn Wɛsi nyowa birɛmɛ ba hakɛli a kanj tɛpɛɛɛ, a lenj di Wɛsi nala marɛ ba tɛsi a yaa siri pɔ ba Tuna koyi."

<sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Zakariya piyɛsi malika hu a baa, "Ɛɛ rɛ η si yaa a gyuma anu wɛya hu i aa basɛ kɔni yaa wɛtu rɛ? Beewɛya η hɛyasa rɛ, η haan mɛ hɛyasɛ."

<sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu bi basɛ tɛya u a baa, "N fɛn nɛ yaa Geebiral. N yaa Wɛsi tɛnɛdaal Ɛɛ. U rɛ tɛma η di η ko basɛ wɛwɛliye no a tɛya i. <sup>20</sup> Wɛya no η aa basɛ ki tɛya i kɔni si ko yaa, amɛ i aa bi laa di nyɛ, i bi bi si wuwo basɛ wɛya a lu gɛɛɛnɛn a kanj ki mu kyɛɛ hu wɛya no aa si yaa."

<sup>21</sup> Saɛa hu malika hu gɛɛ aa basɛ wɛya ki tɛya Zakariya Wɛkyuwaldɛbal hu tɛyanj gɛɛ, u gɛɛ yaa nala hu aa gyegili Zakariya gyanwuwo hu tɛyanj wɛkperii rɛ, beewɛya, ba gɛɛ bi gɛɛnɛn wɛ hu aa tɛn u ki piɛsi gɛɛ Wɛkyuwaldɛya hu tɛyanj. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu kpa mu, anka Zakariya ko lu gyanwuwo nala hu lee. U gɛɛ aa ko lu, u bi bi wuwo ki basɛ wɛya. Nosi rɛ u gɛɛ kanj ki basɛ wɛya ba lee. Donj nɛ ba gɛɛ gyuma anu u aa bi wuwo ki basɛ nyɛ, u naa wɛ rɛ Wɛkyuwaldɛbal hu tɛyanj u Wɛsi kyuwali tɛyanj. <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Zakariya tuma ko tenj Wɛkyuwaldɛbal hu tɛyanj, u muɛgi mu diya.

<sup>24</sup> U gɛɛ bi piɛsa, ka u haan Elizabeti kanj luwol. U gɛɛ aa kanj luwol hu gɛɛ, u gɛɛ kanj u tu fanja diya tɛyanj nɛ pɛnsi kɔkɔɔ di u bi lu bee. <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u baa, "Wɛsi piɛsa, ka lagɛlagɛ no u kyiyeli η nyɛ. U tɔɔ η huɛsi rɛ dunɛya tɛyanj."

## Ba basɛ Yesu lulu wɛya

<sup>26</sup> Elizabeti aa kanj luwol hu, u pɛnsi badu tɛyanj nɛ Wɛsi tɛn u malika Geebiral di u mu Nazareti aa we Galili paalus tɛyanj, <sup>27</sup> a kanj duwoso mu tɛya hatoluu kidigi ha aa bi gɛɛnɛn baal, ba ki yɛrɛ Mɛɛrɛ. Gyosɛfu aa yaa kuwori Deviti doho nal Ɛɛ gɛɛ kpa Mɛɛrɛ, amɛ u beel-u ha gɛɛ bi gɛɛnɛn dɔmɔɔ anu haan bee baal.

<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu ko u lee a kyuwali u, a baa, "Wɛsi fɛyɛɛɛ we i lee! Wɛsi we i lee rɛ, anj pɛ i tɛyanj mɛ welin." <sup>29</sup> Mɛɛrɛ aa nu wɛ no malika hu aa basa tɛya u, wɛ hu kegimi u. U ki biɛnɛ wɛ hu memii. <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu basɛ tɛya u a baa, "Mɛɛrɛ, Wɛsi kyo i wɛya rɛ, ta lenj di kambɛn kana i. <sup>31</sup> I si kanj luwol a lul boyonbiye, a we u fɛn Yesu. <sup>32</sup> U si sii yaa nɛbal, di ba kana u ki yɛrɛ Wɛbal hu Biye. Á Tuna Wɛsi si lenj di u di koro anu u naabaa Deviti gɛɛ aa dii koro gɛɛ. <sup>33</sup> U si di koro Gyɛɛkɔbi doho nala tɛyanj a kanj ki mu denjen. U koro hu bi si tenj maakyiye kidigi bulonj." <sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛrɛ basɛ tɛya malika hu a baa, "N ha bi gɛɛnɛn baal, Ɛɛ rɛ wɛ no si

yaa, a wuwo yaa?" <sup>35</sup> Ɛε rε malika hu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Wuɩɩ Wiyesi Welii hu rε sɩ ko gyuu ɩ tɩyan, dɩ ɩ kanɩ luwɩ Wɩɩɩ dee tɩyan. Ɛεwɩya, biye hu ɩ aa sɩ lula, u sɩ yaa Tɩpɩlɩn Tɩna dɩ ba kana u kɩ yɩɩ Wɩɩɩ Biye. <sup>36</sup> Na ɩ lullɩ Elizabetɩ aa hiyasa gεε. Ba kɩ basɩ anɩ u yaa hapɩɩ rε, amε u yan aa kanɩ luwɩ, u pɛnsɩ badu rε nyε. <sup>37</sup> Beewɩya wu bulonɩ tuwo Wuɩɩ aa bɩ sɩ wuwo yaa." <sup>38</sup> Ɛε rε Mεeri basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Nɩ yaa Wuɩɩ tɩntɩnnɩ rε. Wɩya hu bulonɩ ɩ aa basɩ tɩya η, Wuɩɩ sɩ lenɩ dɩ ba yaa wɩɩ." Ɛε rε malika hu leme u, anɩ mu.

**Mεeri muu dɩ u na Elizabetɩ**

<sup>39</sup> Ɛε rε Mεeri sii lagɩ lagɩ, a kpa mu Elizabetɩ bee aa we Gyudɩya paaluu dogɩnɩ hu nyuu tɩyan dɩ u na u. <sup>40</sup> Mεeri aa muu pele donɩ, u mu gyuu Zakariya dɩya a mu kyuwali u haanɩ Elizabetɩ. <sup>41</sup> Elizabetɩ aa nu Mεeri kyuwala hu, biye hu aa we u luwɩ tɩyan sii lugisi. Ɛε rε Wuɩɩ Wiyesi Welii hu ko gyuu Elizabetɩ tɩyan. <sup>42</sup> U heeli basɩ tɩya Mεeri a baa, "Wuɩɩ kiyeli ɩ rε a te haana bulonɩ, a kiyeli biye hu mε ɩ aa sɩ lula. <sup>43</sup> Bee rε tɩn wɩbal no yaa η tɩyan, a mu kɩ maga dɩ η Tɩna nɩna ko dɩ u na η mε nyε? <sup>44</sup> Nɩ aa laa ɩ kyuwala hu gεε, biye hu aa we η luwɩ tɩyan tenɩ mε fiyela rε, u sii lugusi. <sup>45</sup> ɩ yaa nyusɩnɩna rε ɩ aa laa dɩ anɩ wu hu Wuɩɩ aa basɩ tɩya ɩ sɩ kɩnɩ yaa."

**Mεeri yu yul a dannɩ Wuɩɩ**

<sup>46</sup> Ɛε rε Mεeri yu yul a baa, "Nɩ tenɩ fiyela rε yuga, η kɩ dannɩ Wuɩɩ. <sup>47</sup> Wuɩɩ rε yaa η Laataal. Ɛε rε tɩn η kɩ gyuwɩsɩ. <sup>48</sup> Nɩ yaa u tɩntɩnnɩbiye rε, ka u liisi η wɩya. A lu gyɩnanɩ a kanɩ kɩ mu, nal bulonɩ sɩ kana η kɩ yɩɩ nyusɩnɩna. <sup>49</sup> Akuu wɩbal no Wɩbal hu aa yaa tɩya η wɩya. U yaa Tɩpɩlɩn Tɩna rε. <sup>50</sup> Nala hu bulonɩ aa fá Wuɩɩ, u mε aa fá ba sikii rε, nihuwobɩn doho kε bulonɩ tɩyan. <sup>51</sup> U ganɩdaa-nonɩ hu rε u kanɩ tannɩ, a ηmaa babiibala abee ba tɩbɩna bulonɩ pɩsa. <sup>52</sup> U kile kuworibala rε ba kuworikpasɩni nyuni tɩyan, anɩ muɩɩ lenɩ nɩbiisi laa donɩma hɩnɩ. <sup>53</sup> U kpa kɩweliye rε a tɩya nyaaba anɩ kile kɩna tumma ta abee nohɩllɩ. <sup>54</sup> U fa biɩ nyuwa rε a tɩya á naabaala dɩ u sɩ pε u tɩntɩnna Iziral tumma tɩyan. Wu hu u fa aa basa ko yaa wɩɩ rε, beewɩya u pε ba tɩyan nε. <sup>55</sup> U gyɩ fá Abraham sikii rε. U yan sɩ fá u doho nala bulonɩ mε sikii a kanɩ kɩ mu maakiye bulonɩ." <sup>56</sup> Mεeri gyɩ hɩnɩ Elizabetɩ lee rε pɛnsɩ boto, anɩ na muɩɩ mu bee.

**Ba lul Gyɩnɩ Wuɩɩnɩfool hu**

<sup>57</sup> Ɛε rε Elizabetɩ lul ko pele. U lula boyonɩbiye. <sup>58</sup> U aa lula gεε, u donɩnɩnɩ abee u lulla bulonɩ nu gεε Wuɩɩ aa

fáá u sikii. Ba tenni bulonɩ gyɩ fiyeli, ba beel-u bulonɩ kɩ dɩyεsɩ.

<sup>59</sup> Biye hu gyɩ aa ko pele kyεε kyori, ba ko dɩ ba kerɩ u pɛn anɩ we u fenɩ. Ba gyɩ aa kyε dɩ ba kpa u kuwo Zakariya fenɩ nε a tɩya u. <sup>60</sup> Ɛε rε u naa bɩ laa nyuwa anɩ baa dɩ ba we u fenɩ Gyɩnɩ.

<sup>61</sup> Ɛε rε ba basɩ tɩya u anɩ ba doho nal bulonɩ ha bɩ maakiye dɩ Gyɩnɩ. <sup>62</sup> Nyε rε ba kanɩ nosɩ piyεsɩ u kuwo dɩ fenɩbee rε u kɩ kyε dɩ u we biye hu.

<sup>63</sup> Donɩ nε Zakariya lenɩ ba kpa daaparɩ ko tɩya u, u sabɩ biye hu fenɩ we a baa dɩ u fenɩ nε yaa Gyɩnɩ. Ba na fenɩ hu, u yaa ba wɩkperii. <sup>64</sup> Hanɩ lagɩlagɩbiye hu, Zakariya bɩl piili a kɩ basɩ wɩya a kɩ dannɩ Wuɩɩ.

<sup>65</sup> Nala hu fa aa we donɩ a naa wu hu aa yaa, u yaa ba kambɩnɩ. Ba kanɩ wu hu lu a basɩ taalɩ Gyudɩya paaluu logɩnɩ hu aa kanɩ dogɩnɩ hu bulonɩ. <sup>66</sup> Nala hu bulonɩ aa nu gεε, ba kanɩ wu hu kɩ bɩnɩ ba tɩsɩ tɩyan a kɩ basɩ, "Biye no yan sɩ yaa nɩgεε doho rε nyε?" Ba naa anɩ á Tɩna Wuɩɩ dee we u tɩyan nε, Ɛε rε tɩn ba kɩ basɩ gεε.

**Zakariya dannɩ Wuɩɩ**

<sup>67</sup> Ɛε rε Wuɩɩ Wiyesi Welii hu ko gyuu Gyɩnɩ kuwo Zakariya tɩyan, u basɩ Wuɩɩ wɩya Wiyese Welii hu dee tɩyan a baa,

<sup>68</sup> "Ma lenɩ dɩ á dannɩ Wuɩɩ, Wuɩɩ hu Iziral tumma aa tɩnɩ.

Beewɩya, u ko dɩ u pε u nala tɩyan nε a laa ba ta.

<sup>69</sup> U lu niduwo rε u ko, dɩ u laa ma ta.

Nal no lu Wuɩɩ tɩntɩnnɩ Deviti doho nala tɩyan nε.

<sup>70</sup> Faafaa bulonɩ nε Wuɩɩ tɩn u tɩnɩdaala tɩyan, a basɩ tɩya ma

<sup>71</sup> anɩ u sɩ laa ma ta á dɩmɩ

abee nala hu bulonɩ aa haasɩ ma nosɩ tɩyan.

<sup>72</sup> U mε fa basa anɩ u sɩ fá á naabaala sikii, ka dɩ wɩya hu bulonɩ mε u aa wee nyuwa a baa dɩ u sɩ yaa hu, dɩ u kɩnɩ yaa ba mε.

<sup>73</sup> U fa wee nyuwa tɩya á naabaa Abraham nε abee sɩfiyasɩ bulonɩ

anɩ u sɩ laa ma ta á dɩmɩ nosɩ tɩyan,

a lenɩ dɩ á kɩ tɩnɩ u, anɩ ta kɩ fá kambɩnɩ.

<sup>75</sup> Ɛε rε á sɩ wuwo yaa nɩtumma, a kanɩ tɩpɩlɩn u sɩya tɩyan

á muɩbol bulonɩ tɩyan."

<sup>76</sup> Zakariya gyɩ aa basɩ wɩya no ko tenɩ, u muɩɩ basɩ tɩya u biye hu mε a baa,

"Nɩ biye, ɩ sɩ yaa Wɩbal hu tɩnɩdaal

ɩ sɩ laa á Tɩna sɩya mu,

a marɩ u ηmanu bin-u.

<sup>77</sup> ɩ sɩ basɩ tɩya Wuɩɩ nala anɩ Wuɩɩ sɩ kpa ba wɩbɩmɩ kyε ba anɩ laa ba ta.

<sup>78</sup> Wuɩɩ kanɩ bɩnyε rε, a kɩ fá nala sikii mε.

U sɩ laa ma ta, a lenɩ dɩ á hɩnɩ pulonɩ tɩyan.

<sup>79</sup> Pulonɩ no sɩ lu wuɩɩbee, a kyaanɩ we nala hu bulonɩ aa we bilhuu tɩyan, ka suu wɩya yaa ba benɩkyekpa.

U sɩ daga ma ηmanu hu aa kanɩ fiyeluu dɩ á kɩ tɩnɩ."

<sup>80</sup> Ɛε rε biye hu sii waa abee dee, a kanɩ wɩgyonɩ mε. Biye no gyɩ sii mu we pogo tɩyan nε, a mu pele kyεε hu u aa piile kɩ basɩ Wuɩɩ wɩya Iziral nala bulonɩ na u.

**Ba lul Yesu**  
Matihu 1.18-25

**2** Sanja no tɔyan, baal kɔdɔgɔ rɛ gyl we don, ba ki yɔrɔ ŋgesitu Siiza. U rɛ fa yaa Roma paalus bulon kuworibal. Nye rɛ u sii baa dɔ ba dɔsɔ paalus hu nala bulon. Ba ha gyl bi maakyiye dɔsɔ nala paalus hu tɔyan anka. Ba piilii rɛ ha gyl nye. <sup>2</sup> Sanja hu ba aa dɔsɔ nala hu, dɔ baal kɔdɔgɔ ba aa yɔrɔ Kuriniyɔsɔ mɛ rɛ gyl laa kuworibal hu naasi sɔŋ Siiriya paalus tɔyan.

<sup>3</sup> Eɛ rɛ nal bulon mu u bee dɔ ba dɔsɔ u don. <sup>4</sup> Gyosefu mɛ gyl sii lu Nazareti aa we Galili paalus tɔyan, a mu Betlehem aa we Gyudɔya paalus tɔyan. Betlehem nɛ Gyosefu naabaa Kuworo Deviti gyl lu, eɛ rɛ tɔŋ u gyl mu don gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup> U bee Mɛɛri bulon nɛ gyl muwa dɔ ba dɔsɔ ba don, beewɔya ba gyl wee nyuwa tɔya dɔmɔŋ nɛ, nal bulon gylma, anu ba sɔ yal dɔmɔŋ. Sanja no tɔyan dɔ Mɛɛri gyl kan luwol hu rɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Ba gyl aa muu pele Betlehem dɔ Mɛɛri lul mɛ pele, <sup>7</sup> amɛ ba gyl bi naa lee dɔ ba gyuu. Eɛ rɛ tɔŋ ba gyl mu gyuu gyadɔya kɔdɔgɔ. Don nɛ Mɛɛri gyl lul u hatobiye, u yaa boyonbiye. Eɛ rɛ u kan gaksɔŋsɔ bɔ tɔ u, a kpa u biŋ gya-ɔhɔ nyuu tɔyan.

**Malikasɔ basɔ Yesu lulul wɔya tɔya pedaala**

<sup>8</sup> Haŋ sanja hu tɔyan dɔ pedaala badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyl we paalus hu loŋin kɔdɔgɔ tɔyan, a kyuwa ɔhɔ tɔyan, a ki den ba piyese.

<sup>9</sup> Eɛ rɛ malika kɔdɔgɔ ko ba lee. U aa ko gɛɛ, Wɔsɔ pulon kyaanɔ we ba tɔyan. Kambɔŋ gyl kan ba, ba nyuni gyl ŋmala ŋmala. <sup>10</sup> Eɛ rɛ malika hu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Ma ta len dɔ kambɔŋ kan ma. Duwosi-welii rɛ ŋ kan ko dɔ ŋ tɔya ma. Nal hu bulon aa sɔ nu duwosi-welii no, u ten sɔ fɔyɛlɔ rɛ kɔŋkan. <sup>11</sup> Gynan ba lul ma Laataal lɛ Betlehem tɔyan, ba ki yɔrɔ u á Tuna Krisita, laataal hu Wɔsɔ aa lɔya dɔ u laa u nala ta. <sup>12</sup> Dɔ ma ko mu, nye rɛ ma sɔ kpa gyuma u. Ma sɔ na biye dɔ ba kan gaksɔŋsɔ bɔ tɔ u, a kpa u biŋ gya-ɔhɔ nyuu tɔyan."

<sup>13</sup> Eɛ rɛ malikasɔ yuga pirigi ko lu, a pɛ malika hu tɔyan, ba yu yula a ki dannɔ Wɔsɔ a baa,

<sup>14</sup> "Ma len dɔ á dannɔ Wɔsɔ aa we wɔsɔbee tɔyan.

Wɔsɔ nikyooliye mɛ aa we tanha nyuu tɔyan sɔ na fɔyɛlɔ."

<sup>15</sup> Malikasɔ hu aa mɔgɔ mu wɔsɔbee ko ten, pedaala hu basɔ tɔya dɔmɔŋ a baa, "Ma len dɔ á mu Betlehem, a na wu hu á Tuna Wɔsɔ aa len u malikasɔ hu ko basɔ tɔya ma."

<sup>16</sup> Don nɛ ba sii fá lagɔ lagɔ, a mu na Mɛɛri abee Gyosefu, an na biye hu mɛ dɔ u pɔŋ gya-ɔhɔ nyuu tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Eɛ rɛ pedaala hu basɔ tɔya biye hu nuuna abee u kuwo wɔya hu malika hu aa basɔ tɔya ba a mu ki tile biye hu tɔyan. <sup>18</sup> Nala hu bulon aa nu wu no pedaala hu aa basa, u gyl yaa ba wɔkperii rɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ka Mɛɛri kɛ laa wɔya hu bulon a we u hakɔla tɔyan a kan ki buɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Eɛ rɛ pedaala hu mɔgɔ mu ba pedaa. Ba aa muu hu tɔyan nɛ ba yu yula a ki dannɔ Wɔsɔ, beewɔya wɔya hu bulon malika hu aa basɔ tɔya ba, ba kɔnɔ naa ba rɛ.

**Ba wee Yesu fen**

<sup>21</sup> Biye hu gyl aa ko pele kyeyɛ kyori, ba kerɔ u pen an we u fen Yesu. Fen no rɛ malika hu gyl daga tɔya Mɛɛri ka u na kan luwol hu.

**Ba kan Yesu mu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu**

<sup>22</sup> Sanja hu gyl aa ko pele dɔ Mɛɛri bee Gyosefu pulɔ ba bisin ta anu Wɔsɔ mɔrɔsɔ hu Moosi fa aa saba aa daga gɛɛ, ba sii kan biye hu mɛ pɛ mu Gyerusalem dɔ ba kpa u tɔya Wɔsɔ, beewɔya ba saba Wɔsɔ ten tɔyan nɛ a baa, <sup>23</sup> "Dɔ baal bee u haan nɛ ko lul ba biibunɔŋ, dɔ u rɛ ko yaa boyonbiye, u maga dɔ ba kpa u tɔya Wɔsɔ rɛ."

<sup>24</sup> Ba bul saba rɛ anu u maga dɔ ba kpa kokosi balɔya mɛ rɛ a sula Wɔsɔ. Eɛ rɛ Gyosefu bee Mɛɛri sii mu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu dɔ ba yaa wɔya no.

<sup>25</sup> Sanja hu tɔyan baal kɔdɔgɔ rɛ gyl we Gyerusalem tɔyan ba ki yɔrɔ Simiyon. U fa yaa nitu rɛ a ki fá Wɔsɔ, an fa ki gyegili dɔ Wɔsɔ laa Iziral tumma ta. <sup>26</sup> Wɔsɔ Wiyesi Welii hu fa aa we u tɔyan basɔ tɔya u rɛ anu u bi sɔ suba see dɔ u na Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔsɔ aa wee nyuwa baa dɔ u sɔ ta dɔ u ko. <sup>27</sup> Eɛ rɛ Yesu kuwo abee u naa mu gyuu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu dɔ ba kpa Yesu tɔya Wɔsɔ an pɛ yaa gɛɛ hu bulon Wɔsɔ mɔrɔsɔ hu aa daga. Haŋ sanja hu dɔ Wɔsɔ Wiyesi Welii hu kan Simiyon mɛ ko gyuu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu. <sup>28</sup> Simiyon na biye hu, a laa u we u nosi tɔyan an dannɔ Wɔsɔ a baa,

<sup>29</sup> "Ŋ Tuna, u aa wee nyuwa a baa u sɔ yaa wu hu, u kɔnɔ yaa u rɛ.

Nye kɛ, len dɔ miyan u tunnunɔ suba a mu bee laanɔya.

<sup>30</sup> Ŋ kɔnɔ naa nal hu aa ko dɔ u laa dunɔya nala ta rɛ abee ŋ sɔ.

<sup>31</sup> U tuma u rɛ u ko dɔ nal bulon na u.

<sup>32</sup> Biye no sɔ yaa pulon a daga nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma u ŋmanu,

ka dɔ u nala Iziral tumma mɛ na fen."

<sup>33</sup> Simiyon aa basɔ gɛɛ ko ten, wɔya hu u fa aa basa a mu ki tile biye hu tɔyan fa yaa u kuwo bee u naa wɔkperii rɛ.

<sup>34</sup> Eɛ rɛ Simiyon sula Wɔsɔ tɔya ba an basɔ tɔya Mɛɛri, biye hu nuuna a baa, "Wɔsɔ rɛ lu u biye no. Nala hu aa bi sɔ laa u wɔya di Iziral tumma tɔyan, ba sɔ na tuwara; amɛ nala hu aa sɔ laa u wɔya di, u sɔ laa ba ta. Wɔsɔ taa biye no rɛ dɔ u yaa u magul, ka nala yuga bi sɔ tɔŋa u nyuwa. Amɛ u sɔ kpa ba memii ta." <sup>35</sup> Eɛ rɛ u bul basɔ tɔya Mɛɛri a baa, "U tu tɔya mɛ sɔ kyogi rɛ welin u biye no wɔya, a ku gɛɛ anu ba aa kpa takoobii kyɔgɔ u."

<sup>36</sup> Hanthiyawu kɔdɔgɔ mɛ rɛ gyl we don, ba ki yɔrɔ Ana. U gyl yaa Wɔsɔ tunɔdaal lɛ. U kuwo fen nɛ gyl yaa Fanuwel, a lu Asa doho tɔyan. <sup>37</sup> Sanja no tɔyan, haan no gyl yaa bɔsɔ mɔllɔ banaa abee banaa rɛ. U gyl aa yal bala, u bunpɛɛ tɔyan nɛ bala hu suba. Kyɛɛ kɛ bulon, u aa we Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan nɛ wuhaa abee tebɔne bulon. U aa ki vuwa nyuwa rɛ don a ki kyuwali Wɔsɔ.

<sup>38</sup> Simiyon fa aa basɔ wɔya ki tɔya Mɛɛri tɔyan, dɔ Ana mɛ rɛ ko gyuu gɛɛ. U aa naa biye hu, u dannɔ Wɔsɔ an

basɪ u wɪya tɪya nala hu buloŋ fa aa gyegili dɪ Wɪsɪ laa Iziral tumma ta.

**Yesu bee u kuwo abee u naa muɔɔ mu Nazareti**

<sup>39</sup> Gyosefu bee Mɛɛrɪ aa yaa wɪya hu buloŋ Wɪsɪ murɪsɪ hu aa daga dɪ ba yaa Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ ko ten, ba muɔɔ mu ba bee Nazareti aa we Galili paalusɪ tɪyaŋ. <sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Biye hu sii waa welin, a kaŋ dee abee wɔgyoŋ, ka Wɪsɪ noŋ mɛ dɔɔɔ u tɪyaŋ saŋa buloŋ.

**Yesu we Wɔkyuwaldubal hu tɪyaŋ**

<sup>41</sup> Bɪna kɛ buloŋ Yesu kuwo abee u naa aa mu Gyerusalem nɛ a dɪ Dɪsɪ-parɪ-banu Kyɛbal hu. <sup>42</sup> Yesu gyl aa ko yaa bɪsɪ fi abee balya, u bee u kuwo bee u naa mu Dɪsɪ-parɪ-banu Kyɛbal hu Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ, anu ba aa kɪ yaa gɛɛ bɪna bɪna buloŋ. <sup>43</sup> Kyɛbal hu wɔkanya aa ko ten, ba muɔɔ kɪ mu bee anka Yesu kɛ muɔɔ ka Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ dɪ u naa bee u kuwo bɪ gyl ma. <sup>44</sup> Ba fa bɪna anu u we ba bee nala hu aa we hal kɪ ko tɪyaŋ nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba vala gɛɛ wɪsɪ mu gyoo ka ba bɪ na u. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba yaŋ piili kɪ kye u ba lulla abee ba kyaŋsɪ tɪyaŋ. <sup>45</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba kye u lɔlɔ ba tɪyaŋ, aŋ muɔɔ kile u lugo mu Gyerusalem, a den kɪ kye u doŋ.

<sup>46</sup> U kyɛtoo kyɛɛ rɛ ba mu na u Wɔkyuwaldubal hu tɪyaŋ, dɪ u bee Wɪsɪ Ten dɪdagɪla hɔhɔ. U kɪ gyegili wɪya hu ba aa basɪ aŋ pɛ kɪ piyɛsɪ ba wɪya mɛ. <sup>47</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ a nu u aa lu wɪya hu sɪya abee wɔgyoŋ gɛɛ, ba nyooɪsɪ fiyɛlɪ kɪŋkaŋ. <sup>48</sup> U kuwo bee u naa gyl aa ko na u, ba nyooɪsɪ mɛ gyl fiyɛla rɛ. Doŋ nɛ u naa piyɛsɪ u a baa, "Nɪ biye, den na ɪ aa yaa ma gɛɛ! Nɪ bee ɪ kuwo buloŋ gɔlɔ kye ɪ gɛɛ rɛ a mu lɔlɔ á buloŋ, haalɪ ɪ wɪya muɔɔ yaa ma benkyekpa." <sup>49</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsɪ ba a baa, "Bee rɛ tɪŋ ma gɔllɪ kɪ kye ŋ? Ma bɪ gyl ma anu ŋ maga dɪ ŋ we ŋ Kuwo dɪya tɪyaŋ nɛ?" <sup>50</sup> Amɛ ba fa bɪ gyl wɪ hu u aa basɪ tɪya ba memii.

<sup>51</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɔɔ tɪŋ u naa bee u kuwo hal, ba buloŋ kpa mu Nazareti. Ba aa we doŋ, u gyl aa tɪŋ ba nyowa rɛ welin, ka u naa kpa wɪya hu buloŋ aa yaa a we u hakɪla tɪyaŋ a kɪ bɪnu.

<sup>52</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii waa welin, a kaŋ wɔgyoŋ mɛ. Wɪsɪ ten fiyɛlɪ u tɪyaŋ, nihuwobisi mɛ kyo u wɪya welin.

**Gyɔɔŋ Wɪsɪnufool hu basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya**

Matiwu 3.1-12;Maaki 1.1-8;Gyɔɔŋ 1.19-28

**3** Zakariya biibaal Gyɔɔŋ ha gyl we pogo hu tɪyaŋ nɛ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ Wɪsɪ gyl basɪ tɪya u dɪ u mu basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya a tɪya nala. Saŋa no tɪyaŋ, Roma paalusɪ buloŋ kuworibal Tibeeriyo gyl aa dii koro, u bɪsɪ fi abee bɔhɔhɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ gyl gɛɛ. Ɛɛ saŋa dɪ Pɔŋtiyo Pilato mɛ rɛ fa laa Roma kuworibal hu naasɪ sɪŋ Gyudɪya paalusɪ tɪyaŋ. Herɔtɪ mɛ rɛ fa aa den Galili paalusɪ, ka u naabiye Filɪpɪ mɛ fa kɪ den Ituriya abee Tirakonati paalusɪ. Baal kɪdɪɔɔ aa lu Lisaniya mɛ rɛ fa aa den Abilini paalusɪ. Anaasɪ bee Kayifasɪ mɛ rɛ fa yaa Gyuuma wɔkyuwal silaala nɪhɪyasɪ Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gɔllɪ Gyɔɔdan fuwo hu nyowa buloŋ, a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya kɪ tɪya nala a baa, "Ma bɪnu lu ma wɔhɔhɔ

tɪyaŋ, aŋ len dɪ ŋ fo ma wɔkyuwalnu, dɪ Wɪsɪ kpa ma wɔhɔhɔ kye ma."

<sup>4</sup> Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal Azaaya fa saba wɪ no Wɪsɪ ten login kɪdɪɔɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ, a baa:

"Nal ɛ we pogo tɪyaŋ, a heeli kɪ basɪ,

'Ma ko marɪ ma tɪsɪ anu ma aa marɪ ŋmanu a pɔ nɪbal koyi gɛɛ,

dɪ ma tɪna ko tɪŋa. Dɪ mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ dɪ u ko ko, u livalu sɪ puŋ welin.

<sup>5</sup> Ma giri doginbala abee doginbiisi hu buloŋ

a tuu tɔ pallɪ hu buloŋ

a kaŋ gyari dɪ ba maga dɔhɔhɔ,

ŋmanɪsɪ hu buloŋ aa golo, ma kaŋ ba degini.

Ŋmanɪsɪ hu buloŋ mɛ aa kaŋ bootigini, ma we ba buloŋ tanha dɪ ba puŋ namama.

<sup>6</sup> Dunɪya nala buloŋ sɪ na gɛɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa laa nala kɪ ta."

<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nɔgyamaa ko lu Gyɔɔŋ lee dɪ u fo ba wɔkyuwalnu. U basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Ɛɛdɔŋ duma! Ma dawarɪ yuga ma tɪyaŋ. Kɪbee rɛ murɪ ma anu wɔkyuwalnu no ŋ aa sɪ fo ma duŋ sɪ wuwo laa ma ta Wɪsɪ sariya hu kyediilii?" <sup>8</sup> Ma len dɪ ma wɪyaalya daga anu ma bɪrɪma lu ma wɔhɔhɔ yayɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ, aŋ ta len ma aa yaa Aburaham doho nala wɪya duŋ yaa wɪ.

Beewɪya Wɪsɪ aa wuwo u len buwa no ma aa naa nyɛ sii bɪrɪmu Aburaham doho nala rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ma gyuma! Wɪsɪ yaa siri rɛ abee u saa dɪ u ŋmanɪ tɪya hu buloŋ aa bee nɔŋ nɔŋweliye a lo, a keri paa yuwo we diŋ tɪyaŋ."

<sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu piyɛsɪ u a baa, "Ɛɛ rɛ yaŋ maga dɪ á yaa?" <sup>11</sup> U basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Nal hu aa kaŋ gannɪ balya, u maga dɪ ɪ kpa kɪdɪɔɔ tɪya nal hu aa bɪ kaŋ gal ɛ. Nal hu mɛ aa kaŋ kɪdiiliiye, u maga dɪ u yaa kpa nala hu aa bɪ naa ba di rɛ."

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ lampolaala badɔhɔhɔ mɛ ko dɪ u fo ba wɔkyuwalnu. Ba mɛ piyɛsɪ u a baa, "Nɪhɪyawu, ɛɛ rɛ á mɛ sɪ yaa?" <sup>13</sup> U basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Ma ta laa molbiye te gɛɛ hu aa maga dɪ ma laa." <sup>14</sup> Laalyuwolo badɔhɔhɔ mɛ piyɛsɪ u a baa, "Anka á mɛ, ɛɛ rɛ á mɛ sɪ yaa?" U basɪ tɪya ba mɛ a baa, "Ma ta fugisi nal buloŋ a laa molbiye, a ta nyɪya wɪya a kɪ tɪya nala mɛ. Ma len dɪ tuno hu ma aa laa maga ma."

<sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu fa aa gyegili Krisita hu koyi fa piili kɪ bɪnu anu Gyɔɔŋ nɛ yaa Krisita hu. <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ basɪ tɪya ba buloŋ a baa, "Nu duŋ nɛ ŋ kɛ kaŋ kɪ fo ma. Amɛ nal kɪdɪɔɔ rɛ sɪ ko, u rɛ yaa nɪbal a te ŋ. Nɪ paalɪ bɪ maga dɪ ŋ kpaga u, a kaŋ u naatɔhɔ ŋmasɪ mɛ puri. U kɛ sɪ kpa Wɪsɪ Wiyɛsɪ Welii hu abee diŋ a fo ma wɔkyuwalnu. <sup>17</sup> U kolo u mɔkyaarɪgbaha rɛ. Dɪ u rɛ ko ŋmaa u mɪya hu ten, u sɪ kyaarɪ lu minbii hu a we u busol tɪyaŋ, aŋ kpa mɔngyɔru hu a we diŋ aa bee dɪsɪ tɪyaŋ." <sup>18</sup> Nmanɔgyamaa rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gyl kpa a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɔweliye hu a tɪya nala, aŋ kpaanɪ ba welin dɪ ba bɪrɪmu lu ba wɔhɔhɔ yayɪ tɪyaŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Wɪya badɔhɔhɔ nɛ Herɔtɪ gyl yaa, ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gyl basɪ u sɪya wɪya tɪya u. Herɔtɪ rɛ gyl aa den Galili paalusɪ. U maana ha gyl hɔhɔ rɛ ka u kaŋ u haŋ ba aa yurɪ Herodiya a fastɪ. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gyl basɪ tɪya u anu u bɪ yaa ŋmanu dɪ u kaŋ u maana haŋ fastɪ. Herɔtɪ gyl

yaa wabɔwɔ badɔwɔ me re yuga a pe wu no tɔyan. Ba bulon wɔya re tin Gyɔwɔn gyɛ basɩ u sɩya wɔya tɔya u geɛ.  
<sup>20</sup> Herɔti gyɛ yan aa si marɩ yaa wabɔwɔ hu re yaa, u gyɛ bul sii len ba kan Gyɔwɔn tɔ nitɔdiya tɔyan.

**Gyɔwɔn foo Yesu wɔkyuwalnu**  
 Matiwu 3.13-17;Maaki 1.9-11

<sup>21</sup> Gyɔwɔn gyɛ aa foo nala hu bulon wɔkyuwalnu ko ten, ee re u fo Yesu me wɔkyuwalnu. Don tɔyan ne Yesu ki kyuwali Wɔsi di u naa wɔsɩnyuu pirigi lɔɔ suri. Nyɛ re Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ku geɛ anu kokomo, a ko tuu saga u tɔyan. Ee hal le u nu taal kidigi di u lu wɔsɩnyuu a basɩ tɔya u a baa, "L re yaa n Biikyoolii. N ten fɔyɛla re i tɔyan."

**Yesu doho nala**  
 Matiwu 1.1-17

<sup>23</sup> Sanja hu Yesu gyɛ aa piili u tuma hu, di u gyɛ yaa basɩ mɔliya abee fi re. Nala gyɛ buɔna anu Gyosefu re lu Yesu. Nyɛ re Yesu doho tɔya: Gyosefu kuwo feɔ ne yaa Heli. <sup>24</sup> Heli me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Mataati. Mataati me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Levi. Levi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Melki. Melki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyanna. Gyanna me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyosefu. <sup>25</sup> Gyosefu me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Matatiya. Matatiya me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Emosi. Emosi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Nahum. Nahum me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Esili. Esili me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Nagayi. <sup>26</sup> Nagayi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Maati. Maati me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Matatiya. Matatiya me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Simeeni. Simeeni me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyoseki. Gyoseki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyoda. <sup>27</sup> Gyoda me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyuwanaɔ. Gyuwanaɔ me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Risa. Risa me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Zerubabel. Zerubabel me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Siyatiil. Siyatiil me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Neeri. <sup>28</sup> Neeri me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Melki. Melki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Adi. Adi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Kosam. Kosam me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Elimadam. Elimadam me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Eri. <sup>29</sup> Eri me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyoosuwa. Gyoosuwa me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Eliyeza. Eliyeza me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyorim. Gyorim me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Mataati. Mataati me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Levi. <sup>30</sup> Levi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Simiyɔn. Simiyɔn me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyuda. Gyuda me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyosefu. Gyosefu me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyonam. Gyonam me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Eliyakim. <sup>31</sup> Eliyakim me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Mena. Mena me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Mataata. Mataata me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Neetan. Neetan me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Deviti. <sup>32</sup> Deviti me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyesi. Gyesi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Obedi. Obedi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Buwasi. Buwasi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Salmɔn. Salmɔn me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Naasun. <sup>33</sup> Naasun me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Amiinadabu. Amiinadabu me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Adimuɔ. Adimuɔ me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Aani. Aani me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Hezurɔn. Hezurɔn me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Peresi. Peresi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyuda. <sup>34</sup> Gyuda me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyeekɔbi. Gyeekɔbi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Aziki. Aziki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Aburham. Aburham me kuwo feɔ ne

yaa Teera. Teera me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Nahɔ. <sup>35</sup> Nahɔ me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Serugu. Serugu me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Ruu. Ruu me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Pelegi. Pelegi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Iiba. Iiba me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Sela. <sup>36</sup> Sela me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Kayinaɔ. Kayinaɔ me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Afagisaadi. Afagisaadi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Sem. Sem me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Nowa. Nowa me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Lameki. <sup>37</sup> Lameki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Matusela. Matusela me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Inɔki. Inɔki me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Gyaredi. Gyaredi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Mahalali. Mahalali me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Kayinaɔ. <sup>38</sup> Kayinaɔ me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Inɔsi. Inɔsi me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Seeti. Seeti me kuwo feɔ ne yaa Adama. Wɔsi re ta Adama.

**Sitaani magɩsi Yesu**  
 Matiwu 4.1-11;Maaki 1.12-13

**4** Ee re Yesu gyɛ muɔi lu Gyɔwɔn fuwo hu tɔyan ko lu, di Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu we u tɔyan weliɔ, a kpa u gyuu pogo. <sup>2</sup> U we don kyeyɛ mɔlibaliya. Sitaani aa ko magɩsi magɩsi u a mu lɔlɔ. U aa we don kyeyɛ mɔli baliya no bulon, u bi kuɔ bulon diye. Kyeyɛ mɔlibaliya hu ko mu ki ten di losi yan kana u. <sup>3</sup> Ee re Sitaani ko basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Di i baa i yaa Wɔsi Biye ke, len di buwa no aa pɩna sii burɩmi paanuu." <sup>4</sup> Ee re Yesu muɔi basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Ba saba Wɔsi ten tɔyan ne a baa, "Kidiiliye don daa aa tɔya nihuwobiɔ mɔbol." <sup>5</sup> Ee hal tɔyan, Sitaani bul kana u kpa gyɔn wɔsɩnyuu, an len u gul lurimi na dunya paaluusi abee ba korisi bulon geɛ fine. <sup>6</sup> Don tɔyan ne u basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Kɩna no bulon yaa n kɩna re. N si len di i kan ba bulon dee, a tin ba bulon a ki nu ba suma. N aa wuwo di n kpa ba tɔya nal hu bulon n aa kye re. <sup>7</sup> Eewiya, di i re tuu gbini n sɩya tɔyan, a kyuwali n, n si kpa kɩna no bulon tɔya i." <sup>8</sup> Ee re Yesu bul basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Ba saba Wɔsi ten tɔyan ne a baa, "U maga di a ki tin a Tuna Wɔsi don ne an ki kyuwali u don." <sup>9</sup> Ee re Sitaani bul kana u mu Gyerusalem, a kana u gyɔn Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu nyugbanfara, an basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Di i baa i yaa Wɔsi Biye ke, sin daha an gyaa kyigisi tanha. <sup>10</sup> Na ba sabi bin Wɔsi ten tɔyan ne anu Wɔsi si len di u malkasi sin pɔ i a ki denje i. <sup>11</sup> Ba bul saba re anu "Ba si kyen kana i di i naan me ta paalu dige tanha." <sup>12</sup> Ee re Yesu bul basɩ tɔya u a baa, "Ba bul saba Wɔsi ten tɔyan ne a baa "Ta magɩsi a Tuna Wɔsi." <sup>13</sup> Sitaani aa kpa nmanɩsi no bulon a magɩsi Yesu mu lɔlɔ, u leme u, an kpa bin pɔ kyee hu u bul aa si na nmanu kidigi.

**Yesu piile u tuma Galili paaluu tɔyan**  
 Matiwu 4.12-17;Maaki 1.14-15

<sup>14</sup> Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan, Yesu gyɛ bul lu pogo hu tɔyan ne, a muɔi kpa mu Galili paaluu. Ee re u wɔya taalu don bulon. <sup>15</sup> Don ne u ki daga nala Gyuumu wɔkyuwaldɔsi tɔyan, nal nal bulon ki bigisi u.



### Nazareti tumma wɔya Yesu

Matiwu 13.53-58;Maaki 6.1-6

<sup>16</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu sii mu Nazareti, lee hu tɔyan u aa waa. Kyewiyesii hu kyεε ko pele, u sii mu gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya anu u aa ki yaa gεε saɗa buloŋ. Ɛε rε u sii sɔŋ dɩ u karɩmɩ Wɔsɩ ten a tɔya nala hu. Ba kpa Wɔsɩ ten logiŋ hu Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal Azaaya aa saba a tɔya u. Nyε rε u suri mu lee hu Azaaya aa saba a baa,

<sup>18</sup> “Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu we ŋ tɔyan nε.

U lu ŋ nε dɩ ŋ ko basɩ Wɔsɩ wɔweliye hu a tɔya nyaaba.

U tuma ŋ nε dɩ ŋ ko basɩ tɔya yosi anu Wɔsɩ sɩ laa ba ta,

a bil basɩ tɔya nyuluma mε dɩ ba sɩya sɩ suri.

U tuma ŋ nε dɩ ŋ laa nala hu buloŋ ba aa kaŋ ki tɔya sikii ta,

<sup>19</sup> aŋ basɩ tɔya ba anu saŋa hu á Tɩna Wɔsɩ aa sɩ laa u nala ta pele rε.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu aa karɩmɩ ten hu ten, u kaŋ tɔ aŋ kpa tɔya nal hu aa biŋ ten hu aŋ tuu hoŋ. Nala hu buloŋ aa we wukyuwaldiya hu tɔyan muɔ ki kyirigi sɩya we u tɔyan.

<sup>21</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Wɔya hu ŋ aa karɩma ten hu tɔyan ma nu nyε, gyunaŋ ba buloŋ suu ba buusu rε.” <sup>22</sup> Yesu wɔbasu hu buloŋ gyɩ yaa nala hu tenfiyε lε, ba nyuusi mε gyɩ fiyεlɩ abee wɔweliye hu u aa basa wɔya. Ɛε rε ba ki piyεsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Gyosefu biibaal hu daa nyε du?” <sup>23</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bil basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Ŋ gyuma anu ma sɩ maga namaga no tɔya ŋ a baa, ‘Tɩba tɩna, tɩbi ɩ tɩ.’ Ma bil sɩ basɩ tɔya ŋ a baa dɩ wɔya hu buloŋ ma aa nɔya dɩ ŋ aa yaa Kapεenam tɔyan, dɩ ŋ yaa ba ŋ tɩ bee tɔyan mε.” <sup>24</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bil baa, “Wɩtu rε, Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal kε buloŋ, u bee tɩ nala aa bee tɔya u gyuruma.” <sup>25</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bil baa, “Ma gyegili nu daha. Wɩtu rε ŋ basɩ ki tɔya ma. Saŋa hu Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal

Elaagya gyɩ aa we u muɔbol tɔyan, lohaana gyɩ yuga rε a we Iziral paaluu tɔyan. Haŋ saŋa hu duwoŋ mε bi nɔya bɩsɩ boto abee kyalu. Nyε rε losiŋboŋ gyɩ gyuu Iziral paaluu buloŋ. <sup>26</sup> Amε Wɔsɩ gyɩ bi tɩŋ Elaagya u mu Gyuuma lohaana no kiɔdɩ buloŋ lee. Amε u gyɩ tɩma u rε, u mu lohaan kiɔdɩ aa lu Siidɔŋ paaluu duŋ lee, tɔ kiɔdɩ ba aa yɩrɩ Zarefati tɔyan. <sup>27</sup> Saŋa hu tɔyan Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal Ilaasa mε gyɩ aa we u muɔbol tɔyan, gbe-gisi gyɩ yuga rε a we Iziral paaluu tɔyan, amε Wɔsɩ gyɩ bi len Ilaasa tɩbi ba kiɔdɩ buloŋ, see gbege kiɔdɩ aa lu Siirya paaluu ba ki yɩrɩ Naamaŋ duŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Nala hu buloŋ gyɩ aa we wukyuwaldiya hu tɔyan aa nu wɔya no, ba baan gyɩ sii u nyuu tɔyan. <sup>29</sup> Ɛε rε ba sii kaŋ Yesu, a kana u tari lu bee hu samani, a kana u mu gyɩ dogimo hu nyuu tɔyan bee hu fa aa sɩna. Ba gyɩ kana u mu dogimo hu lee aa geese yuga rε, a ki kyε dɩ ba kpa u yuwo ta dɩ u tuu tele tarha. Doŋ tɔyan nε ba sɩŋ, <sup>30</sup> ka u vala tɩŋ nala hu tɔyan a lu mu.

### Yesu kile gyɩŋboŋ ta baal kiɔdɩ tɔyan

Maaki 1.21-28

<sup>31</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu lu Nazareti tɔyan, a kpa mu Kapεenam aa we Galili paaluu tɔyan. Kyewiyesii hu kyεε, u mu

gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya a ki daga nala. <sup>32</sup> U aa daga ba gεε, ba nyuusi buloŋ fiyεlɩ, beewɔya gεε hu u aa basɩ wɔya hu daga anu u kaŋ wɔya hu u aa basɩ dee rε. <sup>33</sup> Dɩ baal kiɔdɩ gyɩŋboŋ aa kana mε gyɩ we wukyuwaldiya hu tɔyan. Ɛε rε u faasi kyurɩ <sup>34</sup> a baa, “Yesu aa lu Nazareti, bekiŋ nε ɩ ki kyε ɩ yaa ma? ɩ ko dɩ ɩ kpu ma rε? Ŋ gyuma ɩ rε. ɩ rε yaa Wɔsɩ tɩŋdaal hu aa yaa tɩpuloŋ tɩna.” <sup>35</sup> Yesu aa nu wɔya hu baal hu aa basa, u nɔsɩ gyɩŋboŋ hu a baa, “Len kyaguŋsɩ aŋ ko lu baal hu tɔyan.” Gyɩŋboŋ hu lu baal hu lo ba buloŋ sɩya tɔyan doŋ, aŋ lu u tɔyan. Amε u gyɩ bi yaa u wɔboŋ buloŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ba aa naa gεε, u yaa nal buloŋ wɩkperii. Ɛε rε ba ki piyεsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Bekine wɩduwoni rε u ki basɩ nyε? Baal no paalɩ kaŋ dee rε, a wuwo gyɩŋboŋ, a nɔsɩ ba ba ki lu nala tɔyan.” <sup>37</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu wɔya taalɩ lee hu buloŋ.

### Yesu tɩbi nala yuga

Matiwu 8.14-17;Maaki 1.29-34

<sup>38</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu lu wukyuwaldiya hu tɔyan, a kpa mu baal kiɔdɩ ba aa yɩrɩ Siimɔŋ dɔya. U muwa dɩ Siimɔŋ hɩla pɩna a ki wɩlɩ, u ten buloŋ nɩma. Ɛε rε ba basɩ u wɔya tɔya u. <sup>39</sup> Yesu sii mu sɩŋ haan hu logiŋ, aŋ nɔsɩ wɩl hu dɩ u lu u tɔyan. Wɩl hu len haan hu, aŋka u ten sii yaa kiɔdɩ tɔya ba.

<sup>40</sup> U dɩdaana aa ko pele, nala hu buloŋ aa kaŋ kyanɩ ba kaŋ wɩla iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ, ba mu kaŋ ba ko Yesu lee dɩ u tɩbi ba. Yesu kpa u nosi dɔbo ba kiɔdɩ kiɔdɩ buloŋ tɔyan ba na laanfiya. <sup>41</sup> Gyɩŋboŋ mε gyɩ lu nala tɔyan yuga, aa ki kyurɩ, a basɩ tɔya Yesu a baa, “ɩ rε yaa Wɔsɩ Biye hu.” Ɛε rε Yesu nɔsɩ ba dɩ ba ta basɩ u wɔya, beewɔya ba gyuma anu u rε yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔsɩ aa lɔya dɩ u ko laa duŋɔya nala ta.

### Yesu basɩ Wɔsɩ wɔya Gyudɩya paaluu tɔyan

Maaki 1.35-39

<sup>42</sup> U sigballnyuwa, Yesu sii lu bee hu tɔyan, a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo. Ɛε rε ka bee hu nala piili ki kyε u. Ba aa ko na u, ba ki luga dɩ ba kana u biŋ dɩ u ta bil muu lee buloŋ. <sup>43</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “U maga dɩ mu tɔnɩ badɔmɔŋ mε rε, a basɩ Wɔsɩ koro hu wɔya doŋma mε. Beewɔya, Ɛε wɔya rε Wɔsɩ tuma ŋ, ŋ ko.” <sup>44</sup> Ɛε rε u gɔllɩ ki basɩ Wɔsɩ wɔya Gyudɩya paaluu Gyuuma wukyuwaldɩsɩ tɔyan.

### Yesu yɩrɩ u bunboŋ hatinna

Matiwu 4.18-22;Maaki 1.16-20

**5** Kyεε kiɔdɩ Yesu gyɩ sɩŋ fuwo hu ba aa yɩrɩ Genesareti nyuwa tɔyan nε, ka nɩgyamaa mu yige dɔmɔŋ ki ko u lee dɩ ba nu Wɔsɩ wɔya. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ nε Yesu na nuuworiborisi balya dɩ ba vuwa nu hu nyuwa. Ba tumma gyɩ kaŋ ko vuwa rε, aŋ mu dɩ ba sasi ba gyonɩ. <sup>3</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu mu gyuu nuuworiborisi hu kiɔdɩ aa yaa Siimɔŋ kɩŋ, aŋ len u yige u bee boro hu we nu hu tɔyan. Nyε rε Yesu hoŋ nuuworiboro hu tɔyan aŋ ki daga nɩgyamaa hu buloŋ. <sup>4</sup> U aa basɩ wɔya tɔya nala hu ko ten, u basɩ tɔya Siimɔŋ a baa, “Kuwoɩ nuuworiboro hu dɩ u mu lilunji muhu, dɩ ɩ bee ɩ doŋɩŋsɩ hu yu-

wo ma gyonji, a kasɩ fuwonamustɩ.”<sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Nɩ nɩhiyawu, á yuwo gyonji rɛ dɩya tebine bulonɔ, aŋ bɩ kaŋ kuŋ bulonɔ. Amɛ u aa yaa ɩ kɛ aa baa dɩ ŋ yuwo wɩya, ŋ sɩ yuwo.”<sup>6</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba yuwo ba gyonji, a kasɩ fuwonamustɩ kuŋkaŋ, ba gyonji gba kɩ kye dɩ ba puuri. <sup>7</sup> Dɩ ba dɔŋtɩŋsɩ badɔmɔŋ mɛ we nuɗuworiboro kɩdɩŋ tɩyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kolli yɩrɩ ba dɩ ba ko kiyeli ba. Ba ko kuwoni fuwonamustɩ hu, a su nuɗuworiborisi hu balya bulonɔ. Borisi hu su, a paaltɩ kɩ kye dɩ ba tuu nuumemii. <sup>8</sup> Siimɔŋ Piita aa naa wɩya hu bulonɔ aa yaa, u tuu gbinni Yesu sɩya tɩyaŋ aŋ baa, “Nɩ Tɩna, kɩ mu aŋ leme ŋ. Nɩ yaa wɩbɔŋyaal ɩ.”<sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ hu Piita bee u nala hu aa kasɩ fuwonamustɩ hu, u gyɩ yaa ba mɛ tu wɩkperii rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Dɩ Siimɔŋ dɔŋtɩŋsɩ Gyemsi abee Gyɔŋŋ mɛ fa we donɔ. Ba fa yaa Zebedi biibaala rɛ. Ba nyuusi mɛ gyɩ fɩyɛla rɛ abee wɩya hu ba aa naa. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya Siimɔŋ a baa, “Ta leŋ dɩ kambɩŋ kana ɩ. A lu gyɩnaŋ kɩ mu, ɩ sɩ kɩ kasɩ nihuwobisi anu ɩ fa aa kasɩ fuwonamustɩ gɛɛ.”

<sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ, ba sii a kaŋ nuɗuworiborisi hu tarɩ ko lu nu hu nyuwa, a leŋ ba kuŋ kuŋ bulonɔ ta donɔ, aŋ sii tuŋ Yesu hal.

**Yesu tubɩ gbege**

Matiwu 8.1-4;Maaki 1.40-45

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul sii mu tɔŋ kɩdɩŋ dɩ gbege kɩdɩŋ rɛ gɛɛ. U aa naa Yesu, u tuu gbinni u sɩya tɩyaŋ a sula u, a baa, “Nɩ nɩhiyawu, dɩ ɩ rɛ kyo, ɩ sɩ wuwo tubɩ ŋ.”<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kpa u noŋ a dige u aŋ baa, “Nɩ kyo rɛ. Deye.” Gbe-gisi hu pirigi leŋ baal hu. <sup>14</sup> Donɔ nɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u abee sɩfɩyaŋ a baa, “Ta ko basɩ wu no kɩ tɩya nal bulonɔ. Amɛ degini wɩkyuwal sɩlaal lee, a kaŋ ɩ tu mu daga u, dɩ u lu wɩsɩlu, a puusi ɩ bisinɩ ta anu Moosi aa daga gɛɛ. Dɩ ɩ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, nal bulonɔ sɩ na anu ɩ bul bɩ kaŋ bisinɩ.”<sup>15</sup> Anka wu hu ha wɩya aŋ marɩ taaltɩ lee bulonɔ a gyuu mu. Nala yuga kɩ ko u lee dɩ ba nu u wɩbasu, aŋka dɩ u pɛ tubɩ ba mɛ. <sup>16</sup> Ka Yesu aa sii mu lee hu nala aa tuwo, a kyuwali Wɩsɩ.

**Yesu tubɩ gbarɩŋ**

Matiwu 9.1-8;Maaki 2.1-12

<sup>17</sup> Kyɛɛ kɩdɩŋ rɛ Yesu kɩ daga nala dɩ Farasiima abee Wɩsɩ Tenɔ dɩdagɩla aa lu Galili paalus abee Gyudɩya paalus abee Gyerusalem bulonɔ mɛ fa hoŋ donɔ. Wɩsɩ gyɩ tɩya Yesu dee rɛ, u gyɩ kɩ tubɩ wɩla tumma.

<sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ mu kyunɔ gbarɩŋ kɩdɩŋ abee u wasa a ko, a kɩ luga dɩ ba kana u gyuu biŋ Yesu sɩya tɩyaŋ, dɩya hu tɩyaŋ. <sup>19</sup> Amɛ, akuu nala fa aa yuga lee hu tɩyaŋ wɩya, ba gyɩ bɩ wuwo na ŋmanu dɩ ba kana u gyuu dɩya hu. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kana u kaŋ gyɩŋ dɩya hu nyuu a luri lee, a kpa u ta u tuŋ donɔ a tuu puŋ Yesu sɩya tɩyaŋ nɩgyamaa hu tutuu tɩyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ Yesu na anu ba laa u di rɛ weliŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ u basɩ tɩya gbarɩŋ hu a baa, “Nɩ bagyuwa, ŋ kpa ɩ wɩbɔmɔŋ kye ɩ rɛ.”<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima abee Wɩsɩ Tenɔ dɩdagɩla hu piili kɩ bunɩ ba tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ a baa, “Kɩbee rɛ yaa nal no aa tuusi Wɩsɩ nyɛ? Nal bulonɔ bɩ sɩ wuwo kpa wɩbɔmɔŋ kye nal, see Wɩsɩ donɔ.”<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu wuwo gyɩŋ ba tɩbuna a piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tuŋ ma kɩ bunɩ wɩya no ma tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ?”

<sup>23</sup> Nɩ aa sɩ baa dɩ ŋ kpa u wɩbɔmɔŋ kye u rɛ, abee ŋ aa sɩ baa dɩ u sii kɩ vala, ba tɩyaŋ kɩbee basɩ rɛ yaa mɔl? <sup>24</sup> Nɩ sɩ daga ma anu mɩyaŋ Nihuwo biŋ Biye kaŋ dee rɛ dunɩya tɩyaŋ ŋ aa sɩ wuwo kpa wɩbɔmɔŋ kye nala.” Ɛɛ rɛ ka u basɩ tɩya gbarɩŋ hu a baa, “Sii, a kpa ɩ wasa kɩ mu dɩya.”<sup>25</sup> Donɔ nɛ gbarɩŋ hu nyagi sii sɩŋ ba sɩya tɩyaŋ, a kpa u wasa hu tɩyaŋ u fa aa puɩna, a vala kɩ mu dɩya aŋ kɩ dannɩ Wɩsɩ. <sup>26</sup> Wu hu yaa nala hu bulonɔ fa aa we donɔ wɩkperii. Kambɩŋ gyuu ba, ba dannɩ Wɩsɩ a baa, “Á naa wɩkperiye rɛ gyɩnaŋ.”

**Yesu yɩrɩ Levi**

Matiwu 9.9-13;Maaki 2.13-17

<sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu sii lu a na lampolaal kɩdɩŋ ba aa yɩrɩ Levi dɩ u hoŋ u tuŋtunni dɩya tɩyaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Sii ko kɩ tuŋa ŋ hal.”<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Levi sii, a leŋ u kuŋ kuŋ bulonɔ ta donɔ aŋ kɩ tuŋa u hal.

<sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɩyaŋ, Levi gyɩ leŋ ba marɩ kɩdiiliye yuga u dɩya tɩyaŋ a tɩya Yesu, a yɩrɩ nɩgyamaa mɛ. Nɩgyamaa hu u gyɩ aa yɩra tɩyaŋ, lampolaala yuga gyɩ we ba tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ abee Wɩsɩ Tenɔ dɩdagɩla mɛ aa yaa Farasiima sii ko, a piyɛsɩ Yesu hatunna hu a baa, “Bee rɛ tuŋ ma bee lampolaala abee wɩbɔŋyaala bulonɔ laŋŋu hoŋ kɩ dɩ kɩna?”<sup>31</sup> Yesu nu ba aa basɩ gɛɛ, a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Nala hu aa kaŋ laaŋfɩya, ba bee kye tuba tɩna, see nala hu aa wɩsɩ.”<sup>32</sup> Nɩ ko dɩ ŋ yɩrɩ wɩbɔŋyaala rɛ dɩ ba leŋ ba wɩbɔmɔŋ. Nɩ bɩ ko dɩ ŋ yɩrɩ tɩpulonɔ tumma.”

**Ba piyɛsɩ Yesu nyuwa vuwayɩ wɩya**

Matiwu 9.14-17;Maaki 2.18-22

<sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ ko piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, “Gyɔŋŋ Wɩsɩnufool hu hatunna aa kɩ vuwa nyuwa rɛ, a kɩ kyuwali Wɩsɩ mɛ saŋa bulonɔ. Farasiima hatunna mɛ kɩ yaa gɛɛ tu. Amɛ ɩ hatunna kɛ bee vuwa nyuwa.”<sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Dɩ nal ɩ kpa haanɔ, dɩ u bee u kyanɔsɩ kɩ gbɩyalɩ hafalu hu gbɩyala, u kyanɔsɩ hu sɩ wuwo vuwa nyuwa? Aayɩ, ba bɩ sɩ wuwo vuwa nyuwa.”<sup>35</sup> Amɛ saŋa kɩdɩŋ rɛ sɩ pele, dɩ ba kaŋ hafalu bala hu mu lee kɩdɩŋ. Ɛɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ u kyanɔsɩ hu yanɔ sɩ vuwa nyuwa.”

<sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul maga namaga no tɩya ba a baa, “Nal bulonɔ bɩ sɩ loŋŋ tanfalɩ a kpa ala tɔ gabɩnu bol. Dɩ ɩ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, ɩ sɩ kyogi gafalu hu, ka dɩ tanfalɩ hu bee gabɩnu hu mɛ bɩ sɩ kɩ dɔmɔŋ.”<sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ nal mɛ bɩ sɩ kpa sɩhuwo a we pulbɩnu tɩyaŋ. Dɩ ɩ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, pul hu sɩ kɔŋŋ, dɩ sɩŋ hu bulonɔ bɩsɩ ta.”<sup>38</sup> Sɩhuwo maga dɩ ɩ kpa we viiweliye tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>39</sup> Dɩ nal ɩ aa nyuwa sɩwiilii, u bul bɩ sɩ kɩ kye dɩ u nyuwa sɩhuwo, beewɩya tɩna aa baa dɩ sɩwiilii rɛ weliye te sɩhuwo.”

**Ba piyɛsɩ Yesu Kyewiyesii hu kyɛ wɩya**

Matiwu 12.1-8;Maaki 2.23-28

**6** Kyewiyesii hu kyɛ kɩdɩŋ, Yesu bee u hatunna hu gyɩ sii mu tuŋ nyonɔso бага kɩdɩŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ a kɩ mu. Ɛɛ rɛ u hatunna hu bori nyonɔso hu, a piisi kɩ kyanɔ. <sup>2</sup> Dɩ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyɩ we donɔ a na ba. Donɔ nɛ ba piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tuŋ ma kɩ yaa nyɛ?”

Kyewiyesii hu kyee sɪna daa ma ki kyogi gee?" <sup>3</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Ma ha bi karuma na wu hu Deviti gyi aa yaa? <sup>4</sup> Losi gyi kan u bee u hatinna re, u gyi mu gyuu Wɔsi diya hu, a kpa paanuu hu ba fa aa kan ko sula Wɔsi, a loɔɔ kyan an kpa tiya u hatinna hu me, ba me laa kyan. U fa yaa sɪna re anu niwaasi aa si kpa han paanuu hu dige u nyuwa, see wukyuwal sulaala duɔ, ka Deviti bee u nala hu gyi kyan ba gee." <sup>5</sup> Ka Yesu yan basi tiya ba a baa, "Miyan Nihuwobiɔ Biye re yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyee tuuna."

**Yesu tubi banosuu tuuna**  
Matiwu 12.9-14;Maaki 3.1-6

<sup>6</sup> Kyewiyesii hu kyee kidigi Yesu bi sii gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya, a ki daga nala, di baal kidigi me gyi we don, u noduu non suba. <sup>7</sup> Wɔsi Ten didagila abee Farasiima badɔmɔɔ me gyi we don. Ba gyi aa kye wu re di ba tun gee tyan a kan Yesu, a baa di u kyogo ba sɔɔsi re. Eewiya, ba bulon gyi lu siya po u tyan, di ba na di u si tubi baal hu Kyewiyesii hu kyee re koo? <sup>8</sup> Ame Yesu fa gyɔɔ ba tubi bulon ne. Ee re u basi tiya nosuu hu tuuna a baa di u sii ko lu sɔɔ ba siya tyan. Nye re baal hu sii mu lu sɔɔ don. <sup>9</sup> Don ne Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Ee re Wɔsi murisi hu daga di a ki yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyee? Di a ki kyiyeli nala koo di a ki doɔsi ba? Di a ki laa nala mubolo koo di a ki kpu ba?" <sup>10</sup> Yesu aa basi gee, u mugi den nala hu aa hon don bulon an basi tiya nosuu hu tuuna di u kan u non tanni. U kan tanni. Nosuu hu mugi ku kiduwo hu. <sup>11</sup> Yesu aa yaa gee, nala hu bulon baan sii kɔɔkan. Ba ki vuuli wu hu ba aa si yaa u.

**Yesu lu u kpambisi fi abee balya**  
Matiwu 10.1-4;Maaki 3.13-19

<sup>12</sup> Kyee kidigi Yesu sii mu gyɔɔ dogimo kidigi nyuu di u kyuwali Wɔsi. U we don, a kyuwali Wɔsi gee den den siya mu gballi. <sup>13</sup> Siya aa gballa, u yiri u hatinna bulon ba ko u lee. Ee re u lu ba tyan nala fi abee balya di ba yaa u kpambisi. <sup>14</sup> Nala hu u gyi aa liya re nye: Siimɔɔ (Yesu fa kana u ki yiri Piita re) abee u naabiibaal Anɔdu-ru, abee Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔɔ abee Filɔɔ abee Batolomi <sup>15</sup> abee Matiwu abee Tɔmaasi abee Alfiyasi biibaal Gyemsi, abee Siimɔɔ, nal hu aa kyil u nala wɔɔ kɔɔkan, <sup>16</sup> abee Gyemsi biibaal Gyudasi, abee Gyudasi Isikarɔti, nal hu aa ko yaa minaafigi tuuna hu.

**Yesu daga nala an tubi ba badɔmɔɔ me**  
Matiwu 4.23-25

<sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu bee u kpambisi hu sii lu dogimo hu nyuu ko tuu, di u hatinna badɔmɔɔ me sɔɔ dogimo hu naasi tyan. Nigyamaa me gyi sɔɔ don, ba badɔmɔɔ gyi lu Gyudiyi paalus re, ba badɔmɔɔ me gyi lu Gyerusalem, ba badɔmɔɔ me gyi lu Taaya bee Siidɔɔ aa kpaga fuwobal hu nyuwa. <sup>18</sup> Nala no bulon gyi ko di ba gyegili nu wɔɔ hu Yesu aa basi re an ka di u tubi ba. Nala badɔmɔɔ me gyɔɔɔ aa kana me gyi ko re di Yesu tubi ba. <sup>19</sup> Nala hu bulon gyi aa we don ki luga

di ba dige u, beewiya ba gyi naa anu dee kidigi re aa lu u tyan, a len nala bulon ki na laanfiya.

**Tenfiyeluu abee tikyogi**  
Matiwu 5.1-12

<sup>20</sup> Nye re Yesu mugi den u hatinna hu an baa, "Nyusɔntumma re yaa ma nala hu a yaa nyaaba, mamaa re si gyuu Wɔsi koro hu. <sup>21</sup> Nyusɔntumma re yaa ma nala hu losi aa kpuu gyi- nan, Wɔsi si len di ma vɔɔɔ. Nyusɔntumma re yaa ma nala hu aa wii gyɔɔkan, Wɔsi si len di ma muma. <sup>22</sup> Nyusɔntumma re yaa ma nala hu ba aa haasa, a lu ma ki ta nala tyan a ki tuusi ma a ki kyogi ma fen an baa di ma yaa nɔɔɔ re, akuu ma aa tun miyan Nihuwobiɔ Biye hal wɔɔ. <sup>23</sup> Di gee re ko puu ma, ma len di ma tenni fiyel, di ma ki guwa a ki gyuwasi, beewiya ma tuno yuga re a piɔ wɔsi tyan. Ee tu re ba naabaala me gyi doɔsi Wɔsi tunɔdaala hu gyi aa laa siya ko. <sup>24</sup> Ame ma nala hu aa yaa kɔna tumma gyɔɔkan, ma si na tuwara beewiya ma laa siya di ma suma bulon ten ne. <sup>25</sup> Ma nala hu me aa vɔɔ gyɔɔkan, ma me si na tuwara di losi kpu ma. Ma nala hu me aa mun gyɔɔkan, ma si na tuwara. Ma tisi si kyogi, di ma wii sɔɔ. <sup>26</sup> Di dunya nala bulon ne ko ki bigisi ma, ma gyuma anu tuwara tyan ne ma we gee, beewiya, ee tu re ba naabaala gyi ki bigisi nala hu gyi aa nyɔ wɔɔ baa di ba yaa Wɔsi tunɔdaala re."

**Ma kyo ma doɔɔ**  
Matiwu 5.38-48;7.12

<sup>27</sup> "Ame ma nala no aa we daha, a gyegili ki nu n wɔɔba no, ma len di n basi tiya ma, ma kyo ma doɔɔ an yaa wɔweliye ki tiya nala hu aa haasi ma. <sup>28</sup> Ma sul Wɔsi ki tiya nal bulon aa basi wɔɔɔ ki tiya ma, an kyuwali Wɔsi ki tiya nala hu bulon aa doɔsi ma. <sup>29</sup> Di nal le nmaa u nogoɔ kyanɔkan, kan u noduu kyanɔkan me tiya u di u nmaa. Di nal le kan u gabal fasti, wuri u gabiye me pe tiya u. <sup>30</sup> Di nal le ko sula u kan, kpa tiya u. Di nal me re kyuma u kan, ta piyesi u laa. <sup>31</sup> Wɔɔ hu ma aa kye di nala kpa ki yaa ma, ma me kpa ba tu ki yaa nala. <sup>32</sup> Di mamaa re kyo nala hu aa kyo ma don, ma bi kan tuno bulon Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɔyaala me gba kyo nala hu aa kyo ba re. <sup>33</sup> Di mamaa re yaa wɔweliye ki tiya nala hu aa yaa wɔweliye ki tiya ma don, ma bi kan tuno bulon Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɔyaala me gba aa yaa gee re. <sup>34</sup> Di mamaa re kpa kɔna ki kyɔɔ nala hu ma aa gyuma anu ba si wuwo tun tiya ma don, ma bi kan tuno bulon Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɔyaala me gba aa kpa kɔna kyɔɔ ba doɔɔsi re an ki yiyeli di ba mugi tun gee tu tiya ba. <sup>35</sup> Ame wɔɔ hu n aa kye di ma ke ki yaa re nye: Ma kyo ma doɔɔ, a yaa wɔweliye ki tiya ba, a ki kyɔɔ ba kɔna an ta ki yiyela di ba tun ma. Di ma-

maa re ko ki yaa nye, ma tuno bi si kyalli Wulsi lee, ka di Wulsi ha leŋ di ma yaa u Wulbal hu tu baliya. Beewiya tahaa tumma abee niɓɓoɓɓo bulonɗe ne Wulsi yaa wɓweliye ki tiya. <sup>36</sup> Ma ki fá nala sikii anu ma Kuwo Wulsi aa fá nala sikii gée.

**Ma ta ki dii nala saruya**  
Matiwu 7.1-5

<sup>37</sup> Ta dii i dɔŋtuna saruya, di Wulsi me ta dii i saruya. Ta kpa kyogisi tiya i dɔŋtuna di Wulsi me ta kpa kyogisi tiya i. Ma kpa wɓya ki kye ma dɔŋtɔŋsi. Di maa re aa yaa gée, Wulsi me si kpa wɓya ki kye ma. <sup>38</sup> Ma kpa kɩna ki tiya nala. Di maa re aa yaa gée, Wulsi me si kpa kɩna ki tiya ma. U si magisi kɩna a su kiŋ yurutu, a nyagi we, ka di ba ha yuwori ki tuu, di u kpa tiya ma. Ame kiŋ hu i aa kaŋ magisi kɩna tiya i dɔŋtuna, u tu re Wulsi me si kaŋ magisi tiya i.”

<sup>39</sup> Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Nyulɔŋ bi si wuwo kaŋ u dɔŋtuna nyulɔŋ daaŋ. Di u re yaa gée, ba bulonɗe baliya si tele bootogi tiyaŋ. <sup>40</sup> Nal hu aa gunni wu bi si wuwo te nal hu aa daga u, ame di u re ko gunni wu hu teŋ, u me aa ku nal hu aa daga u re.

<sup>41</sup> Ee re i si yaa na gyagɩ hu aa we i dɔŋtuna su tiyaŋ, aŋ bi naa daakuu hu aa we i tu su tiyaŋ. <sup>42</sup> Ee re i si yaa baa di i dɔŋtuna leŋ di i lu gyagɩ hu aa we u su tiyaŋ ta tiya u, aŋ bee na daakuu hu ke aa giriga i tu su tiyaŋ. Ee dɔŋ minaafigi tuuna ki dɩgi! Laasiya lu daakuu hu aa we i tu su tiyaŋ, ka di i wuwo ki na weliŋ, a na lu gyagɩ hu aa we i dɔŋtuna su tiyaŋ.”

**Tiya abee u ɓɓo**  
Matiwu 7.16-20;12.33-35

<sup>43</sup> Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Tiya hu aa bee wulsi, u bee ɓɓo ɓɓoɓɓoɓɓo. Ee re tiya hu me aa kaŋ wulsi, u me bee ɓɓo ɓɓoɓɓoɓɓo. <sup>44</sup> Tiya ɓɓo re aa daga tiya hu doho u aa yaa. Soɓɓaŋ bee ɓɓo tutogo ɓɓo, kanu me bee ɓɓo babɩya. <sup>45</sup> Niweli aa kaŋ tiɓɩweliye re u tiya tiyaŋ, ee re tiŋ u ki yaa wɓweliye. Niɓɓo me aa kaŋ tiɓɩweliye re u tiya tiyaŋ, ee re tiŋ u me ki yaa wɓɓo. Beewiya, wu hu aa we i tiya tiyaŋ, u re i nyuwa ki basu.”

**Yesu maga dusaala baliya namaga**  
Matiwu 7.24-27

<sup>46</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Bee re tiŋ ma ki yurɩ ŋ ma Tuuna, aŋ bee yaa wɓya hu ŋ aa basu ki tiya ma? <sup>47</sup> Nal hu bulonɗe aa ko ŋ lee a gyegile nu ŋ wɓasiya, a ki tiŋ ba, ŋ si daga ma gée u tuuna aa kiya. <sup>48</sup> U ku gée re anu nal aa kye di u saa diya, a hulo diya hu memii u tuu yi buyi, ka u na saa. Ee re duwoŋ ko nu, fuwo su gbari, nu ko gyɩŋ sɩna diya hu, ka u bi gyigise me gba, beewiya, ba saa u weliŋ ne. <sup>49</sup> Ame nal hu aa gyegile nu ŋ wɓasiya aŋ bee tiŋ ba, u tuuna ku gée re anu nal hu aa saa u diya, aŋ bi hulo diya hu memii u tuu aŋ saa diya hu. Ee re duwoŋ ko nu, fuwo su gbari, nu ko gyɩŋ sɩna diya hu, u tele wuroo, a muŋsi u bulonɗe muno muno.”

**Yesu tubi Roma tumma laalyuwolo nihiyawu diya**  
**tɔŋtunni**  
Matiwu 8.5-13

**7** Yesu aa basu wɓya no bulonɗe a tiya nala hu ko teŋ, u sii mu ɓɓo ki dɩgi ba aa yurɩ Kapɛenam.

<sup>2</sup> Roma tumma laalyuwolo nihiyawu ki dɩgi re gyɩ we donɗe, a kaŋ u diya tɔŋtunni, a fa kyo u wɓya weliŋ. Ee re u diya tɔŋtunni hu sii ki wulsi, a piŋ ki kye di u suba.

<sup>3</sup> Laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu aa nu Yesu wɓya, u sii lu Gyuma nihiyasu badɓɓoŋ di ba mu sula u di u ko tubi u tɔŋtunni hu. <sup>4</sup> Nye re ba sii mu Yesu lee a sula u abee siŋyasi bulonɗe a baa, “Baal no yaa nitu re. U maga di i pe u tiyaŋ ne. <sup>5</sup> U kyo á nala re weliŋ, haali a gba saa á wukyuwaldiya tiya ma.”

<sup>6</sup> Ee re Yesu kpa tiŋ ba hal ki mu. Ba aa mu kpa laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu diya, u tuma u kyaŋsi di ba ko lu basu tiya Yesu a baa, “Ŋ nihiyawu, ta dɔŋsi i tu ko ŋ diya. Ŋ bi maga di i ko gyɩŋ ŋ diya. <sup>7</sup> Ŋ tu me gba bi maga di ŋ ko i lee. Ame di i yaŋ suri i nyuwa a baa di ŋ tɔŋtunni hu deye me, ka u si deye. <sup>8</sup> Ŋ me aa tiŋ ŋ nihiyasu nyuwa re, ka laalyuwolo badɓɓoŋ me yaa ŋ noŋ nala, a me ki tiŋa ŋ nyuwa. Di miyaŋ ne baa di ki dɩgi mu daha, u aa muu re. Di ŋ bil baa ki dɩgi me ko daha, u aa ko re. Di miyaŋ ne basu tiya ŋ tɔŋtunni di u yaa wu no, u aa yaa re.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu aa nu wɓya no, u nyuwa fiyeɩ kiŋkaŋ. Donɗe u muɩ galdaasu u hal a basu tiya niŋyamaa hu fa aa tiŋa u hal a baa, “Ŋ ha bi naa nal aa laa Wulsi di nye Iziral tumma tu me gba tiyaŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Nye re tɩŋdaala hu muɩ kpa mu laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu diya, di u tɔŋtunni hu kɔni deye.

**Yesu kyisi lohaaŋ ki dɩgi biibaal suu tiyaŋ**

<sup>11</sup> Ee hal tiyaŋ ne Yesu kpa mu ɓɓo ki dɩgi ba aa yurɩ Neerɩ. U hatinna hu bee niŋyamaa me gyɩ sii tiŋa u hal mu. <sup>12</sup> U gyɩ aa muu ki pele bee hu, u naa di niŋyamaa muu ki ko gée bilili, a kpa bapuwasu ki dɩgi aa suba, a kaŋ ki mu di ba hogo. Bapuwasu no duŋ ne u naa gyɩ lula, ka u naa hu me yaa lohaaŋ. <sup>13</sup> Á tuuna Yesu aa naa haŋ hu, sikii bulonɗe kana u. U basu tiya u a baa “Ta ki wiye.” <sup>14</sup> Ee re ka u kpa mu, a dige suudaga hu. Nala hu fa aa kyɩŋ daga hu muɩ siŋ. Ee re Yesu basu tiya suu hu a baa, “Bapuwastbiye, sii.” <sup>15</sup> Donɗe ne baal hu sii hoŋ, a piili ki basu wɓya. Ee re Yesu kpa u tiya u naa. <sup>16</sup> Kamɓuŋ kaŋ nala hu bulonɗe, ba ki dannu Wulsi a baa, “Wulsi tɩŋdaalbal le ko tuu á lee nye. Wulsi re ko di u laa ma ta.”

<sup>17</sup> Wu no Yesu aa yaa gyɩ taali Gyudiya paaluu abee tɓbiisi hu aa gol donɗe bulonɗe.

**Gyɩŋ, Wulsiɩfool hu tiŋ nala Yesu lee**  
Matiwu 11.2-19

<sup>18</sup> Nye re Gyɩŋ hatinna basu wɓya no bulonɗe Yesu aa yaa a tiya u. <sup>19</sup> Ee re Gyɩŋ, Wulsiɩfool hu yurɩ ba tiyaŋ nala baliya, a tiŋ ba di ba mu á Tuuna Yesu lee, a piyesi u a baa, “I re yaa nal hu Gyɩŋ aa baa di u si ko hu, koo á ha ki gyegile ni duma?” <sup>20</sup> Ba aa ko Yesu lee, ba

basɪ tɪya u a baa, "Gyɔɔŋ, Wɔɔsɪnɪfool hu rɛ tɪŋ ma dɪ á ko pɪyɛsɪ ɪ anu ɪ rɛ yaa nal hu u aa baa dɪ u sɪ ko hu, koo á ha kɪ gyegɪlɪ nɪdɪma?" <sup>21</sup> Haŋ saŋa hu tu tɪyaŋ dɪ Yesu tɪbɪ wɔɔla tumma yuga, a kɪle gyɪŋbɔɔmɛ ta nala tɪyaŋ, aŋ surɪ nyuluma mɛ yuga sɪya. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya Gyɔɔŋ hatɪnna hu a baa, "Ma mɔɔɔ mu a basɪ tɪya Gyɔɔŋ wɪya hu buloŋ ma aa nɪya abee wɪya hu buloŋ ma aa naa. Nyuluma sɪya aa surɪ rɛ, gbarɪga kɪ vala, gɔɔgɪsɪ kɪ deye. Wonnɪ kɪ nu wɪya. Nala aa suba kɪ sɪi sɔsɔ tɪyaŋ. Nyaaba mɛ kɪ nu Wɔɔsɪ wɪwɛliye hu. <sup>23</sup> Nyusɔŋtumma rɛ yaa nala hu aa bee yaa ŋ sɪge."

<sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ hatɪnna hu mɔɔɔ kpa mu, ka Yesu piilɪ basɪ Gyɔɔŋ wɪya kɪ tɪya nɪgyamaa hu. U gyɪ pɪyɛsɪ ba rɛ a baa, "Ma gyɪ aa lu mu Gyɔɔŋ lee pogo hu tɪyaŋ, bekiŋ nɛ ma fa liisi anu ma sɪ na? Ma gyɪ muɔ dɪ ma na ɔɔ puwo aa kaŋ kɪ gyɪyegi rɛ koo? <sup>25</sup> Bekiŋ nɛ ma gyɪ yaŋ lu mu dɪ ma na? Ma gyɪ lu mu dɪ ma na naal aa laalɪ gaweliye rɛ koo? Aayɪ, beewɪya nala hu aa laalɪ gaweliye, ba aa hɔŋ kuworidɪsɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ, a kɪ nu suma. <sup>26</sup> Ma yaŋ daga ŋ kuŋ hu ma gyɪ aa lu mu dɪ ma na. Ma gyɪ lu mu dɪ ma na Wɔɔsɪ tɪŋdaal ɪ koo? N basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ anu nal hu ma gyɪ aa muɔ na hu, u tee Wɔɔsɪ tɪŋdaal ɪ. <sup>27</sup> Haŋ Gyɔɔŋ hu wɪya rɛ ba sabɪ biŋ Wɔɔsɪ tɪŋ tɪyaŋ, a baa dɪ Wɔɔsɪ baa,

'N sɪ tuma ŋ tɪŋdaal  
dɪ u laa ɪ sɪya a mu a marɪ ɪ ŋmanu bin-ɪ."  
<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl basɪ tɪya nala hu a baa, "Gyɔɔŋ nɛ tee nihuwobiŋ buloŋ ba aa lula. Amɛ nal hu aa yaa nɪbiye Wɔɔsɪ koro hu tɪyaŋ, u rɛ tee Gyɔɔŋ."

<sup>29</sup> Nala hu buloŋ gyɪ nu wɪya hu Yesu aa basa rɛ. Nala no buloŋ gyɪ tɪŋ Wɔɔsɪ nyɔwa hu Gyɔɔŋ gyɪ aa daga rɛ, haalɪ ba bee lampolaala buloŋ, beewɪya ba gyɪ leŋ Gyɔɔŋ fo ba wɔɔkyuwalnu rɛ. <sup>30</sup> Amɛ Farasiima abee Wɔɔsɪ Tɪŋ dɪdagɪla hu kɛ gyɪ vɪya Wɔɔsɪ nyɔwa rɛ, beewɪya ba gyɪ bɪ leŋ Gyɔɔŋ gyɪ fo ba wɔɔkyuwalnu.

<sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, "Bekiŋ nɛ ŋ sɪ kpa gyɪnaŋ nala magɪsɪ? Ɛɛ rɛ ba ku? <sup>32</sup> Ba ku gɛɛ rɛ anu biibiisi aa gbɪyalɪ bee tɪyaŋ, a nɔsɪ basɪ kɪ tɪya dɔɔmɔŋ a baa, 'Á muɔ loŋbiye tɪya ma rɛ, ka ma vɪya guwayɪ, á yɪ hanɔyee mɛ tɪya ma, ka ma vɪya wiyɪ' <sup>33</sup> Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ Gyɔɔŋ Wɔɔsɪnɪfool hu gyɪ aa ko ma lee, u gyɪ aa vɔwa nyɔwa rɛ a bee nyɔwa sɪŋ mɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ma baa dɪ gyɪŋbɔɔŋ nɛ kana u. <sup>34</sup> Anka Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye kɛ ko ma lee, a kɪ di kɪna aŋ kɪ nyɔwa sɪŋ mɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ma basɪ tɪya dɔɔmɔŋ a baa dɪ baal no kɛ yaa laboriŋ tɪna rɛ, a yaa sɪnyɔwal mɛ, aŋ pɛ kaŋ lampolaala abee wɔɔŋyaala buloŋ yaa u kyanɔsɪ. <sup>35</sup> Nala hu aa kaŋ wɔɔgyɔŋ hu aa lu Wɔɔsɪ lee, ba wɔɔyaalɪya rɛ aa daga anu ba wɔɔgyɔŋ hu kɔntɪ lu Wɔɔsɪ lee rɛ."

**Yesu gyɔɔ Farasi kɪdɪɔ ba aa yɪrɪ Siimɔŋ dɪya**

<sup>36</sup> Kyɛɛ kɪdɪɔ Farasi kɪdɪɔ yɪrɪ Yesu dɪ u ko u dɪya dɪ kɪna. Yesu mu a hɔŋ dɪ u dɪ kɪna hu. <sup>37</sup> Dɪ hasɔŋsɔnɔnɔ kɪdɪɔ mɛ gyɪ we ɔɔ hu tɪyaŋ. Haŋ no gyɪ aa nu Yesu wɪya anu u we Farasi hu dɪya tɪyaŋ a kɪ di kɪna, u sɪi kpa purɔŋtɔwa bee turanu a kaŋ mu gyɔɔ dɪya hu. <sup>38</sup> Haŋ hu aa ko gyɔɔ dɪya hu, u mu sɪŋ Yesu hal, aŋ wii sɪnɔl kɪ we u naasɪ tɪyaŋ. Sɪnɔl hu aa tuu Yesu

naasɪ tɪyaŋ gɛɛ, u kaŋ u nyɔpuna tɪɔɔ tɪɔɔ, aŋ tuu gbinni, a kaŋ Yesu naaŋ tɪyaŋ, aŋ kpa turanu hu bɪsɪ we u naasɪ tɪyaŋ. <sup>39</sup> Dɪya hu tɪna aa naa wɔɔ no haŋ hu aa yaa, u hɔŋ kɪ liisi u tɪya tɪyaŋ a baa, "Dɪ baal no fa kɔntɪ yaa Wɔɔsɪ tɪŋdaal, u fa sɪ gyɪma anu haŋ no aa dige u hu yaa wɔɔŋyaal ɪ." <sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, "Siimɔŋ, ŋ kaŋ wɔɔ rɛ dɪ ŋ basɪ tɪya ɪ." Siimɔŋ mɛ basɪ tɪya u a baa, "N nɪhɪyawu, basɪ tɪya ŋ." Nyɛ rɛ Yesu baa, <sup>41</sup> "Baala balya rɛ sɪi mu kyɪŋ molbiye kɪna tɪna kɪdɪɔ lee. Kɪdɪɔ kyɪŋ buwara tɪsɪ ɔɔ rɛ, kɪdɪɔ mɛ kyɪŋ buwara tɪsɪ. <sup>42</sup> Baala no balya tɪyaŋ, ba kɪdɪɔ buloŋ bɪ wuwo tɪŋ kyɪŋ hu. Ɛɛ rɛ kɪna tɪna hu kpa kyɪma hu a kyɛ ba buloŋ balya. Baala no balya tɪyaŋ, ba kɪbee rɛ sɪ kyo kɪna tɪna hu wɪya yuga?" <sup>43</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ basɪ tɪya u a baa, "N liise anu nal hu kyɪŋ aa yuga hu rɛ sɪ kyo baal hu wɪya yuga." Doŋ nɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u "Wɔɔ rɛ ɪ basɪ."

<sup>44</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu yaŋ mɔɔɔ deŋ haŋ hu aŋ basɪ tɪya Siimɔŋ a baa, "Na ɪ naa haŋ no rɛ? N ko ɪ dɪya rɛ, anka ɪ bɪ yaa nu tɪya ŋ dɪ ŋ sɔmɔŋ ŋ naasɪ, anka u kɛ kpa u sɪnɔl ɔɔmɔŋ ŋ naasɪ aŋ kaŋ u nyɔpuna mɛ tɪɔɔ ŋ naasɪ tɪya ŋ. <sup>45</sup> N aa ko ɪ dɪya, ɪ bɪ guwori ŋ, amɛ ŋ aa ko gyɔɔ daha buloŋ, haŋ no ko tuu gbinni kana ŋ naaŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ, a ha bɪ siye bee nyɛ buloŋ. <sup>46</sup> ɪ bɪ tɪsɪ ŋ nyuu bee nuɔ, ka u kɛ yaa turanu tɪsɪ ŋ naasɪ. <sup>47</sup> N basɪ kɪ tɪya ɪ rɛ anu u wɔɔŋgyamaa hu buloŋ nɛ Wɔɔsɪ kpa kyɛ u. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ u kyo ŋ wɪya yuga gɛɛ. Amɛ nal hu buloŋ ba aa kpa u wɔɔmɔŋ muhu kyɛ u, u mɛ aa kyo tɪna muhu rɛ." <sup>48</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka Yesu basɪ tɪya haŋ hu a baa, "N kpa ɪ wɔɔmɔŋ kyɛ ɪ rɛ." <sup>49</sup> Nɪkaalɪya hu fa aa hɔŋ kɪ di kɪdɪliye hu mɔɔɔ kɪ bɪnɪ ba tɪsɪ tɪyaŋ anu kɪbee rɛ paalɪ yaa baal no, a kpa wɔɔmɔŋ kɪ kyɛ nala? <sup>50</sup> Amɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya haŋ hu a baa, "ɪ laadii rɛ laa ɪ ta. Kɪ mu abee laaŋfɪya."

**Haana hu gyɪ aa tɪŋ Yesu hal**

**8** Ɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ nɛ Yesu gɔllɪ mu tɔbala abee tɔbiisi buloŋ, a basɪ Wɔɔsɪ koro wɪwɛliye hu a kɪ tɪya nala. U hatɪnna hu fi abee balya abee haana badɔmɔŋ nɛ gyɪ aa tɪŋ u hal. Gyɪŋbɔɔmɛ abee wɔɔla gyɪ kaŋ haana no badɔmɔŋ nɛ, Yesu gyɪ tɪbɪ ba. Yesu gyɪ kɪle gyɪŋbɔɔmɛ bapɛ rɛ Mɛɛrɪ Magidalina tɪyaŋ, a tɪbɪ Gyuwana abee Suzaana abee hɔgyamaa. Gyuwana bala fa yaa nɪhɪyawu rɛ kuwori Hɛrɔtɪ dɪya tɪyaŋ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Kyuuzɔ. Haana no buloŋ gyɪ aa tɪŋ Yesu hal ɪ, a kpa ba tu kɪna a kɪ kyɪyɛli u bee u hatɪnna hu.

**Kɪdohil namaga**

Matiwu 13.1-9;Maaki 4.1-9

<sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala gyɪ lu tɔntɔ yuga, a kɪ ko Yesu lee. U gyɪ aa ko na dɪ nala laŋŋa yuga gɛɛ, u maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, <sup>5</sup> "Baal kɪdɪɔ rɛ gyɪ siye, a kaŋ u kɪdoho mu dɪ u gyaasɪ u бага tɪyaŋ. U aa gyaasɪ kɪna hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, kɪdoho hu badɔmɔŋ tele nuɔsɔsɔ tɪyaŋ. Nala vala kɪ nuɔwɔsɪ, ka digibiisi mɛ ko tuwasɪ di. <sup>6</sup> Badɔmɔŋ mɛ tele bunɔŋ tɪyaŋ, a nyu aŋ suba, beewɪya fɪyɛl gyɪ tuwo doŋ. <sup>7</sup> Badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyɪ tele sɔsɪ tɪyaŋ a nyu, ba bee sɔsɪ buloŋ sɪi waa we dɔmɔŋ, ka sɔsɪ hu nuŋ kaŋ ba, ba

puḡumɩ. <sup>8</sup> Kɩdoho hu badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyɩ tele tanhawelii tɩyaŋ, a nyu, a waa, a mari weliŋ, a we biye ڪڙڪڙڪڙ. "Yesu aa maga namaga hu ten, u baa, "Nala hu aa kanj dɩgna, ma gyegili nu wɩya no weliŋ."

**Yesu daga wu hu aa tɩŋ u kanj namagɩ ki daga nala Wɩsi wɩya**  
 Matiwu 13.10-17;Maaki 4.10-12

<sup>9</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu hatinna hu piyesi u namaga hu memii. <sup>10</sup> Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, "Ma nala no rɛ Wɩsi daga wɩya hu aa yaa wɩfanɩya u koro hu tɩyaŋ memii tɩya. Amɛ nɩkaaliya hu kɛ bulon, namagɩ rɛ u aa kanj ki daga ba. ƐƐ rɛ tɩŋ ba aa gyegili gyegili, anj bee gyɩŋ ba memiye, a bul denj denj mɛ anj bee na kiŋ bulon.

**Yesu daga kɩdohil namaga hu memii**  
 Matiwu 13.18-23;Maaki 4.13-20

<sup>11</sup> Kɩdohil namaga hu memii rɛ nye: Kɩdoho hu rɛ yaa Wɩsi wɩbii hu. <sup>12</sup> Kɩna hu aa tele nuɔuɩ hu tɩyaŋ nɛ yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsi wɩya, ka Sitaani ko kanj wu hu lu ba tɩsi tɩyaŋ, di ba ta laa di, di Wɩsi laa ba ta. <sup>13</sup> Kɩna hu mɛ aa tele bunɩŋ hu tɩyaŋ mɛ rɛ yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsi wɩbii hu, a laa di abee tenɩyɛɩɩ. Amɛ wu hu bi kanj lɩpɩɩ ba tɩsi tɩyaŋ. Ba aa laa wu hu rɛ, a tɩŋa mu maga gɛɛ, amɛ di wu rɛ ko gyuu ba wu hu tɩŋa tɩyaŋ, ba aa kpa ta rɛ. <sup>14</sup> Kɩna hu mɛ aa tele sɔsi hu tɩyaŋ mɛ rɛ yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsi wɩbii hu, ka dunɩya kɩna abee dunɩya wɩyaaliya wɩya kyɩ ba. Dunɩya kɩna wɩya, ba aa bi wuwo di ba tɩŋ Wɩsi wɩbii hu mu siya, anj kpa ta. <sup>15</sup> Kɩna hu aa tele tanhawelii hu tɩyaŋ mɛ rɛ yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsi wɩbii hu, a laa we ba hakɩli tɩyaŋ, anj kanj kenyiri abee mala wu hu tɩŋa tɩyaŋ, u mu kanj doho."

**Yesu maga funtɩna namaga**  
 Maaki 4.21-25

<sup>16</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu bil basi baa, "Nal bulon bi si nyɔɔɔ funtɩna u diya tɩyaŋ, anj bil kpa sigɩ godo memii tɩyaŋ, koo a kpa gbaha kyige tɔ. U aa kpa di u saga funtɩndaŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ di u kyaani tɩya nala hu aa ko ki gyuu diya hu. <sup>17</sup> Wɩfanɩ bulon tuwo di u bi si ko lu lɩgyalu. Wu bulon mɛ aa we bilhuu tɩyaŋ, u mɛ si ko lu pulon. <sup>18</sup> Ma fiyeli ma siya weliŋ abee wɩya hu ma aa nu tɩyaŋ. Nal hu bulon aa kanj yuga, Wɩsi si mari tɩya u yuga pɛ. Nal hu mɛ aa bi kanj kiŋ, muhu hu mɛ gba u aa buuna anu u kana, Wɩsi si kanj laa u lee."

**Yesu nuuna abee u naabaliya**  
 Matiwu 12.46-50;Maaki 3.31-35

<sup>19</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu nuuna abee u naabaliya sii ko u lee, di ba na u. Amɛ nala gyɩ aa yuga donj wɩya, ba gyɩ bi wuwo di ba na u. <sup>20</sup> ƐƐ rɛ nal kɩdɩgi basi tɩya Yesu a baa, "I naa abee u naabaliya rɛ siŋ gyanhal tɩyaŋ a ki kyɛ di ba na u." <sup>21</sup> Donj nɛ Yesu basi tɩya ba bulon a baa, "Nala hu aa nu Wɩsi wɩya a ki tɩŋ ba, ba aa rɛ yaa ŋ naama abee ŋ naabaliya."

**Yesu lenj puwo sige**  
 Matiwu 8.23-27;Maaki 4.35-41

<sup>22</sup> Kyɛ kɩdɩgi Yesu basi tɩya u hatinna hu di ba lenj di ba kyol fuwo hu kyolo. ƐƐ rɛ ba sii gyuu nuɔuworiboro, a duwori ki mu. <sup>23</sup> Ba aa duwori ki mu hu tɩyaŋ nɛ, Yesu kpa doo piŋ. Ka puwoduwo kɩdɩgi mɛ piili ki yaa, a ko ŋmaa nu ki we nuɔuworiboro hu tɩyaŋ u ki kyɛ di u su. Boro hu fa kaa muhu ka di u tuu nu memii.

<sup>24</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu hatinna hu mu lee hu u fa aa pɩna, a kyisi u a basi tɩya u a baa, "Á nɩɩyawu, ba aa nu ma rɛ! Boro hu aa kyɛ di u tuu nu memii rɛ." ƐƐ rɛ Yesu sii doo hu tɩyaŋ, a nɔsi puwo hu bee nu hu bulon di ba fiyeli piŋ. Donj nɛ puwo hu sige, ka lee bulon yaa siyee. <sup>25</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu piyesi u hatinna hu a baa, "Bee rɛ tɩŋ ma bi laa ŋ di?" Wu hu yaa ba bulon wɩkperii, haali kambuŋ kanj ba.

ƐƐ rɛ ba ki piyesi dɔmɔŋ a baa, "Nɩgɛɛ iriŋ nɛ paali yaa baal no? U nɔsi puwo abee nuɔbanpumo, ba bulon tɩŋa u nyuwa?"

**Yesu tubɩ baal kɩdɩgi gyɩŋbɔmɔ aa kana**  
 Matiwu 8.28-34;Maaki 5.1-20

<sup>26</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu bee u hatinna hu duwori ko pele Gerasa paalus aa we Galili fuwo hu kyolo tɩyaŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ba aa muu pele donj, Yesu lu nu hu nyuwa. U lu di u siŋ, di baal kɩdɩgi gyɩŋbɔmɔ aa kana mɛ lu tɔ hu tɩyaŋ a ko kyeme u. U gyɩ aa gɔli we bilni nyuni tɩyaŋ nɛ a ki gbe abee u tenbil anj kɔ u bee gyuu diya. <sup>28</sup> U aa naa Yesu, u kyiyesi, anj tuu tele u siya tɩyaŋ, anj kyuru basi tɩya u a baa, "Yesu, Wɩbal hu Biye, bee rɛ u ki kyɛ u yaa ŋ? Ŋ aa sula u, ta dɔgɩsi ŋ." <sup>29</sup> Yesu fa nɔsi gyɩŋbɔŋ hu rɛ di u lu baal hu tɩyaŋ, ƐƐ rɛ tɩŋ baal hu basi gɛɛ. Gyɩna hu gyɩ ville ki kana u rɛ sanja bulon. Ɛɛwɩya, ba gyɩ aa kana u tɔ diya tɩyaŋ nɛ, a we u nosi bee u naasi bulon kpiyasi anj ha lu nala we di ba ki denj u. Amɛ u gyɩ aa kanj kpiyasi hu tɔrɩ rɛ, ka gyɩŋbɔmɔ hu kpa u gyuu pogo. <sup>30</sup> ƐƐ rɛ Yesu piyesi u a baa, "I fenj nɛ bee?" Baal hu baa "Ŋ fenj nɛ yaa kɩgyamaa." Gyɩŋgyamaa rɛ gyɩ we u tɩyaŋ, ƐƐ rɛ tɩŋ u baa di u fenj nɛ kɩgyamaa gɛɛ. <sup>31</sup> ƐƐ rɛ gyɩŋsi hu sula Yesu a baa di di u ko kil ba ta baal hu tɩyaŋ, di u ta kil ba we bootogilunji hu aa bi kanj litenii tɩyaŋ di ba ki na tuwara.

<sup>32</sup> Di poriku-gyamaa badɔmɔŋ mɛ siŋ dogimo kɩdɩgi aa kpaga donj logiŋ tɩyaŋ, a ki di kɩna. ƐƐ rɛ gyɩŋsi hu sula Yesu di u lenj di ba mu gyuu porikusi hu tɩyaŋ. U tɩya ba ŋmanu. <sup>33</sup> ƐƐ rɛ ba lu baal hu tɩyaŋ a mu gyuu porikusi hu tɩyaŋ. Porikusi hu bulon sii fá a lu dogimo hu logiŋ aa geese yuga a mu tuu tele fuwo hu tɩyaŋ, a nyuwa nu suba.

<sup>34</sup> Porikudaala hu aa naa wu no aa yaa, ba fá mu heeli basi tɩya bee hu nala abee nala hu aa we bagɩsi tɩyaŋ bulon. <sup>35</sup> Nyɛ rɛ nala sii lu mu lee hu Yesu aa we, di ba na wu hu aa yaa. Ba aa ko di baal hu tɩyaŋ Yesu aa kile gyɩŋbɔmɔ hu, di u deye, a hɔŋ Yesu logiŋ a laali gawelii. Ba aa naa gɛɛ, u yaa ba kambuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Nala hu gyɩ aa we donj ka Yesu tubɩ baal hu, ba basi tɩya nɩkaaliya hu gɛɛ Yesu aa yaa a tubɩ u. <sup>37</sup> Ba aa nu wɩya hu, kam-

buŋ kaŋ ba welin. Ɛε re paalu hu nala buloŋ ko basti tya Yesu di u lu ba paalu tyan. Nye re Yesu sii gyuu nuuworiboro, u bee u hatinna hu duwori mu. <sup>38</sup> Baal hu tyan Yesu gyi aa kile gyinbom hu me sula u, di u len di u ko di ba mu. Ɛε re Yesu kaŋ vya, aŋ basti tya u a baa, <sup>39</sup> "Mugi mu dya a basti tya nala wu hu Wusti aa yaa tya u." Doŋ ne baal hu mu gollu bee hu tyan bu- loŋ a ki basti wu hu Yesu aa yaa tya u.

### Yesu kyisi Gyeerusi toluu suu tyan

Matiwu 9.18-26;Maaki 5.21-43

<sup>40</sup> Ɛε re Yesu bil gyuu nuuworiboro a duwori kyol fuwo hu. U aa ko kyolo hu di ngyamaa lanŋa doŋ. Ba aa naa di u aa ko, ba sii mu kyeme u abee tenfyeluu, beewiya ba buloŋ fa hoŋ ki gyegili u re.

<sup>41</sup> Doŋ ne baal kidigi ba aa yur Gyeerusi me mu kpa ko. U fa yaa Gyuma wukyuwaldiya nihyawu re. Ɛε re u ko tuu gbinni Yesu sya tyan, aŋ baa, "N aa sula u, ko ŋ dya, beewiya ŋ toldigi duŋ ŋ aa lula re puŋ ki kye di u suba." Hanŋolibiyi hu fa yaa nu bisi fi abee balya re. Ɛε re Yesu sii kpa ki mu Gyeerusi dya. U aa muu hu tyan ne, nala gol u kyige lee buloŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Haan kidigi me gyi we nala hu tyan, a gyi ki yaa u hawiya ka ba bee ten bisi fi abee balya, haalu u gollu yaa luliye welin, a kpa u molbiye buloŋ kyogi ta waasu, ka nal buloŋ bi wuwo tubi u. <sup>44</sup> Ɛε re u lugisi nala hu tyan a ko sŋ Yesu hal, aŋ dige u galnyowa tyan. U aa dige Yesu galnyowa hu tyan ne, wul hu pirigi ten doŋ. <sup>45</sup> Ɛε re Yesu piyesi a baa di kibe re dige u. Nal buloŋ baa di u ke daa. Ɛε re Piita basti tya Yesu a baa, "Nihyawu, ka u naa nala aa yuga gee re a gol u kyige, a ki yige dom, ka u ha ki piyesi baa di kibe re dige u gal." <sup>46</sup> Ame Yesu ha baa, "Nal kidigi dige ŋ ne, beewiya ŋ gyuma anu dee lu ŋ tyan ne." <sup>47</sup> Haan hu aa naa anu u bi si wuwo kaŋ wu hu faŋa, u ko tuu gbinni Yesu sya tyan, a ki kyele, a basti tya nala hu wu hu aa tuŋ u dige u, a daga gee hu u aa dige u, a pirigi na laanfyi. <sup>48</sup> Ɛε re Yesu basti tya u a baa, "N toluu, u aa laa ŋ di re tuŋ u deye. Ki mu abee laanfyi."

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ha fa aa basti wya no gee, di ba tuŋ nal u lu Gyeerusi dya ko, a ko basti tya Gyeerusi a baa, "U toluu hu suba re, ta bil ki doŋ á nihyawu hu." <sup>50</sup> Yesu aa nu gee, u basti tya Gyeerusi a baa, "Ta len di kambuŋ kana u. U ke laa ŋ di, u si sii."

<sup>51</sup> Yesu aa muu pele baal hu dya, u bi len nal buloŋ tuŋa u hal gyuu dya hu, see Piita abee Gyocŋ abee Gyemsi, a pe biye hu kuwo abee u naa tyan. <sup>52</sup> Ba aa muu gyuu dya hu di nala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ sŋ ki wu biye hu loho. Ɛε re Yesu basti tya ba a baa, "Ma ta ki wiye, biye hu bi suba, doo re u puŋ." <sup>53</sup> Ɛε re ba buloŋ kpa u muma, beewiya ba gyuma anu biye hu suba re. <sup>54</sup> Nye re Yesu tuu kaŋ biye hu noŋ tyan aŋ yur u a baa, "N biye, sii." <sup>55</sup> Doŋ ne u mugi sii suu tyan han lagulagibiye hu. Ɛε re Yesu baa di ba yaa kidiiliye tya biye hu di u di. <sup>56</sup> Wu no gyi yaa biye hu kuwo abee u naa buloŋ wukperii re, ka Yesu basti tya ba abee sfiyan di ba ta ko basti wu hu tya nal buloŋ.

### Yesu tuŋ u kpambisi fi abee balya hu

Matiwu 10.5-15;Maaki 6.7-13

<sup>9</sup> Ɛε re Yesu yur u hatinna fi abee balya hu, a ko lanŋi, a tya ba dee abee nmanu di ba wuwo ki kile gyinbom, aŋ wuwo ki tubi wula tumma me. <sup>2</sup> Ɛε re u tuŋ ba di ba lu mu a basti Wusti koro hu wya aŋ pe tubi wula tumma me. <sup>3</sup> Aŋ bil basti tya ba a baa, "Nmanu no valu tyan, ma ta paa daatigya, koo ma diikusi, a ta kol kidiiliye koo molbiye. Ma ta paa gannu pe gannu hu ma aa si laali tyan. Kiŋ buloŋ paali bi maga di u tuŋ ma hal. <sup>4</sup> Di mamaa re ko mu tŋ buloŋ, di tŋ hu nala ko kyaga laa ma abee nosi balya, lee hu ba aa si kpa tya ma di ma gyuu, u maga di ma we doŋ ne a mu pele kye hu ma aa si lu tŋ hu tyan. <sup>5</sup> Di mamaa re ko mu tŋ buloŋ, di tŋ hu nala bi tŋ ma, ma piisi ma naasi tanha ta doŋ, aŋ lu tŋ hu tyan. Ɛε si len di ba gyuma anu ba aa vya ma nye, Wusti si doŋ ba."

<sup>6</sup> Nye re ba sii gollu mu tŋ, a ki basti Wusti wuweliye hu, aŋ pe ki tubi nala me, lee hu ke buloŋ ba aa muwa.

### Heroti hakla vuguma

Matiwu 14.1-12;Maaki 6.14-29

<sup>7</sup> Nal hu gyi aa den Galili paalu ba ki yur Heroti gyi aa nu wya hu Yesu bee u hatinna hu aa gollu ki yaa, u hakla buloŋ gyi vuguma re, beewiya nala badomŋ gyi aa basti re anu Gyocŋ Wustunufol hu re mugi sii suu tyan. <sup>8</sup> Nala badomŋ me gyi baa di Elaagya re mugi ko, ka badomŋ me baa di faafaa Wusti tŋdaala hu kidigi re mugi sii suu tyan. <sup>9</sup> Nye re Heroti baa, "N gyi len ba keru Gyocŋ nyuu re, ka kibe wya re ŋ yan bil ki nu nye?" Ɛε re u ki luga di u na Yesu.

### Yesu tya ngyamaa kidiiliye

Matiwu 14.13-21;Maaki 6.30-44;Gyocŋ 6.1-14

<sup>10</sup> Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu mugi ko u lee, a yaa ba nmanu duwoso tya u, ka u beel-ba duŋ sii kpa tuŋ Besaada dulan mu. <sup>11</sup> Nala aa nu Yesu wya anu u muu Besaada, ba sii kile u lugo mu doŋ. Ba aa muu pele doŋ, u lolu ba welin, aŋ basti Wusti koro hu wya tya ba, aŋ tubi wula tumma me.

<sup>12</sup> Didaana aa ko pele, Yesu kpambisi hu basti tya u a baa, "Len di nala hu mu tŋ hu abee bagu hu aa kpa- ga daha, a kye kidiiliye abee lŋnŋya, beewiya kiŋ bu- loŋ tuwo daha ba aa si di." <sup>13</sup> Ɛε re Yesu mugi basti tya ba a baa, "Ma tu mu kye kidiiliye tya ba di ba di." Ɛε re ba basti tya u a baa, "Kiŋ hu á aa kana re yaa paanusu gama bŋnŋ abee fuwonanŋhŋya balya. Ɛε re á si yaa a yŋ kidiiliye tya ngyamaa no buloŋ?" <sup>14</sup> Baala duŋ gyi aa we nala hu tyan gyi pele tŋ bŋnŋ ne. Ɛε re Yesu basti tya u hatinna hu a baa, "Ma len di nala hu lanŋi hoŋ gulo gulo, a len di gul buloŋ yaa nala mol- libalya abee fi." <sup>15</sup> Ɛε re u hatinna hu len nala hu buloŋ tuu hoŋ gulo gulo. <sup>16</sup> Ka Yesu kpa paanusu hu bŋnŋ abee fuwonamusu hu balya, a wil den wustinyuu aŋ kyuwali Wusti angyuwasu, aŋ kaŋ loŋ loŋ, a kpa tya u hatinna hu, ba me laa kaŋ kpa nala hu. <sup>17</sup> Nala hu

bulon kyan, a wɔɔ an ka. U hatinna hu paa kikaalya hu su simbiisi fi abee balya.

**Piita daga nal hu Yesu aa yaa**  
 Matiwu 16.13-19;Maaki 8.27-29

<sup>18</sup> Kyee kidigi re Yesu dun mu ki kyuwali Wlusi. Ee re u hatinna hu sii mu u lee. Don ne u piyesi ba a baa, "Anne re nala baa n yaa?" <sup>19</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu baa, "Badomɔn baa di i re yaa Gyɔɔn, Wlusiɔɔfool hu. Badomɔn me baa di i re yaa Elaagya. Badomɔn me ha baa di i yaa faafa Wlusi tindaala hu kidigi re, a mugɔ sii suu tyan." <sup>20</sup> Nyee re Yesu mugɔ piyesi u hatinna hu me a baa, "Anka ma me, anne re ma baa n yaa?" Ee re Piita baa, "I re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wlusi aa lya di u laa dunya nala ta." <sup>21</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba abee sfiyasi di ba ta ko basi wu no ki tya nal bulon.

**Yesu basi u towara nayi abee u suu wya**  
 Matiwu 16.20-28;Maaki 8.30-9.1

<sup>22</sup> Yesu bi basi tya ba a baa, "Myan Nihuwobin Biye si na towara re kɔnkan. Gyuuma nihyasi abee Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihyasi abee Wlusi Ten didagula bulon si vya n. Ba si kpu n, ame n si sii suu tyan u kyetoo kyee."

<sup>23</sup> Ee re u basi tya nala hu bulon a baa, "Di nal bulon ne aa kye di u tya n, see di u vya u tu nmanu ta an kpa u daagari baasi kyee ke bulon, a ki tya n hal. <sup>24</sup> Nal hu bulon aa kye di u laa u tu mubol, u bi si kan mubol hu aa bi kan tenii, ame nal hu aa kuu n wya a vya u mubol ta, u tuna re si kan mubol hu aa bi kan tenii. <sup>25</sup> Di i re tya dunya no bulon, anka di i bi si na mubol hu aa bi kan tenii, bekin tɔnɔ re i na? <sup>26</sup> Di nal bulon ne ko len di Myan Nihuwobin Biye bee n wbasiya yaa u hɔsi, u tuna wya me si yaa n hɔsi kyee hu n aa si mugɔ ko dunya abee ganɔari abee n kuwo Wlusi ganɔari abee u malikaweliye hu ganɔari. <sup>27</sup> Witu re n basi ki tya ma, nala badomɔn we daha, ba bi si suba ka di Wlusi koro hu ko."

**Yesu burma**  
 Matiwu 17.1-8;Maaki 9.2-8

<sup>28</sup> Yesu aa basi wya no hal tyan, u kyee kyori kyee, u sii kan Piita bee Gyɔɔn abee Gyemsi, a mu gyɔn dogimo kidigi nyuu di u kyuwali Wlusi. <sup>29</sup> U fa aa kyuwali Wlusi hu tyan ne, u siya pirigi burmi, a bi bi ku u kyɔ. U gannu bulon mugɔ purisi gee pogipogi, a ki tula gee nyulunyulu. <sup>30</sup> Don tyan ne Moosi bee Elaagya pirigi lu wusibe, a ko pe Yesu tyan, ba gannu me ki tula gee tu. Ba beel-u sɔn ki basi gee hu Yesu aa si suba Gyerusalem tyan, a len di wu hu wya Wlusi aa tuma u ko su u buwa.

<sup>32</sup> Piita bee u donɔnɔsi hu fa aa pɔn doo re, ame ba aa hirige sii, ba naa Yesu di u aa tul, a na baala hu balya me aa sɔn u lee. <sup>33</sup> Nyee re baala hu ta Yesu an kpa di ba mu. Ee re Piita basi tya Yesu a baa, "Tuna, u yaa wuwelii re á aa we daha. Á si we gyama boto, di i tya kidigi, di Moosi me tya kidigi, ka di Elaagya me tya

kidigi." (Piita aa basi wya no bulon, ka u tu fa paali bi gyɔn wu hu u aa basi.)

<sup>34</sup> Piita ha fa aa basi wya hu tyan ne, taalbal kidigi pirigi ko tuu tɔ ba. Ee re kambɔn kan Yesu hatinna hu. <sup>35</sup> Ka taal kidigi lu taalbal hu tyan a baa, "N Biye re nye. U re yaa nal hu n aa lya. Ma gyegili ki nu u nyuwa." <sup>36</sup> Taal hu aa basi wya no ko ten, di Yesu dun ne kaa sɔn don. Ee re u hatinna hu talli ba nyuwa. Ba bi laa nyuwa basi wu no ba aa naa a tya nal bulon.

**Yesu kile gyɔnɔn ta boyonbiye kidigi tyan**  
 Matiwu 17.14-18;Maaki 9.14-27

<sup>37</sup> U sigballiya, Yesu bee u hatinna hu boto lu dogimo hu nyuu ko tuu dogimo hu naasi. Don ne ngyamaa ko kyee Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Di baal kidigi lu ngyamaa hu tyan a huwori Yesu a baa, "Nihyawu, n aa sula i, den n biye no an ha kiyeli n, beewya n biye bulon ne gee. <sup>39</sup> Gyɔnɔn ne kana u, u ki tele kpɔnkpɔnsi. Di u ko sii u tyan bulon, u aa pirigi kyɔri re an lu tele, a ki kyele, ka u nyuwa bulon tɔ nanɔwɔ-fɔnɔfuga. U aa villi ki sii u tyan ne sanja bulon, a ki dɔgɔsi u. <sup>40</sup> Ee re n ko sula i hatinna hu di ba kile gyɔnɔn hu ta u tyan, ame ba bi wuwo kile." <sup>41</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Ma gyɔnan nala, ma yaa ninyugɔsiya re, a bi laa Wlusi me di. Abaa! Kyee banme re n baa n yaa ma lee?" An mugɔ basi tya baal hu a baa, "Kan i biye hu ko daha." <sup>42</sup> Ee re biye hu sii kpa di u mu. Don ne gyɔnɔn hu lu u lo tanha u pɔn ki kyele. Ee re Yesu nɔsi gyɔnɔn hu di u lu biye hu tyan. U lu, ka biye hu deye. Yesu mugɔ kpa u tya u kuwo.

**Yesu bi basi u suu wya**  
 Matiwu 17.22-23;Maaki 9.30-32

<sup>43</sup> Nala hu bulon nyuusi gyɔ fɔyela re abee Wlusi debal hu ba aa naa. Ee re ba gyɔ sɔn ki bunu wɔkperiye hu bulon Yesu aa yaa. Ee tyan ne Yesu basi tya u hatinna hu a baa, <sup>44</sup> "Ma ta ko yɔnɔn wu no n aa kye di n basi tya ma! Ba si kpa myan, Nihuwobin Biye a yallu tya dunya nala." <sup>45</sup> Ame u hatinna hu gyɔ bi gyɔn wu hu u aa basa memii. U yaa wɔfanu re ba lee. Ee re tya ba gyɔ bi wuwo gyɔn u memii. Ame ba ki fá kambɔn ba aa si piyesi u wu hu memii.

**Yesu hatinna hu kan ba tyan nɔbal wya ki kpa domɔn**  
 Matiwu 18.1-5;Maaki 9.33-37

<sup>46</sup> Ee re Yesu hatinna hu kan ba tyan nɔbal wya ki kpa domɔn. <sup>47</sup> Yesu fa gyɔn wu hu ba aa bunu re, ee re u kan biibiye ko sɔn u login, <sup>48</sup> an basi tya ba a baa, "Di nal bulon ne kuu n wya a kan biibiye no welin, myan ne u tuna kan welin gee. Nal hu me bulon aa kana n welin, n dun daa u kan welin gee. Nal hu aa tuma n me re u kan welin gee. Nal hu aa yaa nɔbiye ma tyan, u re yaa ma tyan nɔbal."

**Nal hu bulon aa bi haasi i, u kyo i re**  
 Maaki 9.38-40

<sup>49</sup> Ee re Gyɔɔn basi tya Yesu a baa, "Nihyawu, á fa naa baal kidigi re di u kpa i fen a ki kile gyɔnɔnɔn



nala tɔyan. Á kile u di u ta ki yaa gɛɛ, beewɔya u bi yaa á kɔdɔgi." <sup>50</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya Gyɔɔɔ abee u hatɔnna hu nɔkaaliya a baa, "Ma ta kile u, beewɔya nal hu bulon aa bi lu á hal tɔyan, u yaa á kɔdɔgi rɛ."

**Samaariya tumma vɔya Yesu wɔya**

<sup>51</sup> Kyɛɛ hu aa ko kpaga di Wɔɔɔ kpa Yesu gyɔn wɔɔɔbee, Yesu sii yaa u siri, a lu kpa nmanu ki mu Gyerusalem. <sup>52</sup> U gyɔ taa nala rɛ di ba laa sɔya mu mar lee bine u Samaariya paaluu tɔbiye kɔdɔgi tɔyan. <sup>53</sup> Amɛ don nala gyɔ bi yaa siri di ba laa u, beewɔya ba gyɔ gyɔma anu Gyerusalem nɛ u ki mu.

<sup>54</sup> Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔɔ aa naa wɔ no, ba piyɛsɔ Yesu a baa, "Á Tɔna, ɪ bi sɔ leŋ di á sula Wɔɔɔ di u leŋ diŋ lu wɔɔɔnyuu ko tuu kpa ba di?" <sup>55</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɔgi burɔmɔ kyaasɔ ba, an nɔsɔ ba. <sup>56</sup> Ɛɛ hal ɛ ka ba part mu tɔɔma.

**Nala hu aa maga di ba tɔn Yesu hal**

Matiwu 8.19-22

<sup>57</sup> Ba aa kpaa nmanu hu ki mu tɔyan nɛ, baal kɔdɔgi basɔ tɔya Yesu a baa, "Nj yaa siri rɛ di n tɔn ɪ hal a mu lee kɛ bulon ɪ aa sɔ mu." <sup>58</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Nmanyɔnɔ kan buusɔ rɛ a ki gyuu, digibiisi mɛ kan gyanni a ki piŋ, amɛ miyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye kɛ bi kan lee n aa sɔ kpa n nyuu biŋ a wiyesi." <sup>59</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɔgi basɔ tɔya baal kɔdɔgi mɛ a baa, "Ko ki tɔn n hal." U basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Nɔhiyawu, leŋ di n laa sɔya mu kpa n kuwo hogo." <sup>60</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Leŋ di suunɔ ki hogo ba tu suunɔ, an ka di ɪ mɛ mu basɔ Wɔɔɔ koro hu wɔya ki tɔya nala."

<sup>61</sup> Nal kɔdɔgi mɛ bil basɔ tɔya Yesu a baa, "Nɔhiyawu, n sɔ tɔn ɪ hal, amɛ leŋ di n mu ta n diya nala an ko."

<sup>62</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Nal hu bulon aa tɔga nɔpaliya pal ki pala, an kpa u sɔya ta gama, u tɔna bi kan tɔn bulon Wɔɔɔ koro hu tɔyan.

**Yesu tɔn u hatɔnna mɔlliboto abee fi abee baliya**

**10** Ɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ Yesu lu nala mɔlliboto abee fi abee baliya a kan ba kpaa baliya baliya, a tɔn ba di ba laa sɔya mu tɔn hu abee leye hu bulon u tu aa kyɛ di u mu. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka u basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Baga hu kikumɔya yuga, amɛ kɔkunna hu bi yuga. Ɛɛ wɔya ma sula бага hu tɔna di u ta tɔntɔnna di ba ko kɔn kɔna hu. <sup>3</sup> Ma sii mu! Ma ku gɛɛ rɛ anu pebiisi, n ki tɔn ma di ma mu guwosi gboni tɔyan. <sup>4</sup> Ma ta kol molbiye, a ta paa diikusi mɛ. Ma ta paa naatɔɔ pɛ kɔna hu ma aa sɔ tuu tɔyan, a ta sɔn kyuwali nala mɛ ki piusɔ nmanu tɔyan. <sup>5</sup> Di mamaa rɛ ko mu gyuu diya bulon, ma laa sɔya basɔ tɔya diya hu nala a baa, 'Wɔɔɔ sɔ leŋ di u fiyeluu we diya no tɔyan.' <sup>6</sup> Di nal ɛ ko we don, a kyo fiyeluu hu ma aa sula tɔya ba, ma leŋ di u hɔn abee laanfiya anu ma aa sula gɛɛ. Amɛ di nal ko tuwo diya hu tɔyan a kyo fiyeluu hu, ma leŋ di fiyeluu hu ma aa sula muɔgi ko ma lee. <sup>7</sup> Di ba aa rɛ ko tɔya ma lɔpɔnɔ, ma we don, a di an ki nyowa kɔn hu kɛ bulon ba aa sɔ tɔya ma. Beewɔya tɔntɔnnɔ bulon maga di ba tun-u rɛ. Ma ta gɔllɔ ki piŋ nala dusɔ tɔyan. <sup>8</sup> Di mamaa rɛ ko mu

tɔn bulon, di ba laa ma weliŋ, kɔn kɛ bulon ba aa sɔ tɔya ma, ma di. <sup>9</sup> Ma tɔbi wɔla tumma aa we tɔn hu tɔyan an basɔ tɔya bee hu nala a baa, 'Wɔɔɔ koro hu ko kpaga ma rɛ.' <sup>10</sup> Amɛ di mamaa rɛ ko mu tɔn bulon, di ba bi laa ma weliŋ, ma lu sɔn nmanu tɔyan an basɔ tɔya ba a baa, <sup>11</sup> 'Ma bee hu tanha aa mal á naasɔ tɔyan, ba aa rɛ á piisi we ma tɔyan nyɛ. Amɛ u maga di ma gyuma rɛ anu Wɔɔɔ koro hu ko kpaga ma rɛ.' <sup>12</sup> Nj basɔ ki tɔya ma rɛ, Sariya hu kyediilii, Wɔɔɔ sɔ dɔgɔsɔ han tɔn hu nala a te Sodɔm nala."

**Tɔn hu nala aa bi laa Yesu wɔya di**

Matiwu 11.20-24

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɔ baa, "Mamaa Kɔrazɔn tumma, ma tuwara sɔ yuga! Mamaa Besaada tumma mɛ, ma tuwara mɛ sɔ yuga! Wɔmagɔla hu ba aa yaa ma tɔyan, di ba aa rɛ fa yaa ba Taaya abee Siidɔn nala tɔyan, ba fa bi sɔ yaa gyegye ka di ba paa ba logannɔ laali, an yaa tuwɔl bugɔ ba tu a daga anu ba tɔsɔ kyogo rɛ, ba burɔmɔ lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan. <sup>14</sup> Sariya hu kyediilii, Wɔɔɔ sɔ fá Taaya abee Siidɔn nala sikii a te ma. <sup>15</sup> Mamaa Kapeenam tumma, ma aa kyɛ di ma kan ma tu gyɔn wɔɔɔbee rɛ. Amɛ Wɔɔɔ sɔ kpa ma yuwo ta di ma tuu gyuu diŋ."

<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka Yesu bil basɔ tɔya u hatɔnna hu a baa, "Nal hu bulon aa gyegile nu ma nyowa, n nyowa mɛ rɛ u gyegile nu gɛɛ. Nal hu bulon mɛ aa vɔya ma nyowa, n nyowa rɛ u vɔya gɛɛ. Han nal hu bulon mɛ aa vɔya n nyowa, nal hu aa tɔma n nyowa mɛ rɛ u tɔna vɔya gɛɛ."

**Yesu hatɔnna mɔlliboto abee fi abee baliya hu muɔgi ko u lee**

<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatɔnna mɔlliboto abee fi abee baliya hu muɔgi ko u lee abee tenfiyeluu, a basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Á Tɔna, á aa muwa, di ámaa rɛ ko nɔsɔ gyɔnɔbɔmɔ ɪ fen tɔyan, ba aa tɔn á nyowa rɛ, a yaa wɔ hu bulon á aa baa di ba yaa." <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Nj naa Sitaanɔ rɛ di u lu wɔɔɔnyuu ko tuu tele gɛɛ anu duwon aa lɔgɔsa." <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Ma gyegile nu daha. N tɔya ma dee rɛ di ma wuwo vala duma abee nuɔnsɔ nyuni tɔyan, ka di ba bi sɔ wuwo don ma. A bil tɔya ma dee mɛ di ma wuwo Sitaanɔ abee u wɔ bulon. Ɛɛwɔya, wɔ bulon bi sɔ wuwo don ma. <sup>20</sup> Amɛ ma ta leŋ di ma tenni fiyelɔ akuu gyɔnɔbɔmɔ aa tɔn ma nyowa wɔya, ma leŋ di ma tenni fiyelɔ ba aa sabɔ ma fene biŋ wɔɔɔbee tɔyan wɔya."

**Yesu dannɔ Wɔɔɔ**

Matiwu 11.25-27;13.16-17

<sup>21</sup> Sarja no tɔyan, di Wɔɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu leŋ Yesu ten fiyelɔ. Nyɛ rɛ u baa, "Nj Kuwo, ɪ rɛ yaa wɔɔɔnyuu abee tanha bulon Tɔna. Nj aa kyuwali ɪ angyuwasu rɛ yuga, beewɔya, wɔya hu ɪ aa kpaa fanja wɔgyunna, ba aa rɛ ɪ kpaa daga nala hu aa bi yaa wɔgyunna. Witu rɛ n Kuwo, ɪ tu kyɛrɔ tɔyan nɛ ɪ yaa wɔya no bulon." <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bil basɔ tɔya u hatɔnna hu a baa, "Nj Kuwo kpaa kɔn bulon dee tɔya n nɛ. Nal bulon tuwo a gyɔn gɛɛ hu miyan

biye hu aa kɩya, see ŋ kuwo duŋ. Ŋ duŋ me re gyɩŋ gee ŋ kuwo aa kɩya, abee nala hu ŋ aa daga ee ŋ kuwo hu aa kɩya a tɩya ŋ kyeri tɩyaŋ.”<sup>23</sup> Nye re Yesu muɔi birumi kyaasi u hatinna hu duŋ aŋ basi tɩya ba a baa, “Ma nyuu suma re abee ma aa na wɩya no.”<sup>24</sup> Ŋ basi kɩ tɩya ma re, Wɩsi tɩŋdaala abee kuworo buloŋ fa aa kye di ba na wɩya no ma aa naa re, ame ba bi wuwo na ba; a fa luga me di ba nu wɩya no ma aa nu, aŋ bi wuwo nu ba.”

**Yesu daga ee aa maga di á kyo á doŋtɩŋsi**

<sup>25</sup> Ee re Wɩsi Tenj didagul kidigi ko kɩ kye di u magɩsi Yesu, a piyesi u a baa, “Nɩhiyawu, ee re ŋ si yaa a kaŋ muɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii?”<sup>26</sup> Nye re Yesu piyesi u a baa, “Ee re ba sabi biŋ Wɩsi tenj hu tɩyaŋ? Wɩya hu ba aa saba biŋ memii re yaa bee i lee?”<sup>27</sup> Doŋ ne baal hu basi tɩya Yesu a baa, “Ba saba baa ‘Kyo i tɩna Wɩsi abee i tɩya buloŋ, abee i duma buloŋ, abee i dee buloŋ, abee i hakɩla buloŋ, aŋ kyo i doŋtɩna me anu i aa kyo i tu gee.”<sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya u a baa, “Wɩya hu buloŋ i aa basa yaa wɩtu re. Di i re aa tɩŋ ba, i si kaŋ muɔbol.”

<sup>29</sup> Nye re Wɩsi Tenj didagul hu ha kɩ kye di u daga anu u yaa nɩtu re. Ee re u bil piyesi Yesu a baa, “Aŋne re yaa ŋ doŋtɩna?”<sup>30</sup> Doŋ tɩyaŋ ne Yesu maga namaga no a baa, “Baal kidigi re gyi siye, a lu Gyerusalem a kɩ mu Gyeriko. U aa muu hu tɩyaŋ ne, gaala ko lu bori u ŋmanu, a kaŋ u kiŋ kiŋ buloŋ laa, aŋ ŋmaa u a boŋsi, aŋ vɩya u ta doŋ, u piŋ kɩ kye di u suba.”<sup>31</sup> Ee re di Gyuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaal kidigi me kpa a ŋmanu hu kɩ ko. U aa ko a na baal hu, u tɩŋ gama, a kpala baŋ mu.<sup>32</sup> Ee re Wɩkyuwaldɩbal toŋtɩnni kidigi me bil kɩ ko, a na u, a me kpala tɩŋ gama baŋ mu.<sup>33</sup> Ee re di Samaariya tumma baal kidigi me fa kpa a ŋmanu hu kɩ ko. U aa ko na baal hu, sikii kana u.<sup>34</sup> U kpa mu pele u, a sasi u dugulɩya hu, a we luliye aŋ vɩwa, aŋ kpa u saga u tu kokumo tɩyaŋ a kana u mu nɩhuwala dɩya kidigi, a lenj ba kɩ denj u.<sup>35</sup> U sigballɩya, u sii kpa molbii tɩya dɩya hu tɩna aŋ basi tɩya u a baa, ‘Kɩ denj u nyuu tɩyaŋ welin. Di miyaŋ ne ko muɔi ko, kyɩŋ maŋgeee buloŋ i aa ŋmaa pe baal hu nyuu tɩyaŋ, ŋ si tɩŋ tɩya i.’<sup>36</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi Wɩsi Tenj didagul hu a baa, ‘I aa naa, nala no boto tɩyaŋ, kɩbee re yaa baal hu gaala aa ŋmaa hu doŋtɩna?’<sup>37</sup> Ee re Wɩsi Tenj didagul hu baa, ‘Baal hu aa fáá u sikii hu.’ Yesu yaŋ basi tɩya u, ‘Tɔɔ, i me mu a kɩ yaa gee tu.’”

**Yesu muu di u na Maata abee Mɛeri**

<sup>38</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu sii kpa ŋmanu kɩ mu, a ko pele tɔɔ kidigi. Haan kidigi gyi we tɔɔ no tɩyaŋ, ba kɩ yiri Maata. Ee re u kaŋ Yesu gyuu u dɩya.<sup>39</sup> Maata nu-natoluu me fa we doŋ, ba kɩ yiri Mɛeri. Yesu aa hoŋ dɩya hu tɩyaŋ, Mɛeri ko hoŋ u login a kɩ gyegile wɩya hu u aa basi,<sup>40</sup> ka Maata sii me fiyesi, u kɩ tɩŋ tuma dɩya hu tɩyaŋ. Ee re u na di tuma hu yuga tɩya u, u ko basi tɩya Yesu a baa, “Ŋ Tɩna, i bi naa ŋ naabiye aa lenj tuma hu buloŋ tɩya ŋ duŋ? Lenj di u sii ko lu kiyeli ŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya u a baa, “Maata, i lenj wɩgyamaa re kɩ doŋ-i.”<sup>42</sup> Ame wɩdigi duŋ ne yaa sɩfiyaŋ wɩ. Haŋ wɩ hu re Mɛeri ke kpa gee. Nal buloŋ me bi si wuwo kaŋ wɩ no laa u lee.”

**Yesu daga ee á aa si kɩ kyuwali Wɩsi**

Matiwu 6.9-13;7.7-11

**11** Kyee kidigi Yesu sii mu di u kyuwali Wɩsi lee kidigi tɩyaŋ. U aa kyuwali Wɩsi hu tenj, u hatinna hu kidigi basi tɩya u a baa, “Á Tɩna, daga ma gee á aa si kɩ kyuwali Wɩsi, anu Gyɔɔŋ fa aa daga u hatinna hu gee.”<sup>2</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, “Di ma ko kɩ kye di ma kyuwali Wɩsi buloŋ, ma baa,

“Á Kuwo Wɩsi,  
lenj di i feŋ gyɩŋ,  
lenj di i koro hu ko.  
<sup>3</sup> Tɩya ma á nyuwa kidiili kyee buloŋ.  
<sup>4</sup> Kpa á wɩbɔmɔ kɩ kye ma anu á me aa kpa a á doŋtɩŋsi wɩbɔmɔ kɩ kye ba gee,  
aŋ lu ma wɩ buloŋ aa si kaŋ ma we wɩbɔŋ yayɩ tɩyaŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya u hatinna hu a baa, “Ma lenj di á kpa anu ma kidigi re muu u kyana dɩya tekere, a basi tɩya u a baa, ‘Ŋ kyana, sii kyuma ŋ paanuu gama boto.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋ kyana re lu ŋmanu a ko ŋ lee tebine no, ka ŋ bi kaŋ kiŋ buloŋ di ŋ yaa tɩya u di u di.’<sup>7</sup> Ee re i kyana hu we dɩya tɩyaŋ aŋ basi tɩya i a baa, ‘Ta kɩ doŋ-i-ŋ, ŋ dimbee lara re. Ka ŋ bee ŋ balya buloŋ me piŋ. Ŋ bi si wuwo sii a yaa wɩ buloŋ tɩya i.’<sup>8</sup> Ŋ basi kɩ tɩya ma re, kapuwo u bi si sii kpa paanuu hu tɩya i akuu ma aa yaa kyaŋsi wɩya. Ame u si sii tɩya kiŋ hu buloŋ i aa kyee, akuu i aa bi fáá hu si aŋ siŋ kɩ sula denjen wɩya.

<sup>9</sup> Eewɩya, ŋ basi kɩ tɩya ma re, di i re aa sul kiŋ Wɩsi lee denjen, u si kpa tɩya i. Di i re aa kye kiŋ Wɩsi lee me, i si na u. Di i re aa ŋmaa boro hu, Wɩsi si kaŋ suri tɩya i.<sup>10</sup> Beewɩya, nal hu buloŋ aa sul kɩna Wɩsi lee, u aa tɩya u re. Nal hu me buloŋ aa kye kiŋ Wɩsi lee, u aa na u re. Nal hu me buloŋ aa ŋmaa boro hu, Wɩsi aa kaŋ suri tɩya u re.<sup>11</sup> Kuwo bee re we daha, aa si kpa duŋ a tɩya i biye di u re sula fuwonamiya i lee?<sup>12</sup> Koo ma kɩbee re si kpa nuuma tɩya i biye, di u re sula gyi-hal i lee?<sup>13</sup> Di mamaa yaŋ aa yaa wɩbɔmɔ re gyɩŋ ma aa si kpa kiweliye tɩya ma biisi. Ee re ma Kuwo Wɩsi aa yaa wɩweliye buloŋ tɩna, a we Wɩsi-bee tɩyaŋ, ke si yaa u bi kpa a Wiyesi Welii hu kɩ tɩya nala hu aa sula u kɩ kye.”

**Yesu abee Belizebul**

Matiwu 12.22-30,43-45;Maaki 3.20-27

<sup>14</sup> Yesu gyi kile gyɩŋbɔŋ kɩ ta baal kidigi tɩyaŋ ne. Gyina hu aa lu ko tenj, baal hu wuwo kɩ basi wɩya, beewɩya gyɩna hu fa lenj u ganɩya re. Wɩ no gyi yaa gyamaa hu buloŋ aa lanŋa doŋ wɩkperii re.<sup>15</sup> Ame nala hu badɔmɔŋ baa di gyɩŋbɔmɔ kuwori hu ba aa yiri Belizebul i tɩya u dee di u kɩ kile gyɩŋbɔmɔ gee.<sup>16</sup> Nala hu badɔmɔŋ me kɩ kye di ba magɩsi Yesu. Ee re ba baa di u yaa wɩmagɩ di ba na, a gyuma anu Wɩsi re tɩya u dee u kɩ yaa gee.<sup>17</sup> Yesu wuwo gyɩŋ ba tɩbuna a basi

tiya ba a baa, “Di paaluu nala re we donj a bi kanj nyuudigi, ba paaluu hu si tele. Di nummabaliya me re we donj a bi kanj nyuudigi, ba diya si tele. <sup>18</sup> Eewiya, di Sitaani nala re we donj a gula ki kaa dɔmɔn, Sitaani koro hu me bi si siɲ.” <sup>19</sup> “Na ma baa di Belizebul le tiya n dee n kanj ki kile gyɛnɔmɔ nala tiyanj. Di gee re yaa wɛɛ, kibe re yanj tiya ma hatinna me de ba ki kile gyɛnɔmɔ nala tiyanj? Ma hatinna no tu daga anu ma yaa wɛnyɛla re. <sup>20</sup> Ame Wɛɛ de re n ke kanj ki kile gyɛnɔmɔ nala tiyanj. Wu no re yanj daga anu Wɛɛ koro hu tenj we ma tiyanj ne. <sup>21</sup> Di gaduwogi re vɔwa u tuwani, a hɔn pɔ u diya, nal bulonj bi si wuwo gyuu diya hu a kpa kanj bulonj. <sup>22</sup> Ame di nal me aa deye te u re ko kyigi u, u aa kanj u balaala hu bulonj tiyanj u fa aa kpa u bayɛla we re u laa, anj paa u kɛna hu bulonj mu di u bee u kyanji kanj kpa dɔmɔn. <sup>23</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa bi yaa n nal, u tɛna lu n hal le. Nal hu me bulonj aa bi pɛe n tiyanj di a kanj nala ki lanji, u tɛna nmaa piɛa ki ta re.”

<sup>24</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basi tiya nala hu a baa, “Di gyɛnɔn ne ko lu nal tiyanj, u aa mu gɔlli tanhahulu tiyanj ne a ki kye liwiyesii. Di u re ko bi naa lee, u aa basi tiya u tu re a baa, ‘Nj si muɔi mu lee hu n aa liya.’ <sup>25</sup> Di u re ko muɔi mu a na di bisinj tuwo diya hu tiyanj, ka ba maru u bulonj welinj, <sup>26</sup> u aa muɔi lu re, a kanj gyɛnɔmɔ bape, kɛna me aa bɔmɔ te u tu, ba ko gyuu a pɛ u tiyanj. Ee tiyanj ne ba yanj si lɔri nal hu tiyanj a te bunbun hu.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu aa basi gee tenj, di haanj kidigi me we nɔgamaa hu tiyanj a faasi basi tiya u a baa, “Nyusɔntuna re yaa haan hu aa lula i, a dɛyɛsɛ i.” <sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu muɔi basi tiya u a baa, “Ee daa! Ame nyusɔntuma re yaa nala hu aa nu Wɛɛ wɛɛ, a ki tinj ba.”

**Ba baa di Yesu yaa wɛmagɔl**

Matiwu 12.38-42

<sup>29</sup> Nala aa gol Yesu gee, u basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma gyɛnanj nala bɔmɔ re kanjanj. Ma baa di n yaa wɛmagɔl di ma na a gyɛma anu n dee hu lu Wɛɛ lee re. Nj bi si yaa gee. Wɛmagɔl hu ma aa kye, ma bi si na u, see wɛmagɔl hu Wɛɛ gyɛ aa yaa u tinjdaal Gyoona tiyanj. <sup>30</sup> Ee hu Wɛɛ tinjdaal Gyoona gyɛ aa yaa magɔl a tiya Ninive tumma, ee tu re Mɔyanj Nihuwobinj Biye me si yaa magɔl a tiya gyɛnanj nala.

<sup>31</sup> Haan kidigi re gyɛ dii paaluu kidigi ba aa yɛri Siiba koro. Dunya sariya hu kyediili, haan no si kpa kyogisi tiya ma gyɛnanj nala. Beewiya, u paaluu bee Iziral paaluu gyɛ boliye re welinj, ka u gyɛ sii mu donj di u gyegili nu wɛgyɛn hu Iziral kuwori Solomɔn aa kana a ki daga nala. Nj basi ki tiya ma re anu nal le we ma tiyanj daha a te Solomɔn, ka ma bi yaa siri di ma gyegili nu u nyuwa. <sup>32</sup> Dunya sariya kyediili, Ninive nala me si sii a kpa kyogisi a tiya ma welinj. Saɲa hu tiyanj Gyoona gyɛ aa mu basi Wɛɛ wɛɛ tiya Ninive nala, ba gyɛ biruma lu ba wɛbɔmɔ tiyanj ne anj tinj Wɛɛ. Nj basi ki tiya ma re anu nal le we ma tiyanj a te Gyooona, ka ma bi yaa siri di ma gyegili nu u nyuwa.”

**Nihuwobinj siya re yaa u kyaanuu**

Matiwu 5.15;6.22-23

<sup>33</sup> Ee re Yesu bil daga ba a baa, “Nal bulonj bi si nyɔɔɔ fɛntina u diya tiyanj, anj kpa fanja, koo a kpa gbaha kyige tɔ. U aa kpa di u saga fɛntindaan nyuu tiyanj ne di u kyaan diya hu tiyanj a tiya nala hu bulonj aa ko ki gyuu. <sup>34</sup> I siya re yaa i tenj kyaanuu. Di i siya re weliye, i tenj bulonj aa kanj kyaanuu re, ame di i siya re bi weliye, i tenj bulonj we bilhuu tiyanj ne. <sup>35</sup> Ma pɔ di kyaanuu hu ma aa kana ta ko birumi bilhuu. <sup>36</sup> Di i tenj bulonj ne kanj kyaanuu, di i lee bulonj me tuwo bilhuu tiyanj, i tenj lee bulonj si we kyaanuu tiyanj, anu fɛntina aa kyaanuu we i tiyanj gee.”

**Yesu basi Farasiima abee Wɛɛ Tenj didagɔla wɛɛ**

Matiwu 23.1-36;Maaki 12.38-40

<sup>37</sup> Yesu aa basi wɛɛ no ko tenj, ee re Farasii kidigi yɛri u di u ko u diya a di kɛna. Ee re Yesu mu hɔn di u di kidiiliye hu, anj bi sɔn nu anu ba lesiri aa daga gee, anj ki di kɛna hu. <sup>38</sup> Farasii hu aa naa gee, u nyuwa fɛyɛli.

<sup>39</sup> Ee re a Tɛna Yesu basi tiya u a baa, “Mamaa Farasiima, ma aa sasi ma gbanji abee ma nuɔyowagbanjibisi hala re ba weliye, anj bee sasi ba tɛsi ke, ka ba tɛsi bulonj birisi. Ma ku gee re anu nuɔyowagbanjiisi abee gbanji no. Ma tenni re weliye, ame ma tɛsi ke tiyanj, ma kanj tɛhɔlɔ re abee tɛbɛnɔmɔ. <sup>40</sup> Ee dɔn bambu-go! Wɛɛ hu aa maru ma tenjiye, u re maru ma tɛsi me. <sup>41</sup> Di mamaa re aa kye di ma tɛsi pulli, ma kpa gbanji hu tiya kɛna tiya nyaaba.

<sup>42</sup> Mamaa Farasiima, ma si na tuwara yuga! Paaponni hu bulonj ma aa kpa we kidiiliye tiyanj ba suwala suma, ma aa kanj ba kpa leye fi re, a kpa lidigi sula Wɛɛ. Ma aa yaa wɛmulla no bulonj ne, anj aa viya wɛɛ nmanu hu ke, a bi kyo Wɛɛ me. Ma aa kanj ma kɛna kpa leye fi fi, a kpa lidigi tiya Wɛɛ gee, u yaa wɛweli re, ame ee bi daga anu ma viya wɛkaaliya hu ke ta.

<sup>43</sup> Mamaa Farasiima, ma si na tuwara yuga! Di mamaa re ko gyuu wɛkyuwaldɛɛ, ma aa ki kye nɛbala nɛhɔnɔ re di ma hɔn. Di mamaa re ko gyuu gyamaa tiyanj me, ma aa ki kye di nal nal bulonj yɔwɔgi ki kyuwali ma re abee gyɛrɛma. <sup>44</sup> Ma si na tuwara yuga! Ma ku gee re anu bilni bee tanja aa pinj maga dɔmɔn, nala bi gyɛma anj ki vala ba nyuu, a kyogi ba sina.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesu aa basi gee tenj, Wɛɛ tenj didagɔl kidigi basi tiya u a baa, “Nɛhɛyawu, i aa ko ki basi wɛɛ no, i aa ki tuusi ma me re gee.” <sup>46</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Mamaa Wɛɛ Tenj didagɔla me, ma si na tuwara yuga. Ma aa kpa kyugyoho re a kyugi nala, ba bil lɔ ba kyun. Anj ka ma tu me bi si laa nyuwa pɛ ba tiyanj muhu me di ba wuwo kyun kyugisi hu. <sup>47</sup> Ma si na tuwara yuga! Ma aa saa bilweliye re a we Wɛɛ tinjdaala hu tu ma naabaala aa kpuwa. <sup>48</sup> Nye daga anu ma laa di anu wu hu ma naabaala aa yaa kpa nmanu re. Beewiya, ba kpu Wɛɛ tinjdaala hu re, ma me saa bilni we ba.

<sup>49</sup> Wu no wɛɛ, Wɛɛ wɛgyɛn tiyanj, u basa re a baa, ‘Nj si ta n tinjdaala abee n kpambisi di ba mu ba lee. Ba si kpu ba badɔmɔn anj dɔgisi ba badɔmɔn me.’ <sup>50</sup> Wɛɛ si

dɔgɪsɪ gyɪnɔŋ nala akuu Wɔɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu ba aa kpɔwa a lu dɔniya piili tɪyan bulɔŋ wɪya, <sup>51</sup> a lu saŋa hu ba aa kpɔu Abel a kaŋ mu pele saŋa hu ba aa kpɔu Zakariya Wɔɪkyuwaldɔbal hu gyanwuwo tɪyan, kogu hu tɪyan ba aa kpa kɪna a lu wɔsɔlu kɪ tɪya Wɔɪsɪ abee Wɔɪkyuwaldɔbal hu tu paga tɪyan. Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, Wɔɪsɪ sɪ dɔgɪsɪ gyɪnɔŋ nala bulɔŋ kɪŋkaŋ akuu nala no bulɔŋ wɪya. <sup>52</sup> Mamaa Wɔɪsɪ Ten didagɪla, ma mɛ sɪ na tuwara yuga! Ma kaŋ dɪya hu nala aa sɪ gyɔu a na wɪgyɔŋ lara rɛ, aŋ lu saafɔbiye hu faŋa. Ma tu bee kyɛ dɪ ma gyɔu dɪya hu aŋ pɔ dɪ nala hu aa kyɛ dɪ ba gyɔu mɛ ta gyɔwa.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesu aa basɪ wɪya no tɪya ba ko ten, aŋ kɪ lu, Wɔɪsɪ ten didagɪla hu abee Farasiima hu piili kɪ basɪ u wɪya abee baan, a kɪ piyɛsɪ u wɪgyamaa. <sup>54</sup> Beewɪya ba fa aa kyɛ dɪ u baan sii rɛ dɪ u basɪ wɔ kyogi Wɔɪsɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu, dɪ ba tɪŋ don kana u.

### Yesu baa dɪ gyambatɔmma kɪ gyɪma

Matiwu 10.26-27

**12** Gyamaa hu gyɪ aa ko lanŋɪ Yesu lee gyɪ bɪ kyal-la, lee hu bulɔŋ gyɪ su abee nala, haali ba kɪ fɪrɪgɪ dɔmɔŋ lee bulɔŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu laa sɪya basɪ tɪya u hatɪnna hu a baa, “Ma gyɪŋ tɪya ma tu ma welɪŋ abee Farasiima hu wɪya, beewɪya ba yaa minaafigi tumma rɛ. Ba wɪdagɪya kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ sɪbul. (Dɪ ɪ rɛ kpaa u muhu mɛ we kɪna tɪyan, ka ba aa sii puusɪ rɛ). <sup>2</sup> Wɔɪ bulɔŋ aa faŋa, u sɪ ko lu lɪgyalu dɪ nala nu u. <sup>3</sup> Wɔɪ hu bulɔŋ mɛ ba aa basa bilhuu tɪyan, ba sɪ nu u pulɔŋ tɪyan. Wɔɪ hu bulɔŋ mɛ ba aa miŋse basɪ dɪya tɪyan, ba sɪ gyɪŋ heeli basɪ u salɪ nyuni tɪyan.”

### Ma kɪ fá Wɔɪsɪ aŋ ta kɪ fáá nihuwobɪŋ

Matiwu 10.28-33

<sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul baa, “Nɪ kyanɪsɪ, ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ma ta kɪ fáá nal hu aa sɪ wuwo kpɔ ma tenbiye dɔŋ, aŋ bɪ sɪ wuwo yaa ma wɔbɔŋ bulɔŋ pɛ. <sup>5</sup> Nɪ sɪ daga ma nal hu aa maga dɪ ma kɪ fá. Ma kɪ fá Wɔɪsɪ, beewɪya u rɛ kaŋ dee u aa sɪ wuwo kpɔ ma, aŋ bul kaŋ dee mɛ u aa sɪ wuwo kpa ma we dɪŋ tɪyan. Nɪ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, u rɛ maga dɪ ma kɪ fá u. <sup>6</sup> Ma aa kpa kokosi bɔbɔŋ nɛ a yalli kobo balɪya dɔŋ. Amɛ Wɔɪsɪ kɛ bee yenŋɪ ba tɪyan kɪdɪgɪ mɛ wɪya. <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, ma ta len dɪ wɔɪ bulɔŋ wɪya yaa ma kambɪŋ, beewɪya Wɔɪsɪ paali gyɪŋ ma nyupuna mɛ gba nyuwa rɛ. Wɔɪsɪ lee tɪyan, ma kɪdɪgɪ bulɔŋ kaŋ tɔŋ te kokogyamaa rɛ. <sup>8</sup> Wɪtu rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, nal hu bulɔŋ aa sɪ suri u nyuwa gyamaa tɪyan a baa dɪ u yaa ŋ hatɪnna rɛ, Mɪyan Nihuwobɪŋ Biye mɛ sɪ basɪ gɛɛ tu tɪya u Wɔɪsɪ malɪkasɪ sɪya tɪyan. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ nal hu mɛ bulɔŋ aa vɪya ŋ wɪya gyamaa tɪyan, Mɪyan Nihuwobɪŋ Biye mɛ sɪ vɪya u wɪya Wɔɪsɪ malɪkasɪ sɪya tɪyan. <sup>10</sup> Nal hu bulɔŋ aa basɪ wɔbɔŋ a tɪya mɪyan Nihuwobɪŋ Biye, Wɔɪsɪ sɪ kpa kyɛ u, amɛ nal hu bulɔŋ aa tuusɪ Wɔɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu, Wɔɪsɪ bɪ sɪ kpa kyɛ u tɪna.

<sup>11</sup> Dɪ ba aa rɛ kaŋ ma gyɔu Gyuma wɔɪkyuwaldɔsɪ, koo a kaŋ ma mu kuworo abee nihiyasɪ sɪya dɪ ba di ma sarɪya, ma ta len dɪ ma bembɪye kɪ sii abee gɛɛ ma aa sɪ basɪ a laa ma tu, koo wɔ kɛ bulɔŋ ma aa sɪ basɪ.

<sup>12</sup> Saŋa hu tu tɪyan, Wɔɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ sɪ daga ma wɔɪ hu ma aa sɪ basɪ.”

### Yesu maga kɪna tɪna kɪdɪgɪ aa yaa bambugi namaga

<sup>13</sup> Yesu fa aa basɪ wɪya kɪ tɪya niyamaa hu tɪyan, baal kɪdɪgɪ sii basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Nihiyawu, á kuwo su-ba rɛ aŋ ka u kyan. Nɪ aa sula ɪ dɪ ɪ basɪ tɪya ŋ maana dɪ u kaŋ kyan hu kpaa, a kpa ŋ tol tɪya ŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Nɪ bagyuwa, aŋ rɛ lu ŋ dɪ ŋ di ma wɔɪ no sarɪya, koo dɪ ŋ kaŋ ma kuwo kyan kpaa ma.” <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɪgɪ basɪ tɪya nala hu a baa, “Ma gyɪŋ tɪya ma tuma welɪŋ, a pɔ dɪ ma ta kaŋ tɪbal ma kɪna kyɛtɪ tɪyan. Dɪ nal lɛ kyo u kaŋ kɪna mɔɔgɛɛ bulɔŋ mɛ, amɛ kɪna hu daa aa tɪya u mɔɔbol.”

<sup>16</sup> Don ŋɛ Yesu yan maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, “Baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ gyɪ we don a kaŋ kɪna welɪŋ a bɪŋ u бага. U бага hu kɪna mɛ yaa welɪŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u gyɪ kɪ bulɪ u tɪya tɪyan a baa, ‘Ɛɛ rɛ ŋ sɪ yaa? Nɪ bɪ kaŋ lee ŋ aa sɪ we ŋ kɪna no bulɔŋ.’ <sup>18</sup> Don ŋɛ u liisi u tɪya tɪyan a baa, ‘Nyɛ rɛ ŋ sɪ yaa! Nɪ sɪ kyerŋɪ ŋ busolo ŋ aa kana, aŋ marɪ saa kɪbala, a yan kpa ŋ panyuwa kɪna hu bulɔŋ a we don. <sup>19</sup> Aŋka dɪ ŋ yan basɪ tɪya ŋ tu a baa, ‘Nɪ yaa nyusɔŋtɪna rɛ! Nɪ bɪŋ kɪna rɛ yuga. Nɪ sɪ yaa bɪŋ-gyamaa dɪ ŋ bɪ kyɛɛ kɪŋ bulɔŋ ɪɔɔ. Nɪ sɪ ta gyɪya, a dɪ kɪna aŋ nyuwa wɔɔ abee tenfiyelɔsɪ.’ <sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Wɔɪsɪ basɪ tɪya u, ‘Ɛɛ dɔŋ bambugi! Tebine no bulɔŋ ŋ sɪ laa ɪ mɔɔbol ɪ lee. Ka dɪ á na nal hu aa sɪ tɪŋ kɪna hu ɪ aa kyɛɛ bɪŋ.’ <sup>21</sup> Yesu aa maga namaga hu ten, u baa, ‘Nala hu bulɔŋ aa kyɛɛ kɪna bɪŋ ba tu wɪya, ba kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ baal no, beewɪya ba bɪ yaa kɪna tumma Wɔɪsɪ sɪya tɪyan.’”

### Yesu daga nala dɪ ba yelli Wɔɪsɪ

Matiwu 6.25-34

<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u hatɪnna hu a baa, “Ɛɛwɪya, ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ma ta len kɪdɪiliye hu ma aa sɪ di a kaŋ mɔɔbol wɪya kɪ dɔŋ ma, a ta len dɪ gannɪ hu mɛ ma aa sɪ kpa we ma tenni wɪya mɛ kɪ dɔŋ ma. <sup>23</sup> Ma mɔɔbol lɛ yaa sɪfɪyan a te kɪdɪiliye, ma tenni wɪya mɛ yaa sɪfɪyan a te gannɪ. <sup>24</sup> Ma na digibiisi! Ba bee pala, ba bɪ kaŋ busolo mɛ a kɪ we kɪdɪiliye, ka Wɔɪsɪ kɪ dɪyɛsɪ ba. Amɛ Wɔɪsɪ sɪya tɪyan, mamaa rɛ kaŋ tɔŋ kɪŋkaŋ bulɔŋ a te digibiisi. <sup>25</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ len kɪna no wɪya kɪ dɔŋ ma kɛ, ma kɪbee rɛ sɪ wuwo kuu ɛɛ wɪya a kaŋ kyɛdɪgɪ mɛ gba pɛ u mɔɔbol tɪyan, dɪ u kyɛsɔsɔ rɛ pele. <sup>26</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ yan bɪ sɪ wuwo kaŋ kyɛdɪgɪ mɛ pɛ ma mɔɔbol tɪyan dɪ ma kyɛɛ rɛ pele, bee rɛ tɪŋ ma len kɪna no wɪya kɪ dɔŋ ma? <sup>27</sup> Ma na tɪfula! Ba bee tɪŋ tuma, ba bɪ suwa gannɪ mɛ kɪ laali, amɛ ba weliye rɛ kɪŋkaŋ. Saŋa hu Kuwori Solomɔŋ fa aa we u mɔɔbol tɪyan, u fa kaŋ kɪna rɛ welɪŋ. Amɛ u gannɪ mɛ gba fa bɪ weliye maga tɪfula no. <sup>28</sup> Wɔɪsɪ rɛ aa len ɔŋ nyu, a waa, a weliye, ka ba aa bee puusɪ aŋ hɪla, ba kpa dɪŋ nyɔɔ ta. Dɪ Wɔɪsɪ rɛ aa wuwo len ɔŋ weliye gɛɛ, bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ bulɪ anɪ u bɪ sɪ wuwo tɪya ma ma tenbii kɪna? Ma bɪ laa Wɔɪsɪ di yuga! <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, ma ta len dɪ kɪna hu ma aa sɪ di abee kɪna hu ma aa sɪ nyuwa wɪya dɔŋ kɪl ma. <sup>30</sup> Nala hu aa bɪ gyɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ dɔniya no tɪyan, ba aa





**Yesu bası á tu kanj huwɔlu abee bɔnye wɔya**

<sup>7</sup> Donj ne Yesu na di nala hu ba aa yira ko gyuu bagɔsi lu nibala lɔhɔɔɔya a ki hɔɔɔ. Ee re u maga namaga no tɔya ba a baa, <sup>8</sup> "Di ba yiri i di i ko lanjɔbal, ta laa sɔya mu bagɔsi lu nibal lɔhɔɔɔ a hɔɔɔ. Kapuwo ba yiri nal me aa te i re di u ko lanjɔsu hu. <sup>9</sup> Eewɔya, nal hu aa yiri ma si wuwo ko bası tɔya i a baa, 'Sii ka di nal no hɔɔɔ i lɔhɔɔɔ hu.' Di gee re yaa, i si na di u yaa i huɔsi, beewɔya, i aa muɔi i mu hɔɔɔ nibiisi lɔhɔɔɔ re.

<sup>10</sup> Eewɔya, di ba aa re ko yiri i di i ko lanjɔbal, di i ko mu, laasɔya mu hɔɔɔ nibiisi lɔhɔɔɔ. Di nal hu aa yiri i hu re ko na i, u si bası tɔya i a baa, 'Nj kyana, sii ko hɔɔɔ lɔhɔɔɔweli no.' Di u re yaa gee, u tɔya i yohunj ne gee nala hu bulonj sɔya tɔyanj. <sup>11</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa gyigisi u tu, Wuɔsi si kana u huwɔlu. Nal hu me aa kanj u tu ki huwɔlu, Wuɔsi si kpa u yohunj."

<sup>12</sup> Ee re Yesu bası tɔya nal hu aa yiri u di u ko di kidiiliye hu a baa, "Di i re ko yaa kidiiliye, ta yiri i kyanjı koo i naabalɔya, koo i lulla, koo i dɔɔɔɔɔsi kɔna tumma. Beewɔya ba me si wuwo maakyiye yiri i di i ko di kidiiliye ba lee a tunj i kyɔɔ. <sup>13</sup> Di i ko baa i yiri nala di ba ko gbɔyali gbɔyala, a di kidiiliye, yiri nyaaba abee gbarɔga abee nala naasi koo nosi aa suba abee nyuluma bulonj. <sup>14</sup> Di i re yaa gee, Wuɔsi me si pe i tɔyanj, beewɔya ba aa re bi si wuwo tunj i kyɔɔ. Wuɔsi si tunj i kyɔɔ kyee hu tɔpulonj tumma aa si sii suu tɔyanj."

**Yesu maga lanjɔbal namaga**

Matiwu 22.1-10

<sup>15</sup> Yesu aa bası wu no, ee re nala hu aa hɔɔɔ ki di kɔna hu kɔɔɔɔ bası tɔya u a baa, "Nyusɔɔɔtumma re yaa nala hu aa si di kɔna Wuɔsi koro hu tɔyanj."

<sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu maga namaga no a baa, "Baal kɔɔɔɔɔ re gyi sii yiri lanjɔbal, a leɔ ba yaa kidiiliye su lee bulonj. <sup>17</sup> Kidiiliye hu gyi aa ko yaa siri, u tɔɔ u tɔɔɔɔɔna kɔɔɔɔɔ di u mu bası tɔya nala hu u aa yira anu wu bulonj yaa siri re, di ba ki ko. <sup>18</sup> U aa muu yiri ba, ba bulonj wɔya, ka kɔɔɔɔɔ bulonj ki daga wu hu aa tunj u bi si wuwo mu. Laa sɔya nal hu baa, 'Baga re η kɔɔ a ki kyɔ di η mu na. Eewɔya, η aa sula i re, η bi si wuwo ko.' <sup>19</sup> Kɔɔɔɔɔ me baa, 'Nɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔwa bɔɔɔɔɔ ne η kɔɔ a ki kyɔ di η kanj mu pala na. Eewɔya, sulu re, η me bi si wuwo ko.' <sup>20</sup> Kɔɔɔɔɔ tɔna me baa, 'Kyee no re η kpa haanj. Ee wɔya η me bi si wuwo ko.' <sup>21</sup> Ee re tɔɔɔɔɔ hu muɔi mu bası tɔya u nɔɔɔɔɔ hu. U aa nu gee, u baanj sii kɔɔkanj. Ee re u bul bası tɔya u a baa, 'Lu lagɔlagɔ, a mu ηmanjɔbala hu nyuusi abee bee hu tɔyanj ηmanjɔbiisi bulonj, a yiri nyaaba abee gbarɔga abee nyuluma, abee nala hu naasi abee ba nosi aa suba bulonj.' <sup>22</sup> Lagɔlagɔ di tɔɔɔɔɔ hu lɔya re, a yiri nala hu bulonj ba ko gyuu. Ka u gyuu bası tɔya u nɔɔɔɔɔ hu anu nala hu ko re, di ame lee ha kaa re. <sup>23</sup> Ee re u nɔɔɔɔɔ hu bul bası tɔya u a baa, 'Bil lu mu bagɔsi ηmanjı abee bagɔsi hu tu, a yiri nala di ba ko gyuu, di dɔya hu su.' <sup>24</sup> Nj bası ki tɔya ma re, nala hu η aa laa sɔya yiri hu, ba kɔɔɔɔɔ bulonj nyuwa paali bi si dige kidiiliye no."

**Yesu hal tunj memii**

Matiwu 10.37-38

<sup>25</sup> Yesu bil aa lu kpa ηmanu ki mu, nɔɔɔɔɔ sii paa tɔɔɔ u hal. Nyɔ re u muɔi bası tɔya ba a baa, <sup>26</sup> "Di nal bulonj ne si ko η lee, see di u tɔna kyo η a te gee u aa kyo u kuwo abee u naa, abee u haanj bee u balɔya, abee u naabalɔya abee u tu. Di gee daa, u bi si wuwo yaa η hatɔnu. <sup>27</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa bi kpa u tu daagaru baasi a ki tɔɔ η hal, u bi maga di u yaa η hatɔnu. <sup>28</sup> Di nal le aa kyɔ di u saa dɔya, u aa laa sɔya hɔɔɔ ne, a bɔnu na di molbiye hu u aa kana si wuwo saa dɔya hu tenj koo ba bi si wuwo. <sup>29</sup> Di u re bi yaa gee, anj piili dɔya hu sayi, di molbiye hu ko buwo di u bi saa dɔya hu tenj, nala si na wɔboriye hu u aa yaa, a muma u. <sup>30</sup> Ba si baa, 'Baal no piile di u saa dɔya re anj bi wuwo saa tenj.'

<sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga kɔɔɔɔɔ a baa, "Di kuwori re sii kanj nala tɔsi fi, a ki mu di u yuwo u kuwori dɔɔɔɔɔ, ka di u kuwori dɔɔɔɔɔ hu me kanj nala tɔsi mɔɔɔya, see di u ha laa sɔya hɔɔɔ a bɔnu na di u si wuwo yuwo di u dɔɔɔɔɔ hu koo u bi si wuwo yuwo di u, ka di u na mu yuwo hu. <sup>32</sup> Di u re ko bɔnu na anu u bi si wuwo yuwo di u kuwori dɔɔɔɔɔ hu, see di u ta tɔɔdaala di ba mu kyɔɔ u kuwori dɔɔɔɔɔ hu libolii tɔyanj, a sula u di u leɔ di ba marı dɔɔɔɔɔ.' <sup>33</sup> Nyɔ re Yesu yanj bası tɔya ba a baa, 'Ee tu re, ma kɔɔɔɔɔ bulonj bi si wuwo yaa η hatɔnu, see di i wɔya kɔɔ bulonj i aa kana a ta.'"

**Kɔɔ aa bi kanj tɔɔɔ, ba aa kpa yuwo ta re**

Matiwu 5.13;Maaki 9.50

<sup>34</sup> "Yɔsi suma, ame di u sumɔɔ ne ko lu, i bil bi si wuwo yaa di u suma. <sup>35</sup> I bil bi si wuwo kpa u we baga tɔyanj me gba di u leɔ di kɔna marı. See i aa kpa yuwo ta, beewɔya u bil bi kanj tɔɔɔ bulonj. Nala hu aa kanj dɔɔɔna, ma gyegili nu wɔya no welinj."

**Yesu maga piyesi aa nyugɔsa namaga**

Matiwu 18.12-14

**15** Kyee kɔɔɔɔɔ lampolaala abee wɔɔɔɔyaala yuga sii ko Yesu lee re, di ba gyegili nu u wɔbası. <sup>2</sup> Ee re Farasiima abee Wuɔsi Tenj dɔɔɔɔɔ hu piili ki gurumu wɔya a baa, "Baal no leɔ wɔɔɔɔyaala ki ko u lee re, haali u beel-ba lanjı ki di kɔna."

<sup>3</sup> Yesu aa nu gee, u maga namaga no tɔya ba a baa, <sup>4</sup> "Ma leɔ á kpa anu ma kɔɔɔɔɔ re kanj piyese kɔɔ, di kɔɔɔɔɔ nyugɔsi, ee re u si yaa? U aa leɔ piyese mɔɔlibanaa bee fi abee nibi hu re u ta pogo tɔyanj, ka di u gɔllı kyɔ piyesi hu aa nyugɔsa hu. Di u re ko bi na u, u bi si laa nyuwa muɔi ko bee. <sup>5</sup> Di u re ko na u, u aa kpa u re u baasi mu dɔya abee tenjɔyɔlu. <sup>6</sup> Di u ko pele dɔya, u aa yiri u kyanjı abee u dɔɔɔɔɔ re, u bası tɔya ba a baa, 'Ma leɔ di á bulonj tenni fyɔli. Beewɔya, η naa η piyesi hu aa nyugɔsa hu re.'

<sup>7</sup> Ee tu re, 'Di wɔɔɔɔyaaldɔɔɔ dɔɔ me re biruma lu u wɔɔɔɔ tɔyanj, nala hu aa we Wuɔsi bee tɔyanj tenni si fyɔli u wɔya, a te nala mɔllibanaa bee fi abee nibi aa

buuna anu ba kan tɔpuluŋ ne, a bi maga di ba burɔma lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan.”

### Haan hu molbinuu aa nyugusa

<sup>8</sup> “Koo ma len á kpa anu haan kɔdɔgi re kan molbinuu kɔna fi, di kɔdɔgi nyugusi, ee re u si yaa? U aa kyol din ne, di u tige u diya bulon, a den weliŋ a ko mu na u. <sup>9</sup> Di u re ko na u, u aa yiri u kyanɔsi abee u dɔŋtɔsi bulon ne u ko lanɔ, a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, ‘Ma len di á bulon tenni fɔyelɔ. N molbii hu aa nyugusa hu, ŋ naa u re.’ <sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, ‘N basɔ ki tɔya ma re, nyɛ tu re Wuɔsi malɔkasi me tenni aa fɔyelɔ, di wɔbɔŋyaaldɔgi re ko burɔma lu u wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan.”

### Yesu maga biye hu aa nyugusa namaga

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bil maga namaga kɔdɔgi a baa, “Baal kɔdɔgi re gyl we don a kan u biibaala balɔya. <sup>12</sup> Ee re hanbiye hu tɔna sii basɔ tɔya u kuwo a baa, ‘N kuwo, kyan hu i aa si suba an ka tɔya ma, kpa ŋ tol tɔya ŋ.’ Ee re u kan kɔna hu kpaa ba. <sup>13</sup> U bi pɔsa, ka hanbiye hu tɔna sii kpa kɔna hu bulon u aa laa, a yalli, a sii kpa mu we paalus bolii kɔdɔgi tɔyan. Don ne u kan molbiye hu mu, a kpa yaa wɔwɔyagyumiya, ba bulon ten. <sup>14</sup> Saŋa hu u kɔŋ kɔŋ bulon aa tene tɔyan ne losi sii gyuu don paalus kɔŋkan, u kye kɔdiili bulon lɔlɔ di u di. <sup>15</sup> Nyɛ re u sii mu na tumma baal kɔdɔgi lee. Baal hu kana u mu di u ki den u porikusi u бага tɔyan. <sup>16</sup> U aa den porikusi hu me, ka nal bulon bee tɔya u kɔdiiliye. U aa hɔŋ den anu di u re fa naa porikusi hu kɔdiiliye badɔmɔŋ me gba, u aa dii re. <sup>17</sup> Don tɔyan ne u hakɔla yan ko wu hu u aa yaa, abee tuwara hu tɔyan u aa wee. Ee re u bunu u tɔya tɔyan a baa, ‘N kuwo me kan tɔntunna re yuga. Ba bulon nurɔgi kɔdiiliye tɔyan, a di an ki ka, anka ŋ ko we daha a ki suba losi. <sup>18</sup> N si sii a muɔgi mu ŋ kuwo lee. Di miyan ne ko mu, ŋ si basɔ tɔya u a baa, N kuwo, wu hu ŋ aa yaa, ŋ yaa kyogi Wuɔsi re, a yaa kyogi i me. <sup>19</sup> N bil bi maga di i kana ŋ yaa i biye. Kpa ŋ di ŋ yaa i tɔntunna hu kɔdɔgi á tuma ki tɔya i.’ Ee re ka u sii kpa ki mu u kuwo lee. <sup>20</sup> U ha gyl muu we libolii re a ki ko, ka u kuwo hu na u. Sikii bulon kana u. U sii fá mu guwori u. <sup>21</sup> Ee re biye hu basɔ tɔya u kuwo a baa, ‘N yaa kyogi Wuɔsi re, a yaa kyogi i me. N bil bi maga di i kana ŋ yaa i biye.’ <sup>22</sup> Ame u kuwo basɔ tɔya u diya tɔntunna a baa, ‘Ma mu lagɔlagi, a paa gaweliye kan ko laali u. Ma kpa nonipiri a we u non an paa naatɔbɔ me a we u. <sup>23</sup> Ma lu kan nɔfara ko gyuu kpu, di á bulon kyan, di á tenni fɔyelɔ. <sup>24</sup> U ku gɛɛ anu ŋ biye no fa suba re an sii. U fa nyugusa re, ka á bil na u nyɛ. Ee re ba ki di kɔna, a ki gbiyalɔ abee tenfɔyeluu.”

<sup>25</sup> Saŋa no tɔyan di biye hu maana me we бага tɔyan. U bee koyi saŋa aa ko pele, u sii ki ko bee. U ko ki kpaga diya, di u nu ba aa ŋmaa kɔna a ki guwa. <sup>26</sup> Ee re u yiri u kuwo diya tɔntunna kɔdɔgi a piyesi u a baa, “Bekine wɔya re ba ki yaa daha?” <sup>27</sup> Ee re u basɔ tɔya u a baa, “I naabiye hu re muɔgi ko. Ee re i kuwo kan nɔfara kpu a tɔya u, beewɔya u muɔgi ko diya abee laanfɔya re.” <sup>28</sup> Nyɛ re biye hu maana hu na baan kɔŋkan, an

viya diya gyuu. Ee re u kuwo ko lu, a sula u di u ko gyuu diya. <sup>29</sup> Don ne u basɔ tɔya u kuwo a baa, “Bisi no bulon tɔyan ŋ tun tuma re weliŋ a tɔya i anu yon. N ha bi maakiye viya i nyuwa kyedɔgi me. Ba bulon tɔyan, bekiŋ ne i yaa tɔya ŋ? I ha bi kan buon me gba tɔya ŋ di ŋ bee ŋ kyanɔsi me kpu kyan. <sup>30</sup> Ka i biye no kan i kɔna bulon mu kyogi ta gyanɔsi tɔyan, an muɔgi ko diya, i ha bil sii kan nɔfara kpu tɔya u.” <sup>31</sup> Ee re biye hu kuwo basɔ tɔya u a baa, “N biye, i ke we diya tɔyan ne saŋa bulon. Kɔŋ bulon ŋ aa kana, i re tɔna u. <sup>32</sup> Ame u maga di á len á tenni fɔyelɔ re di á gbiyalɔ, beewɔya u ku gɛɛ anu i naabiye no fa suba re an sii. U fa nyugusa re, ka á bil na u nyɛ.”

### Yesu maga tɔntunni-hiyawu hu aa bi kan witu nama-ga

**16** Yesu gyl maga namaga no tɔya u hatinna re a baa, “Kɔna tɔna kɔdɔgi re gyl we don, a kan tɔntunni kɔdɔgi, a len u ki den u kɔna. Ee re nala ko basɔ tɔya kɔna tɔna hu anu u tɔntunni hu kan u duwa bulon kyogi ki ta re. <sup>2</sup> U aa nu gɛɛ, u len ba mu yiri u ko, u piyesi u a baa, ‘Den na i wikanɔya hu ŋ aa nu. I bil bi maga di i yaa ŋ tɔntunni-hiyawu. Eewɔya, len di ŋ gyl ee bee ee bulon i aa kpaa ŋ molbiye tuma.’ <sup>3</sup> Ee re baal hu bunu u tɔya tɔyan a baa, ‘N nɔhiyawu aa kye di u kile ŋ tuma tɔyan nyɛ, ee re ŋ si yaa? N bi kan dee ŋ aa si pala di. N bil bi si wuwo gɔlli ki sula kɔna me. N si ki fá huɔsi. <sup>4</sup> N gyl gɛɛ ŋ aa si yaa a wuwo kan kyanɔsi re, di ŋ tuma no re ko kyogi me, di ba kana ŋ weliŋ ba dɔsi tɔyan.’ <sup>5</sup> Ee re u yiri nala hu bulon aa di u nɔhiyawu hu kyɔma, ba ki ko kɔdɔgi kɔdɔgi. Ee re u yiri bunbun nal hu a piyesi u, ‘N nɔhiyawu kyɔŋ i aa diye yaa banme re?’ <sup>6</sup> Ee re u baa di nu anɔkɔsi kɔ re u kyɔma. Ee re tɔntunni-hiyawu hu kpaa ten hu aa daga u kyɔŋ a tɔya u an baa, ‘Ten no daga anu i kyɔŋ yaa nu anɔkɔsi kɔ re. Ame muɔgi kan sabi anɔkɔsi mɔlibalɔya abee fi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ee re u bil yiri kɔdɔgi tɔna me a piyesi u a baa, ‘Ka i me?’ U me baa di u kyɔŋ yaa mɔbuwara tusi re. Ee re tɔntunni-hiyawu hu basɔ tɔya u a baa, ‘Ten hu aa daga i kyɔŋ ne nyɛ. Ame muɔgi kan sabi buwara kɔkɔsi kyori. <sup>8</sup> Ee hal tɔyan ne kɔna tɔna hu bigisi sunɔŋtɔna no an baa di u yaa kuwokeri re abee wɔgyon no u aa kana a kan ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ. Beewɔya nala hu aa kyo duniya kɔna kɔŋkan, ba kan ki kye wɔgyon ne weliŋ, a ki pe dɔmɔŋ tɔyan a te nala hu aa tun Wuɔsi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basɔ tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, ‘N basɔ ki tɔya ma re, ma kpa ma duniya kɔna a kye kyanɔsi. Di kɔna hu re ko ten, di Wuɔsi laa ma we u lee, di ma we don a kan ki mu denɔŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Di nal le wuwo den kɔna muhu nyuu abee witu, ee daga anu u aa wuwo u den kɔgyamaa me re abee witu. Ame di nal le bi wuwo den kɔna muhu nyuu abee witu, ee daga anu u bi si wuwo den kɔgyamaa nyuu me abee witu. <sup>11</sup> Di i re bi wuwo ki den duniya kɔna nyuu abee witu, nal bulon bi si kpa kɔna aa kan tɔnɔ a we i nosi tɔyan di i ki den. <sup>12</sup> Di i re bi wuwo ki den nala kɔna abee witu, anɔŋ re si laa nyuwa kpa i tu kɔna tɔya i di i ki den? <sup>13</sup> Yonɔdɔgi bi si wuwo tuma ki tɔya



nhiyasi baliya. U si kyo kidigi an haasi kidigi. U si ki tun kidigi abee witu an ki tun kidigi me abee dawari. Ee tu re, nal bi si wuwo tun molbiye tyan an bul tun Wusti me.”

**Yesu basi wlya tya Farasiima**  
 Matiwu 11.12-13;5.31-32;Maaki 10.11-12

<sup>14</sup> Farasiima hu aa nu wlya hu Yesu aa basa, ba ki kyusu lee lee bulon, beewiya ba fa kyo molbiye re weli. <sup>15</sup> Don ne Yesu bul basi tya ba a baa, “Na ma aa kye di nala bunu anu ma kan witu re, ame Wusti ke gyun ma tisi re. Kina hu aa yaa sfiyan kina nihuwobisi lee, ba aa re yaa kitkonu Wusti ke lee.”

<sup>16</sup> Nye re Yesu bul baa, “Wusti murisi hu Moosi gyi aa saba bin, abee wlya hu Wusti tunjdaala gyi aa basa, ba bulon gyi pina re, a kan mu pele sanja hu Gycon Wustunufol hu gyi aa ko. Ee hal tyan, a yan bul piili han sanja hu a kan ki ko gyan, ba basi Wusti koro hu wweliye re a ki tya nala. Ee re nal bulon sii ki luga sfiyan di u gyuu Wusti koro hu. <sup>17</sup> Wustinyuu abee tanja bulon aa si pirigi digi, u re si yaa mal a te wbi-ibiye me aa si disi murisi hu Moosi aa saba tyan.

<sup>18</sup> Baal hu bulon aa vlya u haan, an bul mu kpa hadi-ma, u yaa sanchonni re. Baal hu me bulon aa kpa haan aa vlya u bala, u me yaa sanchonni.”

**Yesu maga kina tuna kidigi abee Laazurasi namaga**

<sup>19</sup> Ee re Yesu bul maga namaga a baa, “Kina tuna kidigi re gyi we don, a gyi ki laal gabala dun, an we suma dun tyan kyee bee u nyowa bulon. <sup>20</sup> Nyaabu kidigi me gyi we don ba ki yri Laazurasi, u terj bulon gyi yaa dugulya. U gyi aa sii lenj ba kana u mu holli kina tuna hu dimbeenyuwa tyan ne. U gyi aa ki iyeli anu kina tuna hu ko ki di kina, kina hu aa si tele tanja di u me paa ba di. Haal, ka vasti me gyi aa ko ki lenni nyaabu hu dugulya hu. <sup>22</sup> Ee re nyaabu hu sii suba. Malkasi ko kpa u a kan mu holli Abraham login Wustibee tyan, u ki nu suma. <sup>23</sup> Ka kina tuna hu me sii suba, ba kpa u hogo. U mu gyuu din a we tuwara tyan. Ee re u den mu na Abraham di u hcn libolli, ka Laazurasi me hcn u login. <sup>24</sup> Ee re u yri Abraham a baa, ‘N kuwo Abraham, fa n sikii an tun Laazurasi di u kan u nonii taga nu, a kan ko lulo we n nandelin tyan. N aa na tuwara re weli din no tyan.’ <sup>25</sup> Ee re Abraham basi tya u a baa, ‘N biye, liisi mu pele sanja hu u gyi aa we u mulbol tyan, u fa aa nu suma re weli, anka Laazurasi fa we tuwara tyan. Ame lagulagi no, Wusti lenj Laazurasi bambii fiyel re daha, anka u me we tuwara tyan. <sup>26</sup> Ee dun me daa, bootogi lunji re pin a beel-ma paga tyan. Di nala hu aa we a lee re aa kye di ba lu kyol a mu ma lee, ba bi si wuwo. Nal me bi si wuwo lu ma lee a kyol ko a lee.’ <sup>27</sup> Ee re kina tuna hu bul basi tya u a baa, ‘N kuwo Abraham, ee ke, n aa sula u di u tun Laazurasi di u mu n kuwo diya. <sup>28</sup> N naabalya bcnhcn ha we don. Lenj di u mu kurisi ba diguna di ba me ta maakiye ko gyuu tuwara no tyan.’ <sup>29</sup> Ee re Abraham basi tya u a baa, ‘Wlya hu Moosi abee Wusti tunjdaala hu aa saba bin, u naabalya hu gyan ba re. Lenj

di ba gyegili nu ba an ki tun ba.’ <sup>30</sup> Ee re kina tuna hu bul baa, ‘N kuwo, ee dun bi maga. Ame di nal le sii suu tyan a mu ba lee, ee ke ba si burimi lu ba wbcwm tyan.’ <sup>31</sup> Ee re Abraham bul basi tya u a baa, ‘Di ba aa re bi si gyegili nu wlya hu Moosi abee Wusti tunjdaala hu aa saba, ee daga anu di nal le sii suu tyan a mu basi tya ba me, ba ha bi si laa di.’”

**Yesu basi wbcwm yayi wlya**  
 Matiwu 18.6-7,21-22;Maaki 9.42

**17** Yesu gyi basi tya u hatinna hu re a baa, “Wlya hu aa si lenj di nala yaa wbcwm, ba si we don. Ame nal hu aa si lenj di nala yaa wbcwm, u tuna si na tuwara kncan. <sup>2</sup> Di ba aa re kpa hcn vuwa laal u baguna tyan, a kpa u yuwo we mpuwcnuu tyan di u nyowa nu suba, ee re kpiya u aa we u mulbol tyan a lenj di nala hu aa tun n hal kidigi yaa wbcwn. <sup>3</sup> Ma pc ma tu ma weli. Di u dcnuna ko yaa u wbcwn, lenj di u gyima. Di u re ko baa u kyogo re, kpa kye u. <sup>4</sup> Di u dcnuna re villi yaa wu kyogi u kyedigi a maga gee bulon me, ka di u ko yaa bulon, u mulgi ko a baa di u kyogo re, kpa kye u.”

**Wusti laadii**

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Yesu kpambisi hu basi tya u a baa, “A Tuna, lenj di a mar laa Wusti di yuga.” <sup>6</sup> Ee re a Tuna Yesu basi tya ba a baa, “Di mamaa re fa laa Wusti di muhu tu me, ma si wuwo basi tya tya no di u bee u naaliliye bulon sii kyuri mu pc mpuwcnuu tyan, di u kni tun ma nyowa.”

**Tuntonni-welii wlyaalya**

<sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu bul baa, “Di ma kidigi re kan tuntonni di u ki pala u бага, koo u ki daa u piyese, di u re lu бага koo pedaa ko, u si basi tya u a baa di u yaa lagi a di u kidiliye koo? <sup>8</sup> Aayi, u si basi tya u di u sii yaa kidiliye tya u, an yaa siri a ko tga tya u, an yaa wu hu bulon u aa kye a tya u. Di u re ko di ten, di u me yan na di. <sup>9</sup> U si laa nyowa kyuwali u tuntonni akuu u aa tun tuma hu u aa daga u wlya koo? <sup>10</sup> Ee re ma me yan ku! Di mamaa re ko tun tuma hu ba aa tya ma di ma tuma, u maga di ma baa, ‘A yaa tuntonna re, a bi maga di ba libli ma, beewiya a tuma re a tuma.’”

**Yesu tubi gbegisi fi**

<sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu gyi bul sii ki mu Gyerusalem, a gyi mu tun Samaartya abee Galili paaluu paga a ki mu. <sup>12</sup> U muu di u gyuu tcn kidigi, di gbegisi fi re ko ki kyeme u gee. <sup>13</sup> Ee re ba gyi mu sn libolli, an huwori yri u a baa, “Yesu, a nhiyawu, fa a sikii.” <sup>14</sup> Don ne Yesu na ba a basi tya ba a baa, “Ma kan ma tu mu daga wukyow-al sulaala hu di ba sunni ma na.” Nye re ba kpa ki mu. Ba aa muu hu tyan ne, ba gbegisi hu pirigi nyugisi. <sup>15</sup> Ba tyan kidigi aa yaa Samaartya tuna aa naa di u deye gee, u mulgi ko Yesu lee a ki dannu Wusti yuga. <sup>16</sup> A mu tuu gbinni Yesu siya tyan an kyuwali u an-gywasu. <sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi u a baa, “Ma nala fi hu

bulonj daa n̄ tubi? Lee r̄e nibi hu k̄e we? <sup>18</sup> Bee r̄e t̄n̄ baal no aa bi yaa Gyuu donj m̄ugi ko di u kyuwali W̄l̄si angyuwasu?" <sup>19</sup> Ēe r̄e Yesu bas̄i t̄ya baal hu a baa, "Sii ki mu, i aa laa W̄l̄si di r̄e t̄n̄ i deye."

### Yesu bas̄i W̄l̄si koro hu koyi w̄ya

Matiwu 24.23-28,37-41

<sup>20</sup> Farasiima bad̄om̄onj ḡyi p̄ȳes̄i Yesu di san̄a bee t̄yanj n̄e W̄l̄si koro hu si ko? Ēe r̄e u bas̄i t̄ya ba a baa, "W̄l̄si koro hu koyi bi yaa w̄l̄ i aa si wuwo na abee i su." <sup>21</sup> W̄l̄si koro hu we ma t̄yanj n̄e. Ēew̄ya, nal bulonj bi si wuwo baa, "Ma derj na, u we daha, koo u we lee kid̄igi d̄onj."

<sup>22</sup> Donj n̄e Yesu m̄ugi bas̄i t̄ya u hat̄inna hu a baa, "San̄a kid̄igi si pele di ma ki k̄ye di ma h̄onj M̄yanj Nihuwobinj Biye lee kyed̄igi donj m̄e gba, am̄e ma bi si na ḡe." <sup>23</sup> Nala bad̄om̄onj si bas̄i t̄ya ma a baa, "Na, u r̄e nȳe, koo, na u r̄e we daha." Di ba aa r̄e ko bas̄i ḡe, ma ta lu ḡoll̄i ki k̄ye u. <sup>24</sup> Kȳe hu M̄yanj Nihuwobinj Biye aa si m̄ugi ko, nal bulonj si na n̄ anu duwonj aa l̄iḡisi a kyaani w̄l̄sinyuu nal nal bulonj na u ḡe. <sup>25</sup> Am̄e n̄ si laa siya na tuwara, ka di ma ḡȳnanj nala ha v̄ya n̄. <sup>26</sup> San̄a hu m̄yanj Nihuwobinj Biye aa si m̄ugi ko, u si ku ḡe anu san̄a hu Nowa ḡyi aa we u m̄ubol t̄yanj. <sup>27</sup> Nowa san̄a hu t̄yanj, nal nal bulonj ḡyi we donj n̄e, a di anj ki nyuwa, haana ki yala balama, baala m̄e ki paa haana, a mu pele kȳe hu Nowa ḡyi aa ḡȳu n̄udu-woriboro hu, ka nu ko k̄pu n̄ikaaliya hu bulonj. <sup>28</sup> Ēe r̄e ba ḡyi ku san̄a hu t̄yanj L̄ok̄ti m̄e ḡyi aa we u m̄ubol t̄yanj. Nala bulonj ḡyi we donj n̄e, a di anj ki nyuwa, bad̄om̄onj ki yall̄i k̄ina, bad̄om̄onj m̄e ki ȳok̄ok̄, bad̄om̄onj ki doho k̄ina, bad̄om̄onj m̄e ki saa dūsi. <sup>29</sup> Ka kȳe hu L̄ok̄ti aa lu Sod̄om̄ t̄yanj, di n̄ abee ḡȳr̄ib̄ȳi ḡyi lu w̄l̄sinyuu r̄e, a ko tuu k̄pa n̄ikaaliya hu bulonj aa we donj di. <sup>30</sup> Ēe tu r̄e ba si ku kȳe hu m̄yanj Nihuwobinj Biye m̄e aa si m̄ugi ko. <sup>31</sup> Hanj kȳe hu di nal īe we sal̄nyuu, u ta bil ki luga di u tuu ḡȳu u diya a paa u k̄ina. Ēe tu r̄e, di nal m̄e r̄e we baga t̄yanj, u ta bil ki luga di u m̄ugi mu diya a k̄pa k̄n̄ bulonj. <sup>32</sup> Ma liisi mu na w̄l̄ hu ḡyi aa yaa L̄ok̄ti haan̄. <sup>33</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kȳe di u laa u tu m̄ubol, u bi si kanj m̄ubol aa bi kanj tenii, am̄e nal hu aa kuu n̄ w̄ya a v̄ya u m̄ubol ta, u t̄una r̄e si kanj m̄ubol aa bi kanj tenii. <sup>34</sup> N̄ bas̄i ki t̄ya ma r̄e, hanj kȳe hu, nala balya si p̄n̄j doo godod̄igi t̄yanj tebine, di ba k̄pa kid̄igi anj lenj kid̄igi ta. <sup>35</sup> Haana balya si ki n̄onj m̄onj, di ba k̄pa kid̄igi anj lenj kid̄igi ta. <sup>36</sup> (Baala balya si we baga t̄yanj, di ba k̄pa kid̄igi anj lenj kid̄igi ta.) <sup>37</sup> Ēe r̄e Yesu hat̄inna hu p̄ȳes̄i u a baa, "Á T̄una, lee t̄yanj n̄e w̄ya no si yaa?" Ēe r̄e Yesu bas̄i t̄ya ba a baa, "Lee hu k̄ip̄uwa aa p̄una, donj n̄e duuno ki lan̄j̄u."

### Yesu maga lohaan̄ kid̄igi abee sar̄diil namaga

**18** Ēe r̄e Yesu bul maga namaga t̄ya u hat̄inna hu, a daga ba anu ba aa yaa ba ki kyuwali W̄l̄si san̄a bulonj, anj ta lenj di ba tenni ki yuw̄r̄i. <sup>2</sup> U baa, "Sar̄diil kid̄igi r̄e ḡyi we t̄ok̄ kid̄igi t̄yanj. U ḡyi bee fá W̄l̄si, a bee t̄ya nihuwobisi m̄e ḡȳr̄ima. <sup>3</sup> Lohaanj kid̄igi m̄e r̄e ḡyi we t̄ok̄ hu t̄yanj. San̄a bulonj, u ḡyi aa

sii mu sar̄diil no lee, a ki sula u di u kyiyeli u, a di sar̄iya lo u d̄on̄t̄una kid̄igi t̄ya u. <sup>4</sup> Piili hu t̄yanj, lohaan̄ no ḡyi ville sar̄diil no lee r̄e yuga, ka u v̄ya u kyiyelii. Am̄e akuu lohaan̄ hu aa vala ki ko u lee kȳe bee u nyuwa bulonj w̄ya, sar̄diil hu būni u t̄ya t̄yanj a baa, 'N̄ paali bee fá W̄l̄si, n̄ bee t̄ya nihuwobisi m̄e ḡȳr̄ima, <sup>5</sup> Am̄e lohaan̄ no aa vala ki d̄om̄onj n̄ nȳe, n̄ si p̄e u t̄yanj, a di sar̄iya no t̄ya u. Di ḡe daa, u ha si v̄ya anj vala ki d̄om̄onj n̄ di n̄ l̄ogu mu lu.' <sup>6</sup> Ēe r̄e á T̄una Yesu m̄ugi bas̄i t̄ya u hat̄inna hu a baa, Sar̄diil no aa ta bi kanj w̄tu, am̄e ma ḡyegili nu w̄l̄ hu u aa basa. <sup>7</sup> Ma yanj būna anu W̄l̄si k̄e r̄e bi si wuwo p̄e u nala t̄yanj di ba laa w̄suma koo? Di ba aa r̄e n̄maa wulo ki t̄ya u w̄uhaa abee tebine bulonj, u bi si yaa ḡyegye, ka di u p̄e ba t̄yanj. <sup>8</sup> N̄ bas̄i ki t̄ya ma r̄e, u si di ba sar̄iya laḡlaḡi, a k̄pa w̄suma t̄ya ba. Am̄e kȳe hu M̄yanj Nihuwobinj Biye aa si m̄ugi ko, n̄ si na nala aa laa W̄l̄si di?"

### Yesu maga Farasii kid̄igi abee lampolaal namaga

<sup>9</sup> Nȳe r̄e Yesu bul maga namaga no a t̄ya nala hu aa laa ba tu di anu ba aa r̄e kanj t̄p̄ul̄onj a te nal bulonj, anj kanj ba d̄on̄t̄on̄si ki kuwas̄i. <sup>10</sup> U baa, "Baala balya r̄e ḡyi sii mu W̄l̄kyuwald̄ubal hu di ba kyuwali W̄l̄si. Kid̄igi ḡyi yaa Farasii r̄e, ka kid̄igi hu m̄e yaa lampolaal. <sup>11</sup> Ēe r̄e Farasii hu sii s̄onj, a kyuwali W̄l̄si u t̄ya t̄yanj a baa, 'N̄ T̄una W̄l̄si, n̄ aa kyuwali i angyuwasu r̄e, beew̄ya n̄ bi ku nala hu aa ḡoll̄i kanj nala k̄ina ki fast, koo nala hu aa bi kanj w̄tu, koo nala hu aa ḡoll̄i kȳe nala haana ki banj. N̄ bi ku lampolaal no m̄e aa we daha. <sup>12</sup> N̄ aa v̄uwa nyuwa bul̄ya r̄e ȳok̄ok̄ bulonj t̄yanj. K̄n̄ hu bulonj m̄e n̄ aa naa, n̄ aa kanj k̄paa leye fi r̄e, a k̄pa l̄id̄igi t̄ya u.' <sup>13</sup> Ka lampolaal hu m̄e mu s̄onj libolii, a paali bi kanj u nyuu m̄e gye, anj paa u nosi v̄uwa u nyuu anj baa, 'W̄l̄si, fá n̄ sikii. N̄ yaa w̄b̄on̄yaal īe.' <sup>14</sup> Ēe r̄e Yesu bul baa, "W̄tu r̄e n̄ bas̄i ki t̄ya ma, san̄a hu ba aa kyuwali W̄l̄si hu tenj, ba balya t̄yanj, lampolaal hu r̄e yaa t̄p̄ul̄onj t̄una W̄l̄si siya t̄yanj. Nal hu bulonj aa k̄pa u tu yohun̄, W̄l̄si si kana u fun̄si. Am̄e nal hu bulonj aa kanj u tu ki huw̄li, W̄l̄si si k̄pa u yohun̄."

### Yesu sula W̄l̄si t̄ya biibiisi

Matiwu 19.13-15;Maaki 10.13-16

<sup>15</sup> Nala bad̄om̄onj m̄e r̄e ḡyi sii kanj ba biibiisi ko Yesu lee di u k̄pa u nosi d̄ok̄ok̄ ba t̄yanj, a sula W̄l̄si t̄ya ba. Yesu hat̄inna hu na ba, a n̄ok̄si ba. <sup>16</sup> Ēe r̄e Yesu ȳr̄i biibiisi hu, anj bas̄i t̄ya u hat̄inna hu a baa, "Ma lenj di biibiisi hu ko n̄ lee. Ma ta kil ba. Nala hu aa ku biibiisi no, ba aa r̄e we W̄l̄si koro hu t̄yanj." <sup>17</sup> Nȳe r̄e u bul bas̄i t̄ya nala hu a baa, "W̄tu r̄e n̄ bas̄i ki t̄ya ma, di i bi yelli W̄l̄si anu biibiye aa yelli u kuwo abee u naa ḡe, u bi si wuwo na W̄l̄si koro hu ḡȳu."

### K̄na t̄una kid̄igi ko Yesu lee

Matiwu 19.16-30;Maaki 10.17-31

<sup>18</sup> Ēe r̄e Gyuum̄a n̄h̄ȳawu kid̄igi ko Yesu lee a p̄ȳes̄i u a baa, "N̄h̄ȳawelii, ēe r̄e n̄ si yaa a kanj m̄ubol aa bi

kanj tenii?" <sup>19</sup> Eε re Yesu piyesti u a baa, "Bee re tunj i yiri η nɔhiyawelii? Nal bulonj bi weliye, see Wulsi donj. <sup>20</sup> Na i gɔn wɔya hu Moosi aa saba binj di ma ki tunja hu re? Ba aa re nye: Ta kyee nal haanj koo nal bala. Ta kpoo nal. Ta gaa. Di i re yaa danɔiya wu tiyanj, ta nyɔya wɔya, ki fɔ i kuwo abee i naa." <sup>21</sup> Eε re baal hu baa, "Nj aa tunj wɔya no ke bulonj ne a lu η biibiri tiyanj bulonj." <sup>22</sup> U aa basɔ gee, Yesu bil basɔ tiya u a baa, "Wɔdigi re kaa i ha aa si yaa. Mu kpa i kunj kunj bulonj yalli, a kpa molbiye hu tiya nyaaba, anj ko ki tunja η. Di i re yaa gee, i si kanj kɔna wulsi-bee tiyanj." <sup>23</sup> Baal hu aa nu wu no, u tiya bulonj kyogi, beewɔya u gyl kanj kɔna re weliɔ. <sup>24</sup> Yesu aa naa di u tiya kyogo gee, u baa, "U yaa wɔduwo re anu kɔna tumma aa si wuwo gyuu Wulsi koro hu tiyanj. <sup>25</sup> Nyɔgɔmaa aa si tunj gahanj su lu, u re yaa mɔl a te gee kɔna tɔna aa si yaa a gyuu Wulsi koro hu." <sup>26</sup> Nala hu aa nu Yesu aa basɔ gee, ba piyesti u a baa, "Kɔbea re yanj Wulsi si laa ta?" <sup>27</sup> Eε re Yesu basɔ tiya ba a baa, "Wu hu aa kperi nihuwobinj, u bi kpere Wulsi ke." <sup>28</sup> Eε re Piita basɔ tiya u a baa, "Denj na, á ke lenj á kunj kunj bulonj ta re anj ki tunja i hal." <sup>29</sup> Eε re Yesu basɔ tiya ba a baa, "Witu re η basɔ ki tiya ma, nal hu bulonj aa si kuu Wulsi koro hu wɔya a lenj u diya abee u haanj koo u naabalya koo u kuwo abee u naa koo u biisi, <sup>30</sup> Wulsi si tiya u tɔna kɔna yuga a te kɔna hu u aa lenj ta. Di u re ko suba me, Wulsi si tiya u mɔbol hu aa bi kanj tenii."

#### Yesu bil basɔ u suu wɔya

Matiwu 20.17-19;Maaki 10.32-34

<sup>31</sup> Eε re Yesu kanj u hatinna fi abee balɔya hu gɔn lu, a basɔ tiya ba a baa, "Ma gyegili nu daha. Á aa mu Gyerusalem ne. Donj tiyanj, Mɔyanj Nihuwobinj Biye wɔya hu Wulsi tunjdaala hu aa saba binj, ba bulonj si ko su ba buusi. <sup>32</sup> Ba si kpa η we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma nosi tiyanj di ba yaa η siya. Ba si tuusi η anj pe tu nanjowɔl me we η tiyanj. <sup>33</sup> Ba si wurɔ η anj kpu η, amε η si sii suu tiyanj u kyetoo kyee." <sup>34</sup> Amε Yesu hatinna hu gyl bi gɔn wɔya no memii. Wɔya no bulonj gyl yaa wɔfanɔya re ba lee. Ba gyl bi gɔn wu hu wɔya Yesu aa basɔ.

#### Yesu suri nyulonj kɔdigi aa sul kɔna siya

Matiwu 20.29-34;Maaki 10.46-52

<sup>35</sup> Yesu bee u hatinna hu aa muu hu tiyanj ne, ba mu kpaga tɔk kɔdigi ba aa yiri Gyeriko. Di banyulonj kɔdigi me hɔn ηmanu hu nyuwa a ki sula kɔna. <sup>36</sup> Nyulonj hu aa nu nyɔyamaa hu aa banj dɔmɔ, u piyesti a baa, "Bee re aa yaa?" <sup>37</sup> Eε re ba basɔ tiya u anu Yesu aa lu Nazareti re aa banj. <sup>38</sup> Eε re u yiri Yesu a baa, "Yesu, Deviti nihii, fɔ η sikii." <sup>39</sup> Nala hu aa we u siya nɔsi u, di u lenj u kyagɔnɔsi hu. Amε u marɔ yiri yuga a te gee a baa, "Yesu, Deviti nihii, fɔ η sikii." <sup>40</sup> Eε re Yesu sunj anj baa di ba kanj nyulonj hu ko u lee. <sup>41</sup> Ba aa kana u ko pele, Yesu piyesti u a baa, "Bekinj ne i ki kyε di η yaa tiya i?" U basɔ tiya u a baa, "Nj nɔhiyawu, η aa kyε di η bil ki na re." <sup>42</sup> Eε re Yesu basɔ tiya u, "I siya suro re. I aa laa Wulsi di re re tunj i deye." <sup>43</sup> Donj ne u siya pirigi

suri, u sii ki tunj Yesu hal a ki dannɔ Wulsi. Nyɔyamaa hu bulonj aa naa gee, ba bulonj me ki dannɔ Wulsi.

#### Yesu bee Zakiyo

<sup>19</sup> Nye re Yesu gyl bil mu lu Gyeriko, a vala tunj bee hu tiyanj ki mu, di baal kɔdigi ba aa yiri Zakiyo re gee. <sup>2</sup> U fa yaa lampolaala nɔhiyawu re, a fa kanj kɔna me weliɔ. <sup>3</sup> Zakiyo gyl aa kyε di u na haanj nal hu irinj Yesu aa yaa re, amε gyamaa gyl aa we donj wɔya, u gyl bi wuwo di u na u, beewɔya u gyl yaa nkuu re. <sup>4</sup> Eε re u pari nala hu bulonj ta, anj fɔ mu siya, a gɔn tiya di u wuwo na Yesu. U gyl gyɔma anu Yesu si ko tunj tiya hu memii banj ne. <sup>5</sup> Yesu aa ko tunj tiya hu memii ki banj, u wil denj tiya hu nyuu a na Zakiyo, a basɔ tiya u a baa, "Zakiyo, ko tuu lagɔ, beewɔya i diyanj ne η si purj gyl-nanj." <sup>6</sup> Zakiyo aa nu gee, u tenj bulonj fɔyeli. U gɔnɔsi ko tuu lagɔ lagɔ a kanj Yesu mu u diya. <sup>7</sup> Nala hu bulonj aa we donj aa naa gee, ba piili ki gurɔmɔ wɔya a baa, "A! Ma na baal no kɔni aa mu di u purj wɔbɔnɔyaal no diya tiyanj." <sup>8</sup> Saɔa hu á tɔna Yesu aa we Zakiyo diya tiyanj, Zakiyo sii sunj a basɔ tiya u a baa, "Nj nɔhiyawu, η sunu no tiyanj, η si kanj η kɔna bulonj kpaa leye balɔya, a kpa lɔdigi tiya nyaaba. Ka di mɔyanj ne fa firimi nal bulonj me, η si tunj u tɔna maga gee η aa firimi u naanɔnyuwa bunaa." <sup>9</sup> Eε re Yesu basɔ tiya u a baa, "Wulsi laa i bee i diya nala bulonj ta re gɔnanj. Beewɔya i me yaa Abraham doho nal le. <sup>10</sup> Mɔyanj Nihuwobinj Biye ko di η kyε na nala hu aa nyugɔsa re, a laa ba ta."

#### Yesu maga salma molbinuu namaga

Matiwu 25.14-30

<sup>11</sup> Saɔa hu Yesu gyl aa ko kpaga Gyerusalem, eε re u maga namaga no tiya nala hu aa gyegile ki nu wɔya hu u aa basɔ. Beewɔya nala hu gyl aa bunɔ anu u aa kpaga Gyerusalem nye, Wulsi koro hu koyi me kpaga re. <sup>12</sup> U gyl baa, "Nɔbal kɔdigi re gyl siye, a ki mu paalus bolii kɔdigi, di ba holli u u bee koro, ka di u mɔdigi ko. <sup>13</sup> U gyl aa sii di u mu, u gyl yiri u diya tunjɔnna fi ko lanjɔ re, a kpa salɔnbidigi dɔdigi tiya ba kɔdigi bulonj, anj baa di ba kanj ki burɔmɔ di u mu anj ko. <sup>14</sup> Amε nɔbal no bee nala gyl haasi u re weliɔ. U gyl aa mu ko tenj, ba me gyl sii tunj tunjdaala di ba kile u lugo, a mu basɔ tiya kuworibal hu lee u aa mu di u holli u koro hu, anu ba bi kyo di baal hu yaa ba kuwori. <sup>15</sup> Abee gee bulonj, ka ba gyl holli baal hu koro hu, ka u mɔdigi ko. U gyl aa mɔdigi ko, u yiri u tunjɔnna hu u fa aa kpaa molbiye hu tiya, di u na ba kɔdigi bulonj aa naa tɔnɔ maga gee. <sup>16</sup> Nye re bunjɔn tunjɔnɔni ko basɔ tiya u a baa, 'Nj nɔhiyawu, molbii hu i aa kpaa tiya η hu, η me kanj tuma re a na maga gee fi a pe.' <sup>17</sup> Eε re u nɔhiyawu hu basɔ tiya u a baa, 'Gyaanɔbiye, gasɔbɔnaal! I yaa tunjɔnɔnɔni re. I aa yaa gee a denj kɔbiibiye no nyuu weliɔ abee wɔtu nye, η si lenj di i ki denj tɔbala fi.' <sup>18</sup> Eε re tunjɔnɔnɔniya hu tɔna me ko u lee a baa, 'Nj nɔhiyawu, molbii hu i aa kpaa tiya η hu, η me kanj tuma re a na maga gee bunjɔn a pe.' <sup>19</sup> Eε re u nɔhiyawu hu basɔ tiya u di u me si ki denj tɔbala bɔnɔnɔ. <sup>20</sup> Eε re tunjɔnna hu kɔdigi me ko a basɔ tiya u a baa, 'Nj

nhiyawu, na i molbii hu i aa kpa a tya n. N kan mu gulo gaksun tyan ne a kpa fan. <sup>21</sup> N aa fa i re, beewiya i wya haye re kukan. I aa kan nala kina ki faste re an aa ki kun kina me i aa bi doho. <sup>22</sup> Ee re u nhiyawu hu basit tya u a baa, 'I yaa tunnunubon ne. Wya hu i aa basa tu re n si kpa di i sarlya di i tele. I gyuma anu n wya haye re, n kan nala kina ki faste, an pe ki kun kina n aa bi doho. <sup>23</sup> Bee re yan tun i fa bi kan n molbii hu mu bin bangi tyan? N fa aa mugu ko nye, n fa si laa molbii hu abee u tona bulon.' <sup>24</sup> Ee re u basit tya u tunnun dntunsi hu fa aa sin don a baa, 'Ma laa salubidigi hu u lee, a kpa tya nal hu aa kan kina fi hu.' <sup>25</sup> Ee re ba basit tya u a baa, 'Nhiyawu, na u ke fon kan molbiye fi re.' <sup>26</sup> Ee re Yesu basit tya ba a baa, 'Nal hu aa kan kina yuga, Wusi si maru kpa kina yuga a pe a tya u, ame nal hu aa bi kan kina yuga, muhu hu me u aa kana, Wusi si kan ba laa u lee. <sup>27</sup> Ka nala hu me aa haasi n, a bi kyo di n yaa ba kuwori hu, ma kasu ba ko n sya daha, a kpu ba n su tyan.'"

**Yesu gyuu Gyerusalem abee gandari**  
Matiwu 21.1-11;Maaki 11.1-11;Gyoon 12.12-19

<sup>28</sup> Yesu aa basit wya no ko ten, u sii kpa nmanu, a laa u hatinna hu sya, ba ki mu Gyerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Ba aa ko kpa ga Betifage abee Betani, a ko pele Olivi dogimo hu lee, ee re Yesu lu u hatinna hu tyan nala balia a tun ba a baa, <sup>30</sup> "Ma mu tona hu aa we ma sya. Di mamaa re ko mu, ma si na kokubiye di ba kan vwa stigi. Nal bulon ha bi maakiye gyuna u. Ma puri a kan ko. <sup>31</sup> Di nal bulon ne ko piyesi ma a baa di bee re tun ma ki puri, ma baa di tuna hu re baa di ma puri kan ko." <sup>32</sup> Ba aa muu don, wya hu bulon koni yaa re anu gee Yesu aa basit tya ba. <sup>33</sup> Ba aa puri kokubiye hu tyan ne, u tumma piyesi ba a baa, "Bee re tun ma ki puri kokubiye hu?" <sup>34</sup> Ee re ba basit tya ba a baa, "Tuna hu re aa kye u." <sup>35</sup> Ee re ba kan kokubiye hu mu tya Yesu, a wuri ba gabala a doko kokubiye hu tyan, an tga tya Yesu u gyun. <sup>36</sup> U aa gyun kokubiye hu ki mu tyan, nala kpa ba gabala a gyari nmanu hu tyan, u ki vala ba tyan. <sup>37</sup> Yesu aa muu kpa ga Gyerusalem, lee hu nmanu hu a lu Olivi dogimo hu nyuu tuu, ngyamaa hu fa aa tun u hal piili ki gyowasi, a ki dannu Wusi yuga akuu wmagula hu bulon ba aa naa wya. <sup>38</sup> Ba baa, "Wusi si pe kuwori hu aa ko a tuna Wusi fen tyan. Fyeluu si we Wusi bee tyan, ka di Wusi fen me yur." <sup>39</sup> Ee re Farasi-ima badokon fa aa we ngyamaa hu tyan basit tya Yesu a baa, "Nhiyawu, basit tya i hatinna hu di ba len kyagunsi." <sup>40</sup> Ee re Yesu basit tya ba a baa, "Ma len di n basit tya ma, di nala no re talli ba nyuusi me, buwa no tu si sii dannu Wusi."

**Yesu wii Gyerusalem wya**

<sup>41</sup> Yesu aa ko kpa ga Gyerusalem a na tona hu, u tya bulon gyi kyogi, u wii bee hu bee u nala wya, an baa, <sup>42</sup> "N fa kyo di ma bee no nala gyun wu hu ma aa si yaa a kon abee laanfya re gynan, ame lagilagi no u yaa wfanu re ma lee. <sup>43</sup> Kye kidi si pele di ma doko ko kyige ma bee no, a tona ma we, di ma kye lee lon di ma

lu fa. <sup>44</sup> Ba si kpu bee no nal nal bulon, an kyanji bee hu me bulon. Budigi me bi si ka doko u dntuna tyan. Beewiya, sana hu tyan Wusi aa ko di u laa ma ta, ma wya u nyowa re."

**Yesu gyuu Wukyowaldubal hu**  
Matiwu 21.12-17;Maaki 11.15-19;Gyoon 2.13-22

<sup>45</sup> Nye re Yesu sii mu gyuu Wukyowaldubal hu, a na di nala aa yali kina don. Ee re u piili kil ba ki ta ba ki lu, <sup>46</sup> an basit tya ba a baa, "Ba saba Wusi ten tyan ne a baa di Wusi baa: 'N diya si yaa lee hu nala aa si ki kyuwali n ne'. Anka ma ke mugu kan birumi gaala diya."

<sup>47</sup> Kye ke bulon ne Yesu gyi aa ki daga nala Wukyowaldubal hu tyan. Ee re Gyuma wukyowal silaala nhiyasi abee Wusi Ten didagila abee Gyuma nhiyasi ki kye di ba kpu u. <sup>48</sup> Ame ba gyi bi gyun nmanu hu ba aa si tun kpu u, beewiya nala hu bulon fa aa we don gyegile ki nu wya hu u aa basit re abee sifyasi a bee kye di widi me bi ba digun.

**Ba piyesi Yesu u dee wya**  
Matiwu 21.23-27;Maaki 11.27-33

**20** Kye kidi, Yesu gyi sii mu Wukyowaldubal hu re a ki daga nala an pe basit Wusi weliye hu ki tya ba. Ee re Gyuma wukyowal silaala nhiyasi abee Wusi Ten didagila abee Gyuma nhiyasi sii kpa ko u lee. <sup>2</sup> A piyesi u a baa, "Dege re i kana a wuwo ki yaa wya no? Kibee re tya i nmanu i ki yaa wya no bulon?" <sup>3</sup> Ee re Yesu basit tya ba a baa, "N me si piyesi ma wu, di ma lu u su tya n. <sup>4</sup> Anke re gyi tya Gyoon nmanu u ki fo nala wukyowalnu gee, Wusi re koo ni-huwobisi re?" <sup>5</sup> Nye re ba sin ki vuuli di ba kye wu hu u aa piyesi ba su, a ki piyesi doko a baa, "Wibee re a si basit? Di amaa re baa Wusi re tya Gyoon gee nmanu, u si piyesi ma a baa di bee re yan tun a gyi bi laa wya hu u gyi aa basit di?" <sup>6</sup> Di amaa re bil baa di nihuwobisi re tya u gee nmanu, gyamaa no aa lanja daha si paa buwa yaga ma, beewiya ba bulon laa di anu Gyoon fa yaa Wusi tindaal le." <sup>7</sup> Ee re ba basit tya u a baa, "A bi gyun nal hu aa tya u gee nmanu." <sup>8</sup> Don ne Yesu me basit tya ba a baa, "Tona, n me bi si daga ma nal hu aa tya n nmanu n ki yaa wya no."

**Yesu maga бага tunnunna badokon namaga**  
Matiwu 21.33-46;Maaki 12.1-12

<sup>9</sup> Ee re Yesu gyi bil maga namaga a tya nala hu aa we don a baa, "Baal kidi re gyi kpa u бага, a pona tsi badokon aa kan konkyiga a ku gee anu kyukyoti, ba ki yur girepisi. Ee re u paa nala we di ba ki den бага hu, an sii mu paalu kidi, a pusi don weli. <sup>10</sup> Nye re tsi hu ko kono a yaa tonu. Бага hu tuna sii tun u diya tunnunna kidi di u mu бага tunnunna hu lee a laa u tunnunna tol ko tya u. U sii mu, ba kana u a nmaa u weli, an kile u ta, u mugu kan nohulu mu бага hu tuna lee. <sup>11</sup> Ee re u bil tun u tunnunna hu kidi me. U me bil mu. Бага tunnunna hu nmaa u me, an we u husi tyan an bil kile u me ta, u me mugu mu abee nohulu.

<sup>12</sup> Ɛε ɾε u bul tɿŋ nitoo hu tɿna. Ba bul ŋmaa u mε we wɿla, aŋ kile u ta. <sup>13</sup> Ɛε ɾε бага hu tɿna baa, ‘Ɛε ɾε ŋ sɿ yaa? N sɿ tɿŋ ŋ biye tɿ. Kapuwo, ba sɿ tɿya u kε gyɿɿma.’ Ɛε ɾε u sii tɿŋ u biikyoolii u mε kpa mu. <sup>14</sup> Tɿŋtɿna hu aa naa biye hu dɿ u aa ko, Ɛε ɾε ba basɿ tɿya dɿmɿŋ a baa, ‘Baga hu tɿna biye tɿ ɾε nyε. Dɿ бага hu tɿna ɾε ko suba, biye no ɾε sɿ dɿ u kɿna hu buloŋ kyaŋ. Ma leŋ dɿ á kpu u, aŋka dɿ бага hu bɿɿmɿ á kɿŋ.’ <sup>15</sup> Ɛε ɾε ba kana u tarɿ lu бага hu tɿyaŋ a ŋmaa u kpu. Doŋ nε Yesu pɿyεsɿ nala hu a baa, ‘Ɛε ɾε ma buɿɿ anu бага hu tɿna sɿ yaa nala no? <sup>16</sup> U sɿ ko kpu tɿŋtɿna hu buloŋ, aŋ kpa бага hu a tɿya nɿduŋsɿ.’

Nala hu aa nu wɿya hu Yesu aa basa, ba baa dɿ Wɿsɿ ta laa nyuwa dɿ gεε yaa. <sup>17</sup> Ɛε ɾε Yesu deŋ ba, aŋ pɿyεsɿ ba a baa, ‘Ba sabɿ Wɿsɿ teŋ tɿyaŋ nε anu buyɿ hu dɿsaala hu aa vɿya ta, u ɾε ko yaa dɿya hu buwa buloŋ sɿfɿyaŋ buyɿ. Wɿ no memii ɾε yaa bee? <sup>18</sup> Nal hu buloŋ aa sɿ tele buyɿ no nyuu, u tɿna sɿ kyɿɿsɿ kyɿɿkɿkyɿkɿ. Dɿ buyɿ no mε ɾε ko tele nal buloŋ nyuu, u sɿ nɿmɿ u tɿna nugugu.’”

**Ba pɿyεsɿ Yesu lampoo tunii wɿya**

Matiwu 22.15-22;Maaki 12.13-17

<sup>19</sup> Ɛε ɾε Wɿsɿ Teŋ dɿdagɿla abee Gyuuma wɿkyuwal sɿlaala nɿhɿyasɿ kɿ luga dɿ ba kaŋ Yesu doŋ tɿyaŋ, beewɿya ba gyɿma anu ba aa ɾε u maga namaga hu kɿ daga. Amε ba gyɿ aa fá nala hu aa we doŋ nε. <sup>20</sup> Ɛε ɾε ba kɿ kyε ŋmanu hu ba aa sɿ tɿŋa a kana u. Nyε ɾε ba kaŋ molbiye mu kpala nala badɿmɿŋ, aŋ leŋ ba fugo mu Yesu lee gεε anu ba aa yaa nɿtuma. Ba baa dɿ ba mu magɿsɿ u, a pɿyεsɿ u wɿya a na dɿ u ɾε ko basɿ wɿ kyogi, dɿ ba tɿŋ gεε tɿyaŋ kana u mu we Roma nɿhɿyawu hu aa deŋ doŋ paaluu nosɿ tɿyaŋ, dɿ u yaa u gεε buloŋ u aa kyε. <sup>21</sup> Ɛε ɾε nala hu ba aa turo we hu sii mu Yesu lee, a pɿyεsɿ u a baa, “Nɿhɿyawu, á gyɿma anu wɿya hu ɿ aa basɿ abee wɿya hu ɿ daga ma buloŋ yaa wɿtu ɾε. Á gyɿma anu ɿ aa daga Wɿsɿ ŋmanu tɿ ɾε, aŋ bee fá nal buloŋ mε sɿ. <sup>22</sup> Tɿkɿ, á yaŋ aa kyε dɿ á gyɿma ɾε dɿ u yaa ŋmanu ɾε dɿ á tɿŋ lampoo a kɿ tɿya Roma paaluu kuworibal hu koo u bɿ yaa ŋmanu?” <sup>23</sup> Amε Yesu kε gyɿ gyɿŋ ba dawarɿ hu buloŋ, a basɿ tɿya a ba a baa, <sup>24</sup> “Ma kaŋ molbinuu hu ko dɿ ŋ na.” Ba aa kpaa molbinuu hu tɿya u, u muɿɿ pɿyεsɿ ba a baa, “Kɿbee nyuu abee u feŋ nε ba kpa biŋ molbii hu tɿyaŋ nyε?” Ɛε ɾε ba baa dɿ Roma paaluu kuworibal hu feŋ abee u nyuu ɾε.” <sup>25</sup> Ɛε ɾε Yesu baa, “Ɛε kε, kɿŋ hu aa yaa Roma paaluu kuworibal hu kɿŋ, ma kpa tɿya u, ka kɿŋ hu mε aa yaa Wɿsɿ kɿŋ, ma kpa tɿya Wɿsɿ.” <sup>26</sup> U aa basɿ gεε, ba bɿ bɿ naa wɿ buloŋ ba aa sɿ wuwo tɿŋ gεε tɿyaŋ kana u nala aa we doŋ sɿya tɿyaŋ. Wɿya hu u aa basa yaa ba wɿkperii ɾε, ba nyuusɿ buloŋ mε fɿyεl.

**Ba pɿyast Yesu suonu muɿɿ sɿiyi wɿya**

Matiwu 22.23-33;Maaki 12.18-27

<sup>27</sup> Ɛε ɾε Sadusiima badɿmɿŋ mε sii ko Yesu lee. Nala no gyɿ laa dɿ ɾε anu nala hu aa suba bɿ bɿ sɿ wuwo sii suu tɿyaŋ. Ɛε ɾε ba pɿyεsɿ Yesu a baa, <sup>28</sup> “Á nɿhɿyawu, Wɿsɿ teŋ tɿyaŋ, Moosi daga ma anu dɿ baal ɿε kpaa

haaŋ, dɿ u bee haaŋ hu bɿ kaŋ biye, aŋka dɿ baal hu suba, dɿ u maga u naabiye kpa lohaaŋ hu ɾε a lɿl biisi tɿya u maana hu aa suba. <sup>29</sup> Tɿkɿ, nummabalɿya bapε ɾε gyɿ we doŋ, ba buloŋ yaa baala. Ba kɿhɿyawu tɿna kpa haaŋ. U bee haaŋ hu bɿ lɿl biye, ka u suba. <sup>30</sup> Ɛε ɾε u katɿyal kpa haaŋ hu. U beel-u mε bɿ lɿl biye, aŋ ka u mε suba. <sup>31</sup> Too hu tɿna mε kpa haaŋ hu. Ɛε tɿ puu u mε. Nyε ɾε nummabalɿya no bapε buloŋ kpa haaŋ hu, a suba mu teŋ dɿ ba kɿdɿɿ buloŋ bee haaŋ hu bɿ lɿl biye. <sup>32</sup> Ɛε hal tɿyaŋ nε haaŋ hu mε sii suba. <sup>33</sup> Kyεε hu nala aa sɿ muɿɿ sii suu tɿyaŋ, baala no bapε tɿyaŋ kɿbee ɾε sɿ tɿŋ haaŋ hu? Beewɿya ba buloŋ bapε ɾε u yala ko baŋ parɿ.”

<sup>34</sup> Ɛε ɾε Yesu muɿɿ basɿ tɿya ba a baa, “Gɿnaŋ dunɿya no tɿyaŋ kε, baala aa paa haana ɾε, haana mε kɿ yala balama. <sup>35</sup> Amε saŋa hu nala hu aa sɿ sii suu tɿyaŋ a kaŋ muɿol hu aa bɿ kaŋ tenii hu tɿyaŋ kε, baala bɿ bɿ sɿ kɿ paa haana, haana mε bɿ bɿ sɿ kɿ yala balama.

<sup>36</sup> Ba buloŋ aa muɿɿ ba kɿ gεε ɾε anu malɿkasi. Ba bɿ bɿ sɿ kɿ suba. Wɿsɿ aa kyisi ba suu tɿyaŋ wɿya, ba yaa Wɿsɿ biisi ɾε. <sup>37</sup> Moosi daga anu nala hu aa suba sɿ muɿɿ sii suu tɿyaŋ nε a kaŋ muɿol. Wɿsɿ teŋ logiŋ kɿdɿɿ tɿyaŋ ba fa saba ɾε anu Moosi naa dɿ diŋ we tɿbiye kɿdɿɿ tɿyaŋ nε, aŋ bee dɿ tɿya hu bee kɿkɿ hu aa we doŋ buloŋ, ka Moosi basɿ baa, ‘Á Tɿna Wɿsɿ yaa Aburahaam abee Azɿkɿ abee Gyeekɿbɿ Wɿsɿ ɾε. <sup>38</sup> U aa basɿ nyε daga anu Wɿsɿ yaa weye Wɿsɿ ɾε, u bɿ yaa suonu Wɿsɿ, beewɿya Wɿsɿ kε lee nal buloŋ weye ɾε.”

<sup>39</sup> Ɛε ɾε Wɿsɿ Teŋ dɿdagɿla badɿmɿŋ basɿ tɿya u a baa, “Nɿhɿyawu, ɿ bee nyɿya! ɿ basɿ ba buusɿŋ nε.”

<sup>40</sup> Beewɿya ba gyɿ bɿ bɿ kaŋ nyuwa ba aa sɿ pɿyεsɿ u wɿ buloŋ.

**Ba pɿyεsɿ Krisita, laataal hu Wɿsɿ aa ɿya wɿya**

Matiwu 22.41-46;Maaki 12.35-37

<sup>41</sup> Ɛε ɾε Yesu pɿyεsɿ ba a baa, “Ɛε ɾε ba sɿ wuwo baa dɿ Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɿsɿ aa ɿya, sɿ yaa Deviti nihii ɾε?”

<sup>42</sup> Deviti tɿ basa Wɿsɿ teŋ logiŋ kɿdɿɿ ba aa yɿɿ Yulla tɿyaŋ nε a baa,

“Nɿ Tɿna Wɿsɿ basɿ tɿya ŋ Tɿna ɾε a baa, ‘hɿŋ ŋ noduu logiŋ,

<sup>43</sup> ka dɿ ŋ yuwo dɿ ɿ dɿmɿ buloŋ teŋ’.

<sup>44</sup> Deviti tɿ yɿɿ nal no u Tɿna ɾε. Ɛε ɾε u yaŋ sɿ yaa a yaa Deviti nihii dunɿ?”

**Yesu basɿ Wɿsɿ Teŋ dɿdagɿla hu wɿya**

Matiwu 23.1-36;Maaki 12.38-40

<sup>45</sup> Nala hu buloŋ gyɿ aa gyegele kɿ nu Yesu wɿbasu hu tɿyaŋ nε, u muɿɿ basɿ tɿya u hatɿna hu a baa, <sup>46</sup> “Ma kɿ ma tɿ ma weliŋ abee Wɿsɿ Teŋ dɿdagɿla no wɿya. Ba aa gɿllɿ kɿ baŋ abee ba gadoliye ɾε gyiyegyiyε, a kɿ kyε dɿ nala yuwɿɿ kɿ kyuwalɿ ba. Dɿ ba aa ɾε ko mu wɿkyuwalɿdɿya koo laŋŋɿbal buloŋ, ba aa kɿ kyε dɿ ba hɿŋ nɿbala ɿhɿɿɿya ɾε. <sup>47</sup> Ba aa fugo kyuwalɿ Wɿsɿ kɿ pɿsɿ ɾε, a kaŋ lohaana kɿna kɿ fasɿ. Saŋa hu Wɿsɿ aa sɿ dɿ dunɿya saryɿa, ba tuwara bɿ sɿ kyallɿ.”

Lohaarj kɪdɪgɪ kpaa u molbii bulonj u aa kana a sula Wɪsɪ

Maakɪ 12.41-44

**21** Saŋa kɪdɪgɪ Yesu gɪt we Wɪkyowaldɪbal hu tɪyarj nɛ a na kɪna tɪmma dɪ ba lu molbiye kɪ sula Wɪsɪ. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ nɛ u na lohaarj kɪdɪgɪ mɛ dɪ u kpaa aniiniima balɪya a ko lo we wɪsɪllɪ-gbaha hu tɪyarj. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Wɪtɪ rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, lohaarj no rɛ wee a te nala hu bulonj. <sup>4</sup> Beewɪya, nala hu bulonj aa kpaa molbiye a sula Wɪsɪ, ba lɪya rɛ arj ka. Amɛ haarj no kɛ, abee u nyaabusɪ hu bulonj, u dɪya abee u bee bulonj nɛ u kpa sula Wɪsɪ gɛɛ.”

Yesu basɪ Wɪkyowaldɪbal hu telii wɪya

Matiwu 24.1-2;Maakɪ 13.1-2

<sup>5</sup> Yesu hatɪnna hu badɔmɔŋ gɪt aa basɪ Wɪkyowaldɪbal hu wɪya rɛ, a baa dɪ u weliye, dɪ buwa hu ba aa kpaa saa u mɛ weliye, abee kɪweliye hu irinj nala aa kpaa sula Wɪsɪ ba kpa marɪ dɪya hu tɪya, dɪ ba bulonj nɛ leŋ dɪya hu weliye gɛɛ. <sup>6</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Dɪya no bee u kɪweliye hu bulonj ma aa naa nyɛ, saŋa kɪdɪgɪ sɪ pele dɪ ba ŋmaa ba bulonj lo. Budɪgɪ mɛ paalɪ bɪ sɪ ka a dɔbɔ u dɔŋtɪna tɪyarj.”

Yesu basa ba aa sɪ dɔgɪsɪ nala hu aa tɪŋa u wɪya

Matiwu 24.3-14;Maakɪ 13.3-13

<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba pɪyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, “Nɪtɪyawu, saŋa bee tɪyarj nɛ wɪya no sɪ yaa? Bekɪŋ wɪ rɛ sɪ yaa dɪ á na a gɪma anɪ wɪya no kpaga yayɪ rɛ?” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma kɪ gɪma weliŋ dɪ nal bulonj ta ko murɪ ma. Nala yuga sɪ ko a kpa ŋ feŋ anɪ ba aa rɛ yaa Krisita hu, a baa dɪ saŋa hu dɪnɪya aa sɪ tenj kpaga rɛ. Amɛ ma ta ko kɪ tɪŋ ba hal. <sup>9</sup> Ma sɪ nu yuwo abee kaastɪ dɔmɔ lɪkpagɪsɪ abee liboliye tɪyarj. Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko nu ba wɪya, ma ta leŋ dɪ ma bembɪye kɪ sii. Wɪya no bulonj sɪ laa sɪya yaa, amɛ gɛɛ bɪ daga nu dɪnɪya hu tenii pele rɛ.”

<sup>10</sup> “Paalɪsɪ kɪdɪgɪ nala sɪ sii a mu yuwo paalɪsɪ kɪdɪgɪ nala. Tɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ kuwori abee u nala sɪ sii giri a mu yuwo kuwori kɪdɪgɪ mɛ abee u nala. <sup>11</sup> Tanha sɪ gyigili kɪŋkarj, dɪ losɪ mɛ gyɪsɪ. Wɪtɪ sɪ gyɪsɪ nala lee bulonj tɪyarj, wɪbɔŋlɔrɪnɪ abee wɪmagɪla bulonj sɪ yaa wɪsɪnyuu tɪyarj. <sup>12</sup> Anka dɪ wɪya no bulonj na yaa, ba sɪ kasɪ ma, a dɔgɪsɪ ma. Ba sɪ kanj ma gyɪsɪ wɪkyowaldɪsɪ, a dɪ ma sarɪya arj kanj ma tɔ dɪsɪ tɪyarj. Ba sɪ kuu ŋ wɪya, a kanj ma mu kuworo abee nɪbala sɪya. <sup>13</sup> Wɪya no tɪyarj nɛ ma sɪ na ŋmanɪ a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu tɪya ba. <sup>14</sup> Amɛ ma kanj ma tu ma weliŋ, a sɪŋ wɪdɪgɪ tɪyarj, arj ta leŋ dɪ ɛɛ hu ma aa sɪ basɪ wɪya a laa ma tu kɪ dɔŋ ma. <sup>15</sup> Beewɪya ŋ sɪ kpa wɪgyɔŋ tɪya ma, dɪ ma wuwo basɪ wɪya ma dɔmɔ sɪya tɪyarj, dɪ ba bɪ sɪ wuwo kanj wɪ bulonj tarɪ anɪ wɪtɪ daa. <sup>16</sup> Ma kuwoma abee ma nɪmmabalɪya abee ma lulla tu abee ma kyanjɪ sɪ kpa ma yallɪ tɪya ma dɔmɔ, dɪ ba kpu ma badɔmɔŋ. <sup>17</sup> Nal nal bulonj sɪ haastɪ ma ŋ wɪya. <sup>18</sup> Amɛ ma kɪdɪgɪ bulonj nyupɔŋ mɛ bɪ sɪ nyugɪsɪ. <sup>19</sup> Dɪ mamaa

rɛ sɪŋ ma wɪtɪ tɪyarj, a kanj kɛnyiri abee mala, ma sɪ laa ma tu ta.”

Yesu basɪ Gyerusalem kyerŋjii wɪya

Matiwu 24.15-21;Maakɪ 13.14-19

<sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, “Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na dɪ laal tɔɔ Gyerusalem, ma gɪma anɪ bee hu kyerŋjii pele rɛ. <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ tɪyarj, ma leŋ dɪ nala hu aa we Gyudɪya paalɪsɪ tɪyarj fá mu gyɔŋ dogɪŋsɪ nyuni. Nala hu mɛ aa we bee hu tɪyarj, u maga dɪ ba lu bee hu tɪyarj nɛ. Nala hu mɛ aa we ba bagɪsɪ tɪyarj, ba mɛ ta mɪgɪ gyɪsɪ bee hu tɪyarj. <sup>22</sup> Harj saŋa hu rɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ dɔgɪsɪ Iziral tɪmma, a leŋ dɪ wɪya hu bulonj ba aa saba bɪŋ Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyarj kɔnɪ yaa wɪtɪ. <sup>23</sup> Saŋa no tɪyarj, haluwokanna abee bɪ-ifɪllɪ nɪmma sɪ na tuwara rɛ weliŋ. Wɪsɪ sɪ na baarj paalɪsɪ no nala nyuu tɪyarj, a dɔgɪsɪ ba kɪŋkarj. <sup>24</sup> Ba sɪ kpu ba badɔmɔŋ abee takoobiye, arj kasɪ ba badɔmɔŋ mɛ mu yaa yosɪ paalɪsɪ dɔŋsɪ tɪyarj, anka dɪ nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuumaa laa Gyerusalem tɪŋa, a mu pele saŋa hu Wɪsɪ aa tɪya ba ŋmanɪ dɪ ba we doŋ.”

Yesu basɪ u mɪgɪ koyɪ wɪya

Matiwu 24.29-31;Maakɪ 13.24-27

<sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, “Wɪmagɪla sɪ yaa wɪpɔsɪ abee pene abee kɪŋwɪtɪya tɪyarj. Dɪnɪya bulonj tɪyarj, nala tɪsɪ sɪ kyogɪ dɪ ba bɪ gyɔŋ wɪ hu bulonj tɪyarj ba aa wee. Beewɪya mpɔwɔnɔsɪ sɪ dɔŋ, dɪ kambɪŋ gyɪsɪ nala. <sup>26</sup> Kambɪŋ sɪ gyɪsɪ nala dɪ ba yiyegɪ, akuu ba aa lurimi na wɪ hu aa sɪ yaa dɪnɪya bulonj tɪyarj wɪya. Beewɪya ba sɪ kile wɪsɪnyuu kɪna bulonj aa kanj dee dɪ ba lu ba liweeliye tɪyarj. <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ tɪyarj nɛ ma sɪ na mɪyarj Nihuwobɪŋ Biye dɪ ŋ we taala tɪyarj ko kɪ tuu, a kanj dee abee ganɔdarɪ. <sup>28</sup> Dɪ wɪya no rɛ ko piili kɪ yaa, ma sii sɪŋ a kanj ma nyuni kpa, beewɪya saŋa hu Wɪsɪ aa sɪ laa ma ta pele rɛ.”

Yesu maga tutogo namaga

Matiwu 24.32-35;Maakɪ 13.28-31

<sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, “Ma denj na tutogo abee tɪsɪ bulonj. <sup>30</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na tɪsɪ piile kɪ tɔɔ, ma aa gɪma anɪ yuu kpaga rɛ. <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ, dɪ mamaa rɛ ko na wɪya no bulonj ŋ aa daga ma piile kɪ yaa, ma gɪma anɪ Wɪsɪ koro hu kpaga rɛ. <sup>32</sup> Wɪtɪ rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ma nala no aa we ma mɪbol tɪyarj gyɔŋarj, ma bulonj bɪ sɪ suba, anka dɪ wɪya no yaa. <sup>33</sup> Wɪsɪnyuu abee tanha bulonj sɪ tenj, amɛ wɪya hu ŋ aa basa kɛ bɪ sɪ maakyiye nyugɪsɪ.”

Wɪ hu aa tɪŋ u maga dɪ á gyɔŋ tɪya á tu

<sup>34</sup> Ma gyɔŋ tɪya ma tu ma weliŋ, a ta kpaa ma hakɪllɪ bee ma nyuni bulonj we kɪdɪiliye abee sɪnyuwabal dɔŋ tɪyarj, a ta leŋ dɪ dɪnɪya kɪna wɪya dɔŋ kɪl ma. Dɪ ma ko leŋ dɪ wɪya no dɔŋ wɪya kɪl ma, kyɛɛ hu Mɪyarj Nihuwobɪŋ Biye aa sɪ mɪgɪ ko, u sɪ pirigɪ ma tɪyarj gɛɛ anɪ barɪgɪ aa pirigɪ kanj bagɪl gɛɛ. <sup>35</sup> Beewɪya kyɛɛ hu aa puu nal bulonj aa we dɪnɪya logɪŋ bulonj tɪyarj nɛ. <sup>36</sup> Ma gyɔŋ tɪya ma tu, a kɪ kyowalɪ Wɪsɪ saŋa bulonj dɪ

ma wuwo gyuu wɔya no bulon tɔyan a lu bee laanɔya, an wuwo maakyiye sɔn Mɔyan Nihuwobiɔn Biye sɔya tɔyan.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu fa aa we Wuɔywaldɔbal hu tɔyan ne kyɔyɔwala abee wɔhaa bulon a ki daga nala. Di di-daana re ko pele bulon, u aa mu Olivi dogimo hu nyuu re a kyowa don. <sup>38</sup> Sɔballɔya bulon, nala aa mu Wuɔywaldɔbal hu re di ba gyegile nu wɔya hu u aa bast.

**Ba vuula di ba kpu Yesu**

Matiwu 26.1-5;Maaki 14.1-2;Gyɔɔɔ 11.45-53

**22** Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu tɔyan ba aa kyan paanus hu ba aa bi wee sɔbul gyi ko kpaɔa re. <sup>2</sup> Ee re Gyuumu wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔɔɔyast abee Wuɔɔ Tenj didagɔla hu ki luga di ba na nmanu hu ba aa si tɔya a luwɔli kpu Yesu, beewɔya ba gyi aa fa nala hu re.

**Gyudast laa nyowa di u kpa Yesu yalli**

Matiwu 26.14-16;Maaki 14.10-11;Gyɔɔɔ 11.45-53

<sup>3</sup> Ee re Sɔtaani ko gyuu Yesu hatinna fi abee baliya hu kidigi, ba ki yiri Gyudast Isikarɔti. <sup>4</sup> Nyɛ re u sii mu, u bee Gyuumu wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔɔɔyast abee nala hu aa pɔ Wuɔywaldɔbal hu nɔɔɔyast vuuli gee u aa si yaa a kpa Yesu yalli tɔya ba. <sup>5</sup> Ba tenni gyi fyeɔli weliɔ, ba laa nyowa anu ba si tɔya u molbiye. <sup>6</sup> Ee re Gyudast me laa nyowa, an piili ki kye nmanu hu u aa si tɔya a kpa Yesu yalli tɔya ba di nala bi gyuma.

**Yesu bee u hatinna dii Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye**

Matiwu 26.17-25;Maaki 14.12-21;Gyɔɔɔ 13.21-30

<sup>7</sup> Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu tɔyan, kyee kidigi re we don ba aa kyan paanus ba aa bi wee sɔbul. Kyee no tu me re ba aa kpu pepɔɔ hu ba aa si kpa marɔ Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye. <sup>8</sup> Ee re Yesu tɔn Piita abee Gyɔɔɔ, a baa di ba mu marɔ Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye di ba di. <sup>9</sup> Nyɛ re ba piyɛsi u a baa, “Lee tɔyan ne i ki kye di a mu marɔ kɔdiiliye hu?” <sup>10</sup> U bast tɔya ba a baa, “Di mamaa re ko mu ki gyuu bee hu, ma si na baal kidigi di u baast vii abee nu. Ma tɔya u hal mu gyuu dɔya hu u aa si gyuu. <sup>11</sup> Di mamaa re ko gyuu, ma bast tɔya dɔya hu tɔna di ma nɔɔɔyawu baa di ma piyɛsi u di lee re u nɔɔɔwala dɔya we, di u bee u hatinna ko gyuu hɔɔ di Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu kɔdiiliye?” <sup>12</sup> “U si daga ma dɔbal kidigi. U yaa sal nyuu dɔya re, ba marɔ u bulon weliɔ. Don ne ma si marɔ kɔdiiliye hu.” <sup>13</sup> Nyɛ re ba kpa mu a na wɔya hu bulon u aa bast tɔya ba anu ba si na. Ee re ba marɔ Duɔɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal kɔdiiliye hu don.

**Kɔdiiliye hu a aa si di a ki liisi Yesu wɔya**

Matiwu 26.26-30;Maaki 14.22-26;1 Koriɔti 11.23-25

<sup>14</sup> Kɔdiiliye hu dii saɔa aa ko pele, Yesu abee u hatinna hu bulon hɔɔ di ba di kɔna hu. <sup>15</sup> Ee re Yesu bast tɔya ba a baa, “N fa paali kyo di n beel-ma di kɔna no re, anka di n na na tuwara. <sup>16</sup> Beewɔya, n bul bi si maakyiye di kɔdiiliye no iriɔ, see saɔa hu Wuɔɔ koro hu aa si ko. Ee tɔyan ne ma si gyiɔ kɔdiiliye no dii memii.” <sup>17</sup> Ee re

Yesu kpa gbanɔbiye bee sɔn, a kyuwali Wuɔɔ an-gyowasu, an kpa tɔya u hatinna hu an baa, “Ma laa gbanɔbiye bee sɔn no a kan kpa dɔmɔɔ nyowa. <sup>18</sup> N bast ki tɔya ma re, n bul bi si maakyiye nyowa sɔn no, see saɔa hu Wuɔɔ koro hu aa si ko.” <sup>19</sup> Ee re Yesu bul kpa paanus me, a kyuwali Wuɔɔ angyowasu an kan lɔɔ lɔɔ, a kpa tɔya ba an baa, “N tenbii re nyɛ, n kpa sula Wuɔɔ ma wɔya. Ma laa kyan. Ma ki yaa nyɛ a ki liisi n wɔya.” <sup>20</sup> Ba aa dii kɔna hu tenj, u bul kpa gbanɔbiye hu abee sɔn a tɔya ba an baa, “Gbanɔbiye no sɔn ne yaa nyuufalu hu Wuɔɔ aa wee tɔya ma. N kyal hu aa gyaasa ma wɔya re Wuɔɔ kpa we nyowa no. <sup>21</sup> Ame ma naa re? Nal hu aa si kpa n yalli, u we a tɔyan daha. N beel-u re lanɔa ki di kɔna hu nyɛ. <sup>22</sup> Mɔyan Nihuwobiɔn Biye, n si suba anu Wuɔɔ aa daga gee, ame nal hu aa si kpa n yalli, u si na tuwara yuga.” <sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu kpambisi hu piili ki piyɛsi dɔmɔɔ anu ba tɔyan kɔbee re si yaa wu no?

**Yesu hatinna kan nɔbalɔn wɔya ki kpa dɔmɔɔ**

<sup>24</sup> Yesu hatinna hu gyi kan ba tɔyan nɔbal wɔya ki kpa dɔmɔɔ ne. <sup>25</sup> Ee re Yesu bast tɔya ba a baa, “Duniya no kuworo aa hɔɔ ba nala nyuu tɔyan ne, a kan ba ki fula, ka kuworo hu badɔmɔɔ me aa ki kye di nala hu kan ba ki yiri bɔnyɛ tumma. <sup>26</sup> Ame u bi maga di ma ke ki yaa gee. U maga di ma tɔyan nɔbal le burumi biibiye, di ma sɔlaala me tuma ki tɔya ma. <sup>27</sup> Nal aa hɔɔ anka nal kidigi yaa kɔdiiliye ki tɔya u, u bee nal hu aa yaa kɔdiiliye hu ki tɔya u hu, ba kɔbee re yaa nɔbal? Nal hu aa hɔɔ, anka ba yaa kɔdiiliye ki tɔya u, u re yaa nɔbal. Ame n ke we ma lee re, a tuma ki tɔya ma.

<sup>28</sup> N tuwara nayi tɔyan, mamaa re yaa nala hu aa sɔna n hal, a bi wɔya n ta. <sup>29</sup> N kuwo tɔya n nmanu re di n yaa kuworibal. Ee tu re n me si tɔya ma nmanu di ma yaa kuworibala. <sup>30</sup> Di n beel-ma bulon maakyiye wuwo di kɔdiiliye n koro hu tɔyan. Ma si hɔɔ kuworikpasɔni nyuni a ki den Iziral tumma bekyige fi abee baliya hu nyuu.”

**Yesu baa di Piita si tuwa a baa u bi gyuma u**

Matiwu 26.31-35;Maaki 14.27-31;Gyɔɔɔ 13.36-38

<sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu bast tɔya Siimɔɔn Piita a baa, “Siimɔɔn, gyegili nu daha! Sɔtaani ko sula nmanu re di u magɔsi ma, a tuwasi ma niweliye a lu ma nɔbɔmɔɔ tɔyan, anu ba aa kyaari mɔya, a lu minbii an ka mɔngyɔɔrɔ gee. <sup>32</sup> Ame n kyuwali Wuɔɔ tɔya i Siimɔɔn ne, di i Wuɔɔ laadii ta ko nyugɔsi. Di i re ko mugɔ ko n lee, pe i dɔɔɔɔɔ hu me tɔyan di ba sɔn ba Wuɔɔ laadii tɔyan weliɔ.” <sup>33</sup> Ee re Piita bast tɔya u a baa, “N tɔna, di ba aa re si kana i tɔ dɔyan, n yaa siri re di ba kana n me tɔ. Di ba si kpu i me, n yaa siri re di n beel-i bulon suba.” <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Piita, n bast ki tɔya i re, gyibala ha bi si wu gyi-nan tebine no, anka di i tuwa naɔnsɔnyowa buto anu i bi gyuma n.”

### Yesu bası molbiye abee takoobiye wıya

<sup>35</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu piyesi u hatınna hu a baa, “Sanja hu η gyi aa tıj ma, ma gyi bi kolo molbiye, a bi paa diikusi, a bi paa naatɔɔ tıjnyuwa bulıya bulıya me, an mu. Ma gyi yan aa muwa, bekin ne ma gyi kye lɔɔ?” Ba baa di ba gyi bi kye kın bulon lɔɔ. <sup>36</sup> Don ne Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, “Ame nye ke, ma nal hu bulon aa kan molbiye koo diiku, u maga di u kpa kolo Ɛ. Ma nal hu me bulon aa bi kan takoobii, u maga di u kpa u gabal yallı Ɛ a yɔɔ kɔɔ. <sup>37</sup> Ba saba Wısi ten tiyan ne a baa, ‘Ba kana u pe wɔɔyaala tiyan ne’. Wıya no bulon, η wıya Ɛ ba sabı gƐ. Ba bulon sı yaa η tiyan ne, di wıya hu bulon ba aa saba η wıya kɔɔ su ba buusi.” <sup>38</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ u hatınna hu bası tiya u a baa, “Á Tuna, den na, takoobiye balıya Ɛ nye.” ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, “Tɔɔ, ba maga Ɛ.”

### Yesu kyuwalı Wısi Olivi dogimo hu nyuu tiyan

Matiwu 26.36-46;Maaki 14.32-42

<sup>39</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu sii lu Gyerusalem tiyan, a mu gyıj Olivi dogimo hu nyuu, anu u aa kı yaa gƐ sanja bulon. ƐƐ ƐƐ u hatınna hu me sii tıja u hal mu. <sup>40</sup> Ba aa muu pele don, u bası tiya ba a baa, “Ma kı sula Wısi, di Sitaanı ta wuwo murı ma.” <sup>41</sup> U aa bası gƐ ten, u parı u hatınna hu mu sıya muhu, a tuu gbinni a kyuwalı Wısi, a baa, <sup>42</sup> “N Kuwo, di u ko yaa i kyeri, lu η tuwara no aa ko tiyan. Ame mıyan ke kyeri daa, len di i kyeri yaa.” <sup>43</sup> Don ne malıka lu wısi bee a ko tuu fıyelı u bembii. <sup>44</sup> U tiya gyi kyogo Ɛ kınkan bulon. ƐƐ ƐƐ u faası kyuwalı Wısi abee sıfıyası. U suwolii paalı kı tuu tanja gƐ anu kyal. <sup>45</sup> U aa kyuwalı Wısi hu ten, u sii a mıgı mu u hatınna hu lee, di ba pıj doo, beewıya tıkyogi hu gyi len lı gyıu ba Ɛ welıj. <sup>46</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu ko piyesi ba a baa, “Ma kɔɔ pıj kı pıj doo Ɛ? Ma sii a kı sula Wısi, di Sitaanı ta wuwo murı ma.”

### Ba kan Yesu

Matiwu 26.47-56;Maaki 14.43-50;Gyɔɔj 18.3-11

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ha gyi aa bası wıya hu tiyan ne, di Yesu hatınna fi abee balıya hu kɔɔ ba aa yıri Gyudası Ɛ gyi mu laa nyıgamaa sıya gƐ ba kı ko u lee. Ba aa ko pele, Gyudası vala a mu guwori Yesu. <sup>48</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu baa, “Gyudası, i kɔɔ ko guwori η ne di i kpa Mıyan Nihuwobıj Biye yallı koo?” <sup>49</sup> Yesu hatınna hu fa aa we don a na wı hu aa kye di u yaa, ƐƐ ƐƐ ba piyesi Yesu a baa, “Á Tuna, á kyuri á takoobiye koo?” <sup>50</sup> NyƐ ƐƐ Yesu hatınna hu kɔɔ ten kyuri takoobii, a ηmanj Gyuuma wıkyuwalı sulaala nıhyawu diya yon noduu dıgıj kyɔɔ. <sup>51</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu baa, “U maga Ɛ. Ma len.” U bası gƐ Ɛ, an dige baal hu dıgıj, u mıgı taası. <sup>52</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu piyesi Gyuuma wıkyuwalı sulaala nıhyası abee nala hu aa pɔ Wıkyuwaldıbal hu nıhyası abee ba bee nıhyası hu aa ko di ba kana u, a baa, “N yaa biıɔɔ ne, ma sii kol takoobiye abee danıgulo a kı ko di ma kana η?” <sup>53</sup> N beel-ma bulon ne fa aa we Wıkyuwaldıbal hu tiyan kye bee u nyuwa bulon, anka ma bi luga di ma kana η

don. Ame sanja no Ɛ Wısi tiya ma ηmanı di ma kana η. Sanja no tiyan me Ɛ wɔɔɔ kuwori, Sitaanı me we u tuma tiyan.”

### Piita tuwa a baa u bi gyıj Yesu

Matiwu 26.57-58,69-75;Maaki 14.53-54,66-72;Gyɔɔj 18.12-18,25-27

<sup>54</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ba kan Yesu, a kana u kı mu Gyuuma wıkyuwalı sulaala nıhyawu diya, ka Piita me daası kı tıj ba hal. <sup>55</sup> Ba muwa di ba tuu dıj gyanwuwo hu tiyan nala kı wıyeni. NyƐ ƐƐ Piita mu pe nala hu aa wıyeni dıj hu tiyan a hɔj. <sup>56</sup> Hanıolibiye kɔɔ me gyi we ba tiyan, a yaa diya hu tanınnı. U aa naa Piita di u hɔj kı wıyeni dıj hu, ƐƐ ƐƐ u den u sıya tiyan gƐ sırtıti, an baa, “Baal no me fa aa tıj Yesu hal Ɛ.” <sup>57</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Piita baa, “Hanıolibiye, η paalı bi gyıma u me gba.” <sup>58</sup> Muhu suwaa di baal kɔɔ me na u a baa, “L me yaa ba kɔɔ Ɛ.” ƐƐ ƐƐ Piita bil baa, “N bagıyawa, η ke daa.” <sup>59</sup> U bil bi pısa, di baal kɔɔ me Ɛ gƐ, a hara pɔ anı Piita yaa Yesu hatınna hu kɔɔ Ɛ, di beewıya u yaa Galili tuna Ɛ. <sup>60</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Piita bil bası tiya u me a baa, “N bagıyawa, η paalı bi gyıj wı hu i aa bası tiyan.” Piita aa yan bası gƐ, u nyuwa ha bi tele tanja, di gyıbal wıye. <sup>61</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ á Tuna Yesu galdaası, a den Piita sıya tiyan. Don ne u liisi wı hu Yesu fa aa bası tiya u anı u sı tuwa naınyuwa buto a baa di u bi gyıma u, ka di gyıbal na wii. <sup>62</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Piita sii lu bee a wı welıj.

### Ba yaa Yesu sıya, an ηmaa u

Matiwu 26.67-68;Maaki 14.65

<sup>63</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ nala hu aa pɔ Yesu kı huuri u, an kı ηmaa u. <sup>64</sup> Ba gyi vıwa u sıya tɔ Ɛ, an aa ηmaa u, an piyesi u di u daga nal hu aa ηmaa u. <sup>65</sup> Ba gyi bası wıya me Ɛ yuga a tuusi u.

### Ba kan Yesu mu bee-hıyarı sıya

Matiwu 26.59-66;Maaki 14.55-64;Gyɔɔj 18.19-24

<sup>66</sup> U sıgballıya, Gyuuma bee nıhyası abee Gyuuma wıkyuwalı sulaala nıhyası abee Wısi Ten dıdagıla bulon lanı, an len ba kan Yesu ko ba sıya. <sup>67</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ba piyesi Yesu a baa, “Daga ma, i Ɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wısi aa lıya?” ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, “Di mıyan ne bası tiya ma me, ma bi sı laa di. <sup>68</sup> Di mıyan ne yan bil piyesi ma wı me, ma bi sı lu u sı tiya η. <sup>69</sup> Ame a lu nyƐ a kan kı mu, Mıyan Nihuwobıj Biye sı hɔj Wıbal hu noduu logıj tiyan.” <sup>70</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ba bulon piyesi u a baa, “L Ɛ yan yaa Wısi Biye hu koo?” ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bası tiya ba a baa, “Wıtu Ɛ ma bası, ma aa baa di mıyan ne yaa Wısi biye hu.” <sup>71</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ nala hu baa, “Á bil bee kye danıya tuna bulon. Á tu me nu wı hu u tu nyuwa tiyan ne.”

### Ba kan Yesu mu Pilato sıya

Matiwu 27.1-2,11-14;Maaki 15.1-5;Gyɔɔj 18.28-38

**23** ƐƐ ƐƐ nala no bulon sii, a kan Yesu mu nal hu aa laa Roma paalusı kuworıbal hu naası sıj Gyudıya paalusı tiyan ba kı yıri Pilato sıya. <sup>2</sup> Don ne ba piili a kı bası wıya hu ba aa baa di u yaa kyogi, a baa, “Á kan baal no Ɛ di u aa murı nala, an baa di ba ta tıj



lampoo ki tiya Roma paaluu kuworibal hu. Anj bil ki daga anu u re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya di u laa duniya nala ta, anj ha bil baa di u yaa kuwori me re." <sup>3</sup> Ee re Pilato piyesi u a baa, "L re yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu koo?" Yesu basi tiya u a baa, "Na ee re i basi gee." <sup>4</sup> Ee re Pilato basi tiya Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihiyasi abee nigyamaa hu bulonj aa lanja donj a baa, "Nj bi naa wu hu baal no aa yaa kyogi, a maga di ba kpu u." <sup>5</sup> Ame nala hu ha hara a baa, "U daga nala Gyudiya paaluu bulonj tyanj ne a lenj ba ki laa taawee. Galili paaluu tyanj ne u piili wu no, anj sii kpa ko daha me nye."

### Ba kanj Yesu mu Heroti siya

<sup>6</sup> Pilato aa nu wu no, u piyesi nala hu a baa, "Baal no yaa Galili tuna re?" <sup>7</sup> Pilato aa ko gyima anu Galili paaluu re Yesu lu, u lenj ba kana u mu Heroti lee, beewiya Heroti re gyl aa denj donj paaluu. Sanja no tyanj di Heroti gyl we Gyerusalem tyanj ne. <sup>8</sup> Heroti tenj bulonj gyl fuyela re welinj u aa naa Yesu, beewiya u gyl nu u wlya re faafaa bulonj, a ki kye di u na u. U fa aa kye di Yesu yaa wimagul le di u na. <sup>9</sup> Ee re Heroti piyesi Yesu wlya yuga, ame u gyl bi laa wu bulonj basi. <sup>10</sup> Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wulsi Tenj didagula hu sii tarisi mu Yesu tyanj, a daga wlya yuga ba aa buna anu u yaa kyogi. <sup>11</sup> Heroti bee u laalyuwolo me yaa Yesu siya welinj, anj lenj ba kpa gawil kidigi laali u, anj muigi kana u mu Pilato lee. <sup>12</sup> Heroti bee Pilato fa bee na domonj su. Hanj kyee hu re ba muigi birumi kyanji.

### Ba kpa kyogisi tiya Yesu anj baa di ba kpu u

Matiwu 27.15-26;Maaki 15.6-15;Gyoonj 18.39-19.16

<sup>13</sup> Ee re Pilato yur Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma nihiyasi abee nala hu bulonj aa lanja donj, a basi tiya ba a baa, <sup>14</sup> "Ma kanj baal no ko nj lee re, a basi tiya nj anu u aa muri nala re. Nj piyesi u wlya re ma bulonj su tyanj. Wlya hu bulonj ma aa baa di u yaa kyogi, nj ke bi naa u wkyogii ba tyanj. <sup>15</sup> Heroti me bi naa u wkyogii bulonj, ee re tenj u lenj ba bil muigi kana u ko daha. Ma na, baal no bi yaa wu bulonj kyogi a maga di ba kpu u. <sup>16</sup> Eewiya, nj si lenj di ba vuru u, anjka di nj kpa u ta." <sup>17</sup> Ame di Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hu re ko pele bulonj, ba aa lenj Pilato lu nala hu ba aa kanj to diya tyanj kidigi re a ta, nal hu Gyuuma hu aa kyo di ba liya.

<sup>18</sup> Ee re nala hu bulonj kyuru a baa, "Kpu Yesu anj lu Barabaasi tiya ma." <sup>19</sup> (Sanja kidigi, nala gyl sii laa taawee re Gyerusalem tyanj, a gyl kpu nala. Ee wlya re tenj ba gyl kanj Barabaasi to diyanj.) <sup>20</sup> Pilato fa aa kye di u kpa Yesu ta re, ee re u bil mari basi wlya tiya nigyamaa hu. <sup>21</sup> Ame ba mari kyuru yuga a baa, "Kpaasi u mal daagaru tyanj, kpaasi u daagaru tyanj!" <sup>22</sup> Ee re Pilato bil basi tiya ba a baa, "Bekinj wu re baal no yaa kyogi? Nj ke bi naa wu hu u aa yaa kyogi a maga di ba kpu u. Eewiya, nj si lenj di ba vuru u, anjka di nj kpa u ta." <sup>23</sup> Ka nala hu ha viya anj hara, a mari kyuru yuga a baa, "U maga di ba kanj Yesu kpaasi daagaru tyanj ne." Ba

aa yaa kyaginsi hu gee re Pilato kye wu lolo, anj laa ba nyuwa hu, <sup>24</sup> a baa di ba kanj Yesu mu kpaasi mal daagaru tyanj. <sup>25</sup> Ee re Pilato lenj ba lu Barabaasi ta. Baal hu ba gyl aa kanj to diya tyanj akuu taawee aa siye bee hu tyanj ba kpu nala wlya. Anj kpa Yesu me tiya ba di ba kanj mu yaa gee hu bulonj ba aa si yaa.

### Ba kpaasi Yesu mal daagaru tyanj

Matiwu 27.32-44;Maaki 15.21-32;Gyoonj 19.17-27

<sup>26</sup> Ee re laalyuwolo hu kanj Yesu lu di ba kana u mu kpaasi mal daagaru hu tyanj. Ba aa muu hu tyanj ne, ba kyerj baal kidigi aa lu Sariini ba ki yur Siimonj, di u lu бага a ko ki gyuu Gyerusalem. Ee re ba kana u, a kpa daagaru hu tiya u u baasi, a ki tenj Yesu hal. <sup>27</sup> Ka gyamaa hu bulonj me gyl lu tija u hal. Haana badomonj ne gyl we ba tyanj, a ki wii Yesu wlya kinkanj. <sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu muigi denj ba, anj basi tiya ba a baa, "Gyerusalem haana, ma ta ki wii nj wlya. Ma ki wii ma tu ma abee ma biisi wlya. <sup>29</sup> Sanja kidigi si pele di nala baa, 'Haana hu aa yaa hapira, haana hu aa bi lul biisi na, abee haana hu aa bi diyasi biisi na, ma yaa nyusuntumma re.' <sup>30</sup> Sanja no tu tyanj, nala si ki kye di ba fanja doginji hala, koo di doginji tele to ba. <sup>31</sup> Di daasoonj re ko ki di dinj, anj re bil si ki basi daahliya me wlya?"

<sup>32</sup> Ba gyl aa kanj Yesu ki mu di ba kpu gee, wibonjaala balya me re ba gyl kanj pe u tyanj. <sup>33</sup> Ee re ba mu pele lee hu ba aa yur "Nyukunjkogilo." Donj tyanj ne ba kpaasi Yesu abee wibonjaala hu balya daagariya nyuni tyanj. Kidigi we Yesu noduu dulanj, kidigi me we u nogobon dulanj. <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu kyuwali Wulsi a baa, "Nj Kuwo, kpa wu no ba aa yaa kye ba, beewiya ba bi gyinj wu hu bulonj ba aa yaa." Ee re ka ba yuwo gbanja, a kanj Yesu gannu kpa dcomonj. <sup>35</sup> Nala badomonj me gyl sinj donj a ki denj, anjka Gyuuma nihiyasi ki yaa u siya, a baa, "Na u baa u re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya, a laa nala ki ta, ma lenj di u laa u tu ta di a na." <sup>36</sup> Laalyuwolo hu me ki yaa u siya, a yaa sikyaakyaa mu we u nyuwa tyanj di u nyuwa, <sup>37</sup> anj basi tiya u a baa, "Di i re konj yaa Gyuuma kuwori ke, laa i tu ta di a na." <sup>38</sup> Ba gyl saba mal u daagaru hu tyanj ne a baa, "Gyuuma kuwori hu re nye."

<sup>39</sup> Ee re wibonjaala hu kidigi me aa saga u daagaru tyanj tuusi Yesu a baa, "Na i baa i re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya, koo nj nylya re? Ee ke laa i tu ta, anj laa ma me ta di a na." <sup>40</sup> Ee re u donjtuna wibonjaal hu konj u a baa, "L bee fa Wulsi koo? A beel-u bulonj we tuwaridigi tyanj ne. <sup>41</sup> A ke maga di ba yaa ma nye re, beewiya a yaa wibonj ne. Ame baal no ke bi yaa wu bulonj kyogi." <sup>42</sup> Ee re ka u basi tiya Yesu a baa, "Yesu, di i re ko di i koro hu, ta ko yenjji nj wlya." <sup>43</sup> Donj ne Yesu basi tiya u a baa, "Witu re nj basi ki tiya i, nj beel-i si we wulsi bee tyanj gyinanj."

### Yesu suba

Matiwu 27.45-56;Maaki 15.33-41;Gyoonj 19.28-30

<sup>44</sup> Wulsi aa ko maga nyututuu sanja gee, wulsi pirigi nyugisi, ka lee bulonj bil gee timm, a mu pele didaana

kerifi boto, ka lee bil na kyaani. <sup>45</sup> Patusa hu fa aa bori Wukyuwaldubal hu kiyesi balya. <sup>46</sup> Ee re ka Yesu kyiyesi yuga a baa, "Nj Kuwo, n kpa a n tu a we i nosi tyan ne." Nye re u basi, an wiyesi u wiyesi-katenje an suba. <sup>47</sup> Laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu fa aa sijn donj aa naa wu hu aa yaa, u dani Wust a baa, "Witu, baal no koni fa yaa tumpulun tuna re." <sup>48</sup> Nala hu bulonj fa aa lanja donj aa naa wu hu aa yaa, ba mugu mu dusi abee tkyogi. <sup>49</sup> Nala hu bulonj fa aa gylj Yesu abee haana hu bulonj fa aa tunj u hal a lu Galili ko, ba sijn libolii re anj ki denj wya hu bulonj aa yaa.

**Ba hogo Yesu**

Matiwu 27.57-61;Maaki 15.42-47;Gycw 19.38-42

<sup>50</sup> Gyuuma baal kidigi re gyl we donj ba ki yiri Gyosefu, a lu Arimatiya aa we Gyudiya paalus tyanj. U fa yaa nitu re welin, ka nala fa ki tya u gyuruma welin. U fa aa gyejili Wust koro hu koyi re, a fa yaa nala hu aa lanji ki vuuli wya kidigi. Ame sanja hu ba fa aa vuuli Yesu kpuyi wya, u ke fa bi sijn ba kinj tyanj. <sup>52</sup> Ee re u sii mu Pilato lee, a sula u di u tya u nmanu di u kpa Yesu mu hogo. Pilato tya u nmanu. <sup>53</sup> Nye re u mu lalli Yesu daagaru hu nyuu tyanj, a we u linje, anj kpa u mu hogo bubuwa kidigi ba aa lurigo tyanj. Ba ha gyl bi maakyiye hogo nal bulonj donj. <sup>54</sup> Wu no gyl yaa Alagyima kyee re, di ba gyl yanj ki yaa siri di ba piili Kyewiyesii hu kyee wkanlya. <sup>55</sup> Haana hu gyl aa tunj Yesu hal a lu Galili paalus ko sii tunj Gyosefu hal a mu di ba na ee ba aa hogo Yesu bubuwa hu tyanj. <sup>56</sup> Ee re ba mugu mu diya hanj didaana hu, a maru kina badomjonj suwala aa suma gee anu turanu di ba kanj mu tisi u di u ta puw. Ame hanj didaana hu tu me re ba Kyewiyesii hu kyee wkanlya aa piili. Ee re tunj ba gyl bil bi wuwo mugu mu bil hu lee. Nye re ba wiyesi hanj kyee hu anu Wust murti hu aa daga gee.

**Yesu sii suu tyanj**

Matiwu 28.1-10;Maaki 16.1-8;Gycw 20.1-10

**24** Alahadi kyee sigballnyuwa, haana hu sii, a kanj kina hu ba aa mara ba suwala suma gee anu turanu hu, a kanj mu bil hu lee. <sup>2</sup> Ba muwa di buyi hu ba fa aa kpa a t bubuwa hu nyuwa suro. <sup>3</sup> Ee re ba mu gyuu bubuwa hu, ame ba bi naa a Tuna Yesu tenjii. <sup>4</sup> Ee re ba sijn donj, a bi gylj wu hu bulonj ba aa si yaa. Ba yaa di ba denj, di baala balya re pirigi ko sijn ba login gee, ka ba ganni bulonj ki tula gee nyulunyulu. <sup>5</sup> Nye re kambunj kanj haana hu, ba kanj ba nyuni gura gura. Ee re baala hu piyesi ba a baa, "Bee re tunj ma denj ki kye nal hu aa weye nisunni tyanj?" <sup>6</sup> U tuwo dahan. U siye re. Ma liisi wu hu u gyl aa basi tya ma, sanja hu tyanj u gyl aa we Galili tyanj. <sup>7</sup> U gyl basi tya ma re anu ba si kpa u Nihuwobin Biye we wkonnyaala nosi tyanj di ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyanj, di u suba, di ame di u si sii suu tyanj u kyetoo kyee." <sup>8</sup> Donj ne haana hu liisi wu hu u gyl aa basi tya ba. <sup>9</sup> Ee re ba lu bubuwa hu tyanj, a mu basi wya hu bulonj aa yaa a tya Yesu kpambisi fi abee kidigi hu, abee nikaalya hu bulonj fa aa tunj u hal. <sup>10</sup> Haana hu gyl aa muu bil hu

lee re nye: Meeru Magidalina, Gyuwana abee Gyemsi nuna Meeru. Ba bee ba hadonjnsi hu gyl aa muu na wya hu re gyl ko basi wya no tya Yesu kpambisi hu. <sup>11</sup> Ame Yesu kpambisi hu fa buna anu wu hu haana hu aa basa yaa wnylyel le. Eewiya, ba gyl bi laa di. <sup>12</sup> Ame Piita sii a fa mu buwa hu lee, a mu tuu lurimi buwa hu, a na linje hu ba fa aa kpa we Yesu di u pina, anja u bi naa kinj bulonj. Ee re wu hu kpere u, u mugu mu diya.

**Yesu kanj u tu ko daga u hatinna balya Imayosi nmanu tyanj**

Maaki 16.12-13

<sup>13</sup> Hanj kyee hu tu re Yesu hatinna balya sii ki mu taji kidigi ba aa yiri Imayosi. Imayosi bee Gyerusalem fa yaa anu meeldaasi bape re. <sup>14</sup> Ba aa muu hu tyanj ne, ba vala a basi wya hu aa yaa a ki tya domjonj. <sup>15</sup> Ba aa basi wya hu a vala ki mu tyanj ne Yesu tu ko pe ba tyanj ba bulonj ki vala. <sup>16</sup> Ba gyl na u re, ame ba gyl bi wuwo gyuma anu u re. <sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, "Bekine wya re ma vala ki basi gee?" Ee re ba mugu sijn, ba tisi bulonj kyogi. <sup>18</sup> Nye re ba kidigi tuna ba aa yiri Kiliyopasi piyesi u a baa, "I dunj ne yaa nihuwal Gyerusalem tyanj a bi gylj wu hu aa yaa donj kyebuusi no koo?" <sup>19</sup> Ee re u piyesi ba a baa, "Wibe re gee?" Ee re ba basi tya u a baa, "Ka wu hu ba aa yaa Yesu aa lu Nazareti. Baal no fa yaa Wust tunjaal le. U wbaslya abee u wyaalya bulonj tyanj, u fa yaa nal hu aa kanj dee re Wust abee nihuwobisi bulonj siya tyanj. <sup>20</sup> A Gyuuma wukyuwal stlaala nihiyasi abee Gyuuma nihiyasi kpa u we Pilato nosi tyanj di u kpu u. Ee re Pilato lenj ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyanj, u suba. <sup>21</sup> Ame a fa aa ylyel anu u re yaa nal hu aa ko di u laa Iziral tumma ta. Ka ba aa kpu u, u kyeye boto re yaa gylanj. <sup>22</sup> Wya hu bulonj hal tyanj me, a bee haana hu fa aa tunj Yesu hal badomjonj ko basi wu re tya ma, wu hu kperi ma. Ba baa di ba sii mu buwa hu lee re sigballnyuwa, anj bi naa Yesu tenjii buwa hu tyanj. <sup>23</sup> Ba baa di ba naa malkasi re ba basi tya ba anu Yesu weye re. <sup>24</sup> Ee re a badomjonj me sii mu buwa hu lee a na anu wu hu haana hu aa basa hu yaa wtu. Ame ba me gyl bi naa Yesu." <sup>25</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Ma yaa bambu-go re kinjanj, a bi wuwo di ma laa wya hu Wust tunjaala aa basa me di. <sup>26</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu u maga di Krisita hu, laataal hu Wust aa lya, na tuwara re anj na di u gandaa-fenj Wust lee tyanj koo?" <sup>27</sup> Ee re Yesu basi wya hu bulonj ba aa saba Wust tenj tyanj a mu ki tile u tyanj, a tya ba. U gyl piile tenni hu Moosi aa saba tyanj ne a kanj mu pele tenni hu bulonj Wust tunjaala me aa saba, a daga wya no bulonj memiye me tya ba. <sup>28</sup> Ba aa ko kpa Imayosi, Yesu fugo yaa gee anu u aa kye di u part mu. <sup>29</sup> Ee re ba kana u binj, anj baa di lee bile re, di u pinj siya gballi. Ee re ba beel-u bulonj kpa gyuu diya. <sup>30</sup> Ee tyanj ne ba hoinj di ba di kina. Nye re Yesu kpa paanuu, a kyuwali Wust angyowasu anj kanj loj loj tya ba. <sup>31</sup> U aa yaa gee tyanj ne, ba siya yanj polli ba gyuma anu Yesu re. Hanj lagilagbiye hu, u pirigi dugi ba su tyanj. <sup>32</sup> Ee re ba basi tya domjonj a baa, "Sanja hu u fa aa basi wya ki tya ma anj daga

Wuɔɔ tenj wɔya hu memiye ki tɔya ma ŋmanu hu tɔyan, á tenni fa fiyela re kɔnkan bulonj." <sup>33</sup> Ee re ba sii lagi lagi, a muɔɔ mu Gyerusalem, a na Yesu kpambisi fi abee kidigi hu, abee nikaaliya hu bulonj fa aa tɔn Yesu hal di ba lanja lidigi. <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu hatinna hu fi abee kidigi hu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Á Tuna Yesu kɔni sii suu tɔyan ne, beewiya, u kanj u tu ko daga Siimɔn ne!" <sup>35</sup> Donj ne baala hu baliya me basi wu hu aa yaa ŋmanu hu tɔyan, abee gee ba aa ko gyuma anu á Tuna Yesu re. Ba basi tɔya ba re anu sanja hu u aa kanj paanuu loɔɔ a tɔya ba hu tɔyan ne ba gyuma anu u re.

#### Yesu kanj u tu ko daga u hatinna

Matihu 28.16-20;Maaki 16.14-18;Gyɔɔn 20.19-23;Kpambisi 1.6-8

<sup>36</sup> Sanja hu baala hu baliya aa tɔya ba ŋmanu duwoso tɔyan ne di Yesu tu re bil pirigi ko sɔn ba bulonj sɔya tɔyan gee, anj basi tɔya ba a baa, "Fiyeluu we ma lee." <sup>37</sup> Ee re kambɔn kanj ba, beewiya ba ke fa buuna anu niduma re ba na gee. <sup>38</sup> Nyɛ re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Ma ta lenj di kambɔn kanj ma, a ta kanj wɔya me ki kyusi ma hakili tɔyan. <sup>39</sup> Ma denj ŋ nosi bee ŋ naasi na, ma si gyuma anu ŋ tu re. Ma dige ŋ na weliŋ, ma si gyuma anu ŋ tu re kɔni, beewiya niduma bi kanj hogo bee nanpuna anu ma aa naa di ŋ kana nyɛ." <sup>40</sup> U aa basi gee ko tenj, u kanj u nosi abee u naasi bulonj a daga ba. <sup>41</sup> Wu no fa yaa ba wɔkperii re, a bil yaa ba tenfiyeluu me kɔnkanj. Ame ba ha fa bi laa u di. Ee re Yesu muɔɔ piyɛsi ba a baa, "Ma kanj kidiiliye daha re?" <sup>42</sup> Ee re ba kpa fuwonaŋ-kyabu, a tɔya u. <sup>43</sup> U laa kyanj ba su tɔyan.

<sup>44</sup> Ee re u basi tɔya ba a baa, "Sanja hu tɔyan ŋ beel-ma aa we donj, wɔya no bulonj ne ŋ laa sɔya basi tɔya ma.

Wɔya hu bulonj Moosi aa saba a mu ki tile ŋ tɔyan, abee wɔya hu bulonj Wuɔɔ tɔndaala aa saba, abee wɔya hu ba aa saba Wuɔɔ tenj logiŋ hu ba aa yiri Yula tɔyan, ba bulonj maga di ba ko su ba buusi re." <sup>45</sup> Donj ne Yesu lenj ba hakili suri di ba wuwo gyiŋ wɔya hu ba aa saba Wuɔɔ tenj tɔyan memiye. <sup>46</sup> Anj bil basi tɔya ba a baa, "Nyɛ re ba sabi biŋ:

U maga di Krisita hu, laataal hu Wuɔɔ aa lɔya na tuwara re, a suba

anj sii suu tɔyan u kyɛtoo kyɛɛ."

<sup>47</sup> "Ba bil saba re di nala si basi Wuɔɔ wɔya, nal hu Wuɔɔ aa lɔya feŋ tɔyan, dunya logiŋ bulonj tɔyan. Ba si piili Gyerusalem tɔyan a basi tɔya nala di ba birimi lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan di Wuɔɔ kpa ba wɔbɔmɔ kyɛ ba. <sup>48</sup> Maa re yaa wɔya no bulonj aa yaa danɔsɔya diile. <sup>49</sup> Wiyesi Welii hu ŋ Kuwo aa wee nyuwa di u si kpa tɔya ma hu, ŋ si kpa u we ma tɔyan. Ame u maga di ma gyegili Gyerusalem tɔyan, a mu pele sanja hu Wiyesi Welii no aa si lu Wuɔɔ lee a ko tuu gyuu ma tɔyan, a tɔya ma dee."

#### Wuɔɔ kpa Yesu gyiŋ Wuɔɔbee

Maaki 16.19-20;Kpambisi 1.9-11

<sup>50</sup> Ee re Yesu kanj u hatinna hu ba lu tɔbal hu tɔyan a kpa mu Beetani dularj. Ba aa we donj tɔyan ne u kanj u nosi gyari tɔ ba, a sula Wuɔɔ tɔya ba di u pe ba tɔyan.

<sup>51</sup> Sanja hu u gyi aa sula Wuɔɔ ki tɔya ba hu tɔyan ne, u lenj ba ta, ka Wuɔɔ kpa u kanj gyiŋ Wuɔɔbee. <sup>52</sup> Nyɛ re ba kyuwali u donj anj muɔɔ mu Gyerusalem abee tenfiyeluu yuga. <sup>53</sup> Ba gyi aa we Wuɔɔwɔɔwɔɔwɔɔ hu tɔyan ne sanja bulonj, a ki dannu Wuɔɔ, anj ki kyuwali u angyuwasu.

# GYCƆƆŃ

## WuƆƆ wɔbii hu aa tɔya mɔbol

**1** Ka dɔ WuƆƆ na marɔ dɔnɔya, dɔ nal hu ba aa yɔrɔ wɔbii hu gyɔ we dɔŋ nɛ, u bee WuƆƆ rɛ gyɔ we dɔŋ. Wɔbii no yaa WuƆƆ rɛ. <sup>2</sup> Haŋ saŋa hu bulɔŋ dɔ u bee WuƆƆ we dɔŋ nɛ. <sup>3</sup> U tɔyaŋ nɛ WuƆƆ tɔŋa a ta kɔŋ bulɔŋ. Kɔŋ bulɔŋ tuwo dɔ u tɔyaŋ daa WuƆƆ tɔŋa a ta u. <sup>4</sup> Wɔbii no rɛ aa tɔya mɔbol. Mɔbol no rɛ kaŋ pulɔŋ ko kɔ tɔya nala, a leŋ ba gyɔŋ WuƆƆ wɔtu hu. <sup>5</sup> Pulɔŋ hu aa kyaanɔ bilhuu tɔyaŋ nɛ, amɛ bilhuu hu mɛ bi maakyiye wuwo tɔ pulɔŋ hu. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ WuƆƆ tɔŋ u tɔŋdaal kɔdɔŋ ba kɔ yɔrɔ GycƆƆŋ. <sup>7</sup> U ko a basɔ pulɔŋ hu wɔya tɔya dɔnɔya nala dɔ ba nu a laa di. <sup>8</sup> GycƆƆŋ daa gyɔ yaa pulɔŋ hu, amɛ u ta ko dɔ u basɔ pulɔŋ hu wɔya rɛ a tɔya nala.

<sup>9</sup> Nal hu aa yaa pulɔŋ hu tu sɔ ko tuu dɔnɔya a kyaanɔ we nal nal bulɔŋ tɔyaŋ dɔ ba na u. <sup>10</sup> Nal no gyɔ we dɔnɔya tɔyaŋ. Abee WuƆƆ gyɔ aa tɔŋ u tɔyaŋ a marɔ dɔnɔya mɛ, ka dɔnɔya nala gyɔ bi gyuma u. <sup>11</sup> U ko u tu nala lee rɛ, ka ba bi laa u we. <sup>12</sup> Amɛ nala hu bulɔŋ aa laa u we aŋ laa u wɔya di aŋ yelli-u, u tɔya ba ŋmanu rɛ ba birumɔ WuƆƆ biisi. <sup>13</sup> Nala no bi yaa WuƆƆ biisi anu haŋŋ bee baal aa lul ba gɛɛ, ba kyɛrɔ tɔyaŋ. Amɛ WuƆƆ tu rɛ lu ba, ba yaa u balya.

<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ wɔbii hu birumɔ nihuwobiŋ a ko we á tɔyaŋ, á na u gaŋdarɔ, a na u bɔnyɛ abee u kyori aa maga gɛɛ, a na u wɔtu mɛ mɔŋsɔ. Gaŋdaa-feŋ hu u aa kana, u Kuwo WuƆƆ rɛ kpa a tɔya u, a daga anu u rɛ yaa u Biidɔŋ dɔŋ. <sup>15</sup> GycƆƆŋ gyɔ heeli basɔ u wɔya rɛ a baa, “Nal no wɔya rɛ ŋ gyɔ basɔ a baa, ‘Nal hu aa sɔ tɔŋa ŋ hal ko rɛ tee ŋ, beewɔya u we dɔŋ nɛ faafaa bulɔŋ ka ba na lula ŋ.’” <sup>16</sup> U bɔnyɛ aa yuga beel-ma rɛ tɔŋ u kɔ kiyeli á bulɔŋ kyɛɛ bee u nyuwa bulɔŋ. <sup>17</sup> WuƆƆ tɔŋ Moosi tɔyaŋ nɛ a biŋ u mɔrɔsɔ tɔya ma. Amɛ Yesu Krisita tɔyaŋ nɛ WuƆƆ tɔŋa a daga ma u bɔnyɛ abee u wɔtu. <sup>18</sup> Nal bulɔŋ ha bi maakyiye na WuƆƆ. Amɛ u Biidɔŋ hu dɔŋ u beel-u aa yaa kɔdɔŋ ka u hɔŋ u logiŋ hu, u rɛ ko daga ma gɛɛ hu WuƆƆ aa kɔya.

## GycƆƆŋ WuƆƆnɔfool hu duwoso

Matiwu 3.1-12; Maaki 1.1-8; Luka 3.1-18

<sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma nihiyasi hu gyɔ aa we Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ sii tɔŋ ba wɔkyuwal sɔlaala abee Levi doho nala hu aa kɔ kiyeli wɔkyuwal sɔlaala hu wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ, dɔ ba ko GycƆƆŋ lee a piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Aŋŋɛ rɛ yaa i?” <sup>20</sup> GycƆƆŋ gyɔ bi yaa nu we u nyuwa tɔyaŋ, u gyɔ basɔ wɔtu tɔya ba rɛ anu u daa yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu WuƆƆ aa lɔya. <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba bil piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Aŋŋɛ rɛ yaŋ yaa i? l rɛ yaa Ɛlaagya koo?” U baa dɔ u daa. Ɛɛ rɛ

ba bil piyɛsɔ u a baa, “l rɛ yaa WuƆƆ tɔŋdaal hu á aa gyegili hu?” U bil baa dɔ u daa. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɔ tɔya u a baa, “Ɛɛ kɛ, yaŋ daga ma nal hu u aa yaa? Beewɔya, u maga dɔ u daga nal hu u aa yaa tɔya ma rɛ, dɔ á mu basɔ tɔya nala hu aa tɔŋ ma. Aŋŋɛ yaŋ paali yaa i?” <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ GycƆƆŋ basɔ wɔya hu WuƆƆ tɔŋdaal Azaaya aa saba a baa, “Mɔyaŋ nɛ yaa taal hu aa we pogo tɔyaŋ a heeli kɔ basɔ a baa, ‘Ma marɔ ŋman-eginii biŋ dɔ á Tuuna ko tɔŋa.’”

<sup>24</sup> Nala hu ba aa tuma GycƆƆŋ lee ba ko piyɛsɔ wɔya no, ba badɔmɔŋ fa yaa Farasiima rɛ. <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba bil piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Na u baa dɔ u daa yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu WuƆƆ aa lɔya, u daa yaa Ɛlaagya mɛ, u bil bi yaa WuƆƆ tɔŋdaal hu aa gyegili mɛ. Bee rɛ yaŋ tɔŋ u kɔ fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu?” <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ GycƆƆŋ baa, “Nu dɔŋ nɛ ŋ kɛ kaŋ kɔ fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu, amɛ nal kɔdɔŋ rɛ we ma tɔyaŋ daha, ka ma bi gyuma u. <sup>27</sup> U rɛ sɔ tɔŋa ŋ hal ko. Ŋ paali bi maga dɔ ŋ kaŋ u naatɔmɔ ŋmasɔ mɛ kaŋ puri.” <sup>28</sup> Wɔya no bulɔŋ gyɔ yaa Bɛɛtani tɔyaŋ nɛ, GycƆƆŋ fuwo hu kyolo, lee hu GycƆƆŋ gyɔ aa fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu hu.

## Nal hu aa laa dɔnɔya nala kɔ ta ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ

<sup>29</sup> U sigballɔya, GycƆƆŋ naa Yesu dɔ u aa ko u lee. Ɛɛ rɛ u baa, “Ma dɛŋ na, WuƆƆ Pebiye hu rɛ nyɛ. U rɛ laa dɔnɔya nala kɔ ta ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ. <sup>30</sup> Baal no wɔya rɛ ŋ gyɔ basɔ tɔya ma a baa, ‘Nal hu aa sɔ tɔŋa ŋ hal ko, u rɛ tee ŋ beewɔya u we dɔŋ nɛ faafaa bulɔŋ ka ba na lula ŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ŋ tu fa paali bi gyɔŋ nal hu bulɔŋ u aa yaa. Amɛ ŋ kɛ ta ko rɛ a kpa nu dɔŋ kɔ fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu, dɔ Iziral tumma (WuƆƆ nala) ko gyɔŋ nal hu iriŋ u aa yaa.’”

<sup>32</sup> GycƆƆŋ tu wɔya hu u aa basa tɔya nala rɛ nyɛ: U baa, “Ŋ naa WuƆƆ Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ dɔ u lu wɔsɔnyuu anu kokomo, a ko tuu saga u tɔyaŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ŋ mɛ tu ha fa bi gyɔ-ma u. Amɛ WuƆƆ aa tuma ŋ dɔ ŋ fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu abee nu dɔŋ, u rɛ basɔ tɔya ŋ a baa, ‘l sɔ na WuƆƆ Wiyesi Welii hu dɔ u ko tuu a we nal tɔyaŋ. Nal no tuuna rɛ sɔ kpa WuƆƆ Wiyesi Welii hu a fo nala wɔkyuwal-nu!’” <sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ GycƆƆŋ bil baa, “Ŋ kɔnɔ naa wɔya no yayɔ rɛ, a yaŋ basɔ kɔ tɔya ma anu u rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu WuƆƆ aa lɔya.”

## Yesu bunɔŋŋ hatinna u aa lɔya

<sup>35</sup> U sigballɔya, GycƆƆŋ bee u hatinna balya bil sɔŋ dɔŋ. <sup>36</sup> GycƆƆŋ aa naa Yesu dɔ u aa baŋ, Ɛɛ rɛ u baa, “Ma na, WuƆƆ Pebiye hu rɛ nyɛ.” <sup>37</sup> U hatinna hu balya aa nu u aa basɔ wɔ no, ba sii tɔŋ Yesu hal mu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu muɔŋ galdaasi, dɔ u naa ba aa tɔŋa u hal. Ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsɔ ba a baa, “Bekiŋ nɛ ma kɔ kyɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ ba mɛ piyɛsɔ u a

baa, “Nɩhiyawu, lee re i ki gyuu?”<sup>39</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, “Ma ko na.” Ee re ba tɩja u hal mu a na lee hu u aa gyuu. Saŋa no, di u gyl yaa dɩdaana re. Ee re ba we u lee siya gballi.<sup>40</sup> Nala no baliya kɩdɩgi feŋ ne Aŋduru, a fa yaa Siimɔŋ Piita nɩnabiye.<sup>41</sup> Ee re Aŋduru me kye u maana Siimɔŋ lee haŋ lagɩlagɩbiye hu, a basi tɩya u a baa, “Á naa Krisita, laataal hu Wɩsi aa liya hu re.”<sup>42</sup> U kaŋ Siimɔŋ ko Yesu lee. Nyɛ re Yesu deŋ u, aŋ basi tɩya u a baa, “I Gycɔŋ biibaal Siimɔŋ, ba si kana i ki yɩri Siifaasi.” Siifaasi bee Piita yaa feŋdɩgi re. U memii re yaa butaal.

### Yesu yɩri Filɩpi abee Nataniyel

<sup>43</sup> U sigballiya Yesu sii di u mu Galili paaluu. Ee re u na Filɩpi a basi tɩya u a baa, “Ki tɩja ŋ hal.”<sup>44</sup> Filɩpi fa lu Besaada re, tɔɔ hu Aŋduru bee Piita me aa liya.<sup>45</sup> Ee re Filɩpi na Nataniyel a basi tɩya u a baa, “Á naa nal hu wɩya Moosi fa aa saba biŋ Wɩsi mɩrɩsi hu tɩyaŋ, ka Wɩsi tɩŋdaala hu me fa basi u wɩya hu re. U re yaa Gyosefu biibaal Yesu aa lu Nazareti.”<sup>46</sup> Ee re Nataniyel piyɛsi u a baa, “I ha maakiye na wɩwelii lu Nazareti?” Ee re Filɩpi basi tɩya u a baa, “Ko na.”<sup>47</sup> Yesu aa naa Nataniyel di u aa ko u lee, u basi u wɩya a baa, “Nal no yaa Iziral tɩna tutu re. U kaŋ wɩtu re weliŋ.”<sup>48</sup> Ee re Nataniyel piyɛsi u a baa, “Ee re i yaa gylma ŋ?” Ee re Yesu basi tɩya u a baa, “Ŋ naa i re di i ha hɔŋ tutogo hu memii, ka Filɩpi na yɩri i.”<sup>49</sup> Ee re Nataniyel basi tɩya u a baa, “Nɩhiyawu, i re yaa Wɩsi Biye hu. I re yaa Iziral tumma kuwori hu.”<sup>50</sup> Ee re Yesu piyɛsi u a baa, “Ŋ aa baa di ŋ naa i di i hɔŋ tutogo hu memii re tɩŋ, i laa ŋ wɩya di nyɛ koo? I si na wɩkperiye a te nyɛ.”<sup>51</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, “Wɩtu re ŋ basi ki tɩya ma, ma si na wɩsiŋyuu di u suro, di malikasi lu doŋ a ko tuu miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye lee, aŋ mɩgi ki gylŋ.”

### Ba gbɩyali hafalu gbɩyala Keena tɩyaŋ

**2** U kyɛtoo kyɛɛ, di ba gyl aa gbɩyali hafalu gbɩyala Galili paaluu tɔɔ kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩri Keena tɩyaŋ. Yesu nɩna gyl we doŋ ne.<sup>2</sup> Ba gyl yɩri Yesu bee u hatunna hu me re, ba me mu hafalu gbɩyala hu.<sup>3</sup> Ba ha fa we gbɩyala hu tɩyaŋ ne ka ba sɩŋ hu buloŋ teŋ. Ee re Yesu nɩna basi tɩya u a baa, “Nala hu sɩŋ hu tene re.”<sup>4</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya u a baa, “Ta leŋ di wu no lɩl ma. Beewiya, saŋa hu ha bi pele di ŋ yaa wu buloŋ.”<sup>5</sup> Doŋ ne Yesu nɩna mɩgi basi tɩya diya hu tɩŋtunna a baa, “Ma yaa wu hu buloŋ u aa si baa di ma yaa.”<sup>6</sup> Gyuuma fa aa ki sɔŋ nu re anu ba wɩkyuwal lesiri aa daga gɛɛ. Eɛwɩya, viigyenni badu ba aa kaŋ buwa marɩ re fa sɩŋ doŋ abee nu. Viini no kɩdɩgi buloŋ si ki gyuu anu nɩ-galaŋ mɔliya koo galaŋ mɔliya bee fi.<sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya diya tɩŋtunna hu a baa, “Ma yaa nu su viini hu.” Nyɛ re ba yaa nu su viini hu buloŋ pɩpɩl.<sup>8</sup> Ee re Yesu bul basi tɩya ba a baa, “Ma yaa nu hu vii hu tɩyaŋ a kaŋ mu tɩya nal hu aa deŋ gbɩyala hu. Ee re ba yaa mu tɩya u.”<sup>9</sup> U laa nu hu nyuwa a na di u burɩmi sɩŋ. U ke fa bi gylŋ lee hu ba aa naa sɩŋ hu. Ame diya hu tɩŋtunna hu ke fa gylma re. Ee re u yɩri hafalu hu bala,<sup>10</sup> a basi

tɩya u a baa, “Gbɩyala buloŋ tɩyaŋ, ba aa laasiya kaŋ siwelii re ko lu ba nyuwa. Di nal buloŋ yaŋ ko nyuwa wɔɔɔ, i yaŋ na kaŋ sɩŋ hu aa bi suma, a tɩŋ hal ko. Ka i ke mɩgi kpa siwelii hu biŋ hal, a ko pele saŋa no buloŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu aa leŋ nu burɩmi sɩŋ Keena aa we Galili paaluu tɩyaŋ ne gyl yaa u wɩmagɩburɩŋ u aa yaa. Doŋ ne u daga gɛɛ u gaŋdarɩ aa maga. U hatunna hu aa naa gɛɛ, ba marɩ laa u wɩya di.

<sup>12</sup> Gbɩyala hu aa ko teŋ, ee re Yesu bee u naa abee u naabaliya abee u hatunna hu sii mu Kapɛenam, a we doŋ kyɛye baŋmana.

### Yesu kil nala ta Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu tɩyaŋ

Matiwu 21.12-13;Maaki 11.15-17;Luka 19.45-46

<sup>13</sup> U gyl ko ka muhu re ka di Gyuuma Dɩsi-parɩ-banu Kyɛbal hu pele. Ee re Yesu sii mu Gyerusalem.<sup>14</sup> Doŋ ne u mu gyuu Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu gyaŋwuwo, a na di nala aa yallɩ nusi, abee piyɛse abee kokosi, ka badɔmɔŋ me hɔŋ teebulsi hal a ki lenni molbinuu.<sup>15</sup> Ee re Yesu kaŋ ŋmasɩ mɩna a marɩ kyapiya, a kile piyɛse hu bee nusi hu buloŋ ta, ba lu Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu gyaŋwuwo tɩyaŋ, aŋ kaŋ nala hu aa lenni molbiye teebulsi me burɩmi kyige kyige, ba molbinuu hu buloŋ gyaasi taŋha.<sup>16</sup> Ee re ka u nɔsi basi tɩya nala hu me aa yallɩ kokosi hu a baa, “Ma kasi ma kokosi hu lu daha. Ma ta kaŋ ŋ kuwo diya burɩmi wɔɔɔ.”<sup>17</sup> Ee re u hatunna liisi wu hu ba aa saba Wɩsi teŋ tɩyaŋ a baa, “Wɩsi, ee hu i diya no wɩya aa kyɩla ŋ si bori ŋ bembii.”<sup>18</sup> Akuu wɩya hu Yesu aa yaa Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu gyaŋwuwo tɩyaŋ wɩya, Gyuuma nɩhiyasi hu mɩgi ko piyɛsi u a baa, “Bekiŋ wɩmagɩ le i si wuwo yaa, a daga ma anu Wɩsi re tɩya i ŋmanu di i ki yaa wɩya no?”<sup>19</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, “Di mamaa re ŋmaa Wɩkyuwaldiya no lo, ŋ si wuwo kpa kyɛye boto a bul saa u.”<sup>20</sup> Ee re ba basi tɩya u a baa, “Kaal Aŋne re murɩ i gɛɛ? Bɩsi mɔl-lɩbaliya abee badu re ba kpa saa Wɩkyuwaldɩbal no, ka i ke baa di i si kpa kyɛye boto a saa u.”<sup>21</sup> Ame Yesu aa basi Wɩkyuwaldiya hu wɩya gɛɛ, u tu teŋbii re u ki daga gɛɛ.<sup>22</sup> Saŋa hu u aa ko sii suu tɩyaŋ ne u hatunna hu liisi mu part anu u gyl basi wu no re. Ee re ba marɩ laa wɩya hu ba aa saba we Wɩsi teŋ tɩyaŋ abee wɩya hu Yesu aa basa a di.

### Yesu gylŋ nihuwobiŋ tɩya re

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ha fa aa we Gyerusalem tɩyaŋ, Dɩsi-partɩ-banu Kyɛbal hu saŋa, ngyamaa gyl laa u wɩya di re, akuu ba aa naa wɩmagɩla hu u aa yaa wɩya.<sup>24</sup> Ame Yesu ka gyl bi laa ba wɩya di, beewiya u gylŋ nihuwobiŋ buloŋ tɩya aa ku gɛɛ re.<sup>25</sup> U bi maga di nal buloŋ bul basi nihuwobisi wɩya tɩya u, beewiya u ke gylŋ nihuwobisi tɩsi wɩkantiya buloŋ ne.

### Nikodemu ko Yesu lee

**3** Gyuuma nɩhiyawu kɩdɩgi re gyl we doŋ ba ki yɩri Nikodemu, a fa yaa Farasiima wɩkyuwal noŋ nal.<sup>2</sup> Tebine kɩdɩgi, u sii ko Yesu lee a baa, “Dɩdagɩ, á gyl-

ma anu ɩ yaa nal Wɩsɩ aa tuma dɩ ɩ ko kɩ daga nala rɛ. Nal bulonɔ bi si wuwo yaa wɩmagɩla hu ɩ aa yaa, dɩ Wɩsɩ bi pɛɛ tɩna tɩyanɔ." <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Wɩtɩ rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ɩ, nal bulonɔ bi si wuwo gyuu Wɩsɩ koro hu tɩyanɔ, see dɩ ba bil muɔɔ lul tɩna." <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Nikodemu piyɛsɩ u a baa, "Ɛɛ rɛ ba si yaa a bil muɔɔ lul nal aa hiyasa. Beewɩya u bil bi si wuwo muɔɔ gyuu u naa luwol dɩ u bil lula u?" <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, "Wɩtɩ rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ɩ, nal bulonɔ bi si wuwo gyuu Wɩsɩ koro hu tɩyanɔ, see dɩ ba fo u tɩna wɩkyuwalnu, ka dɩ Wɩsɩ kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we tɩna tɩyanɔ. <sup>6</sup> Nihuwobiŋ aa lul nihuwobiŋ u kanɔ mubol ɩɛ tanha no tɩyanɔ. Anka Wɩsɩ mɛ rɛ aa kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu a we u tɩna tɩyanɔ, u kanɔ mubol Wɩsɩ lee. <sup>7</sup> Ta leŋ dɩ u yaa ɩ wɩkperii abee ŋ aa basɩ tɩya ɩ anu u maga dɩ ba bil muɔɔ lul nal bulonɔ nɛ. <sup>8</sup> Puwo aa dɔŋ kɩ mu lee hu bulonɔ u aa kyo rɛ. ɩ kɩ nu u dɔmɔ, amɛ ɩ bi si gyɩŋ lee hu u aa lu kɩ ko, a bi gyɩŋ lee hu mɛ u aa muu. Nyɛ rɛ yanɔ nal bulonɔ Wɩsɩ aa kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we u tɩyanɔ u kanɔ mubofalu mɛ ku." <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Nikodemu muɔɔ piyɛsɩ u a baa, "Ɛɛ rɛ wu no si wuwo yaa." <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "ɩ si yaa kerikyibal Iziral paaluu tɩyanɔ, anɔ bi gyɩŋ wu no memii?" <sup>11</sup> Wɩtɩ rɛ ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ɩ, wu hu á aa gyɩma rɛ á kɩ basɩ, a kɩ di wu hu mɛ á aa naa danɩya. Amɛ ma kɩdɩɔ bulonɔ bee kyɛ dɩ u laa wu hu á aa basɩ di. <sup>12</sup> Ŋ basɩ dunɩya wɩya rɛ kɩ tɩya ma, ka ma bi laa di. Dɩ mɩyanɔ nɛ yanɔ basɩ wɩsɩbee wɩya tɩya ma, ɛɛ rɛ ma si yaa laa di? <sup>13</sup> Nal bulonɔ ha bi maakyiye mu wɩsɩbee, see mɩyanɔ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa lu donɔ ko tuu dunɔ. <sup>14</sup> Moosi fa aa we pogo hu tɩyanɔ, u fa kanɔ hogɩ a lugo dunɔ nɛ, a kpa mal daanɔ tɩyanɔ a kanɔ gye. Nal hu bulonɔ gyɩ aa denɔ na dunɔ no aa gyee gɛɛ, u bil bi suba anɔ kanɔ mubol. Ɛɛ tu rɛ ba si kpaasi mɩyanɔ Nihuwobiŋ Biye mɛ daanɔ tɩyanɔ a kanɔ gye. <sup>15</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ mɛ aa laa ŋ wɩya di, u tɩna si kanɔ mubol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii.

<sup>16</sup> Wɩsɩ kyo dunɩya nala rɛ a mu pari, ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ u kpa u Biidɩɔ hu u aa kana a tɩya ma, dɩ nal hu bulonɔ aa laa u wɩya di, u tɩna bi si nyugɩsɩ, amɛ u si kanɔ mubol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii. <sup>17</sup> Beewɩya Wɩsɩ bi taa u Biye dɩ u ko tuu di dunɩya nala sarɩya a kpa kyogisi tɩya ba, amɛ u taa u rɛ dɩ u ko tuu laa dunɩya nala ta. <sup>18</sup> Nal kɛ bulonɔ aa laa Yesu wɩya di, Wɩsɩ bi si di u tɩna sarɩya a kpa kyogisi tɩya u, amɛ nal hu bulonɔ aa bi laa u wɩya di, Wɩsɩ tenɔ dii u tɩna sarɩya rɛ a kpa kyogisi tɩya u, beewɩya u tɩna bi laa Wɩsɩ Biidɩɔ hu wɩya di. <sup>19</sup> Wɩ hu aa tɩŋ Wɩsɩ di dunɩya nala sarɩya a kpa kyogisi tɩya ba rɛ nyɛ: U taa pulonɔ hu aa dagɩ u wɩtɩ rɛ u ko tuu dunɩya, amɛ dunɩya nala kyo bilhuu rɛ a te pulonɔ, beewɩya ba wɩyaalɩya ɩɔɔ rɛ kɩŋkanɔ. <sup>20</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa yaa wɩwɩwɩ, u bi kyo pulonɔ, u bee lu pulonɔ tɩyanɔ, beewɩya u bee kyɛ dɩ u wɩwɩwɩ hu lu pulonɔ. <sup>21</sup> Amɛ nal hu bulonɔ aa yaa wɩwɩwɩ, u tɩna aa kyo pulonɔ nɛ, a kɩ lu pulonɔ tɩyanɔ mɛ, dɩ nala na anu Wɩsɩ nyuwa rɛ u tɩŋ, a kɩ yaa wɩya hu u aa yaa."

### Gycɔɔŋ basɩ Yesu wɩya

<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɩyanɔ nɛ Yesu bee u hatɩna hu lu Gyerusalem, a kpa mu Gyudɩya paaluu. Ba yaa kyeyɛ

banmana rɛ donɔ tɩyanɔ, anɔ fo nala wɩkyuwalnu. <sup>23</sup> Dɩ Gycɔɔŋ mɛ gyɩ we lee kɩdɩɔ aa kpa Saalim, ba kɩ yɩɩ Eɛnɔŋ a kɩ fo nala wɩkyuwalnu, beewɩya donɔ fa kanɔ nu rɛ welinɔ. Nala fa aa kɩ mu u lee rɛ u kɩ fo ba wɩkyuwalnu. <sup>24</sup> (Sanɔ no tɩyanɔ dɩ ba ha gyɩ bi kanɔ Gycɔɔŋ tɔ dɩya tɩyanɔ).

<sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gycɔɔŋ hatɩna badɔmɔŋ abee Gyuumu kɩdɩɔ sii kanɔ ba lesiri nu sɔmu wɩya kɩ kpa dɔmɔŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu piyɛsɩ Gycɔɔŋ a baa, "Á nihiyawu, ɩ liisi ɩ bee baal hu gyɩ aa we Gycɔɔdanɔ fuwo hu kyolo wɩya ɩ gyɩ aa basɩ hu rɛ? Lagɩlagɩ no, u mɛ aa fo nala wɩkyuwalnu rɛ, nal nal bulonɔ kɩ mu u lee." <sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gycɔɔŋ baa, "Nal bulonɔ bi si wuwo yaa nyɛ dɩ Wɩsɩ daa tɩya u tɩna ŋmanu." <sup>28</sup> Ma tu yaa ŋ danɩya rɛ, ka ŋ basɩ anu ŋ daa yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa ɩya, amɛ Wɩsɩ ta tuma ŋ nɛ, dɩ ŋ laa siya ko u tɩyanɔ. <sup>29</sup> Hafalu bala rɛ tɩŋ haanɔ, amɛ dɩ hafalu hu bala kyana rɛ ko sɩŋ donɔ a kɩ gyegili wɩya hu ba aa basɩ, u tenɔ aa fiyɛɩ rɛ dɩ u rɛ nu hafalu hu bala taal. Ɛɛ tu rɛ ŋ tenɔ mɛ fiyɛɩ welinɔ Yesu wɩya. <sup>30</sup> U rɛ maga dɩ u yaa nɩbal, ka dɩ ŋ yaa nɩbiye. <sup>31</sup> Nal hu aa lu wɩsɩbee ko, u rɛ tee nal bulonɔ. Nal hu aa lu dunɩya no tɩyanɔ, u tɩna yaa dunɩya no nyuu nal ɩ, a kɩ basɩ dunɩya wɩkaniya mɛ. Amɛ nal hu aa lu wɩsɩbee ko, u rɛ tee nal bulonɔ. <sup>32</sup> U aa basɩ wɩya u aa naa anɔ nu mɛ rɛ, amɛ nal bulonɔ bi laa u di. <sup>33</sup> Amɛ nal hu mɛ bulonɔ aa laa u wɩya di aa daga rɛ anu Wɩsɩ kanɔ wɩtɩ rɛ. <sup>34</sup> Nal hu Wɩsɩ aa tuma, u aa basɩ Wɩsɩ nyuwa wɩya rɛ, beewɩya Wɩsɩ kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu dee bulonɔ nɛ tɩya u. <sup>35</sup> Wɩsɩ kyo u Biye rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ u kpa kɩŋ bulonɔ dee we u nosi tɩyanɔ. <sup>36</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa tɩŋ Wɩsɩ Biye hu nyuwa, u tɩna si kanɔ mubol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii, amɛ nal hu mɛ bulonɔ aa bee tɩŋ Wɩsɩ Biye hu nyuwa, u tɩna bi si maakyiye na mubol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii, amɛ Wɩsɩ si na baanɔ u tɩna nyuu tɩyanɔ, a kanɔ kɩ mu denɔdenɔ.

### Yesu basɩ wɩya tɩya Samaariya tumma haanɔ kɩdɩɔ

**4** Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima hu ko nu anu Yesu naa hatɩna kɩ te Gycɔɔŋ nɛ, aa leŋ ba kɩ fo ba wɩkyuwalnu. <sup>2</sup> (Amɛ Yesu kɛ tu gyɩ bi foo nal bulonɔ wɩkyuwalnu, u hatɩna hu dunɔ nɛ gyɩ aa kɩ fo nala wɩkyuwalnu.) <sup>3</sup> Yesu aa niya dɩ ba aa basɩ u wɩya gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ u sii lu Gyudɩya paaluu tɩyanɔ a muɔɔ mu Galili paaluu. <sup>4</sup> U aa mu Galili hu tɩyanɔ nɛ, Wɩsɩ leŋ u tɩŋ Samaariya paaluu, <sup>5</sup> a ko pele tɔɔ kɩdɩɔ ba aa yɩɩ Siika. Donɔ bee tanha hu Gyeekɔbi gyɩ aa kpa tɩya u biibaal Gyosefu fa bi boliye. <sup>6</sup> Gyeekɔbi kɔlonɔ gyɩ we donɔ tɩyanɔ nɛ. Yesu fa aa vala ŋmanu hu gɛɛ, ɩɩ gyuu u, ɛɛ rɛ u mu hɔŋ kɔlonɔ hu nyuwa. Sanɔ no tɩyanɔ dɩ Wɩsɩ gyɩ yanɔ maga nyututu rɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Samaariya tumma haanɔ kɩdɩɔ ko kɔlonɔ hu dɩ u yaa nu. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Yaa nu tɩya ŋ dɩ ŋ nyuwa." <sup>8</sup> Sanɔ no tɩyanɔ dɩ Yesu hatɩna hu gyɩ muu bee hu tɩya rɛ dɩ ba yɔɔ kɩdiiliye. <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Samaariya tumma haanɔ hu piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, "Bee rɛ tɩŋ ɩ Gyuu kɩ sula nu mɩyanɔ Samaariya tɩna lee?" (Gyuumu gyɩ bi si laa nyuwa dɩ ba bee Samaariya tɩna pɛ kɩdɩgbaha, koo nu nyuwagbanɔbiidɩɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ haanɔ hu basɩ gɛɛ.)

10 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Dɩ ɩ ƐƐ fa gyɩŋ kɩŋ hu Wɩsɩ aa kpa tɩya nala, a fa gyɩŋ nal hu aa sula nu ɩ lee nyɛ, ɩ fa sɩ sula u dɩ u tɩya ɩ nu hu aa tɩya mɩbol.” 11 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu pɩyɛsɩ u a baa, “Nɩɩyawu, ɩ bɩ kanɩ guuga ɩ aa sɩ kanɩ yaa nu hu, ka kɔlɔŋ hu mɛ lunɩye. Lee tɩyanɩ nɛ ɩ sɩ na nu hu aa tɩya mɩbol?” 12 Ǻ naabaa Gyeekɔbɩ ƐƐ kpa kɔlɔŋ no tɩya ma. U bee u biisi abee u pustɩ bulɔŋ nyɔwa kɔlɔŋ no nu ƐƐ. ɩ aa kyɛ ɩ baa ɩ tee Gyeekɔbɩ ƐƐ koo?” 13 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Nal hu bulɔŋ aa sɩ nyɔwa nu no, nu nyɔwasɩ ha bul sɩ kanɩ u tɩna. 14 Amɛ nal hu bulɔŋ aa sɩ nyɔwa nu hu ƐƐ aa sɩ tɩya u, nu nyɔwasɩ bul bɩ sɩ maakyiye kana u tɩna. Nu hu ƐƐ aa sɩ tɩya u sɩ kɩ gɛɛ ƐƐ anɩ bulo u tɩna tɩyanɩ, a bulo nu hu aa tɩya mɩbol aa bɩ kanɩ tenii a kɩ tɩya u tɩna.” 15 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Nɩɩyawu, tɩya ƐƐ nu no, dɩ nu nyɔwasɩ ta bul maakyiye kana ƐƐ, dɩ ƐƐ ta bul ko kɩ yaa nu daha mɛ.” 16 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Mu yɩɩ ɩ bala dɩ ma ko” 17 Nyɛ ƐƐ haŋ hu baa dɩ u bɩ kanɩ bala. ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bul basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Wɩtɩ ƐƐ ɩ basɩ ɩ aa baa ɩ bɩ kanɩ bala, 18 beewɩya ɩ laa sɩya yal balama bɔɔɔɔ nɛ, ɩ bee baal hu aa we donɩ lagɩlagɩ no, u kɔɔ bɩ yaa ɩ bala.” 19 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu basɩ tɩya Yesu a baa, “Nɩɩyawu, ƐƐ naa nu ɩ yaa Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaal ɩ.” 20 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu bul basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Ǻ Samaariya tumma naabaala kyuwali Wɩsɩ dogimo no nyuu tɩyanɩ nɛ, aŋka ma Gyuuma mɛ baa dɩ Gyerusalem nɛ yaa lee hu Ǻ aa maga dɩ Ǻ kɩ kyuwali Wɩsɩ.” 21 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Haŋtolibiye, laa ƐƐ dɩ anɩ saŋa kɩdɩɩ sɩ pele dɩ nala bul bɩ sɩ kɩ kyuwali Ǻ Kuwo Wɩsɩ dogimo no nyuu koo Gyerusalem tɩyanɩ. 22 Ma Samaariya tumma paali bu gyɩŋ nal hu ma aa kyuwali, amɛ Ǻ Gyuuma kɛ gyɩŋ nal hu Ǻ aa kyuwali ƐƐ. Beewɩya Gyuuma ƐƐ sɩ daga ma gɛɛ Wɩsɩ aa sɩ laa dunɩya nala ta. 23 Saŋa kɩdɩɩ sɩ pele, u paali pele ƐƐ gba, dɩ nala hu kɔɔ aa kyuwali Wɩsɩ, kyuwali u abee wɩtɩ, Wɩsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɩyanɩ. Wɩkyuwalla no iriŋ nɛ Wɩsɩ kɩ kyɛ dɩ ba kɩ kyuwali u. 24 Wɩsɩ kɩ gɛɛ ƐƐ anɩ wiyese, ƐƐ wɩya nala hu aa kyɛ dɩ ba kyuwali u, u maga dɩ ba kyuwali u abee wɩtɩ ƐƐ, u Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɩyanɩ.” 25 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Nɩ gyɩma anɩ Krisita, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa ɩya, sɩ ko. Dɩ u ƐƐ ko ko, u sɩ daga ma wɩ bulɔŋ sɩ.” Yesu mɩɩɩ basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Mɩyanɩ nɛ yanɩ gɛɛ. Mɩyanɩ nal no aa basɩ wɩya ɩ lee hu nɛ yaa Krisita hu.” 27 Saŋa no tɩyanɩ dɩ Yesu hatɩna hu mɛ mɩɩɩ ko. Ba nyɔsɩ gyɩ fɩyɛla ƐƐ kɩŋkanɩ ba aa ko na dɩ u bee haŋ hu aa basɩ wɩya. Amɛ ba kɩdɩɩ bulɔŋ gyɩ bɩ suri nyɔwa a pɩyɛsɩ haŋ hu anɩ bee ƐƐ u kɩ kyɛ Yesu lee, koo a pɩyɛsɩ Yesu baa bee ƐƐ tɩŋ u kɩ basɩ wɩya haŋ no lee. 28 ƐƐ ƐƐ haŋ hu leŋ u vii hu donɩ, aŋ mɩɩɩ mu bee hu tɩya, a basɩ tɩya nala a baa, 29 “Ma ko na baal kɩdɩɩ aa wuwo daga wɩya hu bulɔŋ ƐƐ yaa ƐƐ mɩbol tɩyanɩ. Kapuwo u ƐƐ yaa Krisita hu.” 30 ƐƐ ƐƐ ba lu bee hu tɩyanɩ a kpa kɩ mu Yesu lee. 31 Saŋa no tɩyanɩ dɩ Yesu hatɩna hu aa sula u ƐƐ a baa, “Ǻ nɩɩyawu, dɩ kɩŋ muhu.” 32 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Nɩ kanɩ kɩdɩɩye ƐƐ ma aa bɩ gyɩŋ ba wɩya.” 33 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu hatɩna hu mɩɩɩ sɩŋ kɩ pɩyɛsɩ dɔɔɔɔ “Nal ɩ yanɩ kanɩ kɩdɩɩye ko tɩya u ka Ǻ bɩ gyɩma koo?” 34 Donɩ nɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Nɩ kɩdɩɩye ƐƐ

yaa dɩ ƐƐ yaa nal hu aa tuma ƐƐ kyɛɩ, a tenɩ tuma hu u aa tɩya ƐƐ dɩ ƐƐ tuma. 35 Ma aa baa dɩ u kaa penɩ banaan ƐƐ, ka dɩ ma na kɩŋ ma bagɩsɩ kɩna ƐƐ dɔɔɔɔ. Amɛ ƐƐ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma ƐƐ, ma denɩ bagɩsɩ hu na, kɩna hu bulɔŋ yaa kumu ƐƐ. 36 Nal hu bulɔŋ aa kɩŋ baga hu kɩna kɩ ƐƐ dɔɔɔɔ u tɩna kanɩ u tuno ƐƐ. U kɩŋ kɩna no kɩ ƐƐ dɔɔɔɔ nɛ dɩ ba na mɩbol aa bɩ kanɩ tenii. ƐƐwɩya, nal hu aa doho abee nal hu aa kuma, ba bulɔŋ tenni sɩ fɩyɛɩ. 37 Namaga no ba aa basɩ kɔɔ yaa wɩtɩ ƐƐ, nal aa doho ƐƐ, nal mɛ kuma. 38 Nɩ tɩŋ ma ƐƐ dɩ ma mu kɩŋ kɩna baga hu tɩyanɩ ma aa bɩ tuma. Nala badɔɔɔɔ nɛ tuma baga no tɩyanɩ, ka ma kɩ dɩ u dɔɔɔ gɛɛ.”

### Samaariya tumma yuga laa Yesu wɩya dɩ

39 Samaariya tumma gyɩ yuga haŋ tɔɔ hu tɩyanɩ a ko laa Yesu wɩya dɩ, akuu haŋ hu aa baa dɩ Yesu basɩ u mɩbol wɩkanɩya bulɔŋ wɩya tɩya u wɩya. 40 Samaariya tumma hu aa ko Yesu lee, ba gyɩ sula u ƐƐ dɩ u we ba lee. Yesu laa nyɔwa, a we donɩ kyɛyɛ baliya. 41 Donɩ tɩyanɩ nɛ nɩgyamaa bul marɩ laa u wɩya dɩ, akuu wɩya hu u aa basɩ wɩya. 42 ƐƐ ƐƐ nala hu basɩ tɩya haŋ hu a baa, “Lagɩlagɩ no kɛ, Ǻ laa u wɩya dɩ ƐƐ akuu Ǻ tɩ aa nu u nyɔwa wɩya, u bɩ kɩ nu wɩ hu ɩ aa basɩ tɩya ma ƐƐ tɩŋ. Nyɛ kɛ Ǻ tɩ gyɩma ƐƐ anɩ u ƐƐ kɔɔ yaa dunɩya nala Laataal.”

### Yesu tɩbɩ nɩbal kɩdɩɩ biibaal

43 Yesu aa yaa kyɛyɛ baliya donɩ, u sii a bul mɩɩɩ mu Galili paaloo. 44 Yesu tɩ fa basɩ tɩya nala ƐƐ a baa, “Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaal bulɔŋ, ba aa bee tɩya u gyɩma u tɩ bee tɩyanɩ.” 45 Yesu gyɩ aa ko pele Galili paaloo, donɩ nala gyɩ kana u welɩ nɛ, beewɩya ba tɩ gyɩ naa wɩya hu bulɔŋ u aa yaa ƐƐ saŋa hu ba gyɩ aa muu Gyerusalem dɩ ba dɩ Dɩsɩ-paɩ-banɩ Kyɛbal hu. 46 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bul mɩɩɩ mu Keena aa we Galili paaloo tɩyanɩ, lee hu u gyɩ aa leŋ nu burɩmɩ sɩŋ hu. Dɩ kerikyibal kɩdɩɩ mɛ gyɩ we donɩ, u biye gyɩ pɩŋ kɩ wɩlɩ tɔɔ kɩdɩɩ ba aa yɩɩ Kapɛenam tɩyanɩ. 47 U aa nɩya anɩ Yesu lu Gyudɩya paaloo a ko Galili paaloo, u mu sula u dɩ u mu Kapɛenam a tɩbɩ u biye hu tɩya u, dɩ biye hu aa kyɛ dɩ u suba ƐƐ. 48 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Ma kɩdɩɩ bulɔŋ bɩ sɩ maakyiye laa ƐƐ dɩ, see ma na dɩ ƐƐ yaa wɩmagula abee wɩkperiye.” 49 ƐƐ ƐƐ kerikyɩ hu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Nɩɩyawu, ko lagɩ dɩ gɛɛ daa, ƐƐ biye hu sɩ suba” 50 ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Kɩ mu dɩya, ɩ biye hu deye ƐƐ.” Baal hu laa wɩ hu Yesu aa basɩ tɩya u dɩ, aŋ kpa kɩ mu. 51 U aa muu hu tɩyanɩ nɛ, u dɩya tɩŋtɩnnɩ ko kyɛme u, a basɩ tɩya u anɩ biye hu deye ƐƐ. 52 U pɩyɛsɩ dɩ u na saŋa hu tɩyanɩ biye hu aa deye. Ba basɩ tɩya u anɩ dɩya wɩhaa, anɩ kerifi dɩŋ saŋa ƐƐ wɩla hu leme u. 53 ƐƐ ƐƐ biye hu kuwo liisi anɩ saŋa no tɩ tɩyanɩ nɛ Yesu dɩya basɩ tɩya u anɩ u biye sɩ deye. ƐƐ ƐƐ u bee u dɩya nala bulɔŋ laa u wɩya dɩ. 54 Yesu aa lu Gyudɩya paaloo ko Galili paaloo, u wɩmagɩ-ɩya tɩna ƐƐ nyɛ u aa yaa.

### Yesu tubi gbarigi

5 Nye hal tɔyan nɛ Yesu bil sii mu Gyerusalem di u gbiyalɔ Gyuuma wɔkyuwal gbiyala kidigi.

<sup>2</sup> Gyerusalem tɔyan, nubɔn kidigi rɛ fa we don, a kpa-ga paga hu ba aa yiri Piyesi Paga. Hiiburu taal tɔyan, ba fa kan nubɔn no ki yiri Betizata rɛ. Ba gyi wee gya-ma bɔnɔn nɛ don. <sup>3</sup> Wula tumma yuga gyi aa mu ki pɔn gyama hu tɔyan nɛ. Badɔmɔn gyi yaa nyuluma rɛ, badɔmɔn mɛ yaa naasunɔ abee nosunɔ tumma, ka badɔmɔn mɛ yaa gbariga. (Ba fa aa hɔn ki gyegili nu hu rɛ di u don.) <sup>4</sup> Beewiya sanja kidigi malika fa aa ko tuu kan nu hu vuugi rɛ. Di u ko ki vuugi nu hu, wula tɔna hu aa si laa siya tuu nu hu tɔyan, tɔna wula kyo di ba ku gɛɛ bulon mɛ, ka u aa deye rɛ. <sup>5</sup> Baal kidigi mɛ rɛ fa we wula tumma hu tɔyan, u bisi mɔliya abee fi abee kyori rɛ nye u aa gbariga. <sup>6</sup> Yesu aa naa baal no di u pɔn don, u gyima anu u wula hu pɔsa u tɔyan nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsi u a baa, “I aa kye di i deye rɛ?” <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ baal hu baa, “Nhiyawu, η bi kan nal daha u aa si kpa η tuu nu hu sanja hu malika hu aa ko kan nu hu ki vuugi. Ɛɛwɔya, η aa ki luga di η tuu rɛ, di nal ten laa siya tuu η tɔyan.” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya baal hu a baa, “Sii, a kpa i wasa ki mu.” <sup>9</sup> Nye rɛ baal hu pirigi deye, a sii kpa u wasa a ki mu. Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ rɛ wu no gyi yaa.

<sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma nhiyasi hu basi tɔya baal hu Yesu aa tuba a baa, “Gynan yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ rɛ. U yaa sina rɛ di i kyon i wasa gynan kyɛɛ.” <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ baal hu mɛ baa, “Nal hu aa tubi η nɛ basi tɔya η di η sii kpa η wasa a ki mu.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba piyɛsi u abaa, “Anɛ rɛ yaa baal no aa basi wu no tɔya i?” <sup>13</sup> Amɛ baal hu gyi bi gynan nal hu aa tubi u, beewiya gyamaa hu gyi yuga don nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu luuri tun nala hu tɔyan mu. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ, Yesu na baal hu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan a basi tɔya u a baa, “Nu daha, lagɔlagɔ no i deye rɛ, Ɛɛ wɔya, len wɔbɔmɔ yayɔ. Di gɛɛ daa, wu aa kɔrɔ te nye si puu i.”

<sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ baal hu sii mu basi tɔya Gyuuma nhiyasi hu anu Yesu rɛ fa tubi u gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> Yesu aa tubi gbarigi hu Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ rɛ tun Gyuuma nhiyasi kana u yaa ba don a ki kye di ba dɔgɔsi u. <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, “Sanja bulon nɛ η kuwo aa ki tun tuma. Ɛɛwɔya u maga di η mɛ ki tun tuma rɛ.” <sup>18</sup> Yesu aa basi gɛɛ hu rɛ marɔ len Gyuuma nhiyasi hu su fiyɛsi, ba ki kye ηmanu hu ba aa si tun a kpu u. Wɔya baliya rɛ ba baa di u yaa kyogi: Ba baa di u kyogi ba Kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ sina rɛ, an η ba bil baa di Wɔsi rɛ yaa u Kuwo. Ɛɛ daga anu u bee Wɔsi maga dɔmɔn nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya nala hu aa baa, “Wɔtu rɛ η basi ki tɔya ma, miyan Wɔsi Biye bi wuwo ki yaa wu bulon η tu dee tɔyan. Wu hu η aa naa η kuwo aa yaa, u rɛ η mɛ ki yaa. Wu ke bulon u aa yaa, u rɛ miyan Biye hu mɛ ki yaa,

<sup>20</sup> beewiya η Kuwo kyo η nɛ, a daga η wɔya hu bulon u tu aa yaa. U ha si daga η wɔya a te nye di η yaa, di ma bulon nyuusi fiyɛli. <sup>21</sup> N Kuwo aa kyisi nala hu aa suba ba bil kan mubol gɛɛ, Ɛɛ tu rɛ miyan, u Biye hu mɛ si tɔya nala hu η aa kyɛ mubol. <sup>22</sup> N Kuwo kɛ bee di nal bulon sariya, amɛ u tɔya η ηmanu rɛ di η di nal bulon sariya. <sup>23</sup> U yaa gɛɛ rɛ di nal bulon ki kpa miyan u Biye

hu yohun, anu ba aa kpa η Kuwo yohun gɛɛ. Nal hu bulon aa bee kpa miyan Wɔsi Biye hu yohun, u tɔna mɛ bee kpa η Kuwo Wɔsi aa tuma η mɛ yohun. <sup>24</sup> Wɔtu rɛ η basi ki tɔya ma, nal hu bulon aa gyegile nu η nyowa, a laa nal hu aa tuma η mɛ wɔya di, u tɔna kan mubol hu aa bi kan tenii rɛ. Ba bil bi si di u tɔna sariya, beewiya u tɔna fon lu suu tɔyan nɛ a kan mubol.

<sup>25</sup> Wɔtu rɛ η basi ki tɔya ma, sanja hu si pele, u gba pele mɛ rɛ, di nala hu aa bi gynan Wɔsi an ku gɛɛ anu suunɔ nu miyan Wɔsi Biye taal. Nala hu aa nu η taal, a tun η nyowa si kan mubol. <sup>26</sup> N Kuwo aa kan dee a ki tɔya nala mubol gɛɛ, Ɛɛ tu rɛ u len miyan u Biye mɛ kan dee a ki tɔya nala mubol. <sup>27</sup> U yan tɔya miyan u Biye dee rɛ di η di nala sariya, beewiya miyan nɛ yaa Nihuwobin Biye hu. <sup>28</sup> Ma ta len di wu no yaa ma wɔkperii. Beewiya sanja hu si ko di nala hu bulon aa suba nu η taal. <sup>29</sup> Ba yan si sii suu tɔyan. Nala hu aa yaa wuweliye si sii a kan mubol, di nala hu aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ mɛ sii di Wɔsi di ba sariya a kpa kyogisi tɔya ba.”

### Yesu danɔsiya tumma

<sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “N bi wuwo ki yaa wu bulon η tu dee tɔyan. N aa di nala sariya gɛɛ Wɔsi aa baa η di rɛ. Ɛɛwɔya, η aa di sariya hu rɛ abee wɔtu, beewiya η bee yaa η tu wɔkyɛli, amɛ nal hu aa tuma η, u kyɛri rɛ η ki yaa. <sup>31</sup> Di η don nɛ basi η tu wɔya, u bi si kan yohun. <sup>32</sup> Amɛ nal mɛ rɛ we don a yaa η danɔsiya. N gynan anu η wɔya hu u aa basi yaa wɔtu rɛ. <sup>33</sup> Ma tun ma tun daga rɛ ba mu Gyɔn lee a piyɛsi η wɔya, u basi wɔtu hu tɔya ma. <sup>34</sup> U bi ku nu nal len η ki kye di u ko basi wɔya a daga nal hu η aa yaa, amɛ η basi wu no rɛ, di Wɔsi laa ma ta. <sup>35</sup> Wu hu Gyɔn gyi aa basa ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kyaanuu a tɔya ma, ma fa kyo di ma nu u wɔbasu hu suma mu siya muhu, beewiya wɔbasu no gyi fiyɛli ma ten nɛ. <sup>36</sup> Amɛ η kan danɔsiya tɔna kidigi rɛ u gba tee Gyɔn. U rɛ yaa wɔya hu η aa yaa. Tuma hu η kuwo aa kpa tɔya η di η tuma, ba aa rɛ daga anu η kuwo rɛ tuma η. <sup>37</sup> N Kuwo hu aa tuma η, u mɛ basi η wɔya rɛ. Ma ha bi maakyiye nu u taal, a ha bi maakyiye na u abee ma su mɛ. <sup>38</sup> U wɔya tuwo ma tɔsi tɔyan, beewiya ma bi laa miyan nal hu u aa tuma wɔya di. <sup>39</sup> Ma aa fiyɛsi su rɛ a ki gunnɔ Wɔsi ten hu beewiya ma liise anu ba tɔyan nɛ ma si na mubol hu aa bi kan tenii. Ka Wɔsi ten no ma aa karimɔ, η wɔya rɛ u ki basi, <sup>40</sup> ka ma wɔya ma aa si ko η lee a kan mubol hu aa kan tɔnɔ. <sup>41</sup> Nihuwobisi bigisii bi kan tɔnɔ η lee. <sup>42</sup> N gynan nala hu irin ma aa yaa rɛ. N gynan anu ma tɔsi tɔyan ma bi kyo Wɔsi. <sup>43</sup> N Kuwo dee tɔyan nɛ η ko, ka ma wɔya η. Amɛ di nal kidigi rɛ ko u tu dee tɔyan, u rɛ ma si laa we. <sup>44</sup> Ma kyo dɔmɔn bigisii rɛ, amɛ ma bee kye di ma yaa wɔya hu aa si len di Wɔsi tun bigisi ma. Ɛɛ rɛ ma yan si wuwo yaa a laa η wɔya di? <sup>45</sup> Ma yan ta liise nu miyan nɛ si mu basi wɔya hu ma aa yaa kyogi a tɔya η kuwo. Ma bayɔɔla bulon we Moosi tɔyan nɛ, amɛ u rɛ yan yaa nal hu aa si mu basi wɔya hu ma aa kyogi tɔya η kuwo. <sup>46</sup> Di mamaa rɛ kɔnɔ fa laa Moosi



wɔya di, ma fa si laa ŋ wɔya mɛ di, beewɔya ŋ wɔya rɛ Moosi gyl sabɔ gɛɛ. <sup>47</sup> Amɛ di mamaa rɛ bi laa wɔya hu u aa saba biŋ a di, ɛɛ rɛ ma si yaa a laa wɔya hu ŋ aa bast kɛ di?”

### Yesu tɔya nala tusibɔnɔŋ kudiiliye

Matiwu 14.13-21;Maaki 6.30-44;Luka 9.10-17

**6** ɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ, Yesu bee u hatinna hu gyl bil mɔgti kyol Galili fuwobal hu kyolo. (Fuwo no feŋ kɔdɔgti mɛ rɛ yaa Tibeeriya.) <sup>2</sup> Nɔgyamaa gyl aa tɔŋa u hal lɛ, beewɔya ba gyl naa gɛɛ hu u aa yaa wɔmagɔla wɔla tumma tɔyan nɛ ba deye. <sup>3</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bee u hatinna hu mu gyl ŋ hɔŋ dogimo kɔdɔgti tɔyan. <sup>4</sup> Saŋa no tɔyan di Gyuuma Dɔlɔ-parti-banɔ Kyɛbal hu mɛ gyl kpaɔa. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa hɔŋ doŋ hu tɔyan nɛ, Yesu na di nɔgyamaa aa ko u lee. ɛɛ rɛ u pɔyɛsi Filɔpi a baa, “Lee rɛ á si na kudiiliye a yɔkɔ tɔya nala no bulon di ba di wɔgɔ?” <sup>6</sup> Yesu tu fa gyl wɔ hu u aa si yaa rɛ, amɛ u gyl ta bast gɛɛ rɛ di u gyl Filɔpi hakɔla. <sup>7</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Filɔpi bast tɔya u a baa, “Di nal lɛ paali kpa u pɛŋsi kyori tuno yɔkɔ kudiiliye tɔya nala no mɛ, ka ba bee pel ba.” <sup>8</sup> ɛɛ rɛ u hatinna hu kɔdɔgti ba aa yɔrɔ Aŋduru, a yaa Siimɔŋ Piita nuunabiye mɛ bast tɔya Yesu a baa, <sup>9</sup> “Boyɔŋbiye kɔdɔgti rɛ we daha, a kan paanuu gama bɔnɔŋ abee fuwon-ahɔliya balya. Amɛ kɔna no ka ta bi si wuwo yaa nala no wɔ bulon.” <sup>10</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Ma leŋ di nala hu tuu hɔŋ”. (Na di hɔŋ mɛ tɔkɔ lee hu tɔyan weliŋ.) ɛɛ rɛ ba leŋ nala hu bulon tuu hɔŋ tɔyɛl hu tɔyan. Nala hu tɔyan baala doŋ gyl yaa anu tusibɔnɔŋ nɛ. <sup>11</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu laa paanuu hu, a kyuwali Wɔlɔ angyuwasu, aŋ leŋ ba kan kpaɔa nala hu. ɛɛ rɛ ka u bil laa fuwonahɔliya hu balya mɛ a kyuwali Wɔlɔ angyuwasu aŋ leŋ ba kan kpaɔa ba, ba kɔdɔgti bulon di a wɔgɔ. <sup>12</sup> Ba aa dii a wɔgɔ gɛɛ, u bast tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, “Ma mu paa kɔna hu bulon aa kaa, di ba muhu mɛ ta taa.” <sup>13</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ba paa kɔkaaliya hu a su simbiisi fi abee balya. <sup>14</sup> Nala hu aa we doŋ a na Yesu aa yaa wɔmagɔl no, ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Wɔtu rɛ, baal no rɛ kɔnɔ yaa Wɔlɔ Tɔŋdaal hu wɔya ba aa saba we Wɔlɔ Ten tɔyan anu u si ko dunya hu.” <sup>15</sup> Yesu gyuma anu ba aa kyɛ di ba ko fula u rɛ di u yaa ba kuwori, ɛɛ rɛ u doŋ bil sii dogimo hu nyuu tɔyan a fast mu siya muhu.

### Yesu vala nu nyuu tɔyan

Matiwu 14.22-33;Maaki 6.45-52

<sup>16</sup> U dɔdaana aa ko pele, Yesu hatinna hu tuu fuwo hu nyuwa, <sup>17</sup> a gyuu nuɔworiboro, a bil duwori ki mu Kapɛenam aa we fuwo hu kyolo tɔyan. ɛɛ rɛ lee mu bil, ka Yesu ha bi ko ba lee. <sup>18</sup> Saŋa no tɔyan di puwoduwo kɔdɔgti mɛ luro, a kan nu hu bulon ki yeŋŋi. <sup>19</sup> U hatinna hu gyl duwori mu anu meeldaasi boto koo banaa rɛ, di ba naa Yesu di u muu vala nu hu nyuu tɔyan a ki ko nuɔworiboro hu lee. Ba aa naa gɛɛ, kambɔŋ kan ba. <sup>20</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bast tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kan ma. Mɔyan nɛ.” <sup>21</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ba leŋ u gyuu nuɔworiboro hu. Haŋ lagɔlagɔbiye hu di nuɔworiboro hu ten pele lee hu ba fa aa muu nuɔyowa.

### Yesu rɛ yaa kudiiliye hu aa tɔya nala muɔbol

<sup>22</sup> U sigballiya, gyamaa hu ha fa we fuwo hu kyolo, lee hu Yesu aa yaa wɔmagɔl hu tɔyan. Ba gyl gyuma anu nuɔworiboridɔgti doŋ nɛ fa we doŋ. Ba gyuma anu Yesu hatinna hu doŋ nɛ gyuu nuɔworiboridɔgti hu mu. Yesu gyl tuwo ba tɔyan. <sup>23</sup> Nuɔworiborisi badɔnɔŋ mɛ rɛ gyl lu Tibeeriya ko siŋ fuwo hu kyolo a kpaɔa lee hu Yesu gyl aa kpaɔa paanuu hu a kyuwali Wɔlɔ aŋ kpa tɔya ba ba di hu. <sup>24</sup> Gyamaa no aa kyɛɛ Yesu bee u hatinna hu bulon lɔlɔ doŋ tɔyan gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ ba gyuu nuɔworiborisi hu a mu Kapɛenam, a ki kyɛ Yesu doŋ. <sup>25</sup> Nala hu aa naa Yesu Kapɛenam tɔyan, ɛɛ rɛ ba pɔyɛsi u a baa, “Nɔhɔyawu, saŋa bee rɛ i ten pel daha.” <sup>26</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bast tɔya ba a baa, “Wɔtu rɛ ŋ bast ki tɔya ma, paanuu hu ma aa kyan wɔgɔ wɔya rɛ ma gɔlli ki kyɛ ŋ, u bi ku nu ma aa gyl wɔmagɔla hu ŋ aa yaa memii wɔya rɛ tɔŋ, ma ki kyɛ ŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ma ta ki kyɛɛ kudiiliye hu aa si kyogi doŋ, amɛ ma luga ki kyɛ kudiiliye hu aa si tɔya ma muɔbol hu aa bi kan tenii. Kudiiliye no rɛ mɔyan Nihuwoɔŋ Biye si tɔya ma, beewɔya ŋ Kuwo Wɔlɔ kpaɔa ɛɛ dee tɔya ŋ nɛ. Ŋ kuwo Wɔlɔ we ŋ lee rɛ.” <sup>28</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ba pɔyɛsi u a baa, “ɛɛ rɛ á si yaa a wuwo yaa wɔya hu Wɔlɔ aa kyɛ di á yaa?” <sup>29</sup> ɛɛ rɛ u baa, “Wɔya hu Wɔlɔ aa kyɛ di ma ki yaa rɛ nye: Ma laa nal hu Wɔlɔ aa tɔma di.” <sup>30</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ba bil pɔyɛsi u a baa, “Wɔmagɔl bee rɛ i si yaa di á na a laa i di? Bee rɛ i si yaa?” <sup>31</sup> Na á naabaala dii kudiiliye hu ba aa yɔrɔ Mana rɛ pogo tɔyan, anu ba aa saba gɛɛ Wɔlɔ ten tɔyan a baa, “U kpaɔa kudiiliye hu aa lu wɔlɔbee rɛ a tɔya ba, ba di.” <sup>32</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Wɔtu rɛ ŋ bast ki tɔya ma, Moosi daa gyl tɔya ma kudiiliye hu aa lu wɔlɔbee ko tuu. Amɛ ŋ kuwo Wɔlɔ rɛ aa tɔya ma kɔdituma hu aa lu wɔlɔbee. <sup>33</sup> Mɔyan nal hu aa lu wɔlɔbee ko tuu a ki tɔya dunya nala muɔbol, mɔyan nɛ yaa haŋ kudiiliye hu Wɔlɔ aa tɔya.” <sup>34</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, “Nɔhɔyawu, ɛɛ kɛ, ki tɔya ma kudiiliye no saŋa bulon.” <sup>35</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bast tɔya ba a baa, “Mɔyan nɛ yaa kudiiliye hu aa tɔya nala muɔbol. Nal hu bulon aa ko ŋ lee, losi bil bi si kan u tɔna. Nal hu mɛ aa laa ŋ wɔya di, nuɔyowasi mɛ bil bi si maakyiye kana u. <sup>36</sup> Ŋ bast tɔya ma rɛ anu ma naa ŋ nɛ, amɛ ma bi laa ŋ di. <sup>37</sup> Nal hu bulon ŋ Kuwo aa kpaɔa we ŋ nosi tɔyan, u si ko tɔŋa ŋ. Nal hu mɛ bulon aa ko ŋ lee, ŋ bi si maakyiye kile u ta, <sup>38</sup> beewɔya ŋ lu wɔlɔbee ko tuu di ŋ tɔŋa. <sup>39</sup> Nal hu aa tuma ŋ kyɛrɔ rɛ yaa di ŋ ta leŋ di nala hu u aa kpaɔa we ŋ nosi tɔyan kɔdɔgti bulon ko nyugɔsi, amɛ di ŋ kyisi ba bulon dunya kyetenii, di ba kan muɔbol. <sup>40</sup> Wɔ hu ŋ Kuwo aa kyɛɛ rɛ nye: Di nal hu bulon aa gyuma ŋ anu ŋ yaa Wɔlɔ biye rɛ, a laa ŋ wɔya di, di u kan muɔbol hu aa bi kan tenii, ka di dunya kyetenii mɛ, di ŋ kyisi u suu tɔyan di u kan muɔbol.” <sup>41</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu piili ki gurumu wɔya akuu u aa baa, “Mɔyan nɛ yaa kudiiliye hu aa lu wɔlɔbee ko tuu.” <sup>42</sup> Doŋ nɛ ba baa, “Baal no daa yaa Gyosefu biye Yesu? Á gyl u kuwo abee u naa bulon nɛ. ɛɛ rɛ yaŋ lagɔlagɔ no, u baa di u lu wɔlɔbee rɛ a ko tuu?” <sup>43</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil bast tɔya ba a baa, “Ma leŋ wɔya gurumu. <sup>44</sup> Nal bulon

bi si wuwo ko tija η see di η Kuwo hu aa tuma η kanj u tuma kanj ko η lee, ka di η kyisi u tuma suu tijaη dunya kyetenii di u kanj mulbol. <sup>45</sup> Wusti tijaηdaala hu kidigi sabi nye re Wusti tenj tijaη, a baa, “Wusti si daga nala bulonj”.

Nal hu bulonj aa gyegile nu wya hu Wusti aa daga u, a gunni wya u lee, u re si ko ki tija η. <sup>46</sup> Nye bi daga anu nal kidigi bulonj naa η Kuwo Wusti re, di mijaη aa lu Wusti lee dunj daa. <sup>47</sup> Witu re η basti ki tija ma, nal hu bulonj aa laa η wya di, u si kanj mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. <sup>48</sup> Mijaη ne yaa kidiiliye hu aa tija nala mulbol. <sup>49</sup> Ma naabaala gyi dii kidiiliye hu ba aa yiri Mana re pogo hu tijaη. Abee gee bulonj, ba ha gyi suba re. <sup>50</sup> Ame kidiiliye hu aa lu wustbee ko tuu, di nal le dii ba, u bi si suba. <sup>51</sup> Mijaη ne yaa kidiiliye hu aa tija mulbol, a lu wustbee ko tuu. Di nal le dii kidiiliye no, u si kanj mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. Nj tenjii re yaa kidiiliye hu η aa si kpa tija dunya nala di ba kanj mulbol.

<sup>52</sup> Yesu aa basti gee, Gyuuma hu piili kanj wu hu ki kpa dɔmɔη abee baaj a baa, “Ee re baal no si yaa kpa u tenj namya tija ma di a kyanj?” <sup>53</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tija ba a baa, “Witu re η basti ki tija ma, di mamaa re bi kyanj mijaη Nihuwobiη Biye tenj namya, a nyuwa η kyal me, ma bi si kanj mulbol hu aa kanj tɔnɔ. <sup>54</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kyanj η tenj namya, a nyuwa η kyal me, u tuma si kanj mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. Dunya kyetenii hu me, η si kyisi u tuma suu tijaη, di u kanj mulbol, <sup>55</sup> beewya η tenj namya yaa kidituma re, η kyal me yaa kinyuwatuma. <sup>56</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa kyanj η tenj namya, a nyuwa η kyal me, u tuma si we η lee a kanj ki mu denjen, di η me we u tuma lee a kanj ki mu denjen. <sup>57</sup> Nj Kuwo aa yaa mulbol bulonj tuma re tuma η, u nyubaanη ne η kanj mulbol. Ee wya di nal bulonj me re kyanj η tenj namya, η me si lenj di u tuma kanj mulbol. <sup>58</sup> Kidiliye hu aa lu wustbee ko tuu re nye, u bi ku kidiiliye hu ma naabaala gyi aa dii anj ha suba hu. Nal hu bulonj aa dii kidiiliye no, u si kanj mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii.” <sup>59</sup> Yesu gyi aa basti wya no di u we Kapenam tijaη ne a ki daga nala Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya tijaη.

### Wya hu aa tija nala mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii

<sup>60</sup> Nala hu gyi aa tija Yesu hal aa nu wya no u aa basa, ba gyeniη bulonj baa, “Wya no u aa dagi deye re kijaη. Kibee re si wuwo tija ba?” <sup>61</sup> Nal bulonj gyi bi basti wu tija Yesu ka u gyuma anu u hatinna hu aa gurumi wya re, akuu wya hu u aa basti tija ba wya. Ee re u piyesi ba a baa, “Wya no lenj ma ki kye ma bila hal le koo?” <sup>62</sup> Ka di mamaa re yanj fa naa mijaη Nihuwobiη Biye di η mugl gyij ki mu lee hu η aa tija, ee re ma si yaa? <sup>63</sup> Wusti Wiyesi Welii hu re aa tija ma mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. Nihuwobiη dee bi kanj tɔnɔ bulonj, beewya u bi si wuwo tija mulbol. Wya no η aa basti tija ma, ba aa re aa lenj Wusti Wiyesi Welii hu aa tija mulbol ko gyuu ma tijaη. <sup>64</sup> Abee gee bulonj ma badɔmɔη ha bi laa η wya di.” A lu saηa hu Yesu aa piile ki daga nala bulonj u gyi gyij nala hu aa bi laa u wya di re, abee nal hu aa si kpa u yalli.

<sup>65</sup> Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Wu no wya re tija η basti tija ma anu nal bulonj bi si wuwo ko tija η, di η Kuwo bi tija u tuma ηmanu.”

<sup>66</sup> Akuu wu no wya, nigyamaa hu gyi aa tija u tijaη yuga gyi bila hal le. <sup>67</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi u hatinna fi abee balya hu a baa, “Anka ma me, ma me aa kye di ma mugl η hal le koo?” <sup>68</sup> Ee re Siimɔη Piita baa, “A Tuma, kibee lee re a me si mugl mu? l dunj ne kanj wya hu aa tija nala mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. <sup>69</sup> Nye ke a gyuma re, a laa di me anu i re yaa Tɔpulonj Tuma hu aa lu Wusti lee.” <sup>70</sup> Ee re Yesu piyesi ba a baa, “Na Mijaη ne lu ma nala no fi abee balya, ame ma kidigi yaa Sitaani re.” <sup>71</sup> Gyudasi, Siimɔη Iskarɔti biibaal hu wya re u gyi basti gee. Gyudasi gyi yaa Yesu hatinna fi abee balya hu kidigi re, ame u re gyi si ko kpa Yesu yalli.

### Yesu bee u naabalya

**7** Yesu aa basti wya no bulonj ko tenj, u gyi sii mu we Galili paalus tijaη ne a ki gɔllɔ. U gyi bee kye di u mu ki gɔllɔ Gyudya paalus tijaη, beewya Gyuuma nihiyasi hu aa we donj fa aa kye ηmanu hu ba aa si tija re a wuwo kpu u. <sup>2</sup> Saηa no tijaη di Gyuuma kyebal hu ba aa yiri Gyama Kyebal me kpaηa. <sup>3</sup> Ee re Yesu nummabalya basti tija u a baa, “Lu daha, a mu Gyudya paalus, di i hatinna na wimagila hu i aa yaa.” <sup>4</sup> Beewya nal hu bulonj aa kye di ba gyuma u, u bi fanja ki yaa wya. Eewya, wya no i aa yaa nye, lenj di dunya nala bulonj gyuma i. <sup>5</sup> U naabalya hu tu me gyi bi laa u wya di, ee re tija ba basti gee. <sup>6</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tija ba a baa, “Saηa hu η aa si mu donj ha bi pele. Ame ma ke aa wuwo ma mu donj ne saηa bulonj. <sup>7</sup> Dunya nala bi haasi ma, ame ba haasi η ke re, beewya, saηa bulonj ne η basti ki tija ba anu ba wyaalya iɔɔ re. <sup>8</sup> Ma lu mu gbyala hu, ame η ke ha bee mu, beewya saηa hu aa si pele di η mu gbyala hu ha bi pele.” <sup>9</sup> U basti gee re anj ha hɔη Galili paalus tijaη kyeye banmana. <sup>10</sup> Yesu nummabalya hu aa muu gbyala hu ko tenj, ee re u dunj me sii mu, di nal bulonj bi gyuma u wya donj tijaη. <sup>11</sup> Gyuuma nihiyasi hu aa we gbyala hu tijaη gyi denj ki kye Yesu re donj tijaη, a ki piyesi nala a baa, “Lee re u we?” <sup>12</sup> Ee re nala hu aa we gbyala hu lee gyeniη piili a miηsi a ki basti Yesu wya. Badɔmɔη baa, “U yaa niwelii re.” Badɔmɔη me baa, “Aayi, u aa muri nala re.” <sup>13</sup> Ame ba bulonj fa aa fɔ Gyuuma nihiyasi hu re, ee re tija ba fanja ki basti u wya gee.

<sup>14</sup> Gbyala hu aa ko mu gyuu tutuu, ee re Yesu mu gyuu Wukyuwaldubal hu a piili ki daga nala. <sup>15</sup> U aa daga nala hu gee, u yaa Gyuuma nihiyasi hu aa gyegile ki nu wya hu nyuufiyeli. Donj ne ba baa, “Ee re baal no yaa gyij Gyuuma murisi kijaη nye, anj bi gunna ba nal bulonj lee?” <sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu basti tija ba a baa, “Wya no η aa dagi lu Wusti lee re, η lee daa ba lu. <sup>17</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa yaa siri di u yaa wu hu Wusti aa kyo, u tuma si gyuma di wya hu η aa dagi lu Wusti lee re koo η tu lee re ba lu. <sup>18</sup> Nal hu aa basti wya u tu dee tijaη, u aa basti ki kye u tu fenj ne. Ame nal hu aa kye di nal hu aa tuma u fenj gyij, u yaa nutu re, a bee nyiya

wɔya mɛ. <sup>19</sup> Na Moosi biŋ mɔrɔsɩ tɩya ma rɛ dɩ ma kɩ tɩŋa. Amɛ ma kɩdɩɣɩ buloŋ bee tɩŋ mɔrɔsɩ no. Bee rɛ yaŋ tɩŋ ma kɩ luga dɩ ma kpu ŋ?" <sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ gyamaa hu aa we doŋ pɩyɛsɩ u a baa, "Na u kɩ gyɩŋbɔmɔ rɛ kana l? Kɩbee rɛ aa kye dɩ u kpu l?" <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Ŋ yaa wɩmagɩ kɩdɩɣɩ rɛ ma Kyɛwiyɛsɩ hu kyɛɛ, u yaa ma wɩkperii. <sup>22</sup> Amɛ akuu Moosi aa basɩ tɩya ma a baa ma kɩ keri ma biisi pene wɩya, ma aa kɩ keri ma biisi pene rɛ kyɛwiyɛsɩ hu kyɛɛ. Moosi daa piili wɩ no, ma naabaala rɛ piili u. <sup>23</sup> Dɩ mamaa rɛ yaŋ sɩ wuwo keri biye peŋ kyɛwiyɛsɩ hu kyɛɛ akuu ma aa bee kye dɩ ma kyogi Moosi mɔrɔsɩ hu wɩya, bee rɛ yaŋ sɩ tɩŋ ma kɩ na baan ŋ nyuu tɩyaŋ akuu ŋ aa tɩbɩ nal kyɛwiyɛsɩ hu kyɛɛ wɩya. <sup>24</sup> Dɩ nal lɛ yaa wɩ, ma ta pese kpa kyogisi tɩya u. Ma bɩnɩ wɩ hu u aa yaa welɩŋ na a gyɩŋ u wɩtɩ, aŋ na kpa kyogisi tɩya u."

<sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ aa lu Gyerusalem pɩyɛsɩ a baa, "Baal no daa á bee nɩhɩyasɩ kɩ kye dɩ ba kpu gɛɛ? <sup>26</sup> Na, u rɛ yaŋ sɩŋ nala tɩyaŋ gɛɛ a kɩ basɩ wɩya, ka nal buloŋ bɩ wuwo basɩ wɩ buloŋ, koo nyɛ kɛ Gyuuma nɩhɩyasɩ hu laa dɩ rɛ anu u rɛ yaa Krisita hu? <sup>27</sup> Nal buloŋ bɩ sɩ gyɩŋ lee hu Krisita hu aa lɩya, amɛ á buloŋ nɛ gyɩŋ lee hu baal no aa lɩya." <sup>28</sup> Yesu aa daga nala Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu tɩyaŋ gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ u pɩyɛsɩ a baa, "Na ma kɔnɩ gyuma ŋ nɛ, a gyɩŋ lee hu ŋ aa lɩya mɛ? Amɛ ŋ tɩ deɛ tɩyaŋ daa ŋ ko. Nal lɛ tuma ŋ. Nal hu mɛ yaŋ aa tuma ŋ, u yaa Wɩtɩ Tɩna rɛ. Ma bɩ gyuma u. <sup>29</sup> Amɛ ŋ kɛ gyuma u rɛ, beewɩya u lee rɛ ŋ lu, u rɛ tɩma ŋ." <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba kɩ kye dɩ ba kana u, amɛ saŋa hu ba aa sɩ kana u ha gyɩ bɩ pele. Ɛɛwɩya nal buloŋ bɩ wuwo kpa noŋ dige u. <sup>31</sup> Amɛ nɩgyamaa gyɩ laa u wɩya dɩ rɛ nala hu tɩyaŋ aŋ baa, "Ma bɩna anu dɩ Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya rɛ ko, u sɩ yaa wɩmagɩla te baal no?"

**Ba tɩŋ nala dɩ ba mu kaŋ Yesu**

<sup>32</sup> Farasiima hu badɔmɔŋ aa nɩya dɩ nala miŋse kɩ basɩ Yesu wɩya gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ ba bee Gyuuma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhɩyasɩ tɩŋ ba laalyuwolo hu aa sɩŋ kɩ pɔ Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu dimbee dɩ ba mu kaŋ Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ baa, "Ŋ sɩ we ma lee kyɛyɛ baŋmana, aŋ muɣɩ mu nal hu aa tuma ŋ lee. <sup>34</sup> Ma sɩ kye ŋ, amɛ ma bɩ sɩ na ŋ, beewɩya lee hu ŋ aa sɩ we, ma bɩ sɩ wuwo mu doŋ." <sup>35</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma nɩhɩyasɩ hu muɣɩ kɩ pɩyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, "Lee rɛ baal no kɩ kye dɩ u mu, dɩ á bɩ bɩ sɩ na u. Kapuwo, u aa kye dɩ u mu Giriki paalus hu tɩyaŋ Gyuuma aa guwoso rɛ, a kɩ daga nala hu aa bɩ yaa Gyuuma. Ba bɩl baa, <sup>36</sup> 'U baa dɩ á sɩ kye u aŋ bɩ sɩ na u, a bɩl baa dɩ á bɩl bɩ sɩ wuwo mu lee hu mɛ u aa sɩ we. Wɩya no buloŋ u aa basɩ, ba memii rɛ yaa bee?"

**Mɩbol wɩya**

<sup>37</sup> Gbɩyala hu kyetenii kyɛɛ rɛ aa yaa gbɩyala hu sɩfɩyaŋ kyɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sɩi sɩŋ a heeli baa, "Nal hu buloŋ nɩnyuwasi aa kana, u tɩna ko ŋ lee a nyuwa nu." <sup>38</sup> Wɩsɩ tenŋ tɩyaŋ ba basa rɛ a baa, "Nal hu buloŋ aa laa ŋ wɩya dɩ, Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu aa tɩya mɩbol sɩ bulo kɩ lu u tɩna tɩya tɩyaŋ anu nu aa lu bulo tɩyaŋ gɛɛ." <sup>39</sup> Wɩsɩ

Wiyɛsɩ Welii hu Yesu aa sɩ kpa we nala hu aa laa u dɩ tɩyaŋ wɩya rɛ u kɩ basɩ gɛɛ. Saŋa no tɩyaŋ dɩ u ha gyɩ bɩ kpa Wiyɛsɩ Welii hu we ba tɩyaŋ, beewɩya ba ha gyɩ bɩ kpaasi u mal daagaru hu nyuu tɩyaŋ dɩ u laa feŋ.

**Nala porigi dɔmɔŋ Yesu wɩya**

<sup>40</sup> Nɩgyamaa hu aa nu wɩya hu Yesu aa basa, ba badɔmɔŋ baa, "Baal no rɛ kɔnɩ yaa Wɩsɩ Tɩŋdaal hu a aa gyegili dɩ u lu Wɩsɩ lee ko." <sup>41</sup> Badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa dɩ u rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya. Amɛ badɔmɔŋ mɛ baa dɩ Krisita hu bɩ sɩ lu Galili paalus. <sup>42</sup> Wɩsɩ tenŋ tɩyaŋ ba basa anu Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya, sɩ yaa Deviti doho nal lɛ, a lu Betlehem, lee hu Deviti aa lɩya. <sup>43</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu kaŋ wɩ no kɩ kpa dɔmɔŋ, akuu Yesu wɩya porigi dɔmɔŋ. <sup>44</sup> Ba badɔmɔŋ kɩ kye dɩ ba kaŋ Yesu, amɛ nal buloŋ bɩ wuwo kpa noŋ dige u.

<sup>45</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ laalyuwolo hu ba aa tuma dɩ ba mu kaŋ Yesu hu muɣɩ mu Farasiima abee wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩhɩyasɩ hu lee abee nohɩlɩ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba pɩyɛsɩ ba a baa, "Bee rɛ tɩŋ ma bɩ kana u ko?" <sup>46</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba baa, "Nal buloŋ ha bɩ maakiye basɩ wɩya anu baal no aa basɩ gɛɛ." <sup>47</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Farasiima nɩhɩyasɩ hu pɩyɛsɩ ba a baa, "Na u kɩ u mɩrɩ ma mɛ rɛ? <sup>48</sup> Ma ha maakiye nu dɩ Gyuuma nɩhɩyasɩ koo Farasiima kɩdɩɣɩ mɛ ha laa u wɩya dɩ? <sup>49</sup> Amɛ nɩgyamaa no buloŋ aa laŋŋa, kɩdɩɣɩ buloŋ bɩ gyɩŋ wɩya hu Moosi aa saba biŋ. Ɛɛwɩya Wɩsɩ sɩ kɩsɩ ba nyuni." <sup>50</sup> Baal kɩdɩɣɩ mɛ rɛ gyɩ we ba tɩyaŋ, ba kɩ yɩrɩ Nikodemu. U mɛ fa yaa Farasiima kɩdɩɣɩ rɛ. U kɛ fa laa sɩya mu Yesu lee rɛ aŋ ka. <sup>51</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Á mɩra bɩ daga dɩ á kpa kyogisi tɩya nal dɩ u rɛ yaa wɩ, see dɩ á laa sɩya nu tɩna nyuwa, a gyɩŋ wɩ hu u aa yaa." <sup>52</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima hu pɩyɛsɩ u a baa, "l mɛ yaa Galili tɩna rɛ koo? Dɩ l rɛ deŋ Wɩsɩ tenŋ hu tɩyaŋ, l sɩ na anu Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaala hu kɩdɩɣɩ buloŋ bɩ maakiye lu Galili." <sup>53</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka ba buloŋ sɩi pɩsa, a mu ba dɩsɩ.

**Ba kaŋ haan kɩdɩɣɩ sɔŋsɔŋ tɩyaŋ**

**8** Nala hu buloŋ aa muu ko tenŋ, Yesu mɛ kpa mu gyɩŋ Olivi dogimo hu. <sup>2</sup> U sɩgballɩya kyɩkyuwala, u bɩl muɣɩ mu a gyuu Wɩkyuwaldɩbal hu. Nyɛ rɛ nala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ ko gol-u, u hɔŋ, a bɩl piili kɩ daga ba. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Wɩsɩ tenŋ dɩdagɩla abee Farasiima kaŋ haan kɩdɩɣɩ ko gyuu. Ba kaŋ haan no sɔŋsɔŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ba lenŋ haan hu sɩi sɩŋ ba buloŋ sɩya tɩyaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɩ tɩya Yesu a baa, "Nɩhɩyawu, haan no kaŋ bala rɛ, ka á kana u dɩ u bee baduma pɩna. <sup>5</sup> Moosi mɔrɔsɩ hu daga anu dɩ haan buloŋ nɛ ko yaa gɛɛ, dɩ á yaga u tɩna kpu abee buwa. Ɛɛ rɛ l mɛ na?" <sup>6</sup> Ba basɩ gɛɛ dɩ ba ŋmaa Yesu fuu na rɛ, a wuwo na ŋmanu a kana u anu u kyogo rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kaŋ nyuu kyugili, aŋ kaŋ u nonii kɩ sabɩ kɩna taŋha tɩyaŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ka ba ha sɩŋ, a kɩ pɩyɛsɩ u wɩya. Doŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ Yesu kaŋ u nyuu gye, a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Dɩ nal lɛ we ma tɩyaŋ daha a ha bɩ maakiye yaa wɩbɔŋ, ma lenŋ dɩ u tɩna laa sɩya kpa buyɩ a yaga haan no." <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bɩl kaŋ u nyuu kyugili a bɩl kaŋ u nonii a kɩ sabɩ kɩna taŋha tɩyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ba aa nu

wu hu u aa basa, ba bulon muɔ fɔ kuŋ kuŋ. Ba tɔyan nihiyasi re gyi laa siya fɔ an leŋ Yesu bee haan hu dun gyamaa hu siya tɔyan. <sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu kan u nyuu gye, a piyesi haan hu a baa, "Lee re nala hu we? Ee ke nal bulon bi kaa u aa si kpa kyogisi tɔya i a maga di ba kpu i?" <sup>11</sup> Nye re haan hu baa di nal bulon bil bi kaa. Ee re Yesu basi tɔya u a baa, "Tɔɔ, ŋ me bi si kpa kyogisi aa maga ba kpu i a tɔya i. Ame ki mu an ta bil ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ."

### Yesu re yaa dunya pulon

<sup>12</sup> Nye re Yesu bil basi tɔya Farasiima hu a baa, "Mɔyan ne yaa dunya nala pulon. Nal hu bulon aa tɔna ŋ, u tɔna bi si maakyiye vala bilhuu tɔyan. U tɔna si kan pulon hu aa tɔya nala mubol." <sup>13</sup> Ee re Farasiima hu basi tɔya u a baa, "I tu re yaa i tu danɔsiya tɔna gee. Wɔya hu i aa basi bi kan tɔɔ kɔdɔ bulon." <sup>14</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Di mɔyan ne yaa ŋ tu danɔsiya tɔna me, wu hu ŋ aa basi yaa wutu re, beewɔya ŋ gyɔn lee hu ŋ aa lɔya re, a gyɔn lee hu me ŋ aa muu. Ame ma ke bi gyɔn lee hu ŋ aa lɔya, a bi gyɔn lee hu me ŋ aa muu. <sup>15</sup> Dunya nala hakɔla re ma aa kpa ki di nala sarɔya a kpa kyogisi tɔya ba. Ame ŋ ke bi kpa kyogisi ki tɔya nal bulon. <sup>16</sup> Di mɔyan ne kpa kyogisi tɔya nal me, u yaa wutu re, beewɔya ŋ dun daa kpa kyogisi ki tɔya u tɔna, ame nal hu aa tɔna ŋ pee ŋ tɔyan ne wu no tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Mɔsi hu Moosi fa aa bine daga anu di nala balɔya re yaa wu danɔsiya anu u yaa wutu re, ee daga anu wu hu kɔni yaa wutu re. <sup>18</sup> N yaa ŋ tu danɔsiya tɔna re, ŋ Kuwo hu aa tɔna ŋ me yaa ŋ danɔsiya tɔna." <sup>19</sup> Ee re ba piyesi u a baa, "Lee re i Kuwo hu we?" Ee re Yesu baa, "Ma kɔni bi gyɔna ŋ, a bi gyɔn ŋ Kuwo me. Di mamaa re fa gyɔna ŋ, ma fa si gyɔn ŋ Kuwo me." <sup>20</sup> Sanja hu Yesu aa basi wɔya no bulon ki tɔya nala Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan gee di u gyi yan kpaga lee hu ba aa kpa wɔsulɔ gbanɔ hu ki biŋ ne. Ame nal bulon gyi bi kana u, beewɔya sanja hu ba aa si kana u ha gyi bi pele.

### Yesu basa u Wɔsi bee muɔ muɔ wɔya

<sup>21</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basi tɔya nala hu a baa, "N si mu. Ma si piya siya kye ŋ, ame ma si suba ma wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan. Lee hu ŋ aa muu, ma bi si wuwo mu don." <sup>22</sup> Ee re Gyuma nihiyasi hu piyesi dɔmɔŋ a baa, "U baa di á bi si wuwo mu lee hu u aa muu. U yan basa magɔsi anu u si kpu u tu re koo ee re u basi nye?" <sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basi tɔya ba a baa, "Tanhanyuu daha re ma lu, ame ŋ ke lu wɔsi bee re. Ma yaa dunya no nala re, ame ŋ ke bi lu dunya no. <sup>24</sup> Ee re tɔn ŋ gyi laa siya basi tɔya ma anu ma si suba ma wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan. Ma kɔni yan si suba ma wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan, di ma ko bi laa di anu mɔyan ne yaa nal hu ŋ aa baa ŋ yaa." <sup>25</sup> Ee re ba piyesi u a baa, "Anne ne re yaa i?" Ee re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Piili hu tɔyan bulon ne ŋ daga ma nal hu ŋ aa yaa. <sup>26</sup> N kan wɔya yuga re ŋ aa si wuwo tɔn ba tɔyan a kpa kyogisi tɔya ma. Ame nal hu aa tɔna ŋ, u kɔni yaa Wutu Tɔna re. Wɔya hu ŋ aa niya u nyuwa tɔyan, ba dun ne ŋ basi

ki tɔya dunya nala." <sup>27</sup> U aa basi gee, nala hu ha fa bi gyɔna anu u Kuwo Wɔsi wɔya re u basi tɔya ba gee. <sup>28</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Di mamaa re kan mɔyan Nihuwobiŋ Biye kpaasi mal daagaru tɔyan, ma si gyɔna anu mɔyan ne yaa nal hu ŋ aa baa ŋ yaa. Ee me tɔyan ne ma si tɔn gyɔna anu ŋ bee yaa wu bulon ŋ tu dee tɔyan, ame wɔya hu ŋ Kuwo aa daga ŋ ne ŋ ki basi. <sup>29</sup> Nal hu me aa tɔna ŋ u bi vɔya ŋ ta, u we ŋ lee re, beewɔya sanja bulon ŋ aa ki yaa wɔya hu aa fiyelɔ u ten ne." <sup>30</sup> U wɔbasu no gyi leŋ nala yuga laa u wɔya di re.

### Wutu hu re si laa ma ta

<sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya nala hu aa laa u wɔya di a baa, "Di mamaa re gyegile ki nu ŋ nyuwa, ma kɔni yaa ŋ hatinna re. <sup>32</sup> Ma si gyɔn Wɔsi wutu hu, di wutu no leŋ di ma tɔn ma tu." <sup>33</sup> Ee re nala hu me baa, "Á yaa Abraham doho nala re. Á ha bi maakyiye yaa nal bulon yosi. Bee re yan tɔn i baa di á si tɔn á tu?" <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Wutu re ŋ basi ki tɔya ma, nal hu ke bulon aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ, u tɔna yaa wɔbɔmɔ yon ne. <sup>35</sup> Di yon ne we nal diya tɔyan, u bi si wuwo yaa diya hu doho nal tu. Ame di diya hu tɔna re kan biye, biye hu ke aa yaa diya hu doho nal le a ki mu denɔn. <sup>36</sup> Di mɔyan Wɔsi Biye re laa ma ta di ma tɔn ma tu, ma kɔni aa tɔn ma tu re. <sup>37</sup> N gyɔna anu ma yaa Abraham doho nala re, anka ma ki kye di ma kpu ŋ, beewɔya wɔya hu ŋ aa daga ma bi gyɔn ma dɔgɔna. <sup>38</sup> Wɔya hu ŋ kuwo aa daga ŋ ne ŋ ki basi, ka ma me ki yaa wɔya hu ma kuwo aa daga ma di ma ki yaa." <sup>39</sup> Ee re ba basi tɔya u a baa, "Abraham ne yaa á kuwo." Ee re Yesu me baa, "Di mamaa re kɔni fa yaa Abraham biisi, ee ke ma fa si ki yaa wɔya hu Abraham fa aa yaa. <sup>40</sup> N ke sɔfyan bulon ne yaa di ŋ basi Wɔsi wutu hu u aa kpa tɔya ŋ di ŋ basi tɔya ma, ka ma ha ki kye di ma kpu ŋ. Ame Abraham ke bi yaa nye. <sup>41</sup> Ma aa yaa wɔya hu ma kuwo aa yaa re." Ee re ba baa, "Á yaa Wɔsi biisi tu re. Wɔsi dun ne yaa á kuwo á aa kana." <sup>42</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tɔya ba a baa, "Di Wɔsi re kɔni fa yaa ma Kuwo, ma fa si kyo ŋ wɔya, beewɔya, Wɔsi lee re ŋ lu ko we daha. N tu dee tɔyan daa ŋ ko. U re tɔna ŋ. <sup>43</sup> Bee re yan tɔn ma bi gyɔn wɔya hu ŋ aa basa memii? Ma bee kye di ma gyegile nu wɔya hu ŋ aa basi. Ee re tɔn ma bi gyɔn ba memii gee. <sup>44</sup> Ma kuwo re yaa Si-taani. Ee re tɔn ma aa ki kye di ma ki yaa u tenfiyel wɔya. A lu dunya lipiili bulon, u yaa nikpuul le. U tu paali bi kan wutu, beewɔya wutu bulon tuwo u tɔyan. Di u re aa niya wɔya, u kɔni re paali gee. Beewɔya u yaa wɔnyel le, a yaa wɔnyela bulon kuwo me. <sup>45</sup> Ame ŋ aa basi wutu hu wɔya re tɔn ma bi laa ŋ wɔya di. <sup>46</sup> Ma kɔni re si wuwo daga wɔbɔn hu ŋ ha aa maakyiye yaa? Di mɔyan ne aa basi wutu, bee re yan tɔn ma bi laa ŋ wɔya di? <sup>47</sup> Nal hu bulon aa lu Wɔsi lee aa gyegile ki nu wɔya hu Wɔsi aa basi re. Ma ke bi lu Wɔsi lee, ee re tɔn ma bi gyegile ki nu Wɔsi wɔya."

### Gyuuma badɔmɔŋ wɪya Yesu wɪya

<sup>48</sup> Ɛε rε Gyuuma hu basɪ tɪya Yesu a baa, “Á kɔnɪ aa baa dɪ ɪ yaa Samaariya tɪna, ka gyɛŋbɔŋ mε kana ɪ hu, u yaa wɪtu rε.” <sup>49</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Gyɛŋbɔŋ tuwo η tɪyan. Amε η aa tɪya η Kuwo gyɛrɪma rε, aŋka ma kε bee tɪya η gyɛrɪma. <sup>50</sup> Nɪ bɪ kyεε fεŋ kɪ tɪya η tɪ. Amε nal ɛ we doŋ a kyε fεŋ kɪ tɪya η. U rε yan sɪ di nala hu aa wɪya η wɪya sariya abee wɪtu a kpa kyogisi tɪya ba. <sup>51</sup> Wɪtu rε η basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, nal hu bulɔŋ aa tɪŋa η nyuwa, u bɪ sɪ maakyiye suba.” <sup>52</sup> Ɛε rε Gyuuma hu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Nyε kε, á yan paaltɪ gyɛma anu gyɛŋbɔŋ nε kɔnɪ kana ɪ. Abraham suba rε. Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu mε suba. Aŋka ɪ baa dɪ nal hu bulɔŋ aa tɪŋa ɪ nyuwa bɪ sɪ maakyiye suba. <sup>53</sup> Á kuwo Abraham tɪ gba suba rε. ɪ yan bɪna nu ɪ rε tee u koo? Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu mε suba. Aŋnε rε yan yaa ɪ kε?” <sup>54</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu bɪl basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Dɪ mɪyan nε fa kyεε fεŋ kɪ tɪya η tɪ, haŋ fεŋ hu fa bɪ sɪ kaŋ tɔŋ bulɔŋ. Nɪ Kuwo rε yaa nal hu aa tɪya η fεŋ, nal hu tɪ ma aa baa dɪ u rε yaa ma Wɪsɪ hu. <sup>55</sup> Ma ha bɪ maakyiye gyɛma u amε η kε gyɛma u rε. Dɪ mɪyan nε baa η bɪ gyɛma u, η yaa wɪnyɪyɛ ɛ anu ma mε aa yaa wɪnyɪyɛla gεε. Nɪ gyɛma u rε a kɪ tɪŋa u nyuwa mε. <sup>56</sup> Ma naabaa Abraham gyɛ aa lurimi na a gyɛma anu η sɪ ko dɔnɪya, u tɛŋ gyɛ fɪyɛɪ rε welɪŋ η koyi wɪya.” <sup>57</sup> Ɛε rε Gyuuma hu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “ɪ ha paaltɪ bɪ pele bɪsɪ mɔllɪbaltɪya bee fɪ. Ɛε rε ɪ yan yaa a na Abraham?” <sup>58</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Wɪtu rε η basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ka dɪ ba na ɪl Abraham, dɪ η kε fɔŋ we doŋ nε.” <sup>59</sup> Ɛε rε ba paa buwa dɪ ba yaga u, u faŋa a ɪwɔɪ ɪl Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu tɪyan.

### Yesu suro nyulɔŋ kɪdɪgɪ sɪya

**9** Yesu aa kpa aŋmanu vala kɪ mu hu tɪyan nε, u na baal kɪdɪgɪ ba aa ɪlɔ u dɪ u nyulɔma. <sup>2</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu hatunna pɪyɛsɪ u a baa, “Nɪhɪyawu, bee rε tɪŋ ba ɪl baal no dɪ u nyulɔma? Baal hu tɪ wɔbɔmɔ rε tɪŋ koo u kuwo bee u naa wɔbɔmɔ rε tɪŋ?” <sup>3</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Baal no nyulɔŋsɪ hu bɪ ɪl u tɪ wɔbɔmɔ tɪyan koo u kuwo bee u naa wɔbɔmɔ tɪyan. U nyulɔma rε dɪ Wɪsɪ wuwo tɪŋ gεε tɪyan a daga u dee. <sup>4</sup> Á aa we pulɔŋ tɪyan nyε, ma ɪŋ dɪ á kɪ yaa wɪya hu nal hu aa tɪma η aa baa dɪ á kɪ yaa. Bilhuu sɪ ko dɪ nal bulɔŋ bɪ bɪ sɪ wuwo yaa wɪ bulɔŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nɪ ha aa we dɔnɪya tɪyan nyε, mɪyan nε yaa dɔnɪya nala pulɔŋ.” <sup>6</sup> Yesu aa basɪ gεε ko tɛŋ, u tɔ nɔŋtɔwɔɪ bɪŋ tɔŋha, a kaŋ buu buu, a paa taa baal hu sɪya, aŋ basɪ tɪya u a baa, <sup>7</sup> “Sii tuu Silom fuwo hu a sɔmɔ ɪ sɪya.” (Silom memii rε yaa tɪmu). Ɛε rε baal hu sii tuu fuwo hu, a yaa nu sɔmɔ u sɪya. U sɪya suri doŋ, u mɪgɪ mu dɪya. <sup>8</sup> Ɛε rε u bee nala hu aa gyuu kɪ kpaŋa dɔmɔŋ, abee nala hu bulɔŋ fa aa naa baal no dɪ u fa aa kɪ sula kɪna, ba kɪ pɪyɛsɪ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Baal no daa fa aa hɔŋ kɪ sula kɪna gεε?” <sup>9</sup> Badɔmɔŋ baa dɪ u rε, badɔmɔŋ mε baa dɪ u daa, dɪ ba ta kɪ dɔmɔŋ nε. Ɛε rε baal hu tɪ baa “Mɪyan nε gεε.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε rε ba pɪyɛsɪ u a baa, “Ɛε rε ɪ yaa a wuwo kɪ na nyε kε.” <sup>11</sup> Ɛε rε baal hu baa, “Baal hu ba aa yɪrɪ Yesu, u rε buu tɔŋha a paa taa

η sɪya, aŋ baa dɪ η tuu Silom fuwo hu a yaa nu sɔmɔ. Ɛε rε η tuu sɔmɔ, η sɪya pɪrɪgɪ suri.” <sup>12</sup> Ɛε rε ba pɪyɛsɪ u a baa, “Lee tɪyan nε u we?” Baal hu baa, “Nɪ bɪ gyɛma”.

### Farasiima tɪŋ nyulɔŋ hu tɪbɪ naasi

<sup>13</sup> Ɛε rε ba kaŋ baal hu fa aa nyulɔma a mu Farasiima hu lee. <sup>14</sup> Kyewiyesii hu kyεε rε Yesu gyɛ buu tɔŋha a paa taa baal hu sɪya ba suri gεε. <sup>15</sup> Ɛε rε Farasiima hu mε bɪl pɪyɛsɪ baal hu gεε u aa yaa u sɪya suri. Baal hu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Tɔŋha rε u buu a paa taa η sɪya, η mu sɔmɔ ta η sɪya suri.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛε rε Farasiima hu badɔmɔŋ baa, “Baal hu aa yaa wɪ no, Wɪsɪ daa tɪma u, beewɪya u bee tɪŋ á Kyewiyesii hu kyεε sɪŋsɪ.” Ɛε rε badɔmɔŋ mε baa, “Ɛε rε nal hu aa yaa wɔbɔŋyaal sɪ wuwo kɪ yaa wɔmagɪla no?” Doŋ nε nyuutaaduwo gyuu ba, ba porɪgɪ dɔmɔŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ɛε rε Farasiima hu bɪl pɪyɛsɪ baal hu a baa, “Ka ɪ baa u suri ɪ sɪya rε, aŋnε rε ɪ bɪnɪ anu u yaa?” Nyε rε baal hu baa “U yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala ɛ.”

<sup>18</sup> Amε Gyuuma nɪhɪyasɪ hu fa bee kyε dɪ ba laa dɪ anu baal hu fa kɔnɪ nyulɔma rε, aŋ mɪgɪ ko kɪ na gεε, see dɪ ba na u kuwo bee u naa. <sup>19</sup> Nyε rε ba tɪŋ yɪrɪ baal hu nuuna abee u kuwo a pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma biye rε nyε? Ma baa dɪ ma ɪlɔ u dɪ u nyulɔma rε? Ɛε rε u yan yaa a kɪ na nyε kε?” <sup>20</sup> Ɛε rε ba baa, “Á gyɛma anu á biye rε nyε. Á gyɛma anu á ɪlɔ u dɪ u nyulɔma rε. <sup>21</sup> Amε Ɛε hu u aa yaa u sɪya suri kε, á bɪ gyɛma. Á bɪ gyɛŋ nal hu mε aa ɪŋ u sɪya suri. Ma kɪ pɪyɛsɪ u, u hɪyasa rε. U aa wuwo u basɪ wɪya rε u tɪ.” <sup>22</sup> Baal hu kuwo abee u naa fa aa fá Gyuuma nɪhɪyasɪ hu rε, Ɛε rε tɪŋ ba basɪ gεε. Beewɪya Gyuuma nɪhɪyasɪ hu fa baa dɪ nal hu bulɔŋ ko baa Yesu rε yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa ɪya, dɪ ba sɪ kɪle u tɪna ta ba wɪkyuwaldɪya tɪyan. <sup>23</sup> Biye hu nuuna bee u kuwo gyɛŋ gεε tɪyan nε, Ɛε rε tɪŋ ba baa dɪ u hɪyasa rε, dɪ ba pɪyɛsɪ u gεε.

<sup>24</sup> Ɛε rε Farasiima hu bɪl yɪrɪ baal hu fa aa nyulɔma hu a baa, “Á gyɛma anu baal no yaa wɔbɔŋyaal ɛ. Wɪsɪ sɪya tɪyan, basɪ wɪtu tɪya ma.” <sup>25</sup> Baal hu baa, “Nɪ kε bɪ gyɛma dɪ baal no yaa wɔbɔŋyaal koo u bɪ yaa wɔbɔŋyaal. Amε wɪ hu η kε aa gyɛma rε nyε: Nɪ fa nyulɔma rε, amε lagɪlagɪ no η aa naa rε.” <sup>26</sup> Ɛε rε ba pɪyɛsɪ u a baa, “Ɛε rε u yaa ɪ, ɪ sɪya suri?” <sup>27</sup> Ɛε rε baal hu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Nɪ laa sɪya basɪ tɪya ma rε, ka ma bɪ gyegile nu. Bee rε tɪŋ ma bɪ kɪ kyε dɪ ma nu? Ma mε aa kyε dɪ ma yaa u hatunna rε koo?” <sup>28</sup> Ɛε rε ba tuusɪ u welɪŋ aŋ baa, “ɪ rε yaa baal no hatunni, amε á kε yaa Moosi hatunna rε. <sup>29</sup> Á gyɛma anu Wɪsɪ fa basɪ wɪya tɪya Moosi rε, amε baal no kε, á gba bɪ gyɛŋ lee hu u aa ɪya.” <sup>30</sup> Ɛε rε baal hu baa, “Ma na wɪkperii ga! Ma bɪ gyɛŋ lee hu u aa ɪya, amε u rε suri η sɪya. <sup>31</sup> Á gyɛma anu Wɪsɪ bɪ gyegile kɪ nu wɔbɔŋyaala nyuwa. U aa gyegile kɪ nu nala hu aa fá u rε, aŋ pε kɪ yaa wɪya hu u aa kyo. <sup>32</sup> Dɔnɪya aa piile bulɔŋ, ma ha ɪya ba baa dɪ nal suri nal ba aa ɪlɔ dɪ u nyulɔma sɪya? <sup>33</sup> Dɪ baal no fa bɪ ɪl Wɪsɪ lee, u fa bɪ sɪ wuwo yaa wɪ bulɔŋ.” <sup>34</sup> Ɛε rε ba basɪ tɪya baal hu a baa, “Ba paaltɪ kɪ ɪlɔ u dɪ u yaa wɔbɔŋyaal ɛ, ka ɪ mε yan kɪ kyε dɪ ɪ daga ma koo?” Ɛε rε ba kɪle u ta u ɪl Wɪkyuwaldɪya hu tɪyan.

### Haku-nyuluma tumma

<sup>35</sup> Yesu aa nya di ba kile baal hu ta Wukeyuwaldiya hu tyan, u mu kye na u a piyesi u a baa, "l laa Nihuwobin Biye hu wya di re?" <sup>36</sup> Ee re baal hu piyesi u a baa, "Anne re gee? Daga n tuna, n nihyawu, di n laa u wya di." <sup>37</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya u a baa, "l fon na u re. U re yaa nal hu aa basi wya l lee nye." <sup>38</sup> Ee re baal hu tuu gbinni Yesu siya tyan, a kyuwali u an baa, "N Tu-na, n laa l di re." <sup>39</sup> Nye re Yesu baa, "N ko dunya re di dunya nala na ba wubom, ka di n len nala hu aa nyuluma siyasi suri, ka nala hu me aa baa di ba siya suro di ba me nyulum." <sup>40</sup> Farasiima badom n me fa aa sɔn don, an nu Yesu aa basi gee, ba piyesi u a baa, "l buuna anu a me nyuluma re koo?" <sup>41</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Di mamaa re fa nyuluma, ma fa bi si kan wkyogii bulon. Ame ma fon aa baa di ma aa naa nye, a gyɔn wtu hu, ee re tun ma ha we ma kyogisi tyan."

### Yesu re yaa Pedaalwelii hu

**10** Ee re Yesu maga namaga a baa, "Wtu re n basi ki tya ma, nal hu bulon aa bi tun dimbeenyuwa hu a gyuu pediya hu, an wile tun gyekariya gyuu, u tuna yaa gaal le, a ki fast nala kina me. <sup>2</sup> Ame nal hu aa tun pediya hu dimbeenyuwa gyuu, u tuna re yaa piyese hu tuna. <sup>3</sup> Pediya didenni hu aa suri pediya hu dimbeenyuwa re a tya u. Piyese hu me gyɔn u taal. Piyesi hu tuna aa yiri ba kidigi bulon fen ne, a laa ba siya a kan ba lu. <sup>4</sup> Di u re ko kan ba bulon lu ten, u aa laa ba siya re, ka piyese hu ki tun u hal, beewiya ba gyɔn u taal le. <sup>5</sup> Ba bi si laa nyuwa tun niduma hal, see di ba mugɔ fa tuna hal tyan, beewiya ba bi gyɔn u taal." <sup>6</sup> Yesu gyɔn maga namaga no tya ba re, ame ba gyɔn bi gyɔn wtu hu u aa basi tya ba memii.

<sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu bul basi tya ba a baa, "Wtu re n basi ki tya ma, miyan ne yaa pediya hu dimbeenyuwa. <sup>8</sup> Nala hu bulon aa laa siya ko n tyan a nyiya wya baa di Wusi re tun ba, ba bulon yaa gaala re, a ki fast nala kina me, piyese hu me bee tun ba nyuwa. <sup>9</sup> Miyan ne yaa dimbeenyuwa hu. Nal hu bulon aa tun n tyan a ki gyuu, n si pɔ u welin. U si lu an mugɔ ko ki gyuu abee laanfya, a na kidiweliye me ki di. <sup>10</sup> Gaal hu ke ko di u gaa re, a kpu, an kyogi kyogisi, ame n ke ko re di nala hu aa tun n nyuwa kan mubol aa kan tom." <sup>11</sup> Yesu bul baa, "Miyan ne yaa pedaalwelii hu. Pedaalwelii aa kpa u mubol lenni suu re u piyese wya. <sup>12</sup> Ame nal hu ba aa kpa u ki daa piyese hu a ki laa tuno, u tuna daa tun piyese hu. Eewiya di u re ko na gboo di u aa ko, u aa vya piyese hu ta re an fa. Gboo hu aa ko kan kidigi re an nmaa kikaalya hu bulon pisa. <sup>13</sup> U aa fa re, beewiya u tuno wya re u ki daa piyese hu. U siya tuwo piyese hu tyan. <sup>14</sup> Miyan ne yaa pedaalwelii hu. N gyuma n piyese re, n piyese me gyuma n. <sup>15</sup> Anu ee hu n Kuwo aa gyuma n, ee re n me gyuma u. N yaa siri re di n kpa n mubol lenni suu n piyese wya. <sup>16</sup> N kan piyese badom n me re, anka ba tuwo pediya no tyan. U maga di n kasɔ ba me ko pe piyese no tyan ne, di ba bu-

lon yaa nidigi piyese a gyɔn n taal, ka di ba pedaal me yaa nidigi. <sup>17</sup> N kuwo kyo n wya re, beewiya n yaa siri re di n suba n tu kyeri tyan. Ka di n ha bil sii suu tyan me. <sup>18</sup> Nal bulon bi si wuwo kpu n di n bi tya u tuna nmanu. N tu kyeri tyan ne n si kpa n mubol tya suu. N kan dee re n aa si kpa n mubol tya suu, a bil kan dee me n aa si laa u suu lee. N kuwo aa baa n yaa wtu re gee."

<sup>19</sup> Yesu aa basi wya no, Gyuuma hu kuu ee wya a porigi dom. <sup>20</sup> Ba gyenin bulon baa, "Bee re tun ma gyegili ki nu baal no wbasu? Gyɔn n kana u! U aa yaari re!" <sup>21</sup> Ba badom n me baa, "Nal hu gyɔn n aa kana bi si wuwo ki basi wya no. Gyɔn n wuwo ki suri nyulun siya re?"

### Ba vya Yesu

<sup>22</sup> Ee re Gyuuma kyebal hu tyan ba aa ki liisi sanja hu ba gyɔn aa kpa ba Wukeyuwaldiya hu we Wusi nosi tyan bul ko pele. Kyebal no gyɔn aa ko puwo sanja re Gyerusalem tyan. <sup>23</sup> Sanja no tyan di Yesu gyɔn we Wukeyuwaldiya hu gyambarɔn hu ba aa yiri Solomɔn Gyambarɔn tyan ne a ki vala. <sup>24</sup> Ee re nala ko gol-u, a piyesi u a baa, "Mogee re l ki kye di a gyegili maga ka di l na daga nal hu l aa yaa tya ma? Di l re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wusi aa lya, basi polli tya ma di a gyuma." <sup>25</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "N laa siya basi tya ma re, ka ma bi laa di. Tuma hu n aa tun n Kuwo dee tyan, ba aa re aa di n danyiya. <sup>26</sup> Ame ma bi yaa n piyese, ee re tun ma bi laa n wya di. <sup>27</sup> N piyese gyuma n taal le, n me gyɔn ba, ba ki tun n hal. <sup>28</sup> N aa tya ba mubol hu aa bi kan tenii re, ba bi si maakyye suba. Nal bulon me bi si wuwo kan ba laa n nosi tyan maakyye kidigi bulon. <sup>29</sup> N Kuwo aa kpa ba tya n, u re tee kin bulon. Nal bulon me yan bi si wuwo kan ba laa u nosi tyan. <sup>30</sup> N bee n Kuwo bulon yaa kidigi re."

<sup>31</sup> Yesu aa basi gee, Gyuuma hu bul paa buwa di ba yaga u. <sup>32</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "N Kuwo tya n dee re n yaa wweliye yuga ma su tyan. Ba kbee wya re tun ma ki kye di ma yaga n nye?" <sup>33</sup> Gyuuma hu me mugɔ baa, "A bee kye di a yaga l akuu l aa yaa wweliye no kidigi bulon wya, ame l yaa nihuwobin ne an kpa l tu anu l re yaa Wusi, ee re tun." <sup>34</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Ma tu muru tyan ba basa re anu Wusi baa, 'Ma yaa wubiisi re.'" <sup>35</sup> A gyuma anu wya hu ba aa sabi bin Wusi ten tyan yaa wtu re, aa bi si maakyye dist. Wusi kan han nala hu ki yiri wubiisi re. Di Wusi tu si yiri nala no u aa kpa u duwoso tya wubiisi, <sup>36</sup> bee re yan si tun di Wusi lu n, a tuma n n ko tuu dunya, di ma baa n kpa n tu ki magisi Wusi re akuu n aa baa di n yaa Wusi Biye wya? <sup>37</sup> Di miyan ne ko bee yaa wya hu n Kuwo aa kye di n yaa, ee ke ma ta laa n wya di. <sup>38</sup> Ame di miyan ne aa yaa wya hu n Kuwo aa baa n ki yaa, abee ma aa bi laa n di nye bulon me, ka u maga di ma laa wya no di re a kom wuwo gyuma anu n bee n kuwo bulon yaa kidigi re. <sup>39</sup> U aa basi gee, ba bul ki kye di ba kana u, ee re u lowol lu don.

<sup>40</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bil muƆi mu kyol GyƆƆŋ fuwo hu, a mu we lee hu tƳan GyƆƆŋ fa aa fo nala wuƆyowalnu hu. <sup>41</sup> NyƐ ƐƐ nygyamaa ki ko u lee. Ba basi tƳa dƆmƆŋ a baa, "GyƆƆŋ fa bi yaa wimaguƆ buloŋ, amƐ wƳa hu buloŋ u fa aa basa a mu ki tile baal no tƳan kƆŋi yaa wtu ƐƐ." <sup>42</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ nygyamaa hu gyi aa we doŋ laa Yesu wƳa di.

### LaazurƆsi suu

**11** Baal kidiƆi ƐƐ gyi we doŋ a lu BƐƐtani ba ki yiri LaazurƆsi. Doŋ nƐ MƐƐri bee u naatoluu Maata mƐ gyi lu. (MƐƐri no tu ƐƐ yaa nal hu gyi aa kpa turanu bisi we á Tuna Yesu naasi tƳan, aŋ kaŋ u nyupuna tuƆi gƐƐ). ƐƐ ƐƐ ba nunabiibaal LaazurƆsi gyi sii ki wulu. <sup>3</sup> NyƐ ƐƐ u naatoliye hu tuma ba mu basi tƳa Yesu a baa, "Á Tuna, i kyanƆyoolii hu aa wulu ƐƐ." <sup>4</sup> Yesu aa nu wu no, u baa, "Wula no litenii daa si yaa LaazurƆsi suu, amƐ u piŋ wula no ƐƐ di nala na Wulsi gaŋdaru, ka di miyan Wulsi Biye mƐ tuŋ gƐƐ tƳan a laa ŋ gaŋdaru."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu fa kyo Maata abee u naatoluu MƐƐri abee LaazurƆsi wƳa ƐƐ weliŋ. <sup>6</sup> AmƐ abee u aa nƳa di LaazurƆsi aa wulu buloŋ, ka u ha gyi hoŋ lee hu u aa wee tƳan nƐ kyeye balya. <sup>7</sup> ƐƐ hal tƳan nƐ u basi tƳa u hatinna hu a baa, "Ma leŋ di á muƆi mu Gyudiya paalu." <sup>8</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu hatinna hu basi tƳa u a baa, "Á nƳiyawu, diyan ŋ biisi no i daa Gyuuma paa buwa ki kye ba yaga gƐƐ. Bee ƐƐ yan tuŋ i bil ki kye di i mu doŋ?" <sup>9</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu baa, "SiƆballiya buloŋ kaŋ u tebine bee u wulhaa ƐƐ. ƐƐwƳa, nal hu aa vala wulhaa, u bee garu kina, beewƳa lee buloŋ aa kyaani ƐƐ. <sup>10</sup> AmƐ nal hu aa vala tebine, u aa ki garu kina ƐƐ, beewƳa puloŋ tuwo." <sup>11</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bil basi tƳa u hatinna hu a baa, "Á kyana LaazurƆsi piŋ doo ƐƐ, amƐ ŋ si mu kyisi u doo hu tƳan." <sup>12</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ u hatinna hu basi tƳa u a baa, "Di u ƐƐ piŋ doo, ƐƐ daga anu u si deye." <sup>13</sup> Yesu aa basi gƐƐ, u daga anu LaazurƆsi suba ƐƐ gƐƐ, amƐ u hatinna hu ke fa buuna anu doo tu ƐƐ u kƆŋi piŋ. <sup>14</sup> NyƐ ƐƐ Yesu kaŋ basi polli tƳa ba anu LaazurƆsi suba ƐƐ. <sup>15</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu baa, "Ma wƳa, ŋ teŋ fiyela abee LaazurƆsi aa suba di ŋ tuwo doŋ. Ma si tuŋ gƐƐ tƳan, a laa ŋ wƳa di. Ma leŋ di á mu u lee." <sup>16</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ TƆmaasi, Yesu hatinna hu kidiƆi ba aa yiri daalyani, basi tƳa u doŋtuŋsi hu a baa, "Ma leŋ di á buloŋ tuŋ Yesu hal mu, di u ƐƐ si suba mƐ, di á buloŋ suba."

<sup>17</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu bee u hatinna hu kpa mu BƐƐtani. Ba aa muu pele doŋ, ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu nu anu LaazurƆsi kyeye banaa ƐƐ gƐƐ ba aa hogo u. <sup>18</sup> BƐƐtani abee Gyerusalem gyi bi pele meeldaasi balya. <sup>19</sup> Gyuuma fa yuga a lu Gyerusalem ko BƐƐtani di ba lu Maata abee MƐƐri, ba nunabiibaal hu aa suba wƳa. <sup>20</sup> Maata aa nƳa anu Yesu we ŋmanu tƳan, ƐƐ ƐƐ u sii lu mu di u kyeme u, aŋka MƐƐri ke fa we diya tƳan. <sup>21</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Maata basi tƳa Yesu a baa, "Ŋ Tuna, di i ƐƐ fa we daha, ŋ naabiibaal hu fa bi si suba. <sup>22</sup> Ka abee gƐƐ buloŋ, ŋ gyuma anu di u ƐƐ sula Wulsi ki kye wu buloŋ, u si yaa tƳa i." <sup>23</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basi tƳa u, "I naabiibaal hu si muƆi sii suu tƳan a kaŋ muƆol". <sup>24</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Maata basi tƳa u a baa, "Ŋ gyi-

ma anu dunƳa kyetenii, u si sii suu tƳan." <sup>25</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basi tƳa u a baa, "Miyan nƐ yaa nal hu aa kyisi nala suu tƳan a tƳa ba muƆol. Nala hu buloŋ aa laa ŋ wƳa di, di ba aa ƐƐ suba mƐ, ba si kaŋ muƆol. <sup>26</sup> Nala hu mƐ buloŋ aa weye aŋ laa ŋ wƳa di, bi si maakyiye suba. I laa wu no di ƐƐ koo?" <sup>27</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Maata baa, "Waa, ŋ Tuna. Ŋ laa di anu i ƐƐ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wulsi aa lƳa, a yaa Wulsi Biye mƐ, nal hu Wulsi aa baa u si ko tuu dunƳa no."

### Yesu wiye

<sup>28</sup> Maata aa basi wƳa no teŋ, u muƆi gyuu diya a luwoli yiri u naatoluu MƐƐri, a miŋsi basi tƳa u a baa, "MƐƐri, á nƳiyawu hu ko ƐƐ, a piyƐsi ki kye i." <sup>29</sup> MƐƐri aa nu gƐƐ, u sii lagu lagu, a lu di u kyeme u. <sup>30</sup> Saŋa no tƳan di Yesu ha bi gyuu bee hu tƳan, di u ha gyi we lee hu Maata aa kyeme u hu tƳan nƐ. <sup>31</sup> Nala hu fa aa we diya hu tƳan a ki fiyeli MƐƐri bambii, aa naa di u sii tarisi ki lu gƐƐ, ba mƐ sii tuŋ u hal, beewƳa ba ke fa buuna anu u aa kye di u mu wii LaazurƆsi bil hu lee ƐƐ. <sup>32</sup> MƐƐri aa muu pele lee hu Yesu fa aa wee a na u, u tuu tele u naasi tƳan aŋ baa, "Ŋ Tuna, di i ƐƐ fa we daha, ŋ naabiibaal no fa bi si suba." <sup>33</sup> Yesu aa naa MƐƐri abee nala hu aa tuŋ u hal aa wii gƐƐ, u tƳa kyogi kufkaŋ. U nyuu buloŋ nyiiri. <sup>34</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ u piyƐsi ba a baa, "Lee tƳan nƐ ma hogo u?" Ba basi tƳa u a baa, "Á Tuna, ko na doŋ." <sup>35</sup> Yesu wii. <sup>36</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ nala hu basi tƳa dƆmƆŋ a baa, "Ma na u aa kyo u gƐƐ." <sup>37</sup> BadƆmƆŋ mƐ piyƐsi a baa, "Ka u ƐƐ gyi suri nyuloŋ hu siya gƐƐ, u fa bi si wuwo leŋ di LaazurƆsi ta suba?"

<sup>38</sup> Ba aa basi gƐƐ, Yesu nyuu bil nyiiri. ƐƐ ƐƐ ba mu pele buwa hu lee. Buwa hu fa yaa bubuwa ƐƐ, ka ba kpa buyi tƆ u nyuwa. <sup>39</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu baa di ba kaŋ buyi hu suri buwa hu nyuwa tƳan. ƐƐ ƐƐ Maata, LaazurƆsi nunatoliye hu kidiƆi basi tƳa u a baa, "Ŋ Tuna, u aa suba u kyeye banaa ƐƐ yaa gyunaŋ. MƆŋyƐ u aa suwal." <sup>40</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basi tƳa u a baa, "Ŋ bi basi tƳa i anu di i ƐƐ laa ŋ wƳa di, i si na Wulsi dee aa maga gƐƐ?" <sup>41</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ ba kaŋ buyi hu suri. Yesu wil deŋ wulsi nyuu aŋ baa, "Ŋ Kuwo, ŋ aa kyuwali i aŋgyowasu abee i aa gyegile ki nu ŋ wulo. <sup>42</sup> Ŋ gyuma anu i gyegili ki nu ŋ wulo ƐƐ saŋa buloŋ. AmƐ nala no aa we daha wƳa ƐƐ tuŋ ŋ basi wu no, di ba wuwo laa di anu i ƐƐ tu-ma ŋ." <sup>43</sup> Yesu aa basi gƐƐ ko teŋ, u kƆŋi yiri a baa, "LaazurƆsi, ko lu!" <sup>44</sup> U aa basi gƐƐ baal hu aa suba hu sii ko lu. U aa ko lu di liŋe hu ha fa vuwa u naasi abee u nosi buloŋ, ka kidiƆi mƐ tƆ u siya. ƐƐ ƐƐ Yesu basi tƳa nala hu a baa, "Ma kaŋ kina hu puri ta u tƳan di u mu."

### Ba vuula di ba kpu Yesu

Matiwu 26.1-5;Maaki 14.1-2;Luka 22.1-2

<sup>45</sup> Nala hu gyi aa ko di ba kyuwali MƐƐri, a na wu hu Yesu aa yaa, ba tƳan nala yuga gyi laa u wƳa di ƐƐ. <sup>46</sup> Ka ba badƆmƆŋ mƐ muƆi mu basi tƳa Farasiima badƆmƆŋ wu hu Yesu aa yaa. <sup>47</sup> ƐƐ ƐƐ Farasiima hu abee wuƆyowal silaala nƳiyasi hu abee bee hu nƳiyasi na dƆmƆŋ a baa, "Wibe ƐƐ á si yaa? Ma na w-

magula no bulonɔ baal no aa yaa. <sup>48</sup> Di ámaa rɛ lɛɔ di u yaa wɔya no ki mu denɔɔn, nal nal bulonɔ si ko laa u wɔya di. Di gɛɛ rɛ ko yaa, Roma paalus nala si ko kan á tanha abee á Wuɔywaldubal hu bulonɔ laa." <sup>49</sup> Gyuuma nɔhiyasi hu tɔyan kɔdɔɔ rɛ ba fa ki yɔri Kayifasi. Hanɔ bɔna hu tɔyan, u rɛ gyi yaa Gyuuma wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔhiyawu. Ɛɛ rɛ u baa, "Ma yaa bambugo kɔnkan!" <sup>50</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu di nɔdɔɔ rɛ laa paalus no nala bulonɔ nyuu suba, u rɛ kɔiya á paalus no nala bulonɔ aa suba, koo ma bi gyɔn gɛɛ tɔyan?" <sup>51</sup> U aa basɔ gɛɛ, u bi ku nu u tu hakɔla tɔyan nɛ u basɔ gɛɛ, amɛ u aa yaa wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔhiyawu hanɔ bɔna hu, Ɛɛ rɛ tɔn u wuwo basɔ wɔya Wuɔi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan, anu Yesu rɛ si laa paalus hu nala bulonɔ nyuu suba. <sup>52</sup> Ba paalus hu nala mɛ dɔn wɔya daa u si suba, amɛ di u wuwo pɛ kasɔ Wuɔi biisi hu aa pɔsa we lee bulonɔ tɔyan mɛ, a pɛ dɔmɔnɔ. <sup>53</sup> A yan lu hanɔ kyɛ hu ki mu, Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma nɔhiyasi hu piili ki kyɛ nmanu hu ba aa si tɔn a kpu Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, Yesu gyi bil bi gɔlɔ ki mu leye hu Gyuuma aa si ki na u. U gyi lu Gyudɔya paalus tɔyan nɛ, u bee u hatunna hu mu we tɔɔ kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔri Efirem aa kpa-ga pogibal hu tɔyan.

<sup>55</sup> Saɔa no tɔyan di Gyuuma Duɔi-parti-banu Kyɛbal hu gyi kpa-ga. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma yuga lu ba beye, a mu Gyerusalem, di ba pɔsi ba bisɔn ta, anka di kyɛbal hu na pele. <sup>56</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba denɔ ki kyɛ Yesu. Ba aa we Wuɔywaldubal hu tɔyan, Ɛɛ rɛ ba ki pɔyɛsɔ dɔmɔnɔ a baa, "Ma bɔna u si ko gbɔyala hu koo, u bi si ko?"

<sup>57</sup> Saɔa hu tɔyan, di wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Farasiima hu tɔya nyuwa anu di nal bulonɔ nɛ gyɔn lee hu Yesu aa wee, di u tɔna ko tɔya ba duwoso di ba wuwo kana u.

#### Mɛɛri kpaɔ nuu tɔsi Yesu naasi

Matiwu 26.6-13;Maaki 14.3-9

**12** U gyi kaa kyɛye badu rɛ ka di Gyuuma Duɔi-parti-banu Kyɛbal hu pele. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii mu Bɛɛ-tani, lee hu Laazurɔsi aa wee, baal hu u fa aa kyise suu tɔyan hu. <sup>2</sup> Dɔn tɔyan nɛ ba marɔ kɔdiiliye di ba huwɔl u. Laazurɔsi mɛ gyi pɛɛ nala hu bee Yesu aa hɔn ki di kɔna hu tɔyan nɛ, ka Maata mɛ gyi pɛ ki kpaɔ kɔdiiliye hu. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛri kpaɔ turanu kɔdɔɔ suwala aa suma weliɔ ka u yalu mɛ hayɛ, u kpa bisɔ mɔsi Yesu naasi, a kanɔ u nyupuna tɔɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ turanu hu suwala sii tɔ dɔya hu bulonɔ. <sup>4</sup> Di Yesu hatunna hu kɔdɔɔ ba aa yɔri Gyudasi Iskarɔti, nal hu fa aa ko kpa Yesu yallu hu, baa, <sup>5</sup> "Bee rɛ tɔn ba bi kpaɔ turanu no yallu a kpa molbiye hu tɔya nyaaba. Turanu no yallu fa si maga nal kɔdɔɔ biɔn piliɔ tuno." <sup>6</sup> U aa basɔ gɛɛ, u bi ku nu u aa kyo nyaaba rɛ tɔn, amɛ u fa yaa gaal lɛ. U rɛ fa aa biɔn ba molbiye, aa gaa lu ki yaa u tu wɔkanɔya. <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Ma lɛn hanɔ no bee laanɔfɔya, u fa kpaɔ turanu no biɔn ki pɔ kyɛ hu ba aa si hogo nɛ. <sup>8</sup> Ma bee nyaaba si we dɔn saɔa bulonɔ, amɛ nɛ beel-ma kɛ bi si we dɔn ki mu denɔɔn."

#### Ba vuula di ba kpu Laazurɔsi

<sup>9</sup> Nɔgyamaa gyi nɔya anu Yesu we Bɛɛtani tɔyan nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii mu dɔn. Amɛ Yesu dɔn wɔya daa ba gyi mu dɔn. Ba gyi muwa ka di ba pɛ na Laazurɔsi mɛ rɛ, nal hu Yesu aa kyise suu tɔyan. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wuɔywal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi vuulɔ anu see di ba kpu Laazurɔsi mɛ. <sup>11</sup> Beewɔya, Yesu aa kyisi Laazurɔsi suu tɔyan wɔya, Gyuuma yuga wɔya ba nɔhiyasi hu nyuwa rɛ, anɔ laa Yesu wɔya di.

#### Yesu gyuu Gyerusalem abee ganɔari

Matiwu 21.1-11;Maaki 11.1-11;Luka 19.28-40

<sup>12</sup> U sigballɔya, gyamaa hu aa ko Duɔi-parti-banu Kyɛbal hu nɔya anu Yesu aa ko Gyerusalem nɛ. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba bulonɔ gyaa wuɔywal paaponni, a kanɔ mu di ba kyeme u, a ki yaa kyagɔsi yuga a baa, "Ma dannɔ Wuɔi. Wuɔi si kyiyeli nal hu aa ko á Tɔna Wuɔi fenɔ tɔyan. Wuɔi si kyiyeli Iziral tumma kuwori hu. <sup>14</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu na kokubiye a kanɔ gyɔn. Ba fa sabɔ gɛɛ rɛ Wuɔi tenɔ tɔyan a baa,

<sup>15</sup> "Zaayɔn nala, ma ta ki fáá kambɔn. Ma na, ma kuwori rɛ gyɔn kokubiye a ki ko."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu hatunna hu gyi bi gyɔn wɔya no bulonɔ aa yaa, amɛ Wuɔi aa kyisi Yesu u sii suu tɔyan a laa fenɔ hu gɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ ba liisi anu wɔya hu ba aa saba Wuɔi tenɔ tɔyan a mu ki tile Yesu tɔyan, ba aa rɛ kɔnɔ ko yaa u tɔyan gɛɛ. <sup>17</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu gyi aa we dɔn a na Yesu di u yɔri Laazurɔsi a kyisi u suu tɔyan u lu buwa hu tɔyan nɛ gyi basɔ wu no ki tɔya nala. <sup>18</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu gyi aa nɔya anu Yesu rɛ yaa wumagul no, Ɛɛ rɛ tɔn ba bulonɔ gyi ko lu di ba kyeme u. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima hu basɔ tɔya dɔmɔnɔ a baa, "Á luga á wu hu ki lɔlɔ rɛ. Ma denɔ na, dunɔya nala bulonɔ nɛ aa tɔn u hal gɛɛ."

#### Giriisi tumma badɔmɔnɔ ko ki kyɛ di ba na Yesu

<sup>20</sup> Giriisi tumma badɔmɔnɔ mɛ rɛ fa we nala hu gyi aa muu Gyerusalem Duɔi-parti-banu Kyɛbal hu saɔa di ba kyuwali Wuɔi hu tɔyan. <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala no sii mu Filɔpi lee, (Filɔpi fa lu Besaada aa we Galili paalus tɔyan nɛ) a basɔ tɔya u a baa, "Nɔhiyawu, á aa kyɛ á na Yesu rɛ." <sup>22</sup> Filɔpi mɛ sii mu basɔ tɔya Anɔduru. Ɛɛ rɛ ba bulonɔ balɔya mu basɔ tɔya Yesu. <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, "Nyɛ kɛ, saɔa hu pele rɛ di Wuɔi daga mɔyan Ni-huwobiɔn Biye ganɔari. <sup>24</sup> Wɔtu rɛ nɛ basɔ ki tɔya ma, di u rɛ bi kpaɔ miɔbii doho, di u suba, u aa yaa miɔbidɔɔ dɔn nɛ. Amɛ di u rɛ ko kpa u doho di u suba u aa we miɔbigyamaa rɛ. <sup>25</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa kyɔl u tu wɔya, u tɔna bi si kanɔ kɔn bulonɔ. Amɛ nal hu mɛ bulonɔ aa bi kyɔl u dɔn wɔya dunɔya no tɔyan, u tɔna yaa gɛɛ ki pɔ u tu rɛ di u maakyiye na mubol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii. <sup>26</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa kyɛ di u tuma ki tɔya nɛ, see tɔna tɔn nɛ nyuwa. Lee hu bulonɔ nɛ aa wee, u tɔna mɛ si we dɔn. Nal hu bulonɔ aa tuma ki tɔya nɛ, nɛ Kuwo si kpa u tɔna yohunɔ."



**Yesu basi u suu wɔya**

<sup>27</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu baa, “Lagɔlagɔ no, η tɔya bulonj nε kyogo. Wɔbee rε η sɩ basi? Nj baa dɩ η Kuwo ta lenj dɩ tuwara hu η aa gyuma anu η sɩ na ko η tɔyanj koo? Aayɩ, η bɩ sɩ wuwo basi gεε. Beewɩya tuwara no wɩya rε tɩj η ko dunɩya. Nj kuwo, daga ɩ ganɔdari.” Ɛε rε taal lu wɩsɩbee a baa, “Nj daga η ganɔdari aa maga gεε rε. Nj bɩ sɩ daga η ganɔdari.” <sup>29</sup> Nɩgyamaa hu aa sɩj donj a nu taal hu, ba badɔmɔŋ baa dɩ duwonj nε nɔsɔ. Badɔmɔŋ mε baa dɩ malɩka rε basi wɩya tɩya u. <sup>30</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basi tɩya ba a baa, “Ma wɩya rε tɩj taal no basi gεε, η wɩya daa. <sup>31</sup> Saŋa hu Wɩsɩ aa sɩ dɩ dunɩya nala saryaya pele rε. Saŋa no tɩyanj nε u sɩ kile Sɩtaanɩ, nal hu aa yaa dunɩya nala kuwori a ta u kuwori kpasa tɩyanj. <sup>32</sup> Amε dɩ ba aa rε ko kpaasi η mal daagaru hu nyuu tɩyanj, η sɩ kanj nala bulonj ko η lee.” <sup>33</sup> (U aa basi wɩ no, suu hu irinj u aa sɩ suba rε u daga gεε.) <sup>34</sup> Ɛε rε nala hu baa, “Ba daga ma á mɩrɩsɩ hu tɩyanj a baa, ‘Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya, u bɩ sɩ suba, u sɩ we donj denjdenj kɩ mu. Ɛε rε ɩ yanj sɩ yaa baa dɩ ba sɩ kanj Nihuwobinj Biye a kpaasi mal daagaru tɩyanj? Aŋnε rε yaa Nihuwobinj Biye no wɩya ɩ aa basi?’ <sup>35</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu basi tɩya ba aa baa, “Pulonj hu bɩ sɩ we ma lee pɩsɩ. Pulonj hu ha aa we donj nye, ma kɩ vala pulonj hu tɩyanj, dɩ bilhuu ta pirigi gyuu ma, beewɩya nal hu aa vala bilhuu tɩyanj, u bɩ gyɩj lee hu u aa muu. <sup>36</sup> Nal hu aa tɩya pulonj hu ha aa we ma lee nye, ma laa u wɩya dɩ. Ɛε rε ma sɩ yaa nala hu aa we pulonj tɩyanj.” Yesu aa basi wɩya no ko tenj, u sɩi lu a kana u tɩ faŋa dɩ ba ta na u.

**Gyuuma gyeninj bulonj wɩya Yesu wɩya**

<sup>37</sup> Abee wɩmagɩla hu bulonj u aa yaa ba suu tɩyanj, ka ba ha bɩ laa u wɩya dɩ. <sup>38</sup> Ba aa bɩ laa u wɩya dɩ gεε, Ɛε lenj wɩya hu Wɩsɩ tɩnɔdaal Azaaya fa aa basa ko yaa wɩtu rε. U gyɩ baa, “Tɩna, aŋnε rε laa wɩya hu η aa basi dɩ, aŋnε rε Wɩsɩ daga u dee hu tɩya.” <sup>39</sup> Ɛε rε tɩj ba kɔnɩ gyɩ bɩ laa Wɩsɩ wɩya dɩ gεε. Beewɩya Azaaya gyɩ bɩl basi ba wɩya rε abaa, <sup>40</sup> “Wɩsɩ tɔɔ ba sɩya rε, dɩ ba ta wuwo na kɩj bulonj. a kanj ba hakɩlɩ mε tɔ, dɩ ba ta wuwo gyɩj wɩya memiye. Dɩ gεε fa daa, ba fa sɩ ko Wɩsɩ lee dɩ u tɩbɩ ba.” <sup>41</sup> Azaaya kε gyɩ laa sɩya na Yesu ganɔdari aa sɩ ku gεε rε, Ɛε rε tɩj u basi u wɩya gεε. <sup>42</sup> Abee gεε bulonj, Gyuuma nɩhyasi yuga gyɩ laa Yesu wɩya dɩ rε, ka kambɩj gyɩ kanj ba Farasiima hu wɩya. Ɛε rε tɩj ba bɩ wuwo kyaasi basi anu ba laa u wɩya dɩ rε. Dɩ ba aa rε basi gεε, ba fa sɩ kile ba ta ba wɩkyuwaldɩya tɩyanj. <sup>43</sup> Ba fa kyo dɩ nala kɩ bigisi ba rε a te Wɩsɩ aa sɩ kɩ bigisi ba. Ɛε rε tɩj ba fa kanj ba laadii faŋa. <sup>44</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu heeli basi a baa, “Nal hu bulonj aa laa η wɩya dɩ, nal hu aa tɩma η wɩya mε rε u tɩna laa dɩ gεε, η donj wɩya daa. <sup>45</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa naa η, u tɩna naa nal hu aa tɩma η mε rε. <sup>46</sup> Nj ko tuu dunɩya rε dɩ η yaa dunɩya nala pulonj a kyaanɩ tɩya ba. Ɛεwɩya, nal hu bulonj aa laa η wɩya dɩ,

u tɩna bɩl bɩ sɩ we bilhuu tɩyanj kɩ mu denjdenj. <sup>47</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa nu η wɩbasiya aŋ bee tɩj ba, η bɩ sɩ dɩ u tɩna saryaya, beewɩya η bɩ ko dɩ η dɩ dunɩya nala saryaya a kpa kyogisi tɩya ba. Amε η ko dɩ η laa dunɩya nala ta rε. <sup>48</sup> Sarɩdiil lε we donj u aa sɩ dɩ nal hu bulonj aa wɩya η wɩya saryaya. Dunɩya kyetenii η wɩbasiya rε ba sɩ kpa dɩ nal bulonj aa bɩ laa η wɩya dɩ saryaya a kpa kyogisi tɩya u. <sup>49</sup> Wɩtu rε η kɩ basi, beewɩya wɩya hu η aa basa, η tɩ dee tɩyanj daa η basi ba. Nj Kuwo hu aa tɩma η, u rε daga η wɩya hu η aa sɩ basi abee Ɛε hu η aa sɩ basi ba. <sup>50</sup> Nj gyuma anu wɩya hu u aa daga η dɩ η basi aa tɩya nala mɩbol hu aa bɩ kanj tenii rε. Ɛεwɩya, wɩya hu bulonj η aa basi, η Kuwo rε daga η.”

**Yesu sɔmɔ u hatɩnna naasi**

**13** U gyɩ ko ka kyedɩgɩ rε ka dɩ Gyuuma Dɩsɩ-part-banu Kyebal hu pele. Yesu gyɩ gyuma anu saŋa hu u aa sɩ lu dunɩya no tɩyanj a mu u Kuwo lee pele rε. U gyɩ kyo nala hu aa tɩŋa u hal lε dunɩya no tɩyanj welinj, u ha sɩ kyo ba a kanj kɩ mu dunɩya tenii. <sup>2</sup> Kyε no dɩdaana, Yesu bee u hatɩnna hu hɔŋ kɩ dɩ kɩdiiliye. Saŋa no tɩyanj dɩ Sɩtaanɩ kε fonj gyuu Siimɔŋ biibaal Gyudasɩ Isɩkarɔtɩ hakɩla tɩyanj nε dɩ u kpa Yesu yallɩ. <sup>3</sup> Yesu gyɩ gyuma anu u Kuwo kpa kɩj bulonj dee rε tɩya u. U tɩ fa gyuma anu Wɩsɩ lee rε u lu ko, Ɛεwɩya u fa gyuma anu u bɩl aa mɩgɩ u mu Wɩsɩ lee rε. <sup>4</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu sii kɩdiiliye hu nyuu, a wuri u gabal bɩj, aŋ kpa bɔriduba vɔwa u tɩŋa, <sup>5</sup> aŋ yaa nu we kɩj tɩyanj, a piili kɩ sɔmɔ u hatɩnna hu naasi aŋ kanj bɔriduba hu u aa kpa vɔwa u tɩŋa a kɩ bullɩ ba naasi. <sup>6</sup> U aa ko pele Siimɔŋ Piita, Ɛε rε Piita pɩyεsɩ u a baa, “Nj Tɩna, ɩ aa kye dɩ ɩ sɔmɔ η naasi rε?” <sup>7</sup> Yesu basi tɩya u a baa, “Gyɩnanj kε ɩ bɩ gyɩj wɩ no η aa yaa memii, amε u hal tɩyanj ɩ sɩ gyuma u memii.” <sup>8</sup> Piita bɩl basi tɩya u a baa, “Nj bɩ sɩ laa nyuwa dɩ ɩ sɔmɔ η naasi maakyiye kɩdɩgɩ bulonj.” Ɛε rε Yesu baa, “Dɩ mɩyanj nε bɩ sɔmɔ ɩ naasi, η beel-ɩ bɩl bɩ sɩ pε wɩ bulonj.” <sup>9</sup> Ɛε rε Piita bɩl baa, “Nj Tɩna, dɩ Ɛε kε rε haa, ta sɔmɔ η naasi donj, sɔmɔ η nyuu abee η nosi bulonj.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε rε Yesu baa, “Nal hu bulonj aa foo nu, u tenj lee bulonj aa weliye rε, u bɩl bɩ maga dɩ u tɩna fo nu, see dɩ u sɔmɔ u naasi donj. Ma bulonj yanj bɩ kanj bisinj, amε nɩdɩgɩ donj nε kanj bisinj ma tɩyanj.” <sup>11</sup> Yesu gyɩ gyɩj nal hu aa sɩ kpa u yallɩ rε. Ɛε rε tɩj u baa dɩ ba bulonj daa kanj bisinj, dɩ see nɩdɩgɩ donj gεε. <sup>12</sup> Yesu aa sɔmɔ u hatɩnna hu naasi ko tenj, u bɩl kpa u gabal hu laali, a bɩl mu hɔŋ u lɩhɔnu, aŋ pɩyεsɩ ba a baa, “Ma gyɩj wɩ no η aa yaa memii rε? <sup>13</sup> Ma kana η kɩ yɩrɩ ma dɩdagɩ lε abee ma Tɩna. U yaa nmanu rε dɩ ma kɩ yɩrɩ η gεε, beewɩya η kɔnɩ maga gεε rε. <sup>14</sup> Nj aa yaa ma Tɩna abee ma dɩdagɩ aŋ sɔmɔ ma naasi nye, u maga dɩ ma mε kɩ sɔmɔ dɔmɔŋ naasi rε. <sup>15</sup> Nj laa sɩya yaa rε dɩ ma na, a mε wuwo yaa gεε tɩ kɩ tɩya dɔmɔŋ. <sup>16</sup> Wɩtu rε η basi kɩ tɩya ma, yonj bulonj bɩ tee u tɩna. Nal ba aa tɩma mε bɩ tee nal hu aa tɩma u. <sup>17</sup> Nyε kε, ma aa gyɩj wɩtu no nyε, dɩ mamaa rε aa tɩŋa u, Wɩsɩ sɩ kyiyeli ma. <sup>18</sup> Ma bulonj daa η kɩ daga. Nj gyɩj nala hu η aa lɩya rε. Amε wɩ hu ba aa saba bɩj Wɩsɩ tenj tɩyanj maga dɩ u yaa rε. Ba basa anu η bee nal hu aa pεε

dɔmɔŋ di kɔdiiliye rɛ si muɔɔ bɛrɛmɔ ŋ dɔŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nɔ basti wuu no ki tɔya ma rɛ ka di u na yaa, di gɛɛ rɛ kɔnɔ ko yaa, ma si gyuma anu miyanɔ nɛ yaa nal hu ŋ aa baa ŋ yaa. <sup>20</sup> Wɛtɛ rɛ ŋ basti ki tɔya ma, nal hu bulonɔ aa kanɔ nal hu ŋ aa tuma weliŋ, miyanɔ nɛ u tɛna kanɔ weliŋ gɛɛ. Nal hu mɛ bulonɔ aa kana ŋ weliŋ, nal hu aa tuma ŋ mɛ rɛ u tɛna kanɔ weliŋ gɛɛ.”

#### Yesu basa wuu hu aa si puu u

Matiwu 26.20-25;Maaku 14.17-21;Luka 22.21-23

<sup>21</sup> Yesu aa basti wɛya no ko tenɔ, u tɔya bulonɔ kyogi kɔŋkanɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ u basti polli tɔya ba a baa, “Wɛtɛ rɛ ŋ basti ki tɔya ma, ma kɔdiɔɔ rɛ si kpa ŋ yallu.” <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u hatɛna hu muɔɔ gal ki daasi dɔmɔŋ, ka wuu hu kperi ba, beewɛya ba gyi bi gyɔŋ ba nal hu u aa daga. <sup>23</sup> Yesu hatɛnna hu tɔyanɔ nal hu wɛya u fa aa kyo kɔŋkanɔ nɛ fa hɔŋ u loginɔ. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ Piita loɔɔ u anu u piyɛsi Yesu na di aŋnɛ rɛ u ki daga gɛɛ? <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ hatɛnɔ hu fa aa hɔŋ Yesu loginɔ hu marɔ fasti mu kpaga Yesu a piyɛsi u a baa, “Nɔ Tɛna, aŋnɛ rɛ?” <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Nɔ aa si kpa paanuu hu yuu dɛsi a tɔya nal hu, u rɛ gɛɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ u kpa paanuu hu a yuu dɛsi a kpa tɔya Gyudasi, Siimɔŋ Isɔkarɔti biibaal hu. <sup>27</sup> Gyudasi aa yɛya laa paanuu hu tenɔ, Sitaani ko gyuu u. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basti tɔya u, “Wuu hu u aa kye di u yaa, ki yaa lagɔ lagɔ.” <sup>28</sup> Nɔkaaliya hu bulonɔ fa aa di kɔdiiliye hu gyi bi gyɔŋ wuu hu aa tɔŋ u fa basti gɛɛ tɔya Gyudasi. <sup>29</sup> Gyudasi rɛ fa aa binɔ ba molbiye. Ɛɛ wɛya Yesu hatɛnna hu badɔmɔŋ kɛ fa buuna anu Yesu fa aa kye di Gyudasi mu yɔɔ kɔna hu ba aa si di rɛ gbɛyala hu tɔyanɔ, koo u baa u kanɔ kɔŋ nɛ a lu tɔya nyaaba. <sup>30</sup> Gyudasi aa laa paanuu hu tenɔ, u nyagi sii lu lagɔ lagɔ. Saŋa no tɔyanɔ di lee gyi bile rɛ.

#### Yesu wee nyuufalu tɔya nala

<sup>31</sup> Gyudasi aa tɔya ko tenɔ, Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Nyɛ kɛ, Wɛtɛ daga miyanɔ Nihuwobinɔ Biye ganɔdarɔ rɛ a tɔya nala. U si tɔŋa ŋ tɔyanɔ a lenɔ di nala na u ganɔdarɔ.” <sup>32</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Di Wɛtɛ rɛ si tɔŋa ŋ tɔyanɔ a daga u ganɔdarɔ aa maga gɛɛ, Ɛɛ tɛ rɛ Wɛtɛ si tɔŋa u tɛ mɛ tɔyanɔ a daga miyanɔ Nihuwobinɔ Biye ganɔdarɔ aa maga gɛɛ. U bi si puusi ka di u yaa wɛya no bulonɔ. <sup>33</sup> Nɔ nikoooliye, ŋ bil bi si we ma lee puusi. Ma si denɔ kye ŋ. Amɛ, wuu hu ŋ aa basti tɔya Gyuma nɔhiyasi hu, u tɛ rɛ ŋ basti ki tɔya ma mɛ. Lee hu ŋ aa si mu, ma bi si wuwu mu donɔ. <sup>34</sup> Mɔɔfalu rɛ ŋ binɔ ki tɔya ma. U rɛ nyɛ: Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ, anu ŋ aa kyo ma gɛɛ. <sup>35</sup> Di mamaa rɛ kyo dɔmɔŋ, Ɛɛ tɔyanɔ nɛ nala bulonɔ si tɔŋa a gyuma anu ma kɔnɔ yaa ŋ hatɛnna rɛ.”

#### Yesu baa di Piita si tuwa a baa di u bi gyuma u

Matiwu 26.31-35;Maaku 14.27-31;Luka 22.31-34

<sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ Piita piyɛsi Yesu a baa, “Nɔ Tɛna, lee rɛ u ki mu?” Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɛ basti tɔya u a baa, “Lee hu ŋ aa muu lagɔlagɔ no, u bi si wuwu tɔŋa ŋ mu donɔ, amɛ ŋ muɔɔ hal tɔyanɔ nɛ u si wuwu kile ŋ lugo.” <sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bil piyɛsi u a baa, “Nɔ Tɛna, bee rɛ tɔŋa ŋ bi si wuwu tɔŋa u hal lagɔlagɔ no? Nɔ paali yaa siri rɛ di ŋ kpa ŋ mubol

lenni suu u wɛya.” <sup>38</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi u a baa, “U kɔnɔ yaa siri di u kpa u mubol lenni suu ŋ wɛya rɛ? Wɛtɛ rɛ ŋ basti ki tɔya u, ka di gyibal na wii gyɔŋanɔ, u si tuwa naanɔnyuwa buto anu u bi gyuma ŋ.”

#### Yesu rɛ yaa Nmanu hu aa mu Wɛtɛ lee

**14** Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Ma ta lenɔ di ma tɛsi kyogi. Ma laa Wɛtɛ di, a laa ŋ mɛ di. <sup>2</sup> Nɔ Kuwo bee tɔyanɔ dɔɔgyamaa rɛ we donɔ. Di gɛɛ fa daa, ŋ fa bi si basti tɔya ma anu ŋ si mu marɔ lee a binɔ ma. <sup>3</sup> Di miyanɔ nɛ muwa a marɔ lee hu binɔ ma ko tenɔ, ŋ si muɔɔ ko a kanɔ ma mu ŋ lee di á bulonɔ we lɔdɔɔ. <sup>4</sup> Lee hu mɛ ŋ aa si mu, ma gyɔŋ ŋmanu hu rɛ.” <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Tɔmaasi basti tɔya u a baa, “Á Tɛna, á bi gyɔŋ lee hu u aa muu, Ɛɛ rɛ á si wuwu yaa gyɔŋ u ŋmanu?” <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basti tɔya u a baa, “Miyanɔ nɛ yaa ŋmanu hu, abee Wɛtɛ wɛtɛ, a ki tɔya mubol mɛ. Nal bulonɔ bi si wuwu mu ŋ Kuwo lee, di u tɛna bi tɔŋa ŋ tɔyanɔ. <sup>7</sup> Di mamaa rɛ kɔnɔ gyuma ŋ, ma si gyɔŋ ŋ Kuwo mɛ. A lu gyɔŋanɔ kanɔ ki mu, ma paali gyuma u rɛ, a na u mɛ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Filipi basti tɔya u a baa, “Nɔ Tɛna, daga ma Kuwo hu, wuu hu á aa kyɛ bulonɔ nɛ gɛɛ.” <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi u a baa, “Filipi, ŋ beel-ma bulonɔ si we donɔ a puusi maga nyɛ, ka u ha bi gyuma ŋ? Nal hu bulonɔ aa naa ŋ, u tɛna naa ŋ Kuwo mɛ rɛ. Bee rɛ yanɔ tɔŋ u baa di ŋ daga ma ŋ Kuwo? <sup>10</sup> U bi laa di anu ŋ bee ŋ Kuwo bulonɔ yaa kɔdiɔɔ rɛ koo? Wɛya hu bulonɔ ŋ aa basti tɔya ma, ŋ tɛ dee tɔyanɔ daa ŋ basti ba. Wɛya hu mɛ ŋ aa yaa, ŋ Kuwo tɛ rɛ tɔŋa ŋ ŋ ki yaa ba gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ma laa di anu ŋ aa baa ŋ bee ŋ kuwo bulonɔ yaa kɔdiɔɔ rɛ. Di mamaa bi si laa ŋ di akuu ŋ aa baa ŋ bee ŋ kuwo yaa kɔdiɔɔ wɛya, amɛ ma laa ŋ di akuu wɛya hu ŋ aa yaa nyubaanɔŋ. <sup>12</sup> Wɛtɛ rɛ ŋ basti ki tɔya ma, nal hu bulonɔ aa laa ŋ wɛya di, u tɛna si wuwu ki yaa wɛya hu ŋ aa yaa. U tɛna gba si paali wuwu yaa wɛya a te wɛya hu ŋ aa yaa, beewɛya ŋ aa muu ŋ Kuwo lee rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Wuu kɛ bulonɔ ma aa sula ki kye ŋ fenɔ tɔyanɔ, ŋ si yaa tɔya ma. Nɔ si yaa gɛɛ di nala tɔŋa ŋ tɔyanɔ a na ŋ Kuwo ganɔdarɔ aa maga gɛɛ. <sup>14</sup> Di mamaa rɛ sula ki kye wuu bulonɔ ŋ fenɔ tɔyanɔ, ŋ si yaa tɔya ma.”

#### Yesu wee nyuwa baa u si lenɔ di Wiyesi Welii hu ko

<sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Di mamaa rɛ kyo ŋ, ma si ki tɔŋa ŋ nyuwa. <sup>16</sup> Di mamaa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ, ŋ si sula ŋ Kuwo di u kpa kyɔkyagɔ kɔdiɔɔ mɛ tɔya ma. U si we ma lee a kanɔ ki mu denɔdenɔ. <sup>17</sup> U rɛ yaa Wɛtɛ Wiyesi Welii hu aa daga ma Wɛtɛ aa ku gɛɛ. Duniya nala bi si wuwu laa u we ba tɛsi tɔyanɔ, beewɛya ba bee na u, ba bi gyuma u mɛ. Amɛ ma kɛ gyuma u rɛ. Beewɛya u we ma lee rɛ, a we ma tɛsi tɔyanɔ a ki mu denɔdenɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Di miyanɔ nɛ ko mu, ŋ bi si viya ma ta di ma ku gɛɛ anu busulunɔbiisi. Nɔ si muɔɔ ko ma lee. <sup>19</sup> U kaa muhu ka duniya nala bil bi si na ŋ, amɛ ma kɛ si na ŋ. Nɔ aa si kanɔ mubol wɛya, ma mɛ si kanɔ mubol. <sup>20</sup> Kyɛ hu ŋ aa si sii suu tɔyanɔ a bil kanɔ mubol, hanɔ kyɛ hu rɛ ma si gyuma nu ŋ beel-ma yaa kɔdiɔɔ rɛ anu ŋ bee ŋ kuwo aa yaa kɔdiɔɔ gɛɛ. <sup>21</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa nu ŋ nyuwa, a ki tɔŋa

ŋ, u tɔna rɛ kyo ŋ. N Kuwo mɛ yan sɩ kyo nal hu aa kyo ŋ. N mɛ sɩ kyo tɔna a kan ŋ tu daga u.”<sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyudasi baa “N Tɔna, ɛɛ rɛ ɩ sɩ yaa a kan ɩ tu daga ma, an bi sɩ kan ɩ tu daga dunya nala.” (Gyudasi no daa yaa Isakarɔti biibaal hu).<sup>23</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɔya u a baa, “Nal hu bulon aa kyo ŋ, u sɩ kɩ tɔja ŋ nyuwa. N Kuwo mɛ sɩ kyo u. N bee ŋ Kuwo bulon sɩ ko we u tɔna lee.<sup>24</sup> Nal hu bulon aa bi kyo ŋ, u bee tɔja ŋ nyuwa. Wɩya hu bulon ŋ aa daga ma bi yaa ŋ tu wɩdagɩya. Amɛ ba lu ŋ kuwo aa tɔma ŋ lee rɛ.

<sup>25</sup> N ha aa we ma lee rɛ tɔj ŋ basi wɩya no kɩ tɔya ma nyɛ. <sup>26</sup> Amɛ kyɩkyagɩ hu ŋ Kuwo aa sɩ tɔma ŋ fen tɔyan, u rɛ yaa u Wiyesi Welii hu. U sɩ kɩ pɛ ma tɔyan a daga ma wu bulon, a len dɩ ma kɩ liisi wɩya hu bulon ŋ aa basi tɔya ma. <sup>27</sup> Fɩyɛluu we ma lee. N fɩyɛluu hu ŋ aa kana tu rɛ ŋ kpa kɩ tɔya ma. Fɩyɛluu no ŋ aa kpa kɩ tɔya ma, u bee dunya nala fɩyɛluu bi ku dɔmɔŋ. Ma ta len dɩ ma hakulli kɩ viisi, a ta len dɩ kambɔj mɛ kan ma akuu wu hu aa sɩ puu ma wɩya. <sup>28</sup> N basi tɔya ma rɛ a baa, ‘N aa muu rɛ ka dɩ ŋ bul muɔ ko ma lee.’ Dɩ maa rɛ fa kyo ŋ, ma tenni fa sɩ fɩyɛli, ŋ aa muu ŋ kuwo lee nyɛ wɩya, beewɩya u rɛ tee ŋ. <sup>29</sup> N basi wɩya no bulon kɩ tɔya ma rɛ, ka dɩ ba na yaa. Dɩ ba aa rɛ ko kɩ yaa, ma sɩ laa dɩ anu wɩya hu bulon ŋ aa basi kɔni yaa wɩtu rɛ. <sup>30</sup> N bi sɩ wuwo basi wɩya ma lee puu, beewɩya dunya kuwori hu aa ko rɛ. Amɛ u bi kan ŋ dee wu bulon tɔyan. <sup>31</sup> Amɛ ŋ aa kyɛ dɩ dunya nala gyɩma rɛ anu ŋ kyo ŋ Kuwo rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔj ŋ kɩ yaa wɩya hu bulon u aa baa dɩ ŋ yaa. Ma sii dɩ á lu daha tɔyan.”

#### Yesu rɛ yaa tɔya hu tu

**15** Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Mɩyan nɛ yaa tɔya hu tu. N Kuwo mɛ rɛ aa den tɔya hu. <sup>2</sup> Tɔya hu naan bulon aa bee nɔnɔ, u aa keri keri ta rɛ, a marɩ marɩ tɔya hu we, dɩ u wuwo kɩ nɔnɔ yuga. <sup>3</sup> Ma tɩsɩ kɛ bul bi kan bisin bulon, akuu wɩya hu ŋ aa basi tɔya ma nyuniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ma mal ŋ tɔyan dɩ ŋ mɛ mal ma tɔyan. Tɔya naasi duŋ bi sɩ wuwo nɔnɔ, see dɩ ba mal tɔya hu mankan tɔyan. Ma mɛ bi sɩ wuwo yaa wu bulon, dɩ ma bi mal ŋ tɔyan.” <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul baa, “Mɩyan nɛ yaa tɔya hu, maa mɛ rɛ yaa tɔya hu naasi. Nal hu bulon aa mal ŋ tɔyan, ŋ mɛ mal tɔna tɔyan nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ sɩ wuwo len dɩ u yaa wɩweliye weliŋ, beewɩya dɩ maa rɛ bi mal ŋ, ma bi sɩ wuwo yaa wu bulon. <sup>6</sup> Dɩ nal ɩ bi mal ŋ tɔyan, ba sɩ kpa tɔna yuwo ta anu ba aa keri tɔya naasi ta, ba hɩla, ba paa yuwo we diŋ tɔyan ba dɩ gɛɛ. <sup>7</sup> Dɩ ma mal ŋ tɔyan, a len dɩ wɩya hu ŋ aa basi tɔya ma we ma tɩsɩ tɔyan, wu hu bulon ma aa sula ŋ kɩ kyɛ, ŋ sɩ yaa tɔya ma. <sup>8</sup> Dɩ maa rɛ aa yaa wɩweliye yuga, ɛɛ rɛ ŋ Kuwo fen sɩ yɩɩ. Ɛɛ mɛ rɛ sɩ daga anu ma yaa ŋ hatinna rɛ. <sup>9</sup> N kyo ma rɛ anu ŋ Kuwo aa kyo ŋ gɛɛ. Ɛɛwɩya, ma mal ŋ tɔyan dɩ ŋ kyo ma a kan kɩ mu denɔn. <sup>10</sup> Dɩ maa rɛ aa tɔja ŋ nyuwa, ŋ sɩ kyo ma a kan kɩ mu denɔn, anu ŋ aa tɔj ŋ Kuwo nyuwa, a mal u tɔyan u kyo ŋ gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> N basi wɩya no tɔya ma rɛ dɩ ma wuwo na tenfɩyɛluu hu ŋ aa kpa tɔya ma. Ɛɛ mɛ rɛ ma tenni sɩ marɩ fɩyɛli weliŋ a mu tenj.

<sup>12</sup> Wu hu ŋ aa kpa kɩ tɔya ma rɛ nyɛ: Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ anu ŋ aa kyo ma gɛɛ. <sup>13</sup> Dɩ nal ɩ yaa siri dɩ u kpa u mɩbol yɔbɔ suu u kyana wɩya, ɛɛ daga anu u kyo u rɛ a te wu bulon. <sup>14</sup> Dɩ maa rɛ aa yaa wɩya hu ŋ aa basi tɔya ma dɩ ma kɩ yaa, ma sɩ yaa ŋ kyanɩsɩ. <sup>15</sup> N bul bi kan ma kɩ yɩɩ ŋ tɔntonna, beewɩya tɔntonnɩ bi gyɩ wu hu u nɩhyawu aa yaa. Amɛ ŋ kan ma kɩ yɩɩ ŋ kyanɩsɩ rɛ, beewɩya wɩya hu bulon ŋ kuwo aa basi tɔya ŋ, ŋ mɛ basi ba tɔya ma rɛ. <sup>16</sup> Ma daa lu ŋ, mɩyan nɛ lu ma. N lu ma rɛ dɩ ma mu a marɩ kɩ yaa wɩweliye, wɩweliye hu aa bi sɩ maakyiye nyugɩsɩ. Dɩ maa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ, ŋ Kuwo sɩ tɔya ma kɩ bulon ma aa sula kɩ kyɛ ŋ fen tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Wu hu ŋ aa basi tɔya ma dɩ ma kɩ yaa rɛ nyɛ: Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ.

#### Yesu basi gɛɛ dunya nala aa haasi u bee u hatinna

<sup>18</sup> Dɩ dunya nala rɛ haasi ma, ma gyɩma anu ba laa sɩya haasi ŋ nɛ. <sup>19</sup> Dɩ maa rɛ fa yaa dunya nala, dunya nala fa sɩ kyo ma rɛ weliŋ anu ba aa kyo dɔmɔŋ gɛɛ. Amɛ ma bee dunya nala bi yaa kɩdɩɔ. N lu ma dunya nala tɔyan nɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔj ba haasi ma. <sup>20</sup> N laa sɩya basi tɔya ma rɛ anu yon bi sɩ wuwo te u tɔna. Ma liisi wu no na. Ba aa dɔɔɩsɩ ŋ gɛɛ, gɛɛ tu rɛ ba sɩ dɔɔɩsɩ ma mɛ. Dɩ ba aa rɛ fa laa ŋ nyuwa, ba fa sɩ laa ma mɛ nyuwa. <sup>21</sup> Ba sɩ yaa wɩya no bulon akuu ma aa tɔja ŋ hal wɩya. Ba bi gyɩ nal hu aa tɔma ŋ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔj ba kɩ yaa gɛɛ. <sup>22</sup> Dɩ mɩyan nɛ fa bi ko basi wɩya tɔya ba, ba aa yaa wɩbɔmɔ hu bulon, ŋ fa bi sɩ wuwo baa dɩ ba kyogi wu bulon. Amɛ ŋ fon aa ko basi wɩya tɔya ba wɩya, ba bul bi sɩ wuwo baa dɩ ba fa bi gyɩma. <sup>23</sup> Nal hu aa haasi ŋ, tɔna haasi ŋ Kuwo mɛ rɛ. <sup>24</sup> Wɩya hu bulon ŋ aa yaa, nal bulon bi yaa ba. Dɩ mɩyan nɛ fa bi yaa ba dɩ ba na, ba fa bi sɩ kan wɩkyogii bulon. Amɛ ba naa ba bulon nɛ an ha haasi ŋ bee ŋ Kuwo bulon. <sup>25</sup> Ba aa haasi ŋ gɛɛ, wɩya hu bulon ba aa saba Wɩsɩ tenj tɔyan kɔni yaa wɩtu rɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ba sabɩ,

‘N bi yaa wu bulon kyogi, ka ba haasi ŋ.’  
<sup>26</sup> Amɛ ŋ sɩ len dɩ Wɩsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu lu ŋ Kuwo lee a ko tuu we ma tɔyan. U sɩ pɛ ma tɔyan a daga ma wɩtu hu. U rɛ sɩ marɩ basi ŋ wɩya tɔya ma. <sup>27</sup> Ma mɛ sɩ basi ŋ wɩya tɔya nala, beewɩya ma we ŋ lee rɛ a lu sanja hu ŋ aa piile kɩ daga nala bulon.

**16** N basi wɩya no bulon tɔya ma rɛ dɩ ma ta ko muɔ hal ma laadii tɔyan. <sup>2</sup> Ba sɩ kile ma ta Gyuma wɩkyuwaldɩsɩ tɔyan. Sanja kɩdɩɔ sɩ pele, dɩ nal ɩ ko kpu ma kɩdɩɔ bulon, u tɔna aa buɩ anu Wɩsɩ ŋmanu rɛ u kɩ tɔja gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ba sɩ yaa ma wɩya no bulon, beewɩya ba bi gyɩma ŋ Kuwo, a bi gyɩma ŋ mɛ. <sup>4</sup> N laa sɩya basi wɩya no bulon nɛ a tɔya ma, dɩ sanja hu rɛ ko pele dɩ wɩya no kɩ yaa, ma sɩ liisi anu ŋ gyɩ basi ba tɔya ma rɛ.

#### Wɩsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu tuma

N gyɩ aa we ma lee rɛ tɔj ŋ bi basi wɩya no tɔya ma piili hu tɔyan bulon ma aa ko yaa ŋ hatinna. <sup>5</sup> Amɛ nyɛ kɛ, ŋ aa mu nal hu aa tɔma ŋ lee rɛ, anka ma kɩdɩɔ bulon ha bi piyɛsɩ ŋ anu lee rɛ ŋ kɩ mu? <sup>6</sup> N aa basi wɩya

no tiya ma nye, lagulagi no ma tisi kyogo re kɔnɔn. <sup>7</sup> Ame wɔtu re ɛ ba si ki tiya ma. Akuu ma wɔya, ɛ ba muwa re kɔya. Beewɔya di mɔyan ɛ ba muwa, kyɔkyagɔ hu bi si ko ma lee. Ame di ɛ ko mu ɛ si ta u di u ko ma lee. <sup>8</sup> Di u re yan ko ko, u si len di dɔnya nala gyɔma anu ba nyɔya re ba aa baa ba gyɔn wu hu aa yaa wɔnɔn, a gyɔn wu hu aa kɔaa nmanu me, abee ba aa baa ba gyɔn Wɔsi sarɔya kyediilii hu me wɔya re. <sup>9</sup> Ba bi gyɔn wu hu aa yaa wɔnɔn, beewɔya ba bi laa ɛ wɔya di. <sup>10</sup> Ba bi gyɔn wu hu aa kɔaa nmanu me beewɔya ɛ mugi ki mu ɛ Kuwo lee re, ma bil bi si maakyiye na ɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ba bi gyɔn Wɔsi sarɔya hu kyediilii me wɔya beewɔya Wɔsi fon di dɔnya kuwori (Sitaanu) sarɔya re u tele.

<sup>12</sup> N ɛ kan wɔya yuga re ɛ ba si basɔ tiya ma, ame ma bi kan bembii ma aa si nu ba bulon. <sup>13</sup> Ame di Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa daga ma gee hu Wɔsi aa kɔya re ko ko, u si len di ma gyɔn wɔtu hu bulon aa we Wɔsi lee. U bi si ki basɔ wɔya u tu dee tɔyan, ame wɔya hu bulon u aa si nu, ba aa re u si basɔ. U me si daga ma wɔya hu bulon aa si maakyiye yaa. <sup>14</sup> Wɔya hu bulon ɛ aa kana di ɛ basɔ tiya ma, u si kan ko basɔ tiya ma di gee wuwo len di nala na ɛ ganɔari. <sup>15</sup> Kɔn hu bulon ɛ Kuwo a kana yaa ɛ kɔn ne. Ee re tɔn ɛ basɔ tiya ma anu wɔya hu bulon ɛ aa kana di ɛ basɔ, ɛ si kɔa tiya Wiyesi Welii hu di u ko basɔ tiya ma gee.”

### Tikyogi si burɔm tenɔfɔyɛluu

<sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu bil basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Muhu suwaa, ma bil bi si na ɛ, ame u kyeye banmana hal, ma bil si na ɛ.” <sup>17</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu badɔnɔn ki pɔyesi dɔnɔn a baa, “Wu no memii re yaa bee? U basɔ tiya ma anu muhu suwaa á bi si na u ame di u kyeye banmana hal di á bil si na u. U bil baa u aa si mu u kuwo lee re tɔn á bil bi si na u gee. <sup>18</sup> U aa baa kyeye banmana no, u memii re yaa bee? Á bi gyɔn wu no u aa basɔ memii.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu gyɔma anu ba aa kye di ba pɔyesi u gyɔn wu no memii re. Ee re u basɔ tiya ba a baa, “N aa baa di muhu suwaa ma bi si na ɛ, ka di kyeye banmana hal di ma bil na ɛ hu wɔya re ma ki pɔyesi dɔnɔn nye koo?”

<sup>20</sup> Wɔtu re ɛ ba si ki tiya ma, ma si wii gɔwagi sunu, ame dɔnya nala tenni ke si fɔyɛlɔ. Ma tisi si kyogi, ame ma tikyogi hu si mugi burɔm tenɔfɔyɛluu. <sup>21</sup> Di haan halulu-luwol ɛ ko ki wu, u tiya aa kyogi re, beewɔya u gyɔma tuwara puu u re. Ame di u re ko lul biye hu ten, u aa yenɔi u tuwara hu bulon ne, a kuu u aa lula biifalu wɔya. <sup>22</sup> Ee re u yan ku ma tɔyan me. Nye ke, ma tisi kyogo re, ame ɛ bil si na ma, a len di ma tenni fɔyɛlɔ fɔyɛlu hu irin nal bulon aa bi si wuwo len di u lu ma kidigi bulon tɔyan. <sup>23</sup> Di kyee hu re ko pele, ma bi si pɔyesi ɛ ki kye wu bulon. Wɔtu re ɛ ba si ki tiya ma, ɛ Kuwo si tiya ma kɔn hu bulon ma aa sula u ki kye ɛ fen tɔyan. <sup>24</sup> Abee gyɔnan, ma ha bi sula u a kye kɔn bulon ɛ fen tɔyan. Eewɔya, ma yan sula u, u si kɔa kɔn hu ma aa sula u ki kye tiya ma di ma tenni fɔyɛlɔ a mu ten.

<sup>25</sup> Wɔya no bulon ɛ ba si basɔ tiya ma, namagɔsi re ɛ ki maga. Ame sanja kidigi si pele, ɛ bil bi si maga namagɔsi, ɛ si basɔ ɛ kuwo wɔya polli tiya ma. <sup>26</sup> Di han

kyee hu re ko pele, ma si sula u ki kye kɔna ɛ fen tɔyan. N bi baa mɔyan ne si sula u tiya ma, <sup>27</sup> beewɔya ɛ Kuwo tu me kyo ma re. Ma kyo ɛ ne, a laa ɛ wɔya di anu ɛ lu u lee re. Ee re tɔn u me kyo ma gee. <sup>28</sup> N lu ɛ Kuwo lee re a ko tuu dɔnya. Nye ke, ɛ yan si lu dɔnya no tɔyan a mugi mu ɛ Kuwo lee.”

<sup>29</sup> Ee re u hatinna hu basɔ tiya u a baa, “Nye ke, u kyaasi basɔ wɔya ki polli re. U bil bee maga namagɔsi.

<sup>30</sup> Nye ke, á gyɔma anu u gyɔn wu bulon aa we nihuwobin hakla tɔyan ne, eewɔya u bil bi maga di u pɔyesi nal wu bulon. Nye len á gyɔma anu u lu Wɔsi lee re.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee re Yesu pɔyesi ba a baa, “Nye ke ma yan laa ɛ wɔya di re koo? <sup>32</sup> Sanja kidigi si pele, u gba pele me re, di ma bulon fá pɔsa mu ma dɔsi, an ka ɛ dun. Ame ɛ bi si yaa ɛ dun beewɔya ɛ Kuwo we ɛ lee re sanja bulon. <sup>33</sup> N basɔ wɔya no ki tiya ma re, di ɛ beel-ma yaa kidigi di ma wuwo tɔn ɛ tɔyan a na fɔyɛluu. Dɔnya no tɔyan ma si na tuwara. Ame ma kan ma tu, beewɔya ɛ yuwo di dɔnya re.”

### Yesu kyuwali Wɔsi tiya u hatinna

**17** Yesu aa basɔ wɔya no ko ten, u wil den wɔsi nyuu an baa, “N Kuwo, sanja hu pele re. Len di dɔnya nala na mɔyan u biye hu ganɔari di ɛ me len di ba na u ganɔari. <sup>2</sup> U re kɔaa dɔnya nala wu bulon dee a we ɛ nosi tɔyan, di ɛ kɔa mɔbol hu aa bi kan tenii a tiya nala hu u aa len ba yaa ɛ hatinna. <sup>3</sup> Nala hu aa gyɔma anu u dun ne kɔn yaa Wɔsi, an pe gyɔn mɔyan Yesu Krisita, laataal hu me u aa tuma, ba aa re kan mɔbol hu aa bi kan tenii. <sup>4</sup> N daga u ganɔari re dɔnya tɔyan daha, beewɔya tuma hu u aa kɔaa tiya ɛ, ɛ tɔn ba bulon ten ne. <sup>5</sup> N kuwo tiya ɛ ganɔari u siya tɔyan lagulagi no. Ganɔari hu ɛ fa aa kana u lee ka u na mari dɔnya hu.

<sup>6</sup> Nala hu u aa lu tiya ɛ dɔnya nala tɔyan, ɛ len ba gyɔma u re. Ba fa yaa u nala re, ka u kɔa ba tiya ɛ. Ba laa u wɔya di re. <sup>7</sup> Eewɔya, lagulagi no, ba gyɔma anu kɔna hu bulon ɛ aa kana lu u lee re. <sup>8</sup> Duwoso hu u aa kɔaa tiya ɛ, ɛ basɔ tiya ba re. Ba laa di re a gyɔma anu wɔtu re, ɛ kɔn lu u lee re. Ba laa di me re anu u re tuma ɛ. <sup>9</sup> Nala hu u aa lu tiya ɛ dun wɔya re ɛ ki sula u, beewɔya ba aa re yaa u nala. Dɔnya nala bulon wɔya daa ɛ ki sula u. <sup>10</sup> U nala yaa ɛ nala re, ɛ nala me yaa u nala. Ba tɔyan ne u tɔn a daga ɛ ganɔari. <sup>11</sup> Lagulagi no, ɛ aa ko u lee re, ɛ bil bi si we dɔnya no tɔyan, ame ba ke si we dɔnya no tɔyan. N Kuwo, u re maga di á kyuwali u abee gyɔma. Ki den nala hu u aa lu tiya ɛ nyuu welin abee u dee hu u aa kɔaa tiya ɛ a len di ba yaa kidigi, anu ɛ beel-u aa yaa kidigi gee. <sup>12</sup> N fa aa we ba lee, ɛ den ba nyuu re welin abee dee hu u aa kɔaa tiya ɛ. N fa si ɛ pɔ ba re a den ba nyuu welin. Ba kidigi bulon bi nyugisa u nmanu tɔyan, see nal hu aa maga di u nyugɔsi dun, di gee len wɔya hu ba fa aa saba u ten tɔyan kɔn ko yaa wɔtu. <sup>13</sup> Lagulagi no, ɛ aa ko u lee re. Ame ɛ ha aa we dɔnya no tɔyan nye, ɛ basɔ wɔya no ki tiya ba re di tenɔfɔyɛluu hu bulon ɛ aa kana me we ba tɔyan. <sup>14</sup> N basɔ u nyuwa wɔya tiya ba re. Ame dɔnya nala ha haasi ba re beewɔya ba bee dɔnya nala bi yaa kidigi anu ɛ

bee duniya nala me aa bi yaa kidigi gee. <sup>15</sup> N bi baa di i lu ba duniya no tyan, ame n aa sula i re di i po ba a lu ba Sitaani nosi tyan. <sup>16</sup> N bee duniya no nala bi yaa kidigi. Ee tu re ba me bee duniya no nala bi yaa kidigi. <sup>17</sup> Tija i witu hu tyan, a lu ba di ba yaa i tu nala, i wibii hu re yaa witu. Tija i wibii hu aa yaa witu tyan a lu ba di ba yaa i tu nala. <sup>18</sup> Ee hu i aa yan tuma n, n ko duniya no, ee tu re n me tin ba duniya no tyan. <sup>19</sup> Ba wiya, n kpa n tu tiya i re a ki tija i nyowa, di gee wuwo len di ba me kpa ba tu tiya i a ki tija i nyowa abee witu.

<sup>20</sup> N bi sula i ki tiya ba don, ame n sula i ki tiya nala hu bulon aa si laa n wiya hu ba aa si basi di me re. <sup>21</sup> N bul aa sula i re di i len ba bulon ko yaa kidigi. N kuwo, len di a beel-ba bulon yaa kidigi anu n beel-i aa yaa kidigi gee. Len di ba yaa kidigi di duniya nala laa di anu i re koni tuma n. <sup>22</sup> Gandari hu i aa kpa tiya n, u tu re n me kpa tiya ba. N yaa gee re di ba bulon yaa kidigi anu n beel-i bulon aa yaa kidigi gee. <sup>23</sup> N we ba lee re, i me we n lee. Len di ba koni yaa kidigi, di gee len di duniya nala gyuma anu i re koni tuma n. Len di ba gyuma anu ee hu i aa kyo n, ee tu re i kyo ba me. <sup>24</sup> N kuwo, nala hu i aa kpa tiya n, n aa kye di ba me we lee hu tyan n aa si we re, di ba wuwo na n gandari hu i aa kpa tiya n. I kpa gandari no tiya n ne beewiya i kyo n ne an na mari duniya no. <sup>25</sup> N kuwo, tɔpɔɔɔ tuma, duniya nala bi gyuma i, ame n ke gyuma i re. Nala no me gyuma re anu i re tuma n. <sup>26</sup> N len ba gyuma i re. N ha si len di ba mari gyuma i di gee len ba kyo ba donɔɔɔ anu ee hu i aa kyo n, ka di n me we ba lee.”

**Ba kan Yesu**

Matiwu 26.47-56;Maaki 14.43-50;Luka 22.47-53

**18** Yesu aa kyuwali Wɔsi hu ko ten, u bee u hatinna hu sii kyol fuwonaan kidigi ba aa yiri Kidirɔn, a mu gyuu бага kidigi tyan ba aa pɔɔ olivi tɔsi. <sup>2</sup> Gyudasi, nal hu aa ko kpa Yesu yalli hu gyi gyin бага no lee re, beewiya ba bee Yesu gyi aa ki mu don ne sanja bulon. <sup>3</sup> Ee re Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyasi abee Farasiima hu sii lu Roma laalyuwolo badɔɔɔ abee Wukyuwaldɔbal hu pupɔɔɔ badɔɔɔ, di Gyudasi kan ba mu di ba kan Yesu. Ba gyi nyugli ba bakina re, an kolo funɔɔ abee kapila. <sup>4</sup> Yesu gyi gyin wu hu bulon ba aa si yaa u re. Ee re u lu kyerɔ ba a pɔɔɔ ba a baa, “Anɔ re ma ki kye?” <sup>5</sup> Ee re ba baa, “Yesu aa lu Nazareti re a ki kye.” Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “Mɔyan ne nyɔ.” Gyudasi, gyambatuna hu me fa pɔɔ ba tyan ne a sɔɔ don. <sup>6</sup> Yesu aa basi baa mɔyan ne nyɔ, ba mugi mu hal, a lu tele. <sup>7</sup> Ee re Yesu bul pɔɔɔ ba a baa, “Anɔ re ma ki kye?” Ba baa, “Yesu aa lu Nazareti.” <sup>8</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “N fon basi tiya ma re anu mɔyan ne nyɔ. Di mɔyan ke re ma ki kye, ma len di n hatinna no ke ki mu.” <sup>9</sup> U basi gee re di wu hu u fa aa laa siya basi koni ko yaa witu. U fa baa “N kuwo, nala hu bulon i aa lu tiya n, ba kidigi bulon bi nyugisa.” <sup>10</sup> Di Siimɔn Piita fa kol takoobii don. Ee re u tuuri, a nman Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu kidigi yon ba aa yiri Malku

nodu dɔɔɔ a kyol. <sup>11</sup> Ee re Yesu basi tiya Piita a baa, “Kpa i takoobii hu tuu u tuul tyan. I buna anu n bee kye di n na tuwara hu n kuwo aa kpa bine n ne koo?”

**Ba kan Yesu mu Anaasi siya**

<sup>12</sup> Ee re Roma laalyuwolo hu abee ba nthiyawu abee Wukyuwaldɔbal hu pupɔɔɔ kan Yesu, a vuwa u, <sup>13</sup> a laa siya kana u mu Anaasi lee. Anaasi fa yaa Kayifasi hula re. Han buna hu, Kayifasi re fa yaa Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyasi bulon nthiyawu. <sup>14</sup> Kayifasi no re gyi basi tiya Gyuuma nthiyasi anu di kidigi re laa paaluu no nala bulon nyuu suba, u re si kɔɔɔ ba paaluu hu nala bulon aa si suba.

**Piita tuwa anu u bi gyin Yesu**

Matiwu 26.69-70;Maaki 14.66-68;Luka 22.55-57

<sup>15</sup> Siimɔn Piita bee Yesu hatinna hu kidigi gyi tin Yesu hal le. Wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu gyi gyin han hatinni hu re welin. Eewiya, u ke gyi tin Yesu hal a gyuu gyanwuwo hu re. <sup>16</sup> Ka Piita ke sɔɔ paga hu nyowa tyan. Ee re Yesu hatinni no mugi lu, a basi wiya tiya hanɔɔɔɔ hu aa pɔɔ paga hu nyowa, an kan Piita ko gyuu. <sup>17</sup> Ee re hanɔɔɔɔ hu aa sɔɔ pɔɔ paganyuwa hu pɔɔɔ Piita a baa, “Ka i yaa baal no hatinna hu kidigi re?” Ee re Piita baa, “Aayl, n bi yaa ba kidigi.” <sup>18</sup> Sana no tyan waal gyi we don ne welin. Ee re dɔɔ hu tɔɔɔ abee Wukyuwaldɔbal hu pupɔɔɔ we din a sɔɔ gol a ki wiyeni. Nyɔ re Piita me mu sɔɔ ba lee a ki wiyeni din hu.

**Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu pɔɔɔ Yesu wɔɔ**

Matiwu 26.59-66;Maaki 14.55-64;Luka 22.66-71

<sup>19</sup> Ee re Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu pɔɔɔ Yesu u hatinna hu wɔɔ abee wɔɔ hu u fa aa daga. <sup>20</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “N bi luwɔɔ basi wu bulon a tiya nal bulon. N aa sɔɔ lɔɔɔ tyan ne a basi wɔɔ ki tiya nala. N aa ki daga nala Gyuuma wukyuwaldɔsi tyan ne abee Wukyuwaldɔbal hu tyan lee hu nala aa ki lanɔ. <sup>21</sup> Bee re yan tin i ki pɔɔɔ n nyɔ? Pɔɔɔ nala hu aa nu wɔɔ hu n aa basa, di ba daga i. Beewiya ba gyin wɔɔ hu n aa basa re.” <sup>22</sup> Yesu aa basi gee, Wukyuwaldɔbal pupɔɔɔ hu kidigi nmaa u kyanɔkan tyan an baa, “Anɔ re yaa i, i basi wɔɔ nyɔ ki tiya Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu?” <sup>23</sup> Ee re Yesu baa, “Di mɔyan ne basi wu kyogi, u maga di i basi di nal bulon nu re. Ame di wu hu n aa basa re yaa witu, bee re tin i len ba nmaa n kyanɔkan?” <sup>24</sup> Ee re Anaasi ha len Yesu vuwa gee, ka u len ba kana u mu Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu Kayifasi lee.

**Piita bul tuwa anu u bi gyin Yesu**

Matiwu 26.71-75;Maaki 14.69-72;Luka 22.58-62

<sup>25</sup> Piita ha gyi sɔɔ gyanwuwo hu tyan ne a ki wiyeni din hu. Ee re nala hu badɔɔɔ pɔɔɔ u a baa, “Ka i me yaa baal no hatinna hu kidigi re.” Piita tuwa a baa, “Aayl, n bi yaa ba kidigi.” <sup>26</sup> Di Gyuuma wukyuwal

sɩlaala nɩhiyawu hu yon̄ kɩdɩgi mɛ gyɩ we don̄. U gyɩ yaa nal hu dɩgɩ Piita gyɩ aa n̄man̄ kyɔɩ hu lullu rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsɩ Piita a baa, “Na n̄ gyɩ naa ɩ bee Yesu no rɛ olivi tɩsɩ бага hu tɩyan̄?”<sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bul tuwa a baa di aayɩ. Piita aa basɩ gɛɛ ko ten̄ di gyibal wiye.

### Ba kan̄ Yesu mu Pilato sɩya

Matiwu 27.1-2,11-14;Maaki 15.1-5;Luka 23.1-5

<sup>28</sup> U kyɩkyuwala pipi, ba sii kan̄ Yesu lu Kayifasɩ dɩya tɩyan̄, a mu Pilato dɩya. Pilato rɛ fa laa Roma kuworibal hu naasɩ sɩn̄ don̄ paalusɩ tɩyan̄. Gyuuma hu gyɩ bi gyuu gyan̄wuwo hu. Beewɩya ba gyɩ bee kye di ba ko kyogi ba sɩna, ka di ba wuwo di Dɩsɩ-parɩ-banɩ Kyebal kɩdɩiliye hu. <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato ko lu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Wɩbee rɛ ma baa baal no yaa kyogi?” <sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Dɩ u rɛ fa bi yaa wu kyogi, á fa bi sɩ kana u ko ɩ lee.” <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ɛɛ kɛ, ma kana u mu di u sarɩya ma tu lesiri tɩyan̄.” Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Mamaa Roma nala bi tɩya ma n̄manu di á kpu nal bulon̄.” <sup>32</sup> Wɩya no bulon̄ yaa rɛ di wɩya hu bulon̄ Yesu aa basa a mu tile ɛɛ hu u aa sɩ suba kɔnɩ koo yaa wɩtu. <sup>33</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato muɩgi gyuu dɩya, an̄ len̄ ba kan̄ Yesu ko u sɩya u piyɛsɩ u a baa, “ɩ rɛ yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu?” <sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ u a baa, “ɩ tu rɛ basɩ wu no koo nal ɛ basɩ n̄ wɩya tɩya ɩ?” <sup>35</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato bul baa, “N̄ bi yaa Gyuu. ɩ tu nala abee ma wuɩywal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ rɛ kana ɩ ko we n̄ nosi tɩyan̄. Wɩbee rɛ ɩ yaa kyogi?” <sup>36</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “N̄ koro tuwo dunɩya no tɩyan̄. Di n̄ koro rɛ fa we dunɩya no tɩyan̄, n̄ nala fa sɩ yuwo laa n̄, di Gyuuma ta wuwo kana n̄. Amɛ n̄ koro tuwo daha.” <sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato piyɛsɩ u a baa, “ɩ yan̄ yaa kuwori rɛ koo?” Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “ɩ tu rɛ basa. Wɩdɩgi dun̄ wɩya rɛ n̄ kuu ko, ba lula n̄ dunɩya no tɩyan̄. Wɩsɩ wɩtu hu rɛ n̄ ko di n̄ basɩ tɩya nala. Nal hu bulon̄ aa kye wɩtu no, u tɩna aa gyegile nu n̄ nyowa rɛ.” <sup>38</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato piyɛsɩ u a baa, “Wɩtu rɛ yaa bee?”

### Nala hu baa di ba kpu Yesu

Matiwu 27.15-31;Maaki 15.6-20;Luka 23.13-25

Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato muɩgi lu Gyuuma hu lee a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “N̄ bi naa wu hu baal no aa yaa a maga di n̄ kpa kyogisi tɩya u. <sup>39</sup> Amɛ bɩna kɛ bulon̄, di Dɩsɩ-parɩ-banɩ Kyebal hu rɛ ko pele, n̄ aa kuu ma wɩya rɛ aa lu nala hu ba aa kan̄ tɩ dɩya tɩyan̄ nɩdɩgi a ta, anu ma lesiri aa daga gɛɛ. Ma aa kye di n̄ kpa Gyuuma kuwori hu rɛ ta koo?” <sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba nɔsɩ a baa, “Aayɩ, baal no kɛ daa! Lu Barabaasɩ ta tɩya ma. (Barabaasɩ gyɩ yaa nɩbɔn̄ nɛ ba kan̄ tɩyan̄.)”

**19** Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato len̄ ba kan̄ Yesu a vuru u, <sup>2</sup> ka laalyuwolo hu kpa sɔsɩ suwa nyupugi aa ku kuwori nyupugi, a kpa kyige u, an̄ kpa gafɩyan̄dolii kɩdɩgi laalɩ u, <sup>3</sup> an̄ aa villi mu kɩ kyuwali u a baa, “Gyuuma kuwori, Wɩsɩ sɩ tɩya ɩ mulbodolii!” An̄ aa n̄maa u kyan̄kan̄ tɩyan̄. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato bul muɩgi lu gyamaa hu lee a basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma den̄ na, n̄ sɩ kana u ko lu ma lee di ma gyuma anu n̄ kɛ bi naa wu bulon̄ baal no aa yaa a maga di n̄ kpa kyogisi tɩya u.” <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba kan̄ Yesu ko lu di u ha kyige sɔsɩ nyupugi hu abee gafɩyan̄dolii hu ba

aa kpa laalɩ u. Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Baal hu rɛ nyɛ.” <sup>6</sup> Gyuuma wuɩywal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ abee Wuɩywaldɩbal hu pupɔɔɔ aa naa u, ba kyuru yuga a baa, “Ma kpaasɩ u mal daagaru tɩyan̄.” Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma tu kana u mu kpaasɩ mal daagaru tɩyan̄. N̄ kɛ bi naa wu hu u aa yaa a maga di n̄ kpa kyogisi tɩya u.” <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu bul baa, “U kan̄ u tu kɩ yuru Wɩsɩ Biye rɛ. Á murɩsɩ daga anu nal hu bulon̄ ko yaa gɛɛ, u tɩna maga di ba kpu u rɛ.” <sup>8</sup> Pilato aa nu ba aa basɩ gɛɛ, kambɩn̄ marɩ kana u anu u aa sɩ kpa kyogisi tɩya Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul muɩgi gyuu dɩya hu a piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, “Lee rɛ ɩ lu?” Amɛ Yesu bi laa wu bulon̄ basɩ. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato piyɛsɩ u a baa, “ɩ bee tɔgɩmi n̄? ɩ bi gyuma anu n̄ kan̄ dee rɛ n̄ aa sɩ wuwo kpa ɩ ta, a bul kan̄ dee mɛ n̄ aa sɩ wuwo len̄ di ba kpaasɩ ɩ mal daagaru tɩyan̄ koo?” <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɩya u a baa, “ɩ fa bi sɩ kana n̄ dee di Wɩsɩ fa bi tɩya ɩ gɛɛ dee. Amɛ nala hu aa kana n̄ ko we ɩ nosi tɩyan̄ wɩbɔn̄ nɛ yuga a te wɩbɔn̄ bulon̄.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilato aa nu gɛɛ, u fa kɩ kye di u kpa Yesu ta. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu bul kyuru yuga a baa, “Dɩ ɩ rɛ ko kpa u ta, ɩ bul bi yaa á paalusɩ kuworibal Siiza kyana. Beewɩya nal hu bulon̄ aa kan̄ u tu kɩ yuru kuwori, u tɩna yaa kuworibal hu don̄ nɛ.” <sup>13</sup> Pilato aa nu gɛɛ, u kan̄ Yesu ko lu, an̄ mu hɔn̄ u sarɩdi-kpasa nyuu tɩyan̄. Buwa rɛ ba fa kpa marɩ kuwori kpasa hu lɩsɩnu a kan̄ don̄ kɩ yuru Gabata Hiiburu taal tɩyan̄. <sup>14</sup> Saɩa no tɩyan̄ di wɩsɩ gyɩ maga nyututu rɛ. Kyɛɛ no rɛ Gyuuma aa yaa siri, a sii u sigballɩya, ba di Dɩsɩ-parɩ-banɩ Kyebal hu. Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma kuwori hu rɛ nyɛ.” <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba marɩ kyuru yuga a baa, “Kpu u! Kpu u! Kpaasɩ u mal daagaru tɩyan̄.” Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Ma aa kye di n̄ kpaasɩ ma kuwori hu daagaru tɩyan̄ nɛ koo?” Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wuɩywal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ baa, “Á bi kan̄ kuwori bulon̄ a pɛ Siiza, á kuworibal hu tɩyan̄.” <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato kpa Yesu tɩya ba di ba kan̄ mu kpaasɩ mal daagaru tɩyan̄.

### Ba kpaasɩ Yesu mal daagaru tɩyan̄

Matiwu 27.32-44;Maaki 15.21-32;Luka 23.26-43

<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ laalyuwolo hu laa u a kana u kɩ mu. Ba kan̄ Yesu ko kɩ lu di u baasɩ u tu daagaru rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ ba mu pele lee hu ba aa kye di ba kpaasɩ u. Don̄ fen̄ nɛ yaa Golgota, Hiiburu taal tɩyan̄. Golgota memii rɛ yaa nyukun̄kogilo. <sup>18</sup> Don̄ tɩyan̄ nɛ ba kpaasɩ Yesu mal daagaru hu tɩyan̄. Ba fa kpaasɩ nala balya mɛ rɛ daagarɩya balya nyuni tɩyan̄ a pɛ Yesu tɩyan̄. Kɩdɩgi we u noduu dulan̄, kɩdɩgi mɛ we u nogɔɔɔ dulan̄. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato len̄ ba sabɩ mal Yesu daagaru hu nyuu tɩyan̄ a baa, “Yesu aa lu Nazareti, Gyuuma kuwori hu.” <sup>20</sup> Gyuuma gyɩ yuga a karumu wu no beewɩya lee hu ba gyɩ aa kpaasɩ Yesu mal daagaru hu tɩyan̄ gyɩ kpaga Gyerusalem nɛ. Pilato gyɩ len̄ ba sabɩ wu no Hiiburu abee Laatɩn abee Giriki taantɩ tɩyan̄ nɛ. <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wuɩywal sɩlaala nɩhiyasɩ basɩ tɩya Pilato anu u ta saba a baa di Gyuuma kuwori rɛ nyɛ, amɛ di u sabɩ a baa di baal no rɛ baa di u rɛ yaa Gyuuma kuwori. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ

Pilato baa, “Wu hu ŋ foŋ aa saba, ŋ bul bi kaŋ ki buru.”

<sup>23</sup> Laalyuwolo hu aa kpaasi Yesu mal daagaru hu tɔyaŋ ko teŋ, ba paa u gannu a kaŋ kpa leye banaa. Laalyuwol buloŋ di lɔdɔ. Ee re ka ba kpa u gadolii hu me. Gasɔdɔ re ba fa kpa suwa u buloŋ. <sup>24</sup> Ee re laalyuwolo hu basɔ tɔya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Ma ta leŋ di á kaŋ gal hu kɔyɛsɔ, ma leŋ di á yuwo gbanɔa, a na nal hu aa sɔ di u.” Ba yaa wu no di wɔya hu ba fa aa saba Wuɔsɔ teŋ tɔyaŋ ko yaa wɔtu re. Ba fa saba abaa,

“Ba paa ŋ gannu kpa dɔmɔŋ ne  
aŋ kuu ŋ gadolii hu wɔya a yuwo gbanɔa.”

Ee tu re laalyuwolo hu me kɔnɔ yaa.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu nuuna, abee Yesu u naa nuuna toluu abee Kulopasi haan Mɛeri, abee Mɛeri Magidalina fa sɔŋ kpaŋa Yesu daagaru hu re. <sup>26</sup> Yesu aa naa u naa abee u hatunni hu wɔya u fa aa kyo kɔŋkaŋ di ba sɔna, ee re u basɔ tɔya u naa a baa, “Ŋ naa, ɔ biibaal le nyɛ.” <sup>27</sup> Aŋ bul basɔ tɔya u hatunni hu me a baa, “ɔ naa re nyɛ.” A lu haŋ saŋa hu tɔyaŋ, u hatunni hu kaŋ Yesu nuuna mu u dɔya a ki deŋ u.

### Yesu suba

Matiwu 27.45-56;Maaku 15.33-41;Luka 23.44-49

<sup>28</sup> Yesu gyl gyuma anu nyɛ ke u tɔŋ tuma hu u kuwo aa kpa tɔya u teŋ ne. Ee re u baa “Nuɔnyɔwasɔ kana ŋ ne.” Nyɛ leŋ wɔya hu ba aa sabɔ biŋ Wuɔsɔ teŋ tɔyaŋ ko yaa wɔtu re. <sup>29</sup> Di sɔkyaa kyaa me gyl suu gbaha a sɔŋ doŋ. Ee re ba kpa gbara a sɔna sɔŋ hu tɔyaŋ, a kpa kaakelii lu gbara hu a kaŋ gylɔ dige u nyuupine.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu aa lamɔsɔ sɔŋ hu ko teŋ, ee re u baa, “Wu buloŋ tene re!” Aŋ kaŋ u nyuu kyugili a suba.

<sup>31</sup> Kyɛe no di Gyuuma hu me aa yaa ba siri, beewɔya u sigballɔya re sɔ yaa Duɔsɔ-parɔ-banu Kyɛbal hu. Kyewiyeesii hu me kyɛe re gɛe. Ee re tɔŋ ba gyl bee kye di nala hu saga daagarɔya hu nyuu haŋ kyɛbal hu. Nyɛ re ba mu sula Pilato di u leŋ di laalyuwolo hu mu bori ba naasi aŋ lallɔ ba tuu daagarɔya hu tɔyaŋ. <sup>32</sup> Ee re laalyuwol hu mu ŋmaa baala hu ba aa kpaasa a pɛ Yesu tɔyaŋ naasi bori. <sup>33</sup> Ba aa ko Yesu lee di u suba. Ee wɔya ba gyl bi bori u naasi ke. <sup>34</sup> Amɛ laalyuwol hu kɔdɔ kpa u tɔŋ a kyɔɔ Yesu logiŋ luri. Ee re kyal abee nu gyaa lu gyaasi. <sup>35</sup> Mɔyaŋ nal hu aa basɔ wɔya no buloŋ ke naa ba re abee ŋ su. Wɔya no buloŋ me ŋ aa basɔ kɔnɔ yaa wɔtu re. Ŋ tu gyuma anu ŋ bee nyɔya wɔya. Daŋsɔya no re ŋ di, di ee leŋ di ma me wuwo laa di.

<sup>36</sup> Wɔya no buloŋ yaa re di wɔya hu ba aa saba Wuɔsɔ teŋ tɔyaŋ ko yaa wɔtu. Ba saba a baa,

“Ba bi sɔ bori u hogidɔ me.”

<sup>37</sup> Wuɔsɔ teŋ logiŋ kɔdɔ tɔyaŋ, ba bul basa re anu nala sɔ deŋ nal hu logiŋ ba aa kyɔɔ.

### Ba hogo Yesu

Matiwu 27.57-61;Maaku 15.42-47;Luka 23.50-56

<sup>38</sup> Baal kɔdɔ re gyl we doŋ ba ki yɔri Gyosefu, a lu Arimatiya. U fa yaa Yesu hatunna kɔdɔ re. Amɛ u fa kaŋ u tu faŋa re Gyuuma nuhiyasɔ hu wɔya. Yesu aa ko suba, ee re u mu sula Pilato di u leŋ di u mu kpa Yesu.

Nyɛ re Pilato tɔya u ŋmanu u mu kpa u. <sup>39</sup> Ee re Nikodemu nal hu gyl aa laa sɔya mu Yesu lee tebine hu me sii tɔŋ Gyosefu hal ba mu. Nikodemu gyl kpa tɔnaaluliye badɔmɔŋ ba aa yɔri me abee alɔsɔ re a marɔ kɔna badɔmɔŋ di u kaŋ mu tɔsɔ Yesu teŋbii di u ta puw lagɔ. Kɔna no yohuŋ gyl maga nihuwobiŋ piliŋ yohuŋ ne.

<sup>40</sup> Ba baliya re gyl muu kpa Yesu teŋbii, a kpa kɔna hu u aa mara tɔsɔ u aŋ kpa gapulɔŋ, a bɔ tɔ u, anu Gyuuma suunɔ hogii lesiri aa daga gɛe. <sup>41</sup> Dipolo kɔdɔ re fa we lee hu tɔyaŋ ba gyl aa kpaasi Yesu mal daagaru hu tɔyaŋ. Dipolo hu tɔyaŋ, bubuwa kɔdɔ re fa we doŋ, ba ha bi maakyiye hogo nal buloŋ doŋ. <sup>42</sup> Akuu u sigballɔya aa sɔ yaa Gyuuma kyewiyeesii hu kyɛe wɔya, ka bubuwa no me gyl aa kpaŋa doŋ wɔya, ba gyl kpa Yesu hogo u tɔyaŋ.

### Yesu sii suu tɔyaŋ

Matiwu 28.1-8;Maaku 16.1-8;Luka 24.1-12

**20** Alahadi kyɛe sigballɔnyuwa pipi, Mɛeri Magidalina sii foŋ mu buwa hu lee. U muwa di dabuyɔ hu ba aa kpa tɔ buwa hu suro. <sup>2</sup> Nyɛ re u muɔɔ fá mu Siimɔŋ Piita abee Yesu hatunni hu Yesu fa aa kyo kɔŋkaŋ hu lee, a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ba lu á Tuuna Yesu buwa hu tɔyaŋ ne. Ka á bi gylɔ lee hu ba aa kpa u biŋ.” <sup>3</sup> Ee re Piita bee Yesu hatunni-kyoolii hu gyl sii fá ki mu buwa hu lee. <sup>4</sup> Nyɛ re kɔdɔ hu tuuna fá kaŋ Piita ta, aŋ laa sɔya fá mu pele buwa hu lee. <sup>5</sup> Amɛ u gyl bi gyuu buwa hu tɔyaŋ. U gyl tuu luŋ ne a deŋ na di Yesu liŋe hu duŋ puŋ buwa hu tɔyaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Amɛ Piita ke aa tɔŋ hal ko, u bul bi gyegile aŋ mu gyuu buwa hu a na di Yesu liŋe hu duŋ puŋa. <sup>7</sup> Ka gal hu ba fa aa kpa vɔwa Yesu nyuu me kulo puŋ u duŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ee re nal hu aa laa sɔya mu buwa hu lee me mu gyuu buwa hu tɔyaŋ a na wu hu aa yaa, a laa di anu Yesu kɔnɔ sii suu tɔyaŋ ne. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ ba ha gyl bi gylɔ wu hu ba fa aa saba Wuɔsɔ teŋ tɔyaŋ memii anu u maga di Yesu sii suu tɔyaŋ ne.

### Yesu kaŋ u tu ko daga Mɛeri Magidalina

Matiwu 28.9-10;Maaku 16.9-11

<sup>10</sup> Ee re Yesu hatunna hu muɔɔ mu bee. <sup>11</sup> Ka Mɛeri Magidalina ha sɔŋ buwa hu logiŋ a ki wii. U aa wii gɛe re aŋ tuu luŋ di u deŋ buwa hu tɔyaŋ, <sup>12</sup> di u naa malɔkasi baliya buwa hu tɔyaŋ di ba laalɔ gapullɔ a hoŋ lee hu Yesu fa aa puŋa. Kɔdɔ hoŋ Yesu nyuu fa aa muu lee hu re, ka kɔdɔ me hoŋ u naasi fa aa muu lee hu.

<sup>13</sup> Nyɛ re ba piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Haŋtolibiye, bee re tɔŋ ɔ ki wii?” Ee re u baa, “Ba kpa ŋ Tuuna buwa hu tɔyaŋ ne, ka ŋ bi gylɔ lee hu ba aa kpa u mu biŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ee re u muɔɔ di u buru, di u naa Yesu di u sɔŋ doŋ. Amɛ Mɛeri fa bi gyuma anu Yesu re gɛe. <sup>15</sup> Ee re Yesu me piyɛsɔ Mɛeri a baa, “Haŋtolibiye, bee re tɔŋ ɔ ki wii? Ki bee re ɔ ki kyɛ?” Mɛeri fa buuna anu baal hu aa deŋ dipolo hu re. Ee re u piyɛsɔ u a baa, “Nhiyawu, di ɔ re kpa u, daga ŋ lee hu ɔ aa kana u mu biŋ, di ŋ mu kpa u.” <sup>16</sup> Ee re Yesu yɔri u feŋ a baa, “Mɛeri”. Nyɛ re Mɛeri muɔɔ galdaasi aŋ basɔ Hiiburu taal tɔyaŋ a baa, “Rabboni” (Rabboni memii re yaa didagɔ). <sup>17</sup> Ee re Yesu basɔ tɔya u a baa, “Ta dige ŋ, beewɔya ŋ ha bi muu ŋ Kuwo lee. Amɛ mu basɔ tɔya ŋ

hatinna hu anu ŋ mɔɔɔ kɪ gyɪŋ ŋ Kuwo lee rɛ. U rɛ yaa ŋ beel-ma bulon Kuwo a yaa ŋ beel-ma bulon Wɔɔɔ mɛ.”<sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛɪ Magidalina mu Yesu hatinna hu lee, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa dɪ u naa Tɪna Yesu rɛ, a basɪ wɪya hu mɛ bulon u aa basɪ tɪya u a tɪya ba.

#### Yesu kan u tu ko daga u hatinna

Matiwu 28.16-20;Maaki 16.14-18;Luka 24.36-49

<sup>19</sup> Haŋ Alahadi hu kyɛɛ dɪdaana, u hatinna hu gyɪ laŋŋa dɪya tɪyan nɛ aŋ kan dimbee hu lara, beewɪya ba gyɪ aa fá Gyuma nɪhyasi hu rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu ko sɪŋ ba tutuu aŋ baa, “Fɪyɛɛɛ we ma lee.”<sup>20</sup> U aa basɪ gɛɛ ko ten, u kan u nosi abee u logiŋ daga ba dɪ ba na fufuɔɔ hu. U hatinna hu bulon tenni gyɪ fɪyɛɛ rɛ weliŋ ba aa naa Tɪna hu nyuniŋ.<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Fɪyɛɛɛ we ma lee.” N Kuwo aa tuma ŋ gɛɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ ŋ mɛ kɪ tɪŋ ma.<sup>22</sup> U aa basɪ gɛɛ ten, u wiyesi we ba tɪyan aŋ baa, “Ma laa Wɔɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu a len dɪ u we ma tɪsɪ tɪyan.”<sup>23</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko kpa nal wɔɔɔ kye u, Wɔɔɔ mɛ sɪ kpa u tɪna wɔɔɔ kye u. Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko bɪ kpa nal wɔɔɔ kye u, Wɔɔɔ mɛ bɪ sɪ kpa u tɪna wɔɔɔ kye u.”

#### Yesu kan u tu ko daga Tɔmaasi

<sup>24</sup> Saŋa hu tɪyan Yesu aa kan u tu ko daga u hatinna hu, dɪ u hatinna hu kɪdɪɔɔ ba aa yɪɪ Tɔmaasi kɛ fa tuwo. U fen kɪdɪɔɔ mɛ rɛ fa yaa Daalyani.<sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u hatinnɪ-kaaliya hu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Á naa á Tɪna rɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Tɔmaasi basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “See dɪ ŋ na habibuɔɔ hu u nosi tɪyan, a kpa ŋ nonii dige don fufuɔɔ, a kpa ŋ nonii tuu u logiŋ buwa hu mɛ tɪyan, ka dɪ ŋ na laa ma wɔɔ hu dɪ.”

<sup>26</sup> U kyɛɛ kyori hal tɪyan, Yesu hatinna hu bul gyuu dɪya a kan dimbee hu lara. Saŋa no tɪyan kɛ dɪ Tɔmaasi mɛ we ba tɪyan. Ba ko yaa dɪ ba den dɪ Yesu sɪŋ ba tutuu aŋ baa, “Fɪyɛɛɛ we ma lee.”<sup>27</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka u basɪ tɪya Tɔmaasi a baa, “Kpa ɪ nonii a tuu ŋ noni buwa hu tɪyan aŋ den ŋ nosi na, aŋ kpa ɪ nonii tuu ŋ logiŋ buwa hu mɛ tɪyan a na. Laa dɪ, ta kɪ yaa sige.”<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Tɔmaasi baa, “ɪ rɛ yaa ŋ tɪna abee ŋ Wɔɔɔ.”<sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ u baa, “ɪ aa naa ŋ nɛ tɪŋ ɪ laa dɪ nyɛ koo? Nyusuŋtɔmma rɛ yaa nala hu aa bɪ naa ŋ, aŋ laa ŋ wɪya dɪ.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu gyɪ yaa wɔɔɔ yuga rɛ u hatinna hu sɪ tɪyan. Amɛ wɪya no bulon daa ŋ sabɪ we ten no tɪyan.<sup>31</sup> Amɛ ŋ sabɪ wɪya no rɛ dɪ ma wuwo laa dɪ anu Yesu rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɔɔɔ aa lɪya, a yaa Wɔɔɔ Biye mɛ. Dɪ mamaa rɛ laa u wɪya dɪ, ma sɪ kan mɔɔɔ ba bɪ kan tenii.

#### Yesu kan u tu ko daga u hatinna bape

**21** Ɛɛ hal tɪyan nɛ Yesu gyɪ bul kan u tu ko daga u hatinna badɔɔɔ fuwo kɪdɪɔɔ ba aa yɪɪ Tibeeriya nyuwa tɪyan.<sup>2</sup> Siimɔŋ Piita abee Tɔmaasi, nal hu ba fa aa yɪɪ Daalyani, abee Nataniyel fa aa lu Keena aa we Galili paalu tɪyan, abee Zebedi biisi hu, abee Yesu hatinna hu baliya bulon nɛ gyɪ laŋŋa ka wɔɔ

no yaa.<sup>3</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu gyɪ tɪŋa a kan u tu ko daga ba: Ba gyɪ sɪŋ fuwo hu nyuwa rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ Piita basɪ tɪya u dɔŋtɪŋsɪ hu anu u aa mu dɪ u kasɪ fuwonamɔɔ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba bulon baa dɪ ba sɪ tɪŋa u mu. Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu kpa nuɔɔwɔɔɔ a gyuu nu hu tɪyan, amɛ haŋ tebine hu bulon ba gyɪ bɪ kan fuwonaŋ-dɪɔɔ mɛ.

<sup>4</sup> U sɪɔballɔnyuwa, Yesu ko sɪŋ nu hu nyuwa, amɛ u hatinna hu gyɪ bɪ gyɪma anu u rɛ.<sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “N kyanɔsɪ, ma ha bɪ kan fuwonamiya bulon?” Ba baa dɪ aayɪ.<sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma yuwo ma gyon hu we nuɔɔwɔɔɔ hu noduu logiŋ dɪlan, ma sɪ kasɪ fuwonamɔɔ.” Ɛɛ rɛ ba yuwo gyon hu a kasɪ fuwonamɔɔ su. U aa suwo gɛɛ, ba bɪ wuwo dɪ ba gba tarɪ gyon hu gyɪŋ.<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatinnɪ hu u fa aa kyo kɪŋkan hu basɪ tɪya Piita a baa, “Á Tɪna rɛ basɪ wɪya kɪ ma gɛɛ.” Saŋa no tɪyan dɪ Piita fa wuri u gal ɪ. U aa nu gɛɛ, u kpa u gal hu laali, aŋ lu nuɔɔwɔɔɔ hu tɪyan, a gyaa tuu nu hu dɪ u duwori mu Yesu lee.<sup>8</sup> Don bee nu hu nyuwa fa bɪ boliye. U fa pele naanɔnyuwa kɔɔsɪ boto rɛ. Ka Yesu hatinna nɪkaaliya hu aa we nuɔɔwɔɔɔ hu tɪyan tarɪ gyon hu abee fuwonamɔɔ hu ko lu nu hu nyuwa.

<sup>9</sup> Ba aa ko lu nu hu nyuwa, ba na dɪŋ dɪ fuwonamɔɔ kyɛɛ ka ba na paanuu mɛ.<sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma lu fuwonamɔɔ hu badɔɔɔ ma aa kasa lagɪlagɪ no hu a kan ko.”<sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Siimɔŋ Piita mɔɔ mu pɛ ba tarɪ gyon hu ko gyɪŋ dogimo, dɪ fuwonamɔɔbala suwo. Fuwonamɔɔ hu fa yaa kɔɔ abee mɔɔɔbaliya abee fi abee boto rɛ. Abee fuwonamɔɔ hu gyɪ aa yuga gɛɛ bulon amɛ gyon hu gyɪ bɪ kɪyɛsa.<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma ko bull nyuwa.” U aa basɪ gɛɛ, u hatinna hu kɪdɪɔɔ bulon gyɪ bɪ wuwo dɪ u piyɛsɪ baa “Aŋnɛ rɛ yaa ɪ.” Beewɪya ba bulon gyɪma anu Tɪna hu rɛ.<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kan paanuu hu kpa tɪya ba, a kpa fuwonamɔɔ hu mɛ tɪya ba.<sup>14</sup> U aa sii suu tɪyan, u buto rɛ yan nyɛ u aa kan u tu ko daga u hatinna.

#### Yesu basɪ wɪya tɪya Piita

<sup>15</sup> Ba aa dii kɪna hu ko ten, ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ Siimɔŋ Piita a baa, “Gyɔɔɔ biibaal Siimɔŋ, ɪ kyo ŋ a te gɛɛ ɪ dɔŋtɪŋsɪ no aa kyo ŋ nɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ Piita baa, “Waa, ŋ Tɪna, ɪ tu gyɪma anu ŋ kyo ɪ rɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Kɪ den ŋ hatinna nyuu anu pedaal aa kɪ den u piyese nyuu gɛɛ.”<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul piyɛsɪ u a baa, “Gyɔɔɔ biibaal Siimɔŋ, ɪ kɔɔ kyo ŋ nɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bul baa, “Waa, ŋ Tɪna, ɪ gyɪma anu ŋ kyo ɪ rɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Kɪ den ŋ hatinna nyuu anu pedaal aa kɪ den u piyese nyuu gɛɛ.”<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul piyɛsɪ Piita buto tɪna a baa, “Gyɔɔɔ biibaal Siimɔŋ, ɪ kyo ŋ nɛ?” Yesu aa piyɛsɪ u buto gɛɛ, Piita tɪya bulon kyogi, u basɪ tɪya Yesu a baa, “N Tɪna, ɪ gyɪ wɔɔ bulon nɛ. ɪ gyɪma anu ŋ kyo ɪ rɛ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bul basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Kɪ den ŋ hatinna nyuu anu pedaal aa kɪ den u piyese nyuu gɛɛ.<sup>18</sup> Wɔɔ rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ɪ, ɪ fa aa yaa bapuwasi, ɪ aa sii nyugɪ ɪ tu rɛ, a kɪ mu lee hu bulon ɪ aa kyɛ. Amɛ dɪ ɪ rɛ ko hɪyasi, ɪ sɪ kan ɪ nosi gye, aŋka dɪ ba wuwa ɪ, a kana ɪ mu lee hu ɪ aa bee kyɛ.”<sup>19</sup> Yesu aa basɪ wɔɔ no daga gɛɛ hu Piita aa sɪ suba rɛ, a len dɪ nala tɪŋ gɛɛ



tɪyaŋ a na Wɪsɪ gaŋdarɪ aa maga gɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ka Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Kɪ tɪŋa ŋ hal.”

<sup>20</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita galdaasɪ hal, a na dɪ Yesu hatɪnnɪ hu Yesu fa aa kyo kɪŋkaŋ hu dɪ u aa tɪŋ ba hal. U rɛ yaa nal no tɪna gyɪ aa hɔŋ kpala Yesu saŋa hu ba gyɪ aa di kɪdiiliye hu, a gyɪ piyɛsɪ u a baa, “Ŋ Tɪna, aŋɛ rɛ sɪ kpa ɪ yalli?” <sup>21</sup> Piita aa naa u, ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, “Ŋ Tɪna, ka baal no mɛ, bee rɛ sɪ yaa u mɛ?” <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ aa kye dɪ u we doŋ a mu pele saŋa hu ŋ aa sɪ muɔɔ ko dɪniya mɛ, ɪ wɪbee rɛ we doŋ? l kɛ kɪ tɪŋa ŋ hal.” <sup>23</sup> Yesu aa basɪ nyɛ

wɪya, u hatɪnna buloŋ gyɪ aa basɪ rɛ anɪ u hatɪnnɪ no kɛ bɪ sɪ suba. Amɛ Yesu gyɪ bɪ baa dɪ u bɪ sɪ suba. Wɪ hu u gyɪ aa basa rɛ nyɛ: “Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ aa kye dɪ baal no we doŋ a mu pele saŋa hu ŋ aa sɪ muɔɔ ko dɪniya mɛ, Piita, ɪ wɪ tuwo.”

<sup>24</sup> Hatɪnnɪ no rɛ yaa nal hu aa basɪ wɪya no, a bɪl sabɪ ba biŋ teŋ tɪyaŋ mɛ. Á gyɪma anɪ wɪya hu buloŋ u aa basa yaa wɪtu rɛ. <sup>25</sup> Yesu yaa wɪya badɔmɔŋ mɛ rɛ yuga a pɛ wɪya hu ŋ aa saba we teŋ no tɪyaŋ. Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ fa sabɪ wɪya hu buloŋ kɪŋ kɪŋ a biŋ tenni tɪyaŋ, ŋ bɪ tama tenni hu fa sɪ na lee a piŋ dɪniya no tɪyaŋ.

# YESU KPAMBSI

**1** N nhtyawu Tiyofibsi, miyan Luka re bil sabi ten no ki tya i. Ten hu n aa laa siya sabi tya i tyan, n daga wya hu bulon Yesu aa yaa re abee wya hu u aa daga, a lu sanja hu u aa piile ki tun u tuma, <sup>2</sup> a mu pele kyee hu Wusi aa kpa u gyin wusibee. Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan, u gyi daga u kpambisi hu u aa liya tuma hu ba aa si ki tuma re, an na mu wusibee. <sup>3</sup> U aa sii suu tyan me, u kana u tu ko daga u kpambisi hu bulon ne u suu kyeye molibaliya paga tyan. Nman-gyamaa re u gyi kpa, a kana u tu ko daga ba, ba na u, di nal bulon ta yaa sige anu u muigi sii suu tyan ne. Ee re ka u gyi basi Wusi koro hu wya tya ba, an na mu wusibee. <sup>4</sup> Yesu ha gyi aa we u hatinna hu lee, u gyi basi tya ba re abee sifiyasi a baa, "Ma ta ko ki lu Gyerusalem tyan. Ma gyegili bonye kin hu n Kuwo aa wee nyuwa a baa di u si tya ma. N laa siya basi u wya tya ma re. <sup>5</sup> Gyokn, Wusunufool hu ke, nu re u gyi kan ki fo nala wukyuwalnu. Ame u bi si pusi, ka di Wusi kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu fo ma wukyuwalnu."

## Yesu gyin wusibee

Maaki 16.19-20; Luka 24.50-53

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bee u kpambisi hu aa lanja gee re, ba piyesi u a baa, "A Tuna, lagulagi no ke, i si len di Iziral tumma bil di ba paalus koro koo?" <sup>7</sup> Don ne Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Wya no abee kyee hu ba aa si yaa, ba we N kuwo lee re. U kyeri tyan ne u bin ba bulon. Eewiya, u bi maga di ma gyin kyee hu. <sup>8</sup> Ame di Wusi ko kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tyan, ma si kan dee a yaa n danstya diile a basi n wya Gyerusalem tyan, abee Gyudiya paalus bulon tyan abee Samaariya paalus bulon tyan, a kan ki mu dunya login ke bulon." <sup>9</sup> Yesu aa basi gee ko ten, Wusi kpa u kan gyin wusibee, ka u kpambisi hu sin wil nyuni ki den wusinyuu. Nyere taal ko t u, ba bil bi na u. <sup>10</sup> Ba ha aa sin wil nyuni ki den wusinyuu gee, di baala balya re ko sin ba login tyan gee, a laali gapulli <sup>11</sup> a piyesi ba a baa, "Galili tumma, bee re tin ma sin ki den wusinyuu nyere? Ee hu ma aayan na Wusi kpa Yesu a kan ki gyin wusibee ma su tyan nyere, ee tu re u si bil muigi lu wusibee ko tuu."

## Ba lu nal di u laa Gyudasi nyuu

Matiwu 27.3-10

<sup>12</sup> Ee re Yesu kpambisi hu lu Olivi dogimo hu nyuu a muigi mu Gyerusalem. A lu dogimo hu ki mu Gyerusalem si yaa anu meeldaa-kyalu. <sup>13</sup> Ba ko pele Gyerusalem, a kpa mu ba dugyusulu gyirambisa nyuu diya kidigi tyan. Ba nala hu gyi aa lanja ki gyuu don ne nyere: Piita, Gyokn, Gyemsi, Anjuru, Filipi, Tamaasi,

Batolomi, Matiwu, Alfiyasi biibaal Gyemsi, Siimn, nal hu aa kyl u nala wya, abee Gyemsi biibaal Gyudasi. <sup>14</sup> Ba bee haana badomn abee Yesu nuuna Meeru abee Yesu nummabalya bulon ne gyi yaa nyuudigi aa ki lanji don sanja bulon, a ki kyuwali Wusi abee sifiyasi. <sup>15</sup> Nyere kyee kidigi ba ko lanji domn. Ba fa pel nala koo abee moliya. Ee re Piita sii sin a baa, <sup>16</sup> "N naabalya, Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu fa len Deviti daga wya hu Gyudasi aa si yaa re. U maga di Wusi nyuwa no Deviti aa basa kon ko yaa wuu re. Beewiya Gyudasi re yaa nal hu aa kan nala mu ba kan Yesu. <sup>17</sup> Yesu fa lu u re u yaa a kidigi, a me pe a tuma no tyan." <sup>18</sup> (Gyudasi gyi yaa wibon ne, a na molbiye don a kpa yoo tanja kidigi. Han tanja hu tyan ne u tele koo, u nabolimo bulon lu gyaasi. <sup>19</sup> Nala hu aa we Gyerusalem tyan bulon ne gyi nu u wya. Ee re tin ba kan lee hu ki yiri Akeldama, ba taal tyan. U memii re yaa tanja hu tyan kyal aa gyaasa.) <sup>20</sup> "Deviti saba we Wusi ten login hu ba aa yiri Yula tyan ne a baa,

'Wusi si len di u diya pin gyikpiye, di nal bulon ta ki gyuu.'

An bil sabi abaa,

'Ame u tuma ke, see di nal laa u nyuu a ki tuma.'

<sup>21</sup> Ee wya u maga di nal laa u nyuu re a pe a tyan di a di danstya anu a Tuna Yesu sii suu tyan ne. Nal no tuna maga di u lu a nala hu gyi aa tin a Tuna Yesu hal le, a beel-u we don sanja bulon, <sup>22</sup> a lu sanja hu Gyokn gyi aa foo Yesu wukyuwalnu a kan ko pele kyee hu Wusi aa kpa u a si tyan, a gyin wusibee." <sup>23</sup> Nyere ba daga nala balya. Ba kidigi fen ne yaa Gyosefu Basabaasi. (U fen kidigi me re fa yaa Gyusitu.) Kidigi hu me fen ne fa yaa Matiyasi. <sup>24</sup> Ba aa daga nala hu gee re, ba kyuwali Wusi a baa, "A Tuna, i re gyin niwobin bulon tya. Eewiya, nala no balya tyan, daga ma nal hu i aa liya di u yaa i kpambisi hu kidigi a laa Gyudasi nyuu, a ki tun u tuma. Beewiya Gyudasi len ma re an mu u bee lee hu aa maga." <sup>26</sup> Nyere ba yuwo gbanja, Matiyasi di, ba lu u pe Yesu kpambisi fi abee kidigi hu tyan.

## Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu kotuuyi

**2** Nyere ba kyebal hu ba aa yiri Pentikosi kyee ko pele. Kyee no di nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wya di don tyan ko lanji dudigi tyan ne. <sup>2</sup> Ba ko baa di ba den, di domn kidigi lu wusinyuu, a ku gee anu puwobal le aa don. Domn hu ko gyuu t diya hu bulon. <sup>3</sup> Ee re ka ba na kuna badomn aa ku gee anu dinstu, a ko pisa saga ba kidigi kidigi bulon tyan. <sup>4</sup> Nala hu

bulon tyan dɔntɔlnɩ hu gyl aa saga, Wɩsi gyl kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ba tyan nɛ, u gyl len ba piili kɩ basɩ wɩya abee taantɩ ba aa bɩ gylma. <sup>5</sup> Gyuuma badɔmɔŋ mɛ fa we Gyerusalem tyan, a yaa wɩkyuwalla aa lu dunɩya login kɛ bulon. <sup>6</sup> Nɩgyamaa no bulon gyl aa nu kyagɩŋsɩ hu, ba bulon ko kyige don. Ba aa kyige gɛɛ, ba kɩdɩgɩ bulon gyl nu Yesu Krisita hatɩnna wɩbasu hu rɛ u tu taal tyan. U gyl yaa ba wɩkperii. <sup>7</sup> Nyɛ rɛ wu hu marɩ yaa ba wɩkperii, ba kɩ piyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ, a baa, “Ka nala no bulon aa basɩ wɩya hu yaa Galili tumma rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ á kɩdɩgɩ bulon yan yaa kɩ nu ba wɩbasu hu á tu taantɩ tyan nyɛ?” <sup>9</sup> Á bulon lu paalusɩ dɔŋsɩ rɛ. Á badɔmɔŋ lu Paatiya rɛ, á badɔmɔŋ lu Midiisi, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Ilam. Á badɔmɔŋ lu Mesopotemiya rɛ, á badɔmɔŋ lu Gyudɩya, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Kapadoosiya, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Pɔŋtusi, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Esɩya. <sup>10</sup> Á badɔmɔŋ lu Firigiyi rɛ, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Pamfiliya, á badɔmɔŋ lu Igyipiti, ka á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Libiya login kɩdɩgɩ aa kpaga tɔɔ hu ba aa yɩrɩ Sariini. Á badɔmɔŋ mɛ yaa nɩhɩwala rɛ, a lu Roma. Á badɔmɔŋ yaa Gyuuma, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ bɩ yaa Gyuuma, an ɩ ta kɩ kyowalɩ Gyuuma Wɩsi, a kɩ tɩŋ ba lesiri mɛ. <sup>11</sup> Á badɔmɔŋ lu Kiriti rɛ, á badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Areebiya. Á kɩdɩgɩ bulon mɛ yan bee u taal lɛ, ka á nu dɩ ba aa basɩ Wɩsi wɩduwoni hu u aa yaa á tu taantɩ tyan.” <sup>12</sup> Nyɛ rɛ wu hu ha kperi ba, ba hakɩlɩ bulon vugumɩ, ba kɩ piyɛsɩ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Wɩya no bulon memii rɛ yaa bee?” <sup>13</sup> ɛɛ rɛ ka nala hu badɔmɔŋ mɛ kɩ yaa Yesu hatɩnna hu sɩya a baa dɩ ba nyuwa sɩŋ bugo rɛ.

#### Piita basɩ Wɩsi wɩya tɩya gyamaa hu

<sup>14</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu kpambisi hu sii sɩŋ, ka Piita heeli basɩ tɩya gyamaa hu a baa, “N ɩ kuwobaliya Gyuuma abee nala hu bulon aa we Gyerusalem tyan, ma wuwoli ma dɩgɩna, dɩ nɩ basɩ wɩya no aa yaa memii tɩya ma. <sup>15</sup> Ma aa bunɩ anɩ nala no bugo rɛ? Amɛ, ma yan gyɩma anɩ ba bɩ bugo. Beewɩya, u ha yaa kyɩkyuwala kerifi nibi rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ nal sɩ yaa bugo?” <sup>16</sup> Amɛ Wɩsi tɩŋdaal Gyowel gyl basa wɩya no aa yaa wɩya rɛ anɩ nyɛ sɩ maakyiye yaa. U basa anɩ,

<sup>17</sup> Wɩsi baa, ‘Dɩ dunɩya rɛ ko kpaga tenii, nyɛ rɛ nɩ sɩ yaa. N sɩ kpa nɩ Wiyesi Welii hu we nala irin bulon tyan. Ma biibaala abee ma toliye sɩ basɩ wɩya nɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan. Ma bapuwasiya abee ma banɩɩyasi bulon mɛ sɩ kɩ na Wɩsi wɩtu hu ba duwoso tyan.

<sup>18</sup> Haŋ saŋa hu, nɩ sɩ kpa nɩ Wiyesi Welii hu tɩya baala abee haana hu aa tɩŋa nɩ kyɛrɩ, dɩ ba bulon kɩ basɩ wɩya nɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan.

<sup>19</sup> N sɩ kɩ yaa wɩkperiye Wɩsi nyuu tyan, an ɩ yaa wɩmagɩla mɛ dunɩya abee tanhanyuu tyan daha. Kyal, din, abee nyuwɔsi sɩ we don.

<sup>20</sup> Sɩgbaliya sɩ kɩ gɛɛ anɩ tebine. Ka dɩ pene mɛ fiyɛsɩ gɛɛ anɩ kyal. Wɩya no bulon sɩ yaa rɛ, ka dɩ á Tu-na Kyɛbal hu yan na pele.

<sup>21</sup> Haŋ kyɛɛ hu, nal hu bulon aa yɩrɩ á Tu-na Wɩsi, u sɩ laa u ta.’

<sup>22</sup> ɛɛ hal tyan nɛ Piita bul baa, ‘Iziral tumma, ma ha marɩ wuwoli ma dɩgɩna welin a nu wɩya no nɩ aa basɩ kɩ

tɩya ma: Yesu aa lu Nazareti, Wɩsi rɛ kɔnɩ tuma u. Wɩmagɩla hu abee wɩkperiye hu bulon Wɩsi aa len u wuwo yaa, ba aa rɛ daga gɛɛ. Ma bulon mɛ gyl wɩya no tyan nɛ, beewɩya ma sɩ tyan nɛ u yaa ba bulon.

<sup>23</sup> Wɩsi kyɛrɩ tyan nɛ, u gyɩmaa mɛ we don, ka ba kan Yesu Krisita we ma nosi tyan. ɛɛ rɛ ma kpa u tɩya wɩbɔŋyaala, ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan, u suba.

<sup>24</sup> Amɛ Wɩsi kyisi u suu tyan nɛ, a lu tuwara hu bulon u aa naa u suu saŋa ta. Beewɩya suu bɩ kan dee u aa sɩ wuwo kana u bin dɩ u ta siye.’ <sup>25</sup> Deviti fa basɩ u wɩya rɛ a baa,

‘N gyl naa nɩ Tu-na rɛ dɩ u laa nɩ sɩya, an we nɩ lee saŋa bulon, dɩ nal bulon ta wuwo yaa nɩ wɩbɔŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Nyɛ aa len nɩ bembii pɩŋ lɩdɩgɩ rɛ, nɩ kɩ basɩ wɩya abee tenfiyeluu. N yaa nihuwobin nɛ, a gyɩma anɩ nɩ sɩ maakyiye suba. Amɛ nɩ bayɩyɛla bulon mɛ we wɩya hu Wɩsi aa sɩ yaa tɩya nɩ tyan nɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Dɩ mɩyan nɛ ko suba, l Wɩsi bɩ sɩ laa nyuwa wɩya nɩ ta lalyabee tyan. l bɩ sɩ laa nyuwa len dɩ l tɩŋtɩnnɩ hu aa kan wɩtu pɩŋ buwa tyan a puwa.

<sup>28</sup> l daga nɩ nɩmanu hu nɩ aa sɩ tɩŋa a kan mɩbol lɛ. l aa we nɩ lee mɛ rɛ yan sɩ len dɩ nɩ kan tenfiyeluu.’

<sup>29</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Piita bul basɩ baa, N kuwobaliya, nɩ sɩ basɩ á naabaa Deviti wɩya a kan polli tɩya ma. Deviti suba rɛ, ba kpa u hogo, u bil ha pɩŋ á bee tyan daha a kan kɩ ko gylan.

<sup>30</sup> U fa yaa Wɩsi tɩŋdaal lɛ, a gyl wɩya hu bulon Wɩsi aa wee nyuwa dɩ u sɩ yaa tɩya u. Wɩsi wee nyuwa rɛ anɩ u sɩ len dɩ Deviti doho nal dɩ koro a kɩ gɛɛ anɩ Deviti fa aa kɩya. <sup>31</sup> Deviti fa aa naa wu hu Wɩsi fa aa kyɛ dɩ u yaa, u wuwo basɩ Krisita suu tyan mɩgɩ siiyi wɩya rɛ a baa, ‘Wɩsi bɩ laa nyuwa wɩya u ta lalyabee tyan.

U bɩ laa nyuwa len u tenbii pɩŋ buwa tyan a puwa.’ <sup>32</sup> Yesu no tu rɛ yan Wɩsi kyisi suu tyan gɛɛ. Á bulon nɛ yaa wu no danɩya beewɩya á naa wɩya no bulon aa yaa rɛ. <sup>33</sup> Wɩsi kyisi u suu tyan nɛ u sii gyl nɩ hɔŋ u kuwo Wɩsi noduu login tyan, ka u kpa Wiyesi Welii hu wɩya u fa aa wee nyuwa a tɩya u. Wiyesi Welii no rɛ Yesu kpa we á tyan gylan, u rɛ yaa wɩya hu ma aa na abee wɩya hu ma aa nu gɛɛ. <sup>34</sup> Deviti tu fa bɩ gyl mɩ Wɩsi bee anɩ Yesu aa muwa gɛɛ, amɛ Yesu wɩya rɛ u fa basɩ a baa,

‘Á Tu-na basɩ tɩya nɩ Tu-na rɛ, a baa Ko hɔŋ nɩ noduu login tyan.’

<sup>35</sup> Ka dɩ nɩ yuwu dɩ l dɔmɔŋ bulon ten. <sup>36</sup> ɛɛwɩya, Iziral tumma, ma bulon yan gyɩma anɩ u yaa wɩtu rɛ anɩ Yesu no ma aa kan kpaasi mal daagaru hu tyan, u tu rɛ Wɩsi len u yaa á Tu-na. U rɛ bul yaa nal hu Wɩsi aa lɩya dɩ u laa dunɩya nala ta.”

<sup>37</sup> Nala no aa nu wɩya hu bulon Piita fa aa basa, u fa yaa ba dɔgɩsu rɛ kɩŋkan. ɛɛ rɛ ba mɩgɩ piyɛsɩ Piita bee Yesu kpambisi hu nɩkaaliya hu a baa, ‘Á nummabaliya, wɩya no yan aa kɩ nyɛ, ɛɛ rɛ maga dɩ á yaa?’ <sup>38</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Piita basɩ tɩya ba a baa, ‘Ma bɩrɩmɩ lu ma wɩbɔmɔŋ tyan, an len dɩ ba fo ma wɩkyuwalnu Yesu Krisita fen tyan, dɩ Wɩsi kpa ma wɩbɔmɔŋ kyɛ ma, an kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tyan. <sup>39</sup> Beewɩya, Wiyesi Welii hu wɩya Wɩsi aa wee nyuwa a baa dɩ u sɩ tɩya ma bee ma doho nala, abee nala hu bulon aa lu liboliye, abee nal hu kɛ

bulonj Wulsi aa yira di u ko u lee, ma wlya re u we hanj nyowa hu." 40 Ee hal tyanj, Piita bul basl wlya re kijnkan a kpaani ba abee sifiyasi, anj ha sul ba a baa, "Ma lu ma tuma wibom no tyanj, di tuwara hu aa si ko ba nyuu tyanj ta ko daagi ma." 41 Piita wibasul hu hal tyanj, ngyamaa gyl ko laa wlya hu u aa basa di re, anj lenj ba fo ba wukyowalnu. Nala hu gyl aa laa Yesu wlya di hanj kyee hu, ba gyl pele nala tusi buto re, a pe nibuniya hu tyanj. 42 Ba gyl kanj nyuudigi re, a kanj sifiyala me, anj kpa ba nyuni we wlya hu bulonj Yesu kpambisi hu aa daga ba tyanj. Ba bulonj ne gyl aa lanji kl di kidiiliye hu Yesu fa aa baa di ba di a kl liisi u wlya, anj pe domonj kl kyuwali Wulsi, a kl gunni Wulsi Tenj wlya hu me.

**Ee hu nala hu aa laa Yesu wlya di aa lanja kl gyuu**

43 Yesu kpambisi hu gyl aa yaa wimagila abee wkpериye re yuga, u gyl yaa nal bulonj nyuufyelu. 44 Sanja ke bulonj, nala hu aa laa Yesu wlya di aa ko lanji kl domonj ne, a kpa ba kuna bulonj me we lidigi, a kpa kl kpa domonj. 45 Di ba ko yallu ba kuna me, ba aa kanj molbiye hu kpa domonj ne, a maga gee hu nal bulonj aa kyee. 46 Kyee bulonj ba aa lanji ba dusi tyanj ne, a kl di kidiiliye abee tenfyelus, abee tidigi, anj kl dannu Wulsi. Anj ha bul aa kl lanji Wukyowaldubal hu tyanj, a kl kyuwali Wulsi anj kl bigisi u. Ka nala me kl bigisi ba abee ba wyaalya bulonj tyanj. Kyee bulonj ne a Tuna aa laa nifalya ta, ba ko kl pe nala hu aa laa Yesu wlya di tyanj.

**Piita bee Gyconj tubi gbarigi**

**3** Kyee kidigi, Piita bee Gyconj gyl sii mu Wukyowaldubal hu re Wulsi kyuwali sanja. Sanja no gyl yaa nu wuhaa kerifi boto re. 2 Ba aa mu di baal kidigi me we donj. U naa paalu kl lula u di u gbariga re. Kyee ke bulonj u nala aa kpa u mu holli Wukyowaldubal hu paganyowa hu ba aa yiri Pagiwelii hu tyanj ne. Donj tyanj ne u gyl aa hcnj, a kl sula kuna nala hu aa gyuu Wukyowaldubal hu lee. 3 U gyl aa naa Piita bee Gyconj di ba aa ko di ba gyuu wukyowaldiya hu, u sula kuna ba lee. 4 Nye re ba kl denj u sya tyanj, anka Piita basl tya u di u me kl denj ba. 5 Ee re u kl denj ba anj kl yiyelu anu ba si tya u klj. 6 Nye re Piita mugi basl tya u, "Nj bi kanj molbii bulonj nj aa si tya u, ame klnj hu nj aa kana, u re nj si kpa tya u. Yesu Krisita aa lu Nazareti fenj tyanj, nj baa 'Sii kl vala.'" 7 U aa basl gee re, u kana u noduu nonj tyanj, a kana u tarl sii snj. U naasi bulonj pirigi tanni, a deye deye. 8 Nye re u sii gyaa kyigisi u naasi tyanj, a kl vala. Ee re ba bulonj kpa gyuu Wukyowaldubal hu. Ka baal hu vala anj sii kl gyaa, a kl dannu Wulsi. 9 Nala hu bulonj na u, di u aa val anj kl dannu Wulsi. 10 Ba aa na u, ba wuwo gyuma re anu u re fa aa hcnj Pagiwelii hu nyowa tyanj kl sula kuna gee. Nye re ba bulonj hirigi, beewlya ba ke lee, wkpериi re ba na gee.

**Piita basl Wulsi wlya Wukyowaldubal hu tyanj**

11 Nye re Piita bee Gyconj abee baal hu bulonj sii mu gyuu gyambarin kidigi ba kl yiri Solomcn Gyambarin. Nala hu aa naa baal hu di u aa tinj Piita bee Gyconj hal gee, ba sii giri fa mu di ba na u, beewlya wkpериi re ba ke na gee. 12 Piita aa naa nala hu aa yaa gee re, u piyesi ba a baa, "Nj kuwobalya Iziral tumma, bee re tinj wu no yaa wkpериi ma lee, haalu, ma paalu kuwoni ma siyasi we a tyanj nye? Ma ta ko liisi anu a tu dee koo a wweliye yayl re tinj baal no sii kl vala nye. 13 Abraham abee Azkl abee Gyeekobi abee a naabaala Wulsi hu re kpa ferbal a tya u tunnunni Yesu. Nal hu ma aa kanj tya ba di u sarlya. Ee re ka ma bul tuwa Pilato, saridiil hu sya tyanj, anu ma bi gyuma u. Haalu, Pilato fa kl kye di u kpa u ta, ka ma bi laa nyowa di u ta u. 14 Wulsi Tupulonj Tuna, nal hu aa yaa wweliye hu, u re ma wlya, anj sula di ba kpa Barabaasi, nal hu aa kpu nala, a ta. 15 Anj lenj ba kpu nal hu aa tya mulbol hu aa bi kanj tenii. Ame a dii danjsya re anu Wulsi kyisi baal no re suu tyanj. 16 Baal no ma aa naa di u deye nye, hanj Yesu hu dee tyanj ne. A laa u dee hu wlya di re, ee re tinj wu no wuwo yaa nye. A laa u wlya di hu re tinj baal no wuwo na lanfyia ma bulonj su tyanj nye. 17 Nj naabalya, nj gyuma anu ma bee ma nihyasi gyl aa bi gyuma re tinj ma kpu Yesu Krisita gee. 18 Faafa bulonj ne Wulsi lenj u tinjdaala basl anu nal hu u aa liya di u ko laa dunya nala ta si na tuwara. Ee me konj yanj ko yaa wulu re. 19 Eewlya, ma burumu lu ma wibom tyanj anj kl tinj Wulsi, di u kpa ma wibom kye ma, a lenj di ma bemiye fyelu. 20 Ka di Wulsi bul tinj Krisita hu, nal hu u aa liya di u ko ma lee. U re yaa Yesu. 21 U maga di u we Wulsi bee tyanj ne, a kanj kl mu sanja hu Wulsi aa si lenj di dunya wu bulonj ko burumu wifalu. Faafa bulonj ne Wulsi lenj u tinjdaala basl wlya no u Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyanj. 22 Moosi me fa yaa Wulsi tinjdaala no kidigi re. U gyl basl baa, 'A Tuna Wulsi si tinj u tinjdaal kidigi di u ko ma lee anu u aa tuma nj gee. U si yaa ma nunabiye tu. Di u re ko ko, ma laa u nyowa wbaslya bulonj di, anj tinja u. 23 Nal hu bulonj ko bi tinj u nyowa, Wulsi si lu u tuna ta u nala tyanj.' 24 Wlya no bulonj a aa naa nye gynan, Wulsi tinjdaala hu u aa taa di ba ko basl u wlya hu laa sya basl wlya no aa si yaa wlya re. A piili Samuwel abee nala hu bulonj aa tinja u hal ko, ba bulonj me basl wlya no yayl wlya re. 25 Nyusu hu bulonj Wulsi aa bine u tinjdaala hu ko basl gee, maaaa re u binj ba bulonj tya. U binj tya a naabaala re ka ba ha pinj gbal ma me gynan. Beewlya u gyl basl tya Abraham ne a baa, 'I doho nala tyanj ne nj si tinja a lenj di dunya nala bulonj na marlu.' 26 Ee re tinj Wulsi lu u tunnunni Yesu a Tuna, di u laa sya ko ma lee, a pe ma tyanj di ma bulonj burumu lu ma wibom tyanj."



ba nala hu kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ fa bɪ kyɛɛ kɪŋ kɪ ɪɔɔ. <sup>36</sup> Baal kɪdɪgɪ mɛ rɛ gyɪ we ba tɪyaŋ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Gyosɛfu. Yesu kpambisi hu fa kana u kɪ yɪrɪ Banabaasi. (Banabaasi memii rɛ yaa nal hu aa basɪ wɪya kɪ polli nala tenni). U fa yaa Levi doho nal ɛ, a lu Saapurɔsi paalus. <sup>37</sup> U fa kaŋ бага kɪdɪgɪ rɛ. Nyɛ rɛ u kpa yalli, a kaŋ molbiye hu mu Yesu kpambisi hu siya.

### Ananiyasi bee Safiira

**5** Amɛ ba tɪyaŋ baal kɪdɪgɪ mɛ rɛ gyɪ we doŋ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Ananiyasi. U haan mɛ feŋ nɛ yaa Safiira. Nyɛ rɛ u bee u haan hu sii kpa ba sɪfɪyaŋ kɪna badɔmɔŋ yalɪ. U bee u haan hu buloŋ yaa nyuudɪgɪ, <sup>2</sup> a lu molbiye hu badɔmɔŋ faŋa, ka Ananiyasi sii kaŋ molbikaalya hu mu Yesu kpambisi hu lee. <sup>3</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Piita piyɛsi u a baa, “Ananiyasi, bee rɛ tɪŋ ɪ leŋ Sitaani muri ɪ, ɪ lu kɪna hu ɪ aa yalla molbiye badɔmɔŋ faŋa, aŋ nyɪya wɪya Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu siya tɪyaŋ nyɛ?” <sup>4</sup> Na kɪna hu yaa ɪ kɪna rɛ ka ɪ na kpa yalli? ɪ bul aa yalla mɛ, molbiye hu yaa ɪ molbiye rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ɪ yaŋ liisi ɪ tɪya tɪyaŋ, aŋ yaa wɪ no nyɛ? Nihuwobisi siya tɪyaŋ daa ɪ nyɪya wɪya no, amɛ Wɪsɪ siya tɪyaŋ nɛ ɪ nyɪya wɪya no gɛɛ.” <sup>5</sup> Ananiyasi aa nu wɪ no, u lu tele doŋ nɛ, a suba haŋ lagɪlagɪbiye hu. Nyɛ rɛ kambɪŋ gyɪ gyuu nala hu buloŋ aa nu wɪ no. <sup>6</sup> Nyɛ rɛ bapuwasiya ko gyuu, a we u liŋe, a kpa u lu mu hogo.

<sup>7</sup> Muhu suwaa, dɪ u haan hu mɛ ko gyuu. U kɛ fa bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hu aa yaa tɪyaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Piita piyɛsi u a baa, “ɪ bala kaŋ molbiye badɔmɔŋ ko daha rɛ. Ma aa yalli kɪna hu, molbii hu nyuwa rɛ u kaŋ ko gɛɛ?” Ɛɛ rɛ haan hu baa dɪ molbii hu nyuwa rɛ gɛɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bul piyɛsi u a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ ɪ bee ɪ bala buloŋ vuuli dɪ ma nyɪya wɪya Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu siya tɪyaŋ nyɛ, aŋ liisi anu u bɪ sɪ dɔgɪsɪ ma? Deŋ na, nala hu aa kpa ɪ bala mu hogo, ba aa rɛ ha sɪŋ dimbee hu nyuwa tɪyaŋ gɛɛ. Ba yaŋ sɪ kpa ɪ mɛ mu.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u mɛ pirigi lu tele u siya tɪyaŋ doŋ, a suba. Bapuwasiya hu aa kpa u bala mu hogo ko kɪ gyuu dɪ u mɛ suba. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa u mɛ a kaŋ lu hogo kpala u bala hu. <sup>11</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya dɪ, aŋ aa ko kɪ laŋŋɪ, abee nala hu buloŋ mɛ gyɪ aa nu wɪ no, kambɪŋ gyɪ gyuu ba rɛ kɪŋkaŋ.

### Wɪkperiye bee wɪmagɪla

<sup>12</sup> Yesu kpambisi hu gyɪ yaa wɪmagɪla abee wɪkperiye rɛ yuga nala tɪyaŋ. Nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɪya dɪ, ba buloŋ nɛ gyɪ aa kɪ laŋŋɪ dɔmɔŋ abee nyuudɪgɪ. Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu gyambarɪŋ ba aa yɪrɪ Solomɔŋ Gyambarɪŋ, u tɪyaŋ nɛ ba gyɪ aa kɪ laŋŋɪ. <sup>13</sup> Nala hu buloŋ gyɪ aa bɪ laa Yesu wɪya dɪ, ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ gyɪ bɪ kaŋ nyuduwo u aa sɪ wuwo gyuu pɛ ba tɪyaŋ. Abee gɛɛ buloŋ, ka nala ha gyɪ aa kɪ bigisi ba rɛ welin. <sup>14</sup> Amɛ kyɛɛ bee u nyuwa buloŋ, nala aa laa Yesu wɪya dɪ rɛ, baala abee haana buloŋ, a ko kɪ pɛ nɪbɪnya hu tɪyaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Akuu wɪya no buloŋ Yesu kpambisi hu aa yaa wɪya, nala aa paa ba wɪla tumma bee ba kɪpɪnya rɛ, a ko lu biŋ ŋmanɪsɪ nyuusɪ tɪyaŋ. Ba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ dɪ Piita rɛ ko kɪ baŋ, dɪ u daaliŋ gyuu ba tɪyaŋ. Beewɪya

dɪ Piita daaliŋ mɛ gba ko gyuu ba tɪyaŋ, ba aa na laaŋfɪya rɛ. <sup>16</sup> Nɪgyamaa mɛ gyɪ lu tɔŋ hu aa kpaga Gyerusalem nɛ, aa kaŋ wɪla tumma abee nala hu gyɪŋbɔmɔ aa kana, a kaŋ ko ba lee ba buloŋ na laaŋfɪya.

### Ba dɔgɪsɪ Yesu kpambisi hu

<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuumaa wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawu hu abee u hatɪnna hu aa we Sadusiima paati hu tɪyaŋ, ba sii kpa baan abee tɪhɔɪɪ kyɛŋ Yesu kpambisi hu. <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba kasɪ Yesu kpambisi hu a mu tɔ dɪyaŋ. <sup>19</sup> Amɛ haŋ kyɛɛ hu tu tebine rɛ malɪka kɪdɪgɪ ko kaŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu dimbee suri, aŋ leŋ ba lu. Ka u basɪ tɪya ba a baa, <sup>20</sup> “Ma mu gyuu sɪŋ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu tɪyaŋ, a basɪ wɪkyuwal-ŋmanfalɪ no wɪya a tɪya nala.” <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kpambisi hu tɪŋa u nyuwa hu. U sɪgballɪnyuwa, ba sii mu gyuu Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu a piili kɪ daga nala. Nyɛ rɛ Gyuumaa wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawu hu abee u hatɪnna sii yɪrɪ Gyuumaa nɪhiyasi abee nala hu buloŋ dɪ ba ko laŋŋɪ vuuli. Ka ba tɪma dɪ ba mu lu Yesu kpambisi hu nɪtɔdɪya hu tɪyaŋ a kaŋ ba ko. <sup>22</sup> Laalyuwolo hu aa muwa ba bɪ naa Yesu kpambisi hu nɪtɔdɪya hu tɪyaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ ba muɪgɪ ko ba nɪhiyasi hu lee a baa, <sup>23</sup> “Á aa muu nɪtɔdɪya hu, nal buloŋ bɪ suro boro hu, ka nala hu aa pɔ nɪtɔdɪya hu mɛ sɪŋ boro hu nyuwa. Amɛ á aa muu suri, á bɪ naa Yesu kpambisi hu.” <sup>24</sup> Nala hu aa pɔ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu nɪhiyawu abee Gyuumaa wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhiyasi aa nu wɪ no, u yaa wɪkperii rɛ kɪŋkaŋ a tɪya ba. Ba bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hu aa puu ba. <sup>25</sup> Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ, dɪ baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ ko gyuu gɛɛ, a basɪ tɪya ba anu ba naa nala hu ba aa kasa tɔ dɪya hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, dɪ ba ko lu sɪŋ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu tɪyaŋ a kɪ daga nala. <sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪkyuwaldɪbal laalyuwolo nɪhiyawu hu abee u noŋ nala sii lu a mu kasɪ ba a muɪgɪ kaŋ ko. Amɛ ba gyɪ bɪ kpa dee a kasɪ ba, beewɪya kambɪŋ fa kaŋ ba rɛ anu nala hu aa we Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu tɪyaŋ sɪ paa buwa yaga ba.

<sup>27</sup> Ba aa kaŋ ba ko gyuu, nyɛ rɛ ba leŋ ba sɪŋ nala hu aa laŋŋɪ kɪ vuuli wɪya hu siya tɪyaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ Gyuumaa wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhiyawu hu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, <sup>28</sup> “Á basɪ tɪya ma rɛ daha abee sɪfɪyasi anu ma ta bul ko maakiye basɪ Yesu wɪya tɪya nal buloŋ, koo a yɪrɪ u feŋ mɛ gba. Amɛ ma deŋ na, ma vɪya aŋ kaŋ wɪ hu gɔɪɪ gyaasi Gyerusalem buloŋ nɛ, a kɪ kyɛ dɪ ma kpa baal no suu wɪya kyugɪ ma.” <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita abee Yesu kpambisi hu nɪkaalya muɪgɪ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “U maga dɪ á tɪŋ Wɪsɪ nyuwa rɛ, aŋ vɪya nihuwobiŋ nyuwa. <sup>30</sup> Á naabaala Wɪsɪ hu rɛ kyisi Yesu suu tɪyaŋ. Nal hu ma aa kaŋ kpaasi mal daagaru hu nyuu tɪyaŋ u suba hu. <sup>31</sup> Wɪsɪ kyisi u rɛ, u sii gyɪŋ hɔŋ u noduu login, dɪ u yaa sɪlaal abee laataal, a tɪya Iziral tumma ŋmanu dɪ ba bɪrɪmɪ lu ba wɪbɔmɔ yayɪ tɪyaŋ, ka dɪ Wɪsɪ kpa ba wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ ba. <sup>32</sup> Wɪya no buloŋ á aa basɪ nyɛ, á bee Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpa nɛ nala hu aa tɪŋa u nyuwa, buloŋ yaa ba daŋsiya rɛ.” <sup>33</sup> Nala no aa nu wɪ no, nyɛ rɛ ba na baan kɪŋkaŋ aŋ kɪ kyɛ dɪ ba kpu ba. <sup>34</sup> Amɛ ba kɪdɪgɪ rɛ gyɪ we doŋ, a lu Farasiima paati hu tɪyaŋ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Gamaliyɛl. U fa yaa Wɪsɪ ten dɪdagɪl ɛ,

nala fa ki tɪya gyuruma weliŋ. Nyɛ rɛ u sii sɪŋ aŋ baa, “Ma leŋ di Yesu kpambisi hu lu lɪgyalu muhu.”<sup>35</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u yan basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Mamaa Iziral tumma, ma fɪyɛli ma sɪya abee wɪya hu ma aa kyɛ di ma yaa nala no.”<sup>36</sup> Saŋa hu, baal kɪdɪgi rɛ gyɪ we don, ba ki yɪri Tiy-odasi. U gyɪ kpaa u tu anu u yaa nɪbal lɛ. Nala gyɪ pele kɔɔsɪbanaa, a ki tɪŋa u hal. Amɛ ba gyɪ aa ko kpu u, u hatunna hu bulon gyɪ fɛ́á pɪsa rɛ. Don tɪyan nɛ u ŋmanu hu sɪŋ dɪsi, ka u feŋ mɛ nyugɪsi.<sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɪyan nɛ, baal kɪdɪgi mɛ bil lu, saŋa hu tɪyan di ba gyɪ aa dusɪ á paalus nala rɛ. U mɛ feŋ nɛ gyɪ yaa Gyudasi, a lu Galili paalus. U mɛ gyɪ kasi nala yuga rɛ ba ki tɪŋa u hal. Ba gyɪ aa ko kpu u mɛ, haŋ nɪgyamaa hu mɛ bulon fa aa tɪŋa u hal fɛ́á pɪsa rɛ.<sup>38</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, wu no tɪyan, ŋ kɛ aa naa wu rɛ nyɛ, ma ta yaa nala no wu bulon. Ma kɛ kpa ba ta. Di ba wɪyaalya no ko lu nihuwobɪŋ dee tɪyan, tuma hu si nyugɪsi ba tu.<sup>39</sup> Amɛ, di u ko yaa Wɪsi tuma, ma bi si wuwo kaŋ tuma no kyogi. Di ma-maa rɛ paali ki kyɛ ma kyogi ba mɛ, ma si na anu ma bee Wɪsi si muɪgi kaŋ wu.”<sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba gyegili nu baal hu nyuwa hu. Don nɛ ba yɪri Yesu kpambisi hu ba ko gyuu, ba leŋ ba wɪri ba, aŋ basɪ tɪya ba anu ba ta bil ko basɪ wɪya Yesu feŋ tɪyan, aŋ kpa ba ta.<sup>41</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu kpambisi hu kpa lu nala hu tɪyan, ka ba tenni bulon gyɪ fɪyɛli akuu ba aa dɔgɪsi ba Yesu wɪya nyuniŋ. Beewɪya ba kɛ lee, u yaa nyusuŋ nɛ anu Wɪsi aa naa di ba mɛ maga di ba di tuwara Yesu wɪya.<sup>42</sup> Kyɛ bulon ba aa mu Wɪkyuwaldɪbal hu rɛ, abee nala dusɪ, a ki basɪ Wɪsi wɪya aŋ ki daga nala Wɪsi wɪweliye hu a mu ki tile á tɪna Yesu Krisita tɪyan, nal hu Wɪsi aa lɪya di u laa dunɪya nala ta.

**Ba lu nala bapɛ di ba ki kyiyeli Yesu kpambisi hu**

**6** Saŋa no tɪyan di nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di gyɪ marɪ wala ki pɛ rɛ. Nyɛ rɛ ba tɪyan Gyuuma hu aa basɪ Giriki taal abee Gyuuma hu aa basɪ Hiiburu taal piili ki kaa dɔmɔŋ. Beewɪya Gyuuma hu aa basɪ Giriki taal gyɪ baa di Hiiburu tumma hu aa wɪya ba lohaana ki ta rɛ ba kɪna kpayɪ tɪyan kyɛ bulon.<sup>2</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Yesu Kpambisi hu fi abee balɪya yɪri nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wɪya di a ko laŋŋ, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “U bi maga di á ki den molbiye koo kɪdiiliye wɪkantiya, aŋ yɛŋŋi Wɪsi wɪya basɪ ta.”<sup>3</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, ŋ naabalɪya, ma lu nala bapɛ ma tɪyan. Ma lu nala hu aa kaŋ wɪgyuŋ, nala ki tɪya ba gyuruma, ka Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu mɛ we ba tɪyan. Ma lu ba, di á kpa á molbiye wɪkantiya we ba nosi tɪyan.<sup>4</sup> Ka di á mɛ kpa á nyuu bulon we Wɪsi kyuwalu abee Wɪsi wɪya basɪ tɪyan.”<sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu bulon aa we don tenni fɪyɛli abee wɪya hu Yesu kpambisi hu aa basa. Nyɛ rɛ ba lu baal kɪdɪgi ba aa yɪri Sitɪwɪ. U fa yaa nal hu aa laa Wɪsi di rɛ weliŋ, ka Wiyesi Welii hu mɛ we u tɪyan. Nyɛ rɛ ba bil lu Fulɪpɪ abee Purokurɔsi abee Nikaano abee Tiimɔŋ abee Paamina, a bil bee Nikolasi aa lu Aŋtiyɔki. Nikolasi fa bi yaa Gyuu, aŋ ta ki tɪŋ Gyuuma wɪkyuwal ŋmanɪsi abee ba lesiri.<sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba kaŋ nala no bapɛ ba aa lɪya a mu Yesu kpambisi hu sɪya. Ba kpa ba nosi dɔmɔ ba nyuni tɪyan, aŋ kyuwal Wɪsi tɪya ba.<sup>7</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ka Wɪsi

wɪbii hu marɪ pɪsa mu lee bulon. Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di marɪ yuga ki pɛ weliŋ Gyerusalem tɪyan. Gyuuma wɪkyuwal sɪlaala mɛ gyɪ yuga rɛ weliŋ, a ko laa Yesu wɪya di.

**Gyuuma nɪhyasi leŋ ba kaŋ Sitɪwɪ**

<sup>8</sup> Wɪsi non gyɪ dɔmɔ Sitɪwɪ tɪyan nɛ, u dee mɛ we u tɪyan yuga, u wuwo ki yaa wɪkperiye abee wɪmagɪla nala tɪyan.<sup>9</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ fa we don, a fa yaa Gyu-uma, aŋ lu Sariini, ka badɔmɔŋ mɛ lu Alizandiriya. Ba fa yaa wɪkyuwaldɪya hu ba aa yɪri “Yosi ba aa kpaa ta wɪkyuwaldɪya” nala rɛ. Ka badɔmɔŋ mɛ fa yaa Gyu-uma, a mɛ lu Silisiya abee Esɪya. Nala no bulon fa bi sɪŋ Sitɪwɪ kɪŋ tɪyan. Ɛɛ rɛ ba beel-u kaŋ nyuutaaduwo abee wɪya hu u aa basɪ tɪyan.<sup>10</sup> Amɛ ba fa bi wuwo basɪ wɪya lo u wu bulon tɪyan, beewɪya Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu fa we u lee rɛ, ka u kaŋ wɪgyuŋ mɛ u wɪbasu bulon tɪyan.<sup>11</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba luwɔl we nala badɔmɔŋ nyuu di ba basɪ baa ba nu Sitɪwɪ basɪ wɪya ki kyogi Moosi abee Wɪsi feŋ nɛ.<sup>12</sup> Nala no aa basɪ wɪya no, ɛɛ rɛ bee hu nala abee ba nɪhyasi abee Wɪsi Terɪ dɪdagɪla hu bulon baŋ sii Sitɪwɪ nyuu tɪyan kɪŋkaŋ. Nyɛ rɛ ba kana u mu hɪyarɪ sɪya.<sup>13</sup> Aŋ kaŋ nala mɛ ko di ba ko nyɪya wɪya tɪya u. Ɛɛ rɛ nala nyɪya wɪya tɪya u a baa, “Saŋa bulon, baal no aa basɪ wɪya rɛ a ki kyogi Wɪkyuwaldɪwelii hu á aa saa, abee Wɪsi mɪrɪsi hu bulon u aa leŋ Moosi sabɪ biŋ di á ki tɪŋa.”<sup>14</sup> Á nyɪya di u baa Yesu no aa lu Nazareti si yige Wɪsi dɪya no lo, aŋ kaŋ wɪya hu Moosi fa aa daga a naabaala di ba ki tɪŋa hu mɛ a bɪrɪmɪ kyige.”<sup>15</sup> Nala hu bulon fa aa hɔŋ don kuwoni ba sɪya pɔ Sitɪwɪ tɪyan. Don tɪyan nɛ ba na di u sɪya kɪ gɛɛ anu malɪka sɪya.

**Sitɪwɪ wɪbasu**

**7** Nyɛ rɛ Gyuuma wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhyawu hu piyɛsi Sitɪwɪ a baa, “Wɪya no ba aa basa, ba yaa wɪtu rɛ koo ba nyɪya tɪya rɛ.”<sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Sitɪwɪ baa, “Ŋ kuwoma abee ŋ naabalɪya, ma gyegili nu daha. Wɪbal hu, feŋbal hu tɪna gyɪ kaŋ u tu ko daga á naabaa Abraham nɛ di u ha gyɪ hɔŋ Mesopotemiya tanha tɪyan. Haŋ saŋa hu di u ha gyɪ bi muu Haran paalus.<sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsi basɪ tɪya u di u sii leŋ u dɪya nala bulon, aŋ lu u paalus mɛ tɪyan, a mu paalus hu u aa si daga u.<sup>4</sup> Nyɛ rɛ u sii lu Kaldiya paalus tɪyan, a mu hɔŋ tɔk kɪdɪgi ba aa yɪri Haran tɪyan. Don tɪyan nɛ u kuwo sɔba. Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsi bil leŋ u sii don, a ko hɔŋ paalus no tɪyan ma aa hɔŋ gyɪnaŋ.<sup>5</sup> Saŋa hu tɪyan, Wɪsi fa bi keri tanha hu muhu mɛ a tɪya Abraham a pel naansɪnyuwa kɪdɪgi mɛ, di u tu kana. Amɛ u gyɪ wee nyuwa tɪya u rɛ anu u si kpa paalus no tɪya u bee u doho nala. Saŋa hu tɪyan Wɪsi aa basɪ gɛɛ di Abraham ha bi lula.<sup>6</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Wɪsi basɪ tɪya u, ‘l doho nala si yaa nɪhuwala paalus kɪdɪgi tɪyan a yaa yosi. Ba si dɔgɪsi ba kɪŋkaŋ basɪ kɔɔsɪbanaa.<sup>7</sup> Amɛ ŋ si dɔgɪsi haŋ paalus hu nala aa kaŋ ba bɪrɪmɪ yosi ba tuma ki tɪya ba hu. Ɛɛ hal tɪyan, ba si lu don tɪyan, a bil ko daha, a ki kyuwal mɪyan Wɪsi.’

<sup>8</sup> Ɛε ƣε Wɔsi kpa u nyuwa tiya Aburaham. U nyuwa hu magul ƣε yaa Aburaham bee u doho nala aa kerɩ ba pene. Nyε ƣε Aburaham lul Azɩki. U kyεyε kyori kyεε, Aburaham kerɩ u penj. Azɩki mε sii lul Gyeekɔbi. Gyeekɔbi mε lul biisi fi abee balya. Ba aa ƣε ko yaa á naabaala. <sup>9</sup> Ba tiyanj kɩdɩgi fεnj nε fa yaa Gyosefu. Nyε ƣε nɩkaaliya hu gyl haasi u, ba tɩsi kɩ hɔlli u. Ba kuu gεε wɩya a kana u mu yallɩ tiya baala badɔmɔnj. Ba mε kana u mu Igyipiti, a mu yallɩ tiya baal kɩdɩgi, u yaa yonj. Amε Wɔsi ha gyl aa pε u tiyanj nε weliŋ, <sup>10</sup> a lu u tuwara bulonj tiyanj u gyl aa gyuwa. U fa aa muu Igyipiti Kuwori Faaro siya, Wɔsi dee tiyanj, u wuwo kanj wɩgyonj nε abee gyogiweliye. Ɛε ƣε Kuwori Faaro lu u, u yaa u paaluu nɩhiyawu, a kɩ denj u paaluu abee u diya bulonj. <sup>11</sup> Ɛε ƣε losɩnjɔnj kɩdɩgi gyl ko gyuu Igyipiti paaluu abee Keenanj paaluu bulonj, nala kɩ na sikii kɩŋkanj, á naabaala hu gyl kyε kɩdiilii bulonj ɩɩɩ di ba di. <sup>12</sup> Donj tiyanj nε Gyeekɔbi nu anu kɩdiiliye we Igyipiti paaluu tiyanj nε. U tuma u balya di ba mu yɔkɔ ko. Ɛε ƣε ba mu yɔkɔ ko. <sup>13</sup> Nyε ƣε Gyeekɔbi balya hu bil muɩgi mu Igyipiti liya tɩna di ba yɔkɔ kɩdiiliye. Donj tiyanj nε Gyosefu kanj u tu dagɩ ba, anj kanj ba mu daga Kuwori Faaro mε. Ɛε tiyanj nε Kuwori Faaro yanj gyl Gyosefu doho aa lu lee hu. <sup>14</sup> Ɛε ƣε ka Gyosefu tuma di ba mu basɩ tiya u kuwo Gyeekɔbi, di u kanj u diya nala bulonj ko Igyipiti paaluu. Gyeekɔbi diya nala hu u aa paa mu Igyipiti paaluu, ba bulonj gyl yaa nala mɔliboto ƣε abee fi abee bɔkɔnj. <sup>15</sup> Donj tiyanj nε u bee u balya bulonj suba. <sup>16</sup> Ba muɩgi kanj ba mu Keenanj paaluu, a hogi ba Sekem tiyanj. Bubuubal kɩdɩgi ƣε Aburaham fa yɔkɔ Hamɔ nala lee. Donj tiyanj nε ba hogi ba.

<sup>17</sup> Wɔsi gyl wee nyuwa ƣε di u si yaa wɩ kɩdɩgi tiya Aburaham. U gyl ko ka muhu ƣε ka di Wɔsi yaa wɩ no. Hanj sanja hu di Gyeekɔbi doho nala mε fa wala yuga ƣε weliŋ Igyipiti paaluu tiyanj. <sup>18</sup> Ɛε ƣε kuwori hu fa aa gyl Gyosefu Igyipiti tiyanj ko suba anka nɩduma muɩgi di Igyipiti paaluu koro. U kε fa bi gyl Gyosefu wɩya. <sup>19</sup> Nyε ƣε u kɩ murɩ á naabaala hu, a kɩ dɔgɩsi ba kɩŋkanj, anj fula ba di ba paa ba biifullu lu ta di ba suba. <sup>20</sup> Hanj sanja hu tiyanj nε ba gyl lul Moosi. U fa yaa biiweli nyε ƣε. Ɛε wɩya, ba kpa u fanja u kuwo diya tiyanj penji boto, anj na kpa u lu ta. <sup>21</sup> Ba aa kpa u lu ta gεε, Kuwori Faaro tu toluu ko kpa u a dɩyεsi u anu u biilulu. <sup>22</sup> Ba daga u Igyipiti tumma wɩgyonj bulonj. U wɩyaaliya abee u wɩbasɩya bulonj gyl daga anu u yaa nɩbal ƣε.

<sup>23</sup> Moosi gyl aa ko pele bɩsi mɔllɩbalya, u na anu u maga di u mu na Ɛε hu u nala Iziral tumma hɔnu aa kɩya ƣε. <sup>24</sup> U gyl aa muu di u naa Igyipiti tumma hu kɩdɩgi di u aa dɔgɩsi Iziral tumma hu kɩdɩgi. Ɛε ƣε u mu laa pε Iziral tɩna hu tiyanj, a nmaa Igyipiti tɩna hu kpa lo u suba. <sup>25</sup> U fa liise anu u nala hu si gylma anu Wɔsi aa kyε di u ƣε laa ba ta, amε ba bi wuwo gyuma. <sup>26</sup> U sigballiya, u bil muwa di Iziral tumma balya aa kaa dɔmɔnj. U mu di u laa ba ta, anj marɩ ba dɔmɔnj. Nyε ƣε u basɩ tiya ba a baa, 'Ma yaa nɩmmabalya ƣε, bee ƣε tɩnj ma muɩgi gul kɩ kaa dɔmɔnj?' <sup>27</sup> Ɛε ƣε nal hu fa aa di

dee u dɔnjtɩna hu nyuu tiyanj kanj Moosi yige ta anj piyεsi u a baa, 'Anjε ƣε lu ɩ di ɩ kɩ denj á nyuu, a laa á wɩya kɩ basɩ?' <sup>28</sup> Koo ɩ aa kyε ɩ kpu nj mε ƣε anu ɩ diya aa kpuu Igyipiti tɩna hu gεε ƣε?' <sup>29</sup> Moosi aa nu gεε, u lu fá Igyipiti paaluu tiyanj, a mu yaa nɩhuwal Mɩdiya paaluu tiyanj. Donj tiyanj nε u hɔnj a kpa haan, a lul boyonjiisi balya. <sup>30</sup> U fa hɔnj donj bɩsi mɔllɩbalya ƣε. Ɛε ƣε kyεε kɩdɩgi, malɩka kɩdɩgi ko u lee ɔhɔ tutuu tiyanj, a kpaaga dogimo kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩri Saana. U ko lu a kɩ gεε anu tubiye ƣε aa di diŋ. <sup>31</sup> Moosi aa naa gεε, u yaa u wɩkperii. Ɛε ƣε u mu pele di u marɩ na tubiye hu weliŋ. Donj tiyanj nε u nu á Tɩna Wɔsi taal, di u basɩ tiya u a baa, <sup>32</sup> 'Mɩyanj nε yaa ɩ naabaala Aburaham abee Azɩki abee Gyeekɔbi Wɔsi'. U aa basɩ gεε, Moosi sɩnj kɩ kyele. U bil bi wuwo di u denj.

<sup>33</sup> Sɩtɩvɩnj bil basɩ baa, 'Ɛε ƣε á Tɩna Wɔsi basɩ tiya Moosi a baa, kuwoni ɩ naatɔbɔ ɩ naasi tiyanj. Wɔsi we lee hu tiyanj ɩ aa sɩna tiyanj nε. <sup>34</sup> Nj naa Ɛε hu ba aa dɔgɩsi nj nala ƣε Igyipiti paaluu tiyanj, a nu ba wiile mε. Nj ko tuu di nj laa ba ta ƣε. Sii di nj tuma ɩ di ɩ muɩgi mu Igyipiti.' <sup>35</sup> Ɛε ƣε Sɩtɩvɩnj bil marɩ kpa, a baa, 'Moosi no ƣε Iziral tumma hu gyl vɩya anj piyεsi u baa, Anjε ƣε baa di ɩ kɩ denj ma a laa á wɩya kɩ basɩ?' U ƣε Wɔsi yanj tuma di u yaa ba nɩhiyawu abee ba laataal. Wɔsi ƣε gyl tɩnj u malɩka, u gyl ko Moosi lee a gyl kɩ gεε anu tubiye ƣε aa di diŋ, a ko pε Moosi tiyanj di u laa u nala ta.

<sup>36</sup> Moosi gyl yaa wumagɩla abee wɩkperiyε ƣε Igyipiti paaluu tiyanj, anj na kasɩ u nala hu lu donj tiyanj. Ba gyl aa muu pele fuwo kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩri Fuwofɩyanj, u gyl bil yaa wumagɩla ƣε donj. Ba gyl vala pogo mε donj tiyanj nε bɩsi mɔllɩ balya, ka Moosi ha kɩ yaa wumagɩla abee wɩkperiyε njmanu hu tiyanj. <sup>37</sup> Moosi no tu ƣε bil basɩ tiya Iziral tumma a baa,

'Wɔsi si tɩnj u tɩnjdaal di u ko ma lee anu u aa tuma nj gεε. U si yaa ma nɩnabiye tu.'

<sup>38</sup> Moosi bee á naabaala gyl lanja pogo tutuu tiyanj nε. Donj tiyanj nε Moosi gyl na malɩka dogɩnjbal kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩri Saana nyuu tiyanj. Ɛε ƣε malɩka hu kpa Wɔsi nyuwa hu aa kanj mɩbol tiya u di u laa basɩ tiya ma.

<sup>39</sup> Ɛε ƣε ka á naabaala hu gyl vɩya u nyuwa, anj kpa ba hal yɩya u, ka ba tuliise bulonj fa kɩ tiya ba anu ba muɩgi mu Igyipiti paaluu. <sup>40</sup> Nyε ƣε ba basɩ tiya Aarɔnj a baa, 'Mɔ tɔdɩnnɩ tiya ma di ba kɩ denj ma. Moosi no aa kanj ma lu Igyipiti paaluu ko daha, á bi gyl wɩ hu bulonj aa kana u.' <sup>41</sup> Ɛε ƣε ba sii mɔ vugɩ kɩdɩgi u kɩ gεε anu nɔkɩbiye. Nyε ƣε ba sii marɩ u, ba tenni bulonj fɩyεli kɩnj hu ba tu aa mɔk tiyanj. <sup>42</sup> Nyε ƣε tɩnj Wɔsi gyl kpa u hal yɩya ba, a vɩya ba ta ba kɩ kyuwali kyɩnjwɩliya abee pene abee wɩpɔksɩ. Ba saba gεε ƣε Wɔsi Tenj logɩnj hu Wɔsi tɩnjdaala aa saba tiyanj. Ba kɩdɩgi saba ƣε anu di Wɔsi baa,

'Mamaa Iziral tumma, bɩsi mɔllɩbalya hu ma fa aa we pogo hu tiyanj, nj daa ma fa kpa ma kɩna koo ma pusɩ kɩ sula.

<sup>43</sup> Amε ma tɔdɩnj hu ma aa yɩri Mɔkɩ, u ƣε ma marɩ tanjɩ-diya we gεε, abee ma kyɩnjwɩliya tɔdɩnj hu ma aa yɩri Refanj, ba aa ƣε ma gyl kyɩnj kɩ vala gεε. Ma tu ƣε



ma ba, a ki maru ba. Eewiya, n sɪ leŋ dɪ ba kasi ma mu lee aa para Baabilɔŋ.'

<sup>44</sup> Ee re Situuŋ bul basi baa, Á naabaala gyɪ aa we pogo hu tɪyaŋ, ba gyɪ maru taŋti-dɪya re donŋ a tɪya Wɪsi. Taŋti-dɪya no re gyɪ daga anu Wɪsi kɔni we ba lee re. Wɪsi tu re gyɪ daga Moosi ee u aa sɪ maru dɪya no. Ee hu bulonŋ Wɪsi gyɪ aa kye re u daga Moosi, u me leŋ ba maru u gee. <sup>45</sup> Ee hal tɪyaŋ ne á naabaala laa taŋti-dɪya no ba kuwoma lee. Saŋa hu Wɪsi gyɪ aa leŋ ba bee Gyoosuwa mu yuwo paaluu kɪdigi nala, a kil ba ta aŋ laa ba taŋha hoŋ hu, dɪ ba ha kyunŋ taŋti-dɪya no re. Taŋti-dɪya no gyɪ we ba lee re, a ko pele á naabaa Deviti saŋa. <sup>46</sup> Wɪsi gyɪ sɪŋ pɔ Deviti re weliŋ. Ee re Deviti gyɪ sula Wɪsi dɪ u pe u tɪyaŋ dɪ u wuwo saa dɪya tɪya u Wɪsi hu á naabaa Gyeekɔbi fa aa kyuwali. <sup>47</sup> Ame Deviti gyɪ bi wuwo saa dɪya hu. U biibaal Solomɔn ne gyɪ muŋi ko saa u, a tɪya Wɪsi. <sup>48</sup> Ame Wɪsi aa tee kuŋ bulonŋ, u bee gyuu dɪsi hu nihuwobiŋ aa saa donŋ. Wɪsi tɪŋdaal kɪdigi gyɪ basi wu no wɪya re, a baa dɪ

<sup>49</sup> Wɪsi baa, 'Wɪsi-bee tɪyaŋ ne n kuworikpasa we, taŋha daha re yaa n naasi libinii. Dugee re ma sɪ wuwo saa tɪya n? Lee re n liwiyesii we?

<sup>50</sup> N daa maru kɪna no bulonŋ?

<sup>51</sup> Ee re Situuŋ bul basi baa, 'Ma bembiiye deye re kuŋkaŋ! Ma dɪgɪna me bee nu wɪya. Ma kaŋ nyuduwo re anu nala hu aa bee tuŋ Wɪsi. Ee re tuŋ ma me aa wɪya ma aa sɪ ki tuŋ Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu anu ma naabaala fa aa yaa gee. <sup>52</sup> Wɪsi tɪŋdaal bulonŋ tuwo dɪ ma naabaala gyɪ bi tuŋ nmanu kɪdigi a dɔgɪsi u. Ba gyɪ kpɔu nala hu bulonŋ aa laa sɪya basi Wɪsi tɪpuluŋ tuŋtunni hu koyi wɪya re. Ee re u ko, ma me kpa u yalli tɪya nala, ba kpa u. <sup>53</sup> Wɪsi leŋ u malikasɪ dagɪ ma u murɪsi bulonŋ ne, ame ma bi tɪŋa u nyuwa.'"

**Ba yaga Situuŋ kpu abee buwa**

<sup>54</sup> Nala hu gyɪ aa laŋŋi ki vuuli wɪya hu aa gyegile nu Situuŋ wɪbasu hu ko mu maga nye, dɪ ba bulonŋ baŋŋ maru sii u tɪyaŋ ne, ba ki kyaŋ ba nyɪŋa lee lee bulonŋ. <sup>55</sup> Ee re Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu maru gyuu Situuŋ yuga. U wil denŋ wɪsɪnyuu a na Wuɔal hu gaŋdarɪ, a na Yesu me dɪ u sɪŋ Wɪsi noduu logiŋ. <sup>56</sup> Ee re Situuŋ basi baa, "Ma denŋ na, n naa wɪsi-bee dimbeenyuwa re dɪ u suro, ka Nihuwobiŋ Biye hu sɪŋ Wɪsi noduu logiŋ tɪyaŋ." <sup>57</sup> Donŋ tɪyaŋ ne nala hu bulonŋ kyuri yuga, aŋ tɔ ba dɪgɪna, ka ba bulonŋ tenŋ sii giri mu kyige u, <sup>58</sup> a kana u yige ta u lu bee hu samanɪ. Donŋ tɪyaŋ ne ba yanŋ paa buwa tɔ kana u, a ki yaga lee lee bulonŋ. Nala hu aa yaga Situuŋ bulonŋ gyɪ wuri ba ganni re a kpa tɪya bapuwasi-bee kɪdigi ba aa yuri Sɔɔl dɪ u ki denŋ. <sup>59</sup> Ba aa yaga Situuŋ gee re, ka u ki yuri á Tuna Yesu a ki sula u, "N Tuna Yesu, laa n duma mu l lee." <sup>60</sup> Ee tɪyaŋ ne u tuu gbinni, a kyiyesi yuga a baa, "N Tuna Yesu, n aa sula l, ta tuŋ wɔbɔŋ no ba aa yaa kyunŋ ba nyuu tɪyaŋ." Nye re u basi aŋ yanŋ keri u wiyesi katerŋse. Sɔɔl me gyɪ laa re anu ba kpɔu Situuŋ maga re.

**Sɔɔl aa dɔgɪsi nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di**

**8** Haŋ kyee hu bulonŋ ne ba piili ki dɔgɪsi nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di aŋ ki laŋŋi Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ, a kaŋ ba ki tɪya sikii kuŋkaŋ. Ee re ba bulonŋ sii pɪsa gyuu Gyudɪya abee Samaariya paaluu bulonŋ. See Yesu kpambisi hu donŋ ne gyɪ kaa Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ aa fá Wɪsi me re gyɪ kpa Situuŋ hogo, aŋ wii u loho weliŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ame Sɔɔl gyɪ yaa siri re dɪ u yalmɪ nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di. U gyɪ aa sii gɔlli ba dɪsi re, a tari ba baala abee ba haana bulonŋ ko lu, a leŋ ba kasi ba mu tɔ dɪya tɪyaŋ.

**Ba basi Wɪsi wɪweliye hu Samaariya paaluu tɪyaŋ**

<sup>4</sup> Ka Yesu hatinna hu me gyɪ aa lu fá Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ hu, ba me gɔlli mu lee bulonŋ, a ki basi Yesu Krisita wɪweliye hu. <sup>5</sup> Nye re Filipi sii mu Samaariya paaluu tɔbal kɪdigi, a basi Yesu Krisita, laataal hu Wɪsi aa tɪma wɪya, a ki tɪya donŋ nala. <sup>6</sup> Gyamaa hu bulonŋ gyɪ wee dɪgɪngyegil le a ki nu wɪya hu u gyɪ aa basi. Ba bulonŋ gyɪ gyegile nu wɪya hu u aa basa re, a na wɪmagɪla hu bulonŋ me u aa yaa. <sup>7</sup> Filipi gyɪ aa basi wɪya hu tɪyaŋ, gyunŋkɔmɔ yuga gyɪ lu nala ba aa kana tɪyaŋ ne. Dɪ gyunŋkɔŋ bulonŋ ne fa ko ki lu me, u aa kyuri re yuga aŋ na lu. Ka gbarɪga abee naasuuni abee nosuuni tumma yuga me gyɪ na laaŋfiya, ba tenni leye bulonŋ muŋi sɪŋ ba buusi tɪyaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Eewiya, haŋ tɔ hu tumma bulonŋ tenni gyɪ fiyela re kuŋkaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Haŋ tɔ hu tɪyaŋ, baal kɪdigi me re gyɪ we donŋ, ba ki yuri Siimɔŋ. U gyɪ kaŋ daaluliye re weliŋ, a ki yuga. U wɪyaaliya bulonŋ gyɪ yaa Samaariya paaluu nala wɪkperii re. Ee re tuŋ u me gyɪ aa ki daga u tu anu u bira re. <sup>10</sup> Nthiyasi bee biibiisi bulonŋ gyɪ kpa ba nyuu we u wɪyaaliya tɪyaŋ ne a ki basi a baa, "Baal no re yaa Wɪsi, u kaŋ dee re yuga, dee hu ba aa yuri Wɪsi debal hu, u re u kana." <sup>11</sup> U aa yaa wɪkperiye no puɪsi re, ee re tuŋ nala na anu u bira re. Ee re tuŋ ba kpa ba nyuni we u wɪyaaliya tɪyaŋ gee. <sup>12</sup> Ame Filipi gyɪ aa basi Wɪsi wɪweliye hu wɪya, a ki daga Wɪsi koro hu wɪya, a basi Yesu Krisita wɪya me, nala hu gyɪ laa wɪya hu di re, ba fo ba wɪkyuwalnu, baala abee haana bulonŋ. <sup>13</sup> Siimɔŋ tu me gyɪ ko laa Yesu wɪya hu di re, ba fo u me wɪkyuwalnu. Ee hal tɪyaŋ, u ki mal Filipi kuŋkaŋ. U aa naa wɪkperiye hu bee wɪmagɪla hu Filipi aa yaa, u yaa u wɪkperii re. <sup>14</sup> Yesu kpambisi hu aa we Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ nu anu Samaariya paaluu nala laa Wɪsi wɪya di re. Ee re ba ta Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ dɪ ba mu donŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ee re Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ mu kyuwali Wɪsi tɪya ba dɪ Wɪsi leŋ u Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyuu ba tɪyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Beewiya haŋ saŋa hu dɪ Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu ha gyɪ bi gyuu Samaariya paaluu nal kɪdigi bulonŋ tɪyaŋ. Á Tuna Yesu Krisita feŋ donŋ tɪyaŋ ne ba fa fo ba wɪkyuwalnu hu. <sup>17</sup> Nye re Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ kpa ba nosi dɔbɔ ba nyuni tɪyaŋ, a kyuwali Wɪsi tɪya ba. Ee tɪyaŋ ne Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyuu ba tɪyaŋ. <sup>18</sup> Siimɔŋ aa naa dɪ Yesu kpambisi hu kpa ba nosi dɔbɔ nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di tɪyaŋ, Wɪsi Wiyesi Welii hu gyuu ba tɪyaŋ gee, u sii kpa molbii a sul ba a



<sup>18</sup> U aa bası gɛɛ, dı kına badɔmɔŋ aa ku gɛɛ anu fu-wonamiya para pirige lu tele u siya tıyan, ka u bul wuwo kɩ na. Doŋ tıyan nɛ u sii, ba fo u wukyuwalnu. <sup>19</sup> Ka u di kına a bul kaŋ dee. U gyl we Damaasiku tıyan nɛ kyeyɛ banmana, u bee Yesu hatinna hu aa we doŋ.

**Sɔɔl bası Wısi wıya a tıya nala Damaasiku tıyan**

<sup>20</sup> U aa we doŋ gɛɛ rɛ, u aa sii mu wukyuwaldısi a piili kɩ bası Yesu wıya a ku tıya nala anu Yesu rɛ yaa Wısi biye hu. <sup>21</sup> Nala hu buloŋ gyl aa nu wıya hu Sɔɔl aa bası, u gyl yaa ba buloŋ wıkperee rɛ. Ba kɩ piyɛsi dɔmɔŋ, a baa “Baal no daa fa we Gyerusalem tıyan a ku kpu nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di gɛɛ? Ka gɛɛ wıya rɛ u bul ko daha dı u ko kası ba mu Gyuuma wukyuwal sɩlaala nıhyasi hu lee?” <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka Sɔɔl marı kɩ bası wıya hu abee nyuduwo, a te faafa hu. U wuwo daga rɛ anu Yesu rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wısi aa lıya dı u ko laa dunıya nala ta. U paalı bası gɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma hu buloŋ aa we Damaasiku tıyan polo buloŋ yowɔri, ba bul bı wuwo laa wu buloŋ bası.

<sup>23</sup> U gyl we doŋ pısi rɛ. Nye rɛ kyɛɛ kɩdɩgi, Gyuuma hu sii vuulı dı ba kpu u. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Sɔɔl ko nu ba aa kye dı ba kpu u hu wıya. Wıhaa bee tebine buloŋ, ba aa sıŋ ba bee pagıbal hu tıyan nɛ dı ba na u a kpu. <sup>25</sup> Nye rɛ kyɛɛ kɩdɩgi tebine, Sɔɔl noŋ nala hu kpa u we simbiye tıyan, a kaŋ ŋmarı yowa, a kpa u ta u tuu gyee hu ba aa saa baari bee hu hal sɔmm, a sii mu Gyerusalem.

**Sɔɔl we Gyerusalem tıyan**

<sup>26</sup> Sɔɔl aa muu Gyerusalem, u gyl aa kye dı u gyuu Yesu hatinna hu aa we doŋ tıyan nɛ. Amɛ ba gyl bı laa di anu u mɛ laa Yesu wıya di rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ gyl tıŋ ba gyl kɩ fá u. <sup>27</sup> Yesu hatinna hu kɩdɩgi ba aa yırı Banabaasi rɛ gyl pɛɛ Sɔɔl tıyan, a kana u mu Yesu kpambisi hu lee. U rɛ gyl bası tıya ba ɛɛ hu Sɔɔl aa naa á tına Yesu ŋmanu hu tıyan, u bası wıya tıya u. An ha gyl bul bası tıya ba ɛɛ hu Sɔɔl aa bası Yesu wıya abee nyuduwo a tıya nala Damaasiku tıyan. <sup>28</sup> Nye rɛ ba laa u we ba tıyan, ba beel-u buloŋ we doŋ, a kɩ gɔllı Gyerusalem tıyan, <sup>29</sup> a kɩ bası Wısi wıya abee nyuduwo á Tuna Yesu feŋ tıyan. U bee Gyuuma hu aa bası Giriki taal gyl aa kaŋ wıya kɩ kpa dɔmɔŋ nɛ. Ba kɩ luga dı ba kpu u. <sup>30</sup> U dɔŋtɔŋsi hu aa ko nu anu dı ba aa luga dı ba kpu u rɛ, ba sii kana u a mu Sizaariya, u sıŋ doŋ kpa mu Taasu. <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ hal tıyan nɛ, nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di Gyudıya abee Galili abee Samaariya paalus tıyan, ba buloŋ yaŋ na wiyese, a marı laa Wısi wıya di welıŋ, a kɩ tıŋ Yesu á Tuna, a kɩ fá u mɛ. Wısi Wıyesi Welii hu mɛ pɛ ba tıyan, ba wala kɩ pɛ.

**Piita muu Liida abee Gyoopa**

<sup>32</sup> Lee buloŋ nɛ Piita fa kɩ gɔllı. Kyɛɛ kɩdɩgi, u sii kpa mu Liida dı u na Wısi nala hu aa we doŋ tıyan. <sup>33</sup> U aa mu doŋ, u na baal kɩdɩgi ba aa yırı Eniyasi. U fa gbarıga rɛ, a pıŋ dıya tıyan bısi kyori, dı u bı wuwo lu bee. <sup>34</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita bası tıya u a baa, “Eniyasi, Yesu Krisita tıya u laanfiya rɛ. Sii kpa u wasa.” Doŋ tıyan nɛ Eniyasi pirigi

nyagi sii sıŋ abee dee. <sup>35</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa lu Liida abee Saarɔŋ aa naa gɛɛ, ba burımu lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tıyan nɛ an kɩ tıŋ á Tuna Yesu. <sup>36</sup> Haan kɩdɩgi mɛ rɛ fa we Gyooa tıyan, a mɛ fa yaa Yesu hatınnı. U feŋ nɛ fa yaa Tabiita (Giriki tumma fa aa yırı u Dɔɔkası; U memii rɛ yaa wiyeme.) U fa kaŋ bɔnye rɛ welıŋ a kɩ pɛ nyaaba abee nıtaaga tıyan. <sup>37</sup> Piita ha gyl aa we Liida tıyan gɛɛ rɛ ka haan no suba Gyooa tıyan. Nye rɛ ba fo u nu, a kana u gyl bıŋ salnyuu dıya kɩdɩgi tıyan. <sup>38</sup> Gyooa bee Liida fa bı boliye. Nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di Gyooa tıyan nu anu Piita we Liida tıyan nɛ. Nye rɛ ba tıŋ nala balıya u lee dı ba mu sula u dı u fa ba wulo lagı. Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu bası tıya u. <sup>39</sup> Piita sii tıŋ ba hal a mu ko. U aa ko pele doŋ, ɛɛ rɛ ba kana u gyl salnyuu dıya hu. Ka lohaana badɔmɔŋ aa we doŋ buloŋ sıŋ u hal a kɩ wii, a paa galaaliya abee gavuwaliya Dɔɔkası aa mara, a ko lu kɩ daga Piita. <sup>40</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Piita leŋ ba buloŋ lu dıya hu tıyan. Ba aa lu dıya hu tıyan ko teŋ, ɛɛ rɛ u tuu gbinni a kyuwali Wısi. U aa kyuwali Wısi hu mu teŋ, u muŋi burımu suu hu lee, a bası baa, “Tabiita, sii!” Nye rɛ u kaŋ u siya suri. U aa naa Piita, u sii hɔŋ. <sup>41</sup> Nye rɛ Piita mu pele u, a kaŋ u noŋ tıyan, u sii sıŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ u yırı Wısi nala hu abee lohaana hu buloŋ ko laŋŋı, a kpa Tabiita tıya ba. Ba buloŋ na u dı u bul weye. <sup>42</sup> Nye rɛ wu no taalı Gyooa buloŋ. Nala yuga ko laa á Tuna Yesu wıya di. <sup>43</sup> Piita gyl we Gyooa tıyan a pısi muhu rɛ. Baal kɩdɩgi gyl we doŋ a kɩ tıŋısi pulo, ba kɩ yırı Siimɔŋ. U dıya rɛ Piita gyl gyuu.

**Piita bası Yesu Wıweliye hu tıya Kɔniiliyo**

**10** Baal kɩdɩgi rɛ gyl we Sizaariya tıyan ba kɩ yırı Kɔniiliyo. U fa yaa laalyuwolo aa lu Itali paalus tıyan nıhyawu rɛ, a fa kɩ laa ba kɔɔ siya. <sup>2</sup> U fa aa tıŋ Wısi ŋmanu rɛ welıŋ, u bee u dıya nala buloŋ fa kɩ kyuwali Wısi. U gyl aa kɩ pɛ Gyuuma nıtaaga tıyan nɛ, an kɩ kyuwali Wısi mɛ saŋa buloŋ. <sup>3</sup> Kyɛɛ kɩdɩgi wıhaa anu kerifi boto saŋa, Kɔniiliyo na u duwoso tıyan dı malıka kɩdɩgi ko gyuu yırı u, “Kɔniiliyo.” <sup>4</sup> Nye rɛ u kaŋ u siya suri dı u deŋ malıka hu. Kambıŋ kana u. Ɛɛ rɛ u piyɛsi a baa, “Bekiŋ nɛ, ŋ Tuna?” Nye rɛ malıka hu bası tıya u a baa, “Wısi nu ɛɛ hu u aa kɩ kyuwali u rɛ, a bul na ɛɛ hu u aa yaa wıweliye kɩ tıya nıtaaga mɛ. Nye wıya Wısi nu u kyuwala rɛ. <sup>5</sup> Leŋ dı nala mu Gyooa lagılagı no, a kye yırı baal kɩdɩgi ba aa yırı Siimɔŋ Piita dı u ko u lee. <sup>6</sup> U aa gyuu pul-tıŋısi kɩdɩgi dıya rɛ ba kɩ yırı u mɛ Siimɔŋ. U dıya sıŋ kpaga mpuwɔnusu nyowa rɛ.” <sup>7</sup> Malıka hu aa bası wıya no teŋ, u muŋi mu. Ɛɛ hal tıyan nɛ ka Kɔniiliyo yırı u dıya tıŋtunna balıya a pɛ u laalyuwolo kɩdɩgi tıyan. Laalyuwol no fa yaa nala hu aa sıŋ kɩ pɔ Kɔniiliyo tıyan kɩdɩgi rɛ, a fa kɩ fá Wısi mɛ kɩŋkaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nye rɛ Kɔniiliyo bası wıya hu buloŋ u aa naa a tıya ba, an ta ba, ba kpa mu Gyooa.

<sup>9</sup> U sıgbalıya, wısi ko kɩ maga nyututu gɛɛ, dı ba kpaga Gyooa rɛ. Saŋa no tu tıyan nɛ Piita mɛ sii gyl salnyuu dı u kyuwali Wısi. <sup>10</sup> Doŋ tıyan nɛ losi fa kana u kɩŋkaŋ, u baa dı ba yaa kɩdiiliye tıya u dı u di. Nye rɛ ba sii kɩ yaa kɩdiiliye dı ba tıya u. Ba aa yaa kɩdiiliye hu

tiyan ne, ka Piita na wu anu duwoso tiyan <sup>11</sup> di Wust nyuu lɔɔ suri. Ka kuɔ kɔɔɔ ku gɛɛ anu wagyebal a lu wustnyuu, a ku gɛɛ anu nala re kan ganyuusi hu banaa tiyan, a kan ko ki tuu tanha. <sup>12</sup> Ka pusi bee bagula ke irin bulon abee gyaala irin bulon, abee kina aa tuuri tanha bulon irin irin we u tiyan. <sup>13</sup> Eɛ re u nu nal taal di u basi tya u a baa, "Piita, sii kpu ki kyan." <sup>14</sup> Eɛ re Piita baa, "Aayi, η Tuuna, η ha bi maakiye kyan kuɔ bulon aa yaa bisin kuɔ, koo á sɔna." <sup>15</sup> Eɛ re taal hu bul mugi basi tya u a baa, "Kuɔ ke bulon Wust aa baa u weliye, ta basi baa u yaa bisin kuɔ ne." <sup>16</sup> Wɔya no bulon yaa gɛɛ re naansunyowa buto, ka kina hu bul mugi gyɔɔ wustnyuu, an bul bi ko tuu.

<sup>17</sup> Wu hu yaa Piita wakperii. Eɛ re u hoɔ ki kye wu hu u aa naa memii, di nala hu Kɔniiliyo fa aa tuma hu re piyasa ko sɔɔ Siimɔɔ paganyowa tiyan gɛɛ. <sup>18</sup> Nyɛ re ba na nal kɔɔɔ gyanwuwo hu tiyan a piyasa a baa, "Nɔhuwal kɔɔɔ we diya no tiyan ba ki yɔɔ Siimɔɔ Piita re?" <sup>19</sup> Piita ha fa hoɔ re a kan wu hu u fa aa naa hu ki buɔɔ di u na u memii. Eɛ re Wust Wiyesi Welii hu basi tya u a baa, "Deɔ η na, baala boto re we daha a ki kye i. <sup>20</sup> Sii tuu, a ta yaa gyegye, ka di i tin ba tiyan mu. Mɔyan ne tum-ba i lee" <sup>21</sup> Nyɛ re Piita sii ko tuu, a basi tya ba a baa, "Mɔyan ne yaa nal hu ma aa kye. Bekin wu re ma kan ki kye η?" <sup>22</sup> Eɛ re ba baa, "Laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu kɔɔɔ ba aa yɔɔ Kɔniiliyo, u re tum-ma. U yaa tɔpɔɔɔ tuuna re, a ki fá Wust me kuɔkan. Gyuuma me bulon ki tya u gyuma weliɔ. Malika kɔɔɔ re ko basi tya u di u yɔɔ i, di di i re ko u diya, di u si nu wu hu u aa si basi tya u." <sup>23</sup> Eɛ re Piita sul ba di ba gyuu pin sɔya gballu. U sɔya aa gballa, u sii ba bulon kpa mu. Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di Gyoopa tiyan, ba badɔɔɔ me sii tɔɔ u mu. <sup>24</sup> Ba aa lu ηmanu, u kyɛɔ kyɛ re ba gyuu Sizaariya. Bee no tiyan ne Kɔniiliyo fa we. Ba aa mu di u bee u lulla abee u kyanɔ badɔɔɔ u aa yɔɔ, di ba bulon hoɔ ki gyegili u. <sup>25</sup> Piita aa ko di u gyuu, Kɔniiliyo sii mu kyem-u, a tuu gbinni u sɔya tiyan, a kyuwali u. <sup>26</sup> Doɔ tiyan ne Piita leɔ u sii sɔɔ, ka u basi tya u a baa, "Ta yaa gɛɛ, beewɔya, η me yaa nihuwobin ne anu i." <sup>27</sup> Piita bee Kɔniiliyo basi wɔya kpa tin dɔɔɔ ki gyuu diya hu. Piita aa gyuu di nala bi kyalla a lanɔ doɔ. <sup>28</sup> Nyɛ re Piita basi tya ba a baa, "Ma tutu gyuma re anu Gyuuma wɔkyuwali ηmanu tiyan, u yaa sɔna re di ba lanɔ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tiyan. Ba paali bee gyuu ba dɔɔ me gba. Ame, η ke, Wust daga η ne di η ta bulon kan nal bulon ki yɔɔ bisin tuuna. <sup>29</sup> Eɛ re tin ba aa ko yɔɔ η, η bi kan vɔya. η aa ko nyɛ, yan basi wu hu aa tin i yɔɔ η?"

<sup>30</sup> Nyɛ re Kɔniiliyo basi tya u a baa, "U kyɛɔ banaa re nyɛ, anu sanja no tu tiyan ne, wuhaa kerifi boto sanja, η ki kyuwali Wust η diya tiyan. Di baal kɔɔɔ re gɛɛ, a ko sɔɔ η sɔya tiyan. Ka u ganni bulon ki tula. <sup>31</sup> Nyɛ re u basi tya η a baa, 'Kɔniiliyo, Wust nu i aa ki kyuwali u gɛɛ re, a na i aa ki pe nyaaba abee nitaaga me tiyan gɛɛ. <sup>32</sup> Sii tin nala di ba mu Gyoopa, a kye yɔɔ baal kɔɔɔ ba aa yɔɔ Siimɔɔ Piita di u ko. U aa gyuu pul-tɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ diya re, ba ki yɔɔ u me Siimɔɔ. U diya sɔɔ kpaga mpuwɔnu hu nyowa re.' <sup>33</sup> Kɔniiliyo bul basi

baa, 'Eɛ re tin η ta nala lagulagi di ba ko yɔɔ i. I me yaa kuwokeri re, i aa wuwo ko nyɛ. Lagulagi no, á bulon lanɔ re Wust sɔya tiyan, a ki gyegili di á nu wu hu bulon Wust aa daga i di i basi tya ma.'"

### Piita wɔbasu

<sup>34</sup> Nyɛ re Piita yan kan nyowa suri, a baa, "Wtu re, nyɛ ke η gyuma anu Wust ke sɔya tiyan, nihuwobin bulon yaa kɔɔɔ re. <sup>35</sup> Nal ke bulon aa fá Wust, an ki yaa wɔya hu aa tin ηmanu, Wust aa laa u re. Beewɔya, Wust bee lugisi nala a kuu ba aa yaa han nihuwobin irin hu tiyan. <sup>36</sup> Na ma nu duwoso hu Wust aa kpa tya Iziral tumma re. U basi tya ba re di ba tin Yesu Krisita di ba bee Wust mugi maru dɔɔɔ, beewɔya, u re yaa nihuwobin bulon Tuuna. <sup>37</sup> A piili sanja hu Gyɔɔ gyi aa basi Wust nufori hu wɔya Galili tiyan, ma bulon gyɔɔ wɔbal hu gyi aa yaa re Iziral paaluu tiyan. <sup>38</sup> Ma me nu Yesu aa lu Nazareti wɔya re. Wust tya u dee re, an kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we u tiyan. Eɛ re u sii mu lee bulon, a yaa wɔweliye ki tya nala, ka nala hu bulon me Sitaanu aa vowa bin, u puri ba me ta, an tɔbi ba bulon. Wust fa sɔɔ u hal le, eɛ re tin u fa wuwo ki yaa wɔya no bulon. <sup>39</sup> Wɔya hu bulon u aa yaa Gyerusalem tiyan abee Gyuuma paaluu tiyan, ba bulon ne á na, a yaa ba danɔya diile me. Ba kana u re, a kpaasi u mal daagaru hu nyuu tiyan, u suba. <sup>40</sup> Ame u kyɛɔ boto kyɛɛ, Wust bul kyisi u suu tiyan ne, a leɔ nala na u. <sup>41</sup> Ka u aa mugi sii hal tiyan, nal bulon daa bul na u, see á nala hu Wust aa tya di á yaa u danɔya diile. Á duɔ ne na u. U aa sii suu tiyan me, á beel-u bulon lanɔ di kina re. <sup>42</sup> Eɛ re ka u basi tya ma abee sɔfɔyast di á basi Wust wɔweliye hu ki tya nala, a ki daga ba anu u re Wust lu, di u yaa niweye abee suu bulon saridiil. <sup>43</sup> Wust tinɔdaala hu bulon me fa basi u wɔya re, a baa di nal bulon ne ko laa u wɔya di, di Wust si kpa u wɔwɔɔ bulon kyɛ u Yesu Krisita feɔ tiyan."

### Wust kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we nala aa bi yaa Gyuuma tiyan

<sup>44</sup> Piita ha aa sɔɔ ki basi wɔya hu gɛɛ, di Wust Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyuu nala hu bulon fa aa gyegile ki nu wɔya hu tiyan. <sup>45</sup> Gyuuma hu fa aa laa Yesu wɔya di, a lu Gyoopa tin Piita hal ko, ba nɔya anu ba aa basi wɔya abee taanu ba aa bi gyuma, a ki dannu Wust. U yaa ba wakperii, beewɔya, ba fa bi liise anu Wust si kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me tiyan. Eɛ re Piita basi baa, <sup>47</sup> "Eɛ hu Wust aa yan kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tiyan, eɛ tu re u kpa u we nala no me tiyan. Wɔbee re yan si wuwo tɔ nala no di ba ta foo ba wɔkyuwalnu?" <sup>48</sup> Eɛ re ka u leɔ ba fo ba wɔkyuwalnu Yesu Krisita feɔ tiyan. Eɛ hal tiyan ne ba sula Piita, di u hoɔ ba lee kyɛɔ banmana.

### Piita tya u ηmanu duwoso

**11** Yesu kpambisi hu abee nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wɔya di Gyudɔya paaluu bulon tiyan, ba bulon nɔya anu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me laa Wust

wiya di re. <sup>2</sup> Ee re ka Piita me mugl ko Gyerusalem. Don tyan ne Gyuuma badomoh sii kl basi u wiya akuu wiya hu u aa yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tyan wiya. <sup>3</sup> Ee re ba piyesi Piita a baa, "Bee re tuj i mu nala hu aa bee keru ba pene lee, haali, i beel-ba gba lanji di kuna?" <sup>4</sup> Ee re Piita yan piili a basi wiya hu aa vala gee bulon a tya ba. <sup>5</sup> U baa, "N gyi we Gyoopa tyan ne. Ee re kyee kidigi, n hoh kl kyuwali Wulsi. Wulsi hu kyuwali tyan ne, u ku gee anu n aa duwosi, ka n na klidigi di u ku gee anu wagyebal aa lu wulsnyuu ko kl tuu, ka ba kan u nyuusi hu banaa tyan, a kan ko tuu bin n slya tyan. <sup>6</sup> N yaa di n den u tyan di n naa pusi abee bagila abee kuna hu bulon aa tuuri tanha abee gyaala irin irin bulon we u tyan. <sup>7</sup> Ee re ka n nu nal basi tya n a baa, 'Piita, sii kpu kl kyan.' <sup>8</sup> Ee re n baa, 'Aayi, n tuna, n ha bi maakyiye di bisin kl bulon.'" <sup>9</sup> Nye re taal hu bu lu wulsnyuu, a basi tya n a baa, "Kl ke bulon Wulsi aa baa u weliye, ta baa di u yaa bisin kl ne. <sup>10</sup> Wul no yaa gee re naansunyowa bu-to, ka kuna hu bu mugl gyin wulsnyuu.

<sup>11</sup> Han sanja hu tu re baala boto me ba aa tuma n lee, ba lu Sizaariya, di ba me yan ko kl pele dya hu tyan n fa aa gyuu. <sup>12</sup> Ee re Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu basi tya n di n ta yaa gyegye, akuu ba aa bi yaa Gyuuma wiya, ka di n tuj ba hal mu. Nye re n bee n naabalya hu aa laa Yesu wiya di Gyoopa tyan nala badu sii kpa mu Sizaariya, a mu gyuu Kniiliyo dya. <sup>13</sup> Ee re u basi tya ma ee hu u aa naa malika di u sijn u dya tyan, a basi tya u di u tuj nala di ba mu Gyoopa a yur baal kidigi ba aa yur Siimoh Piita di u ko. <sup>14</sup> Di u si basi wiya tya ba, an daga ba wiya hu aa si laa u bee u dya nala bulon ta. <sup>15</sup> Eewiya, n aa piili kl basi wiya hu, Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko tuu gyuu ba tyan ne anu u gyi aa laa slya ko gyuu a tyan piili hu tyan gee. <sup>16</sup> Wul no aa ko yaa tyan ne, n liisi wul hu a tuna Yesu fa aa basa. U fa baa, 'Nu don ne Gyoh kan kl fo nala wukyowalnu, ame n ke si kpa Wiyesi Welii hu fo ma wukyowalnu.' <sup>17</sup> Ee hu Wulsi gyi aa yan kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we a tyan sanja hu tyan a laa a tuna Yesu Krisita wiya di, ee tu re u kpa u we ba tyan me. Myan ne yan yaa ane, n aa si to Wulsi nmanu di u ta yaa u wkyeeleu." <sup>18</sup> Ba aa nu wiya no, ba bu bi wuwo basi wul bulon. Nye re ba dannu Wulsi a baa, "Wulsi tya nala me aa bi yaa Gyuuma nmanu re di ba me wuwo buru lu ba wibomoh tyan, an kan mubol hu aa bi kan tenii."

### Nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di an kl lanji Antiyoki tyan

<sup>19</sup> Ba aa kpuu Situlu hal tyan, ee hu ba gyi aa dogisi nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di Gyerusalem tyan gyi len ba gyenin bulon lu fa pisa mu leye re. Ba tyan, badomoh gyi muu pele Fniisiya abee Saapurasi paalus re, abee to hu ba aa yur Antiyoki. Don tyan ba basi Wulsi wiya a kl tya Gyuuma hu don aa we don. <sup>20</sup> Ame nala hu badomoh aa laa Yesu wiya di Saapurasi abee Sariini tyan sii mu Antiyoki, a basi a tuna Yesu wuweliye hu a kl tya nala hu me aa bi yaa Gyuuma. <sup>21</sup> Wulsi gyi pee ba tyan ne, a sijn ba hal me. Ee re nala yuga gyi laa Yesu wiya di a buru kl tja u. <sup>22</sup> Nye re

wul no duwoso gyi pele Yesu hatinna hu aa we Gyerusalem tyan. Ba sii tuj Banabaasi di u mu Antiyoki na. <sup>23</sup> U gyi aa muwa, u naa ee hu Wulsi aa pee nala hu tyan ne. U ten bulon gyi fyele. U basi wiya kyagil ba weli an baa di ba sijn a tuna Yesu laadii tyan abee ba tsi bulon an ta ko kpa kl ta. <sup>24</sup> Banabaasi fa yaa tumpul tuna re, a fa laa Wulsi di weli. Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu me fa we u tyan weli. Ee nyuni, nala gyi yuga re a ko laa Yesu wiya di. <sup>25</sup> Nye re Banabaasi sii mu Taasu, di u kye Sool lee. <sup>26</sup> U aa muu na u, u kana u, ba bulon mugl ko Antiyoki. Banabaasi bee Sool bulon gyi hoh don ne burpili. Ba bee ngyamaa hu aa laa Yesu wiya di aa vala kl lanji sanja bulon, ba kl daga nala hu Wulsi wiya. Antiyoki tyan ne ba gyi piili kan Yesu hatinna kl yur Krisitabiisi.

<sup>27</sup> Sanja no tyan ne Wulsi tunjala badomoh me lu Gyerusalem a ko Antiyoki. <sup>28</sup> Ba kidigi fen ne Agabu. Nye re u sii sijn a tya Wulsi tunjar, a baa di losinhoh si gyuu dunya bulon. (Losi no gyi ko kl gyuu di Kilo-diyasi re fa yaa Roma paalus kuworibal.) <sup>29</sup> Nye re Yesu hatinna hu vuuli anu ba si kyese molbiye, a tuma di ba kan mu tya ba don tsi Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyudya paalus tyan. Ba baa di nal bulon tya maga gee hu bulon u aa kana. <sup>30</sup> Ee re ba kyese molbiye no ko pe domoh, a kpa tya Banabaasi bee Sool di ba kan mu tya Krisitabiisi nuhyasi hu aa we Gyerusalem tyan.

### Ba mar kl dogisi Yesu hatinna hu

**12** Sanja no tyan, Gyuuma paalus kuworibal fen ne fa yaa Heroti. Ee re u me sii piili a kl dogisi Krisitabiisi hu badomoh. <sup>2</sup> U gyi len ba kan Gyoh maana Gyemsi re, a keru u nyuu abee takoobii. <sup>3</sup> U gyi aa na di Gyuuma hu ten fyele abee wul hu u aa yaa tyan, u bu len ba kan Piita me to dyan. (Ba kyebal hu tyan ba aa kyan paanus ba aa bi wee sibul hu, u tyan ne ba gyi kan Piita gee). <sup>4</sup> Ba gyi aa kan Piita, ba gyi kana u mu to dya tyan ne. Ka Kuwori Heroti len laalyuwolo fi abee badu sijn kl p u. Ba nala banaa gyi aa den u mu maga gee re ka banaa me bu ko laa ba. Kuwori Heroti fa aa kye di Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hu re fa ban, ka di u yan lu Piita ntdiya hu tyan, a tya nala hu di ba di u sarlya. <sup>5</sup> Piita gyi we ntdiya hu tyan ne, ka Krisitabiisi hu aa lanji sanja bulon, a kyuwali Wulsi kl tya u styan abee ba tsi bulon.

### Malika lu Piita ntdiya hu tyan

<sup>6</sup> Nye re kyee kidigi tebine, Piita gyi pin laalyuwol hu aa den u balya tutuu, ka ba kan kyrumoh balya vowa u a mu mal ba kidigi bulon tyan. Ka laalyuwolo me ha sijn p ntdiya hu dimbeenyuwa. U slya re fa si sii gballu di Heroti lu u ntdiya hu tyan a tya bee hu nala di ba di u sarlya. <sup>7</sup> Nye re malika kidigi pirigi ko sijn Piita lee. Ntdiya hu bulon kyaanu. Nye re malika hu ko piyesi Piita vaan tyan, a kyisi u, a basi tya u di u sii lagu. Nye re kyrumoh hu pirigi yurmu lu Piita nosi tyan a tuu tele. <sup>8</sup> Ee re malika hu basi tya u a baa, "Sii paa i kuna laalu an paa i naatob me we. Don ne Piita

yaa gɛɛ. Malika hu bil basi tiya u a baa, 'Kpa i wagye to, a ki tija n hal.'" 9 Nye re u tija u hal lu nitodiya hu tyan. U aa tin malika hu hal gɛɛ, ka u ha fa bi gyuma di wu hu malika hu aa yaa yaa wutu re, koo u aa du- woso re. 10 Ba mu galli laalyuwolo hu aa sin siya a ki den nitodiya hu a bil mu galli laalyuwolo hu badomɔn me aa sin hal a me ha ki den nitodiya hu, a mu pele hogi boro hu aa to pagibal hu aa gyuu bee hu. Ee re boro hu suri u tu tyan ba mu lu. Ba lu kpa nmanu kidigi a vala ki mu. Ba aa kpa vala muhu malika hu len Piita ta don, an mu. 11 Don tyan ne Piita hakila yan ko, u gyuma anu wya hu aa yaa hu yaa wutu re. Ee re u baa, "Nye ke, n gyuma anu Wusi re tin u malika di u ko laa n ta Kuwori Heroti nosi tyan abee wɔɔɔ hu bulon Gyuumu hu fa aa liisi di ba yaa n." 12 Piita aa ko gyin nye tyan, u kpa mu Gyɔɔɔ Maaki nuna Meeri diya. U muu don di ngyamaa lanja a ki kyuwali Wusi. 13 Ee re Piita mu nmaa pagibal hu boro. Hanfolibiye kidigi aa yaa donɔɔɔ hu tin hu tyan, ba ki yiri Roda, ko lu di u na nal hu aa nmaa boro hu. 14 U aa ko nu tuna taal, u gyuma anu Piita re. U ten bulon fyieli kɔnkan. Ee re u bil bi suro boro hu, an mugu fa gyuu basi tiya nala hu aa we diya hu tyan anu Piita re sin gyanhala tyan. 15 Ee re ba mugu basi tiya u di u aa yaari re. Ka u ha vya an baa di wutu re u ki basi. Ee re ba baa di gɛɛ ke Piita duma re u na gɛɛ. 16 Ba aa basi wya no bulon gɛɛ, ka Piita me ha sin ki nmaa boro hu. Ee re ba ko kan boro hu suri di u re sina gɛɛ, ba bulon nyusu fyieli kɔnkan. 17 Ee re Piita kan u non viri ba di ba len kyagɔsi, an basi tiya ba ee hu Wusi aa lu u nitodiya hu tyan. U baa di ba basi wu no tiya Gyemsi abee ba nkaalya hu me aa laa Yesu wya di. U aa basi wya no bulon ko ten u len ba an mu lee kidigi. 18 U siya aa gballa kylkyuwala ba kye Piita ɔɔɔ. Ee re nyuutaaduwo gyuu ba, ba hakili bulon vugumi, ba ki pyses domɔn anu lee re Piita we? 19 Ee re Kuwori Heroti baa di ba kye kan Piita ko. Nye re ba kye u ɔɔɔ. Kuwori Heroti maru pyses laalyuwolo hu di u gyin ee hu wya hu aa vala, an baa di ba kpu ba. Ee hal tyan ne Kuwori Heroti sii Gyudya paalus tyan, a kpa mu Sizaariya, a hon don.

**Ee kuwori Heroti aa suba**

20 Sana no tyan, Kuwori Heroti gyi naa baan ne kɔnkan Taaya bee Siidɔn tumba nyuu tyan. Ee re ba sii yaa nyuudigi mu di ba na Kuwori Heroti. Nye re ba laa siya mu na Bilasitu, nal hu aa den Kuwori hu diya, di u pe ba tyan. Ee re u laa nyuwa di u si pe ba tyan. Nye re ba kpa mu Heroti lee, a sula u di u len di ba beel-u mugu maru domɔn. Kuwori Heroti paalus re Taaya bee Siidɔn tumba kidiiliye fa aa lu ki ko. Ee re tin ba gyi ko di ba beel-u mugu maru domɔn gɛɛ. 21 Nye re Kuwori Heroti tiya ba kye di ba ko. Kye hu aa ko pele, Kuwori Heroti sii laali u kuwori gannu a lu hon u kuworikpasa nyuu tyan a basi wya ki tiya nala hu. 22 Ee re nala hu bulon kyuru yuga, a ki basi, "Nihuwobin wbasu daa nye, Wusi re aa basi." 23 Ba gyi aa basi gɛɛ, Kuwori Heroti gyi bi basi tiya ba anu u bi yaa Wusi, an mugu

laa Wusi yohun tiya u tu. Ee re tin, han lagulagubiye hu, malika ko tuu nmaa u bin wula, kyaankyuwana gyuu kpa u tiya bulon di u suba. 24 Ka Wusi wya hu ke ha maru taal gyuu ki mu lee bulon, ngyamaa nu a laa di. 25 Sana no tyan, di Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ me gyi ten wu hu ba aa ko Gyerusalem di ba yaa re. Ee re ba kan Gyɔɔɔ Maaki pe ba tyan, a mugu mu Antiyoki.

**Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu lu Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ di ba gɔɔɔ basi Wusi wya**

13 Krisitabiisi hu aa we Antiyoki tyan, ba badomɔn fa yaa Wusi tinɔɔɔ re, badomɔn me fa yaa nala hu aa daga Yesu hatinna hu. Ba fene re nye: Banabaasi abee Simiyon (Ba fa kan Simiyon ki yiri nibin ne), abee Lusya aa lu Sariini paalus, abee Sɔɔɔ, a yan bee Meniyan. (Ba paalus hu Kuworibal hu ba aa yiri Heroti diya tyan ne Meniyan fa waa). 2 Nye re kye kidigi, nala no sii vwa nyuwa, a ki kyuwali Wusi. Ee tyan ne Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu basi tiya ba a baa, "Ma lu Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ tiya n. N lu ba re di ba tin n tuma tiya n." 3 Nye re ba vwa nyuwa, a kpa nosi domɔ ba nyuni tyan, a kyuwali Wusi tiya ba, an na ta ba lu nmanu.

**Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ mu Saapurɔsi**

4 Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu aa tin Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ gɛɛ, ba sii kpa tuu mu to kidigi aa sin mpuwuwu nyuwa, ba ki yiri Selusya. Don tyan ne ba sin kpa nuuworiboribal, a mu Saapurɔsi paalus. Nu fa gol Saapurɔsi paalus bulon ne ko kan kyeme. 5 Ee re ba mu pele Saapurɔsi paalus to kidigi ba aa yiri Salami. Don tyan, ba gyi gyuu Gyuumu wukyuwaldusi re, a basi Wusi wya ki tiya nala yuga. Ba gyi kan Gyɔɔɔ Maaki me tin ba tyan ne, di u ki kiyeli ba tuma hu tyan. 6 Nye re ba gɔɔɔ Saapurɔsi paalus bulon, a mu pele to kidigi ba aa yiri Paafɔsi. Don tyan ne ba gyi na daaluliye tuna kidigi ba aa yiri Baa-Yesu. (U fen hu memii re yaa Gyoosowa biibaal). U fa yaa Gyuu re, a gyi ki muru nala anu u yaa Wusi tinɔɔɔ le. 7 Roma nɔnyawu hu fa aa den don paalus ba ki yiri Seegyio Pawulo diya tyan ne u fa we. Seegyio Pawulo fa kan wgyon ne welin. Nye re u yiri Banabaasi bee Sɔɔɔ di ba ko u diya. Beewya u fa aa kye di ba ko basi Wusi wya tiya u re. 8 Ee re Elimasi, daaluliye hu tuna, sii kpa nyuutaaduwo gyuu Sɔɔɔ ma wbasu hu tyan, a ki luga di u muru Seegyio Pawulo di u ta laa Yesu wya di. (Giriki taal tyan ne ba fa kan Baa-Yesu ki yiri Elimasi). 9 Ee re Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu ko gyuu Sɔɔɔ tyan. (Sɔɔɔ fendigi me re fa bil yaa Pɔɔɔ). Ee re u gyeni daaluliye hu tuna, 10 an basi tiya u a baa, "Ee don Sitaani biye, l ke bi sin ko di wuweli bulon yaa. l yaa gyambatuna re, a yaa nɔɔɔ bulon kuwori. l lugi bulon ne yaa di u kan Wusi wutu hu burumi kyige di u burumi wnyyel. 11 Yan ki gyuma, Wusi si ko u tyan, di u nyulum, a maga magu kidigi an na na pulon." Pɔɔɔ aa basi nye ten, Elimasi pirige baa di u den, di bilhuu kidigi ko to u siya, u nyulum. U ten sii gɔɔɔ lannu ki kye nal di u kan u non

tiyan. <sup>12</sup> Roma nɔhiyawu hu aa naa wu hu aa yaa, u suɔ donɔ laa Yesu wɔya di. Beewɔya, á Tuna Yesu Krisita wɔya hu bulonɔ ba aa basa fa yaa u nyuufiyel le.

### Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl muo Anɔtiyɔki hu aa we Pisiɔya paaluu tiyan

<sup>13</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bee u hatinna hu sii gyuu nuɔduwori-boribal, a lu Paafɔsi tiyan, a kpa mu tɔɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Pɛɛga, a we Pamfiliya paaluu tiyan. Donɔ nɛ Gyɔɔɔ Maaki kɛ ta ba, anɔ muɔi mu Gyerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ba mɛ sii donɔ, a kpa mu Anɔtiyɔki aa we Pisiɔya paaluu tiyan. Kyewiyesii hu kyɛ kɔ banɔ pele, ba sii mu Gyuuma wuɔyuwaldiya. <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nal kidigi sii karɔmi Wɔsi Ten, a lu murɔsi hu Moosi fa aa saba biɔ di ba ki tɔɔ tiyan, abee Wɔsi tɔɔdaala fa aa saba tenni hu tiyan. U aa karɔmi wɔya no kɔ ten, wuɔyuwaldiya hu nɔhiyasi tuma di ba mu basɔ tiya Pɔɔl ma a baa, "Á nimmabalɔya, di mamaa rɛ kanɔ wu ma aa kyɛ di ma basɔ tiya nala hu, di ba tenni marɔ polli, ma si wuwo sii basɔ."

<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl sii suɔ, a kanɔ u nosi viri di ba lenɔ kyagɔsi, anɔ yanɔ piili ki basɔ, "Nɔ kuwobalɔya Iziral tumma, abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, anɔ we daha a yaa wuɔyuwalla, ma bulonɔ gyegili nu daha. <sup>17</sup> Wɔsi hu ámaa Iziral tumma aa kyuwali, u rɛ lu á naabaala, a lenɔ ba wala, a yaa paaluu piliɔ nala, sanɔ hu ba gyi aa yaa nuɔwala Igyipiti paaluu tiyan. U dee tiyan nɛ u kanɔ ba lu Igyipiti paaluu tiyan. <sup>18</sup> U gyi denɔ ba rɛ abee kenyiri bisɔ mɔllibalɔya pogo tutuu tiyan. <sup>19</sup> U gyi lenɔ ba yuwo laa paalubala bape rɛ Keenanɔ paaluu tiyan, ba birɔmi ba kɔna. Wɔya no bulonɔ gyi yaa rɛ bisɔ kɔɔɔɔbaanaa abee mɔllibalɔya bee fi paga tiyan. <sup>20</sup> Ba gyi aa hoɔ donɔ tiyan, Wɔsi gyi aa lu silaala rɛ, ba ki denɔ ba abee ba paaluu hu. Ɛɛ rɛ u yaa gɛɛ, a mu pele sanɔ hu Wɔsi tɔɔdaal Samuwel aa ko we donɔ. <sup>21</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba sula Wɔsi di u lu kuworibal tiya ba. Nyɛ rɛ Wɔsi laa nyuwa, a lu Sɔɔɔ tiya ba di u yaa ba kuworibal. Sɔɔɔ fa yaa Kisi biibaal le, a lu Bengyamin bekyigi nala tiyan. U gyi dii koro hu rɛ bisɔ mɔllibalɔya. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ hal tiyan nɛ Wɔsi wuri koro hu, anɔ muɔi lenɔ Deviti di. Nyɛ rɛ Wɔsi gyi basɔ Deviti wɔya. U baa, 'Gyesi biibaal Deviti rɛ yaa nɔ tenɔfiyel nal. U rɛ si yaa wu hu kɛ bulonɔ nɔ aa kyɛ di u yaa.' <sup>23</sup> Deviti doho nala tiyan nɛ Yesu mɛ lu. Wɔsi rɛ lenɔ u ko yaa Iziral tumma laataal, anu u fa aa wee nyuwa gɛɛ. <sup>24</sup> Ka di Yesu mɛ na ko, Gyɔɔɔ fa basɔ Wɔsi wɔya tiya Iziral tumma bulonɔ nɛ. U basɔ tiya ba rɛ di ba birɔmi lu ba wuɔwɔɔ tiyan ka di u fo ba wuɔwɔwɔ. <sup>25</sup> Gyɔɔɔ tumma aa ko kpaga tenii, u piyɛsi nala hu rɛ a baa, 'Ki bee rɛ ma biɔ di nɔ yaa? Nɔ daa yaa nal hu ma aa gyegili di u ko hu. U rɛ si tɔɔ nɔ hal ko. Nɔ mɛ gba paali bi maga di nɔ kanɔ hanɔ nal hu naatɔɔɔ nɔmasɔ mɛ gba puri!'

<sup>26</sup> Nɔ naabalɔya, Aburham doho nala abee ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma anɔ ki kyuwali Wɔsi, ámaa rɛ ba basɔ wɔya hu aa daga ɛɛ hu Wɔsi aa si laa ma ta, a tiya gɛɛ. <sup>27</sup> Yesu aa ko, nala hu aa we Gyerusalem tiyan abee ba nɔhiyasi bulonɔ fa bi gyuma anu u rɛ yaa á laataal hu. Ba mɛ fa bi gyi Wɔsi tɔɔdaala hu wɔbasɔ memii, abee wɔya hu ba fa aa ki karɔmi Kyewiyesii kyɛ bulonɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔɔ ba kpu Yesu, a lenɔ Wɔsi tɔɔdaala wɔbasɔya hu

ko yaa wɔsi. <sup>28</sup> Ba paali bi naa wu bulonɔ u aa yaa kyogɔ, a fa maga di ba kpu u, ka ba viya, anɔ sula Pilato di u lenɔ di ba kpu u. <sup>29</sup> Wɔya hu bulonɔ ba aa saba Wɔsi tenɔ tiyan anu ba si yaa Yesu, ba bulonɔ nɛ ba yaa u. Ɛɛ hal tiyan, ba yanɔ lallɔ u daagarɔ hu tiyan, a kana u mu hogo. <sup>30</sup> Amɛ Wɔsi gyi kyisi u rɛ suu tiyan. <sup>31</sup> U aa sii suu tiyan mɛ, u kana u tu ko daga nala hu fa aa tɔɔ u tiyan a lu Galili mu Gyerusalem nɛ kyɛgyamaa. Lagulagi no, ba aa rɛ yaa u danɔsiya tumma, a basɔ u wɔya ki tiya Iziral tumma. <sup>32</sup> Á mɛ ko daha rɛ di á basɔ Wɔsi wɔweliye hu tiya ma. Wu hu Wɔsi aa wee nyuwa tiya á naabaala di u si yaa, <sup>33</sup> nyɛ kɛ, u yaa tiya ma rɛ, á nala hu aa yaa ba doho nala, akuu u aa kyisi Yesu suu tiyan wɔya. Ba saba gɛɛ wɔya Wɔsi Tenɔ logiɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Yuula tiyan nɛ. Yuula tenɔ no tiyan, ba sabɔ Yesu wɔya rɛ a baa,

'I yaa nɔ biibaal le, Mɔyanɔ nɛ yaa u kuwo gyinaɔ.'

<sup>34</sup> Wɔsi Tenɔ lee kidigi tiyan, Wɔsi bil basɔ ɛɛ hu u aa si kyisi Yesu suu tiyan nɛ, a ta lenɔ di u puw buwa tiyan, a baa,

'Nɔ kɔni si pɛ ma weliɔ anu nɔ fa aa wee nyuwa tiya Deviti gɛɛ.'

<sup>35</sup> Logiɔ diɔ tiyan mɛ bila, ba bil saba rɛ, a baa,

'I bi si lenɔ di lɔ Tipulɔɔ Tuna suba a puw buwa tiyan.'

<sup>36</sup> Deviti fa tɔɔ Wɔsi kyɛ rɛ u mɔbol bulonɔ tiyan, anɔ ko suba. Ba kpa u hogo pɛ u naabaala tiyan, u puwa.

<sup>37</sup> Amɛ nal hu kɛ Wɔsi aa kyise suu tiyan, u bi puw buwa tiyan. <sup>38</sup> Nɔ naabalɔya, á aa kyɛ di ma gyuma weliɔ nɛ anu baal no lahoɔɔɔ tiyan nɛ á wuwo gyi ɛɛ hu Wɔsi aa kpa wuɔwɔɔ ki kyɛ nala, á mɛ wuwo basɔ ki tiya ma nyɛ. <sup>39</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa laa u wɔya di, u laa u tu-na ta u wuɔwɔɔ bulonɔ tiyan nɛ, a lenɔ u yaa tipulɔɔ tu-na Wɔsi siya tiyan. Amɛ murɔsi hu bulonɔ Moosi fa aa saba biɔ di nala ki tɔɔ kɛ fa bi wuwo laa ma ki ta ma wuɔwɔɔ tiyan. <sup>40</sup> Ma fiyelɔ ma siya weliɔ, di wɔya hu Wɔsi tɔɔdaala fa aa basa ta ko di ma. Ba baa,

<sup>41</sup> 'Ma nala hu aa muɔ Wɔsi, ma ki gyuma weliɔ. Wu hu nɔ aa si yaa ma mɔbol tiyan, ma bi si laa di, haali di nal mɛ rɛ fa basɔ tiya ma mɛ, ka ma bee gyuma u su. Amɛ u si yaa ma wɔkperii a lenɔ di ma suba.'

<sup>42</sup> Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi aa basɔ wɔya no bulonɔ tenɔ, ba sii di ba lu wuɔyuwaldiya hu tiyan. Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu sul ba di ba bil muɔi ko kyewiyesii no aa ko kyɛɛ, a bil marɔ basɔ wɔya no tiya ba. <sup>43</sup> Nala hu bulonɔ aa ko lu wuɔyuwaldiya hu tiyan, ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma abee nala hu bulonɔ aa bi yaa Gyuuma, anɔ ki kyuwali Gyuuma Wɔsi sii giri tɔɔ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi hal. Donɔ tiyan nɛ Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi basɔ wɔya yuga a tiya ba, anɔ kpaanɔ ba di ba kpa ba wu bulonɔ tiya Wɔsi anɔ yelli Wɔsi donɔ.

<sup>44</sup> U hal kyewiyesii hu kyɛɛ bil aa pele, bee hu nala gyeniɔ bulonɔ nɛ gyi sii mu wuɔyuwaldiya hu di ba nu Wɔsi wɔya. <sup>45</sup> Amɛ Gyuuma hu fa aa naa nɔgyamaa hu lanɔ yuga gɛɛ, ba tɔsi ki hoɔli. Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii kpa nyuutaaduwo kyɛ Pɔɔl, anɔ ki tuusi u, a ki kyogɔ u fenɔ. <sup>46</sup> Ka Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi kɛ yenɔ ba wɔya, anɔ marɔ basɔ wɔya abee nyuduwo a baa, "U fa maga di ba laa siya basɔ Wɔsi wɔya tiya mamaa Gyuuma rɛ, amɛ ma bi laa di, anɔ baa di ba yaa wɔnyiyel le. Nyɛ tiyan, ma daga

anu ma bi maga di ma kanj mubol aa bi kanj tenii re gee. Eewiya, á si lenj ma anj mu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma lee. <sup>47</sup> Beewiya, Wulsi basti tya ma Wulsi Tenj loginj kidigi tyanj ne anu gee re á si yaa. U baa,

‘Mityanj ne lu ma di ma yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma kyaanuu, a daga ba nmanu hu nj aa si tija a laa duniya nala bulonj mubol ta.’”

<sup>48</sup> Nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma aa nu wu no, ba tenni bulonj fiyeli, ba ki dannu Wulsi abee wya hu ba aa niya. Nala hu me Wulsi aa liya di ba kanj mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii, ba me laa wya no di re. <sup>49</sup> Ee re ka niyamaa nu á Tuna Yesu wya hanj paaluu hu tyanj bulonj. <sup>50</sup> Ame Gyuuma hu sii muru bee hu nihiyasi abee habi-ibala hu aa kyuwali Wulsi donj tyanj. Ba bee Gyuuma hu piili ki dogisi Pjoli abee Banabaasi, anj lenj ba kil ba ta ba paaluu hu tyanj. <sup>51</sup> Pjoli bee Banabaasi piisi ba naasi tanja ta, anj lu kpa mu Ikoniya. Ba aa piisi ba naasi tanja ta hu daga anu bee hu nala yaa wu kyogi ba re, ee wya, ba beel-ba bil bi pee wu bulonj. <sup>52</sup> Ka Krisitabiisi aa we Antiyoki tyanj ke tenni bulonj fiyeli. Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu me we ba tyanj welinj.

**Banabaasi bee Pjoli muu basti Wulsi wya Ikoniya tyanj**

**14** Ikoniya tyanj me, Pjoli bee Banabaasi gyi bil sii mu gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya re, a ki basti Wulsi wya. Ee hu ba aa basti Wulsi wya donj tyanj lenj niyamaa ko laa Yesu wya di, Gyuuma abee Giriisi tumma bulonj. <sup>2</sup> Ame Gyuuma hu aa bi laa Yesu wya di sii turo nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma we, ba baanj ki sii Yesu hatinna hu bulonj aa we donj tyanj. <sup>3</sup> Pjoli bee Banabaasi gyi hnj donj tyanj piisi re welinj, a ki basti á Tuna Yesu wya abee nyuduwo sanja bulonj. Ee re Yesu me pe ba tyanj, a tya ba dee ba wuwo ki yaa wumagila abee wakperiye. Wya no re lenj nala hu ko gyuma anu á Tuna bonye hu wya ba aa basti koni yaa wutu re. <sup>4</sup> Donj tyanj ne nyuutaaduwo gyuu bee hu nala, ba porigi leye balya. Badomjonye sng Gyuuma hu hal, ka badomjonye me sng Yesu kpambisi hu hal. <sup>5</sup> Ee re nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma abee Gyuuma abee ba bee nihiyasi sii yaa nyuudigi di ba dogisi Pjoli bee Banabaasi, anj yaga ba bee buwa. <sup>6</sup> Ame Pjoli bee Banabaasi aa ko gyng wu no tyanj, ba sii lu fá a mu Liisira, a lu donj kpa mu Dzebi. Liisira bee Dzebi bulonj fa yaa tobala re a we Lakooniya paaluu tyanj. Ee hal tyanj ba gollu mu tontu hu bulonj aa golo donj paaluu, <sup>7</sup> a basti á Tuna Yesu Krisita wya donj bulonj tyanj.

**Banabaasi bee Pjoli muu basti Wulsi wya Lisitira bee Dzebi tyanj**

<sup>8</sup> Ba gyi aa muu Lisitira gee, di gbarugi kidigi we donj. Ba gyi lula u bee gbarugisi re. Ee wya u ha bi maakyye vala na. <sup>9</sup> U me gyi hnj gyamaa hu tyanj ne, a ki gyegili wya hu Pjoli gyi aa basti. Ee re Pjoli denj u gee sruttiti, a na di gbarugi hu laa di u tya tyanj anu Yesu re si wuwo tubu u. <sup>10</sup> Ee re u faasi basti tya u a baa, “Sii sng i naasi tyanj.” U tenj nyagi sii sng u naasi tyanj, a ki vala. <sup>11</sup> Gyamaa hu bulonj fa aa lanja aa na

wu hu Pjoli aa yaa, ba piili ki yaa kyagngsi a ki basti bee ba taal tyanj a baa, “Á tdonnu hu re burumu nihuwobisi a ko á lee.” <sup>12</sup> Ee re ba baa di Banabaasi re yaa Zeeyosi, ka Pjoli me yaa Heemisi. (Zeeyosi re fa yaa ba paaluu bulonj tdonjbal, ka Heemisi me yaa tdonjbal no tndaal, aa laa u wya bulonj basti ki tya u). Pjoli fa aa basti wya hu bulonj ne tng ba baa di u re yaa Heemisi gee.

<sup>13</sup> Zeeyosi tonjo fa sng bee hu samanu tyanj ne, ba aa mu ki maru. Nye re tonjo hu tuna sii kanj nobolli abee tufula a kanj ko Zeeyosi vugumaru diya hu dim-beenyuwa. Donj ne bee hu nala bulonj lanji, a ki kye di ba maru vuga no tya Pjoli bee Banabaasi. <sup>14</sup> Banabaasi bee Pjoli aa ko nu wu hu ba aa kye di ba yaa, ba kanj ba tu gannu kiyesi, (Ba aa kanj ba gannu kiyesi hu daga anu ba bi laa nyuwa di ba yaa wu hu ba aa kye di ba yaa), anj fá gyuu nala hu tyanj a heeli ki basti, <sup>15</sup> “Á kyanjsi, bee re tng ma ki yaa nye? Á me yaa nihuwobisi re anu ma kidigi bulonj aa we daga, á bi yaa tdonnu. Á ko di á basti á Tuna Yesu wuweliye hu re tya ma, di ma wuwo lenj ma tdonnu abee ma vuga no maru ta anj mugl tng Wulsi hu aa weye, beewiya vuga maru bi kanj tng bulonj. U re taa wusnyuu abee tanja nyuu, fuwoni abee kng ke bulonj aa we duniya tyanj daga.

<sup>16</sup> Faafaa hu tyanj, Wulsi fa lenj á naabaala ta re ba ki tng ba tu nmanjsi. <sup>17</sup> Abee gee bulonj, u ha fa lenj nala gyng hanj Wulsi hu irinj u aa yaa re, a kuu wuweliye hu u aa yaa ki tya ba tyanj. U aa lenj duwoj ki nu re, a lenj бага kina maru ba sanja tyanj, ma na kidiiliye a di ki vng, anj lenj ma bulonj kanj tenfiyeluu.” <sup>18</sup> Banabaasi bee Pjoli gyi basti wya no bulonj ne, ka nala hu ha vya anj ki kye di ba maru ba vuga hu tya ba. Ee re Pjoli bee Banabaasi sul ba abee sfiyasi, ka ba na ko lenj.

<sup>19</sup> Nye re di Gyuuma badomjonye me lu Antiyoki aa we Pisidiya paaluu tyanj a ko Lisitira, badomjonye me lu Ikoniya a ko. Nye re ba ko muru niyamaa we, ba sii pe ba tyanj, ba paa buwa yaga Pjoli u yiyegi. Ee re ba kana u tuuri lu ta ba bee hu samanu tyanj, beewiya, ba ke fa liise anu u suba re. <sup>20</sup> Ee tyanj ne Yesu hatinna hu aa we donj sii mu sng gol u. Donj ne u sii, ba mugl gyuu diya. A sii u sigballiya, u bee Banabaasi kpa mu Dzebi.

**Pjoli bee Banabaasi mugl mu Antiyoki aa we Siiriya paaluu tyanj**

<sup>21</sup> Pjoli bee Banabaasi gyi basti Yesu wuweliye hu Dzebi tyanj me re. Ba wbasu hu tyanj nala yuga gyi ko laa Yesu wya di re, anj burumu u hatinna. Donj tyanj ne ba sng, a mugl paa ba naabuusi, a mu Lisitira, a sii donj a bil kpa mu Ikoniya, a bil lu donj me a mugl mu Antiyoki hu aa we Pisidiya paaluu tyanj. <sup>22</sup> Leye no bulonj ne ba pele, a basti Wulsi wya tya nala hu aa laa Yesu wya di di ba lenj di ba laadii yuga, a lenj di ba tenni polli di ba wuwo kanj keniyiri abee Yesu Krisita tng tyanj, anj ta ko kpa ta. Ba basti tya ba re anu á nala hu aa laa Yesu wya di si na tuwara re kngkanj, ka di á na gyuu Wulsi koro hu tyanj. <sup>23</sup> Tng hu ke bulonj tyanj nala aa laa Yesu wya di anj aa ki lanji, ba gyi aa lu nala re ba tyanj di ba yaa ba stalaala. Di ba gyi ko lu stalaala bulonj, ba aa vwa nyuwa re, a kyuwali Wulsi tya ba, anj



kpa ba we á Tuna Yesu nosi tyanj. Beewiya, á Tuna Yesu re ba yelli wu bulon tyanj. <sup>24</sup> Nye re ba gollu Pisidiya paalus bulon tenj anj bul kpa mu Pamfiliya paalus me. <sup>25</sup> Pamfiliya paalus tyanj, Prega re ba laa siya mu, a basí Wusí wíya donj. A bul lu donj me a kpa tuu mu Ataliya. <sup>26</sup> Donj tyanj ne ba sɔɔ kpa nuɔuworiboribal, a muɔi mu Antiyoki. Beewiya Antiyoki tyanj ne ba fa kpa ba we Wusí nosi tyanj di u pe ba tyanj di ba wuwo tunj Wusí tuma hu. Wusí dee tyanj me yanj, tuma hu ba aa lu ba di ba tuma, ba wuwo na ba si re. <sup>27</sup> Ba aa muɔi ko Antiyoki, ba yiri nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wíya di a ko lanja, a kpa wuweliye hu bulon Wusí aa lenj ba wuwo yaa a basí tya ba, a bul basí tya ba ee Wusí aa suri nmanu tya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me, ba me laa Yesu wíya di. <sup>28</sup> Ee re ka Pɔɔl bee Banabaasi hoj Antiyoki tyanj, ba bee nala hu aa laa Yesu wíya di we donj pengyamaa.

**Yesu kpambisi hu bee Krisitabiisi nthiyasi lanja Gyerusalem tyanj**

**15** Baala badɔmɔɔ me re gyl lu Gyudiya paalus ko Antiyoki, a piili ki daga nala hu aa laa Yesu wíya di a baa, “Wusí bi si wuwo laa ma ta, see di ma kerí ma pene anu Moosi gyl aa biɔ mura hu tya ma gee.” <sup>2</sup> Nye re wu no kanj nyuutaaduwo ko ba bee Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi paga. Ba bulon hoj kanj wu hu ki kpa dɔmɔɔ. Nye re ba vuuli lu Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi abee Krisitabiisi hu badɔmɔɔ aa we Antiyoki tyanj, di ba kanj wu hu mu Gyerusalem, a na silaala hu abee Yesu kpambisi hu aa we donj. <sup>3</sup> Ee re Krisitabiisi hu aa we Antiyoki tyanj sii ta ba, ba mu. Ba aa muu hu tyanj, ba gyl tunj Fɔniisiya abee Samaariya paalus re, a basí tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we donj, ee hu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me aa ko laa Wusí wíya di, a ki tunj Yesu Krisita. Nala hu gyl aa nu wíya no, ba tenni bulon gyl fɔyela re kɔɔkanj. <sup>4</sup> Ba aa muu pele Gyerusalem, Yesu kpambisi hu abee Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa we donj, abee ba silaala bulon, lolli ba, anj kanj ba nthɔɔ weliɔ. Ee tyanj ne, ka ba me basí wíya hu bulon Wusí aa lenj ba wuwo yaa, a tya ba. <sup>5</sup> Ame nala badɔmɔɔ fa we donj, a fa yaa Farasiima anj na ko laa Yesu wíya di. Nye re nala no me sii sɔɔ a basí tya ba a baa, “Nala hu bulon aa bi yaa Gyuuma, anj laa Yesu wíya di, u maga di ba kerí ba pene re, anj ki tunj wíya hu Moosi fa aa bine di á ki tunja hu.” <sup>6</sup> Yesu kpambisi hu bee Krisitabiisi nthiyasi bul lanja di ba vuuli kye wu no sii. <sup>7</sup> Ba gyl hoj kanj wu hu tarɔ puusi re weliɔ. Ee re Piita sii sɔɔ anj baa, “Nj naabalya, ma gyuma anu faafaa bulon ne Wusí lu nj ma tyanj, di nj mu basí Wusí wuweliye hu a ki tya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma di ba me wuwo nu, a ko laa Yesu wíya di. <sup>8</sup> Wusí gyl nj nihuwobinj bulon tya re. Ee re Wusí kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ba tyanj anu u fa aa kpa we á tyanj gee. Ee daga anu Wusí laa ba me ta re. <sup>9</sup> U bi kanj á nala hu aa yaa Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ki porigi. Nala hu me aa bi yaa Gyuuma me laa Yesu wíya di re, ee re tunj Wusí kpa ba wɔɔmɔɔ me kye ba gee. <sup>10</sup> Bee re tunj ma kpa kyugɔbal no a ki kyugi nala

hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma anj laa Yesu wíya di. Wusí daa ma ki magisi gee? Beewiya, á bee á naabaala bulon fa bi wuwo kyunj kyuga no. <sup>11</sup> Nmanu tuwo di ma yaa gee! Á laa di re anu á Tuna Yesu donj lahɔɔmɔɔ tyanj ne Wusí si laa á bulon ta anu u aa laa ba ta gee.” <sup>12</sup> Piita aa basí gee ko tenj, nala hu bulon fa aa lanja donj yaa sɔɔtɔɔ, anj ki gyegili wíya hu Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl me aa basí. Ee re ba me kpa wumagila hu bee wɔkperiye hu bulon Wusí aa lenj ba wuwo yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tyanj, a basí tya ba. <sup>13</sup> Ba aa basí wíya no bulon ko tenj, Gyemsi me sii sɔɔ a baa, “Nj naabalya, ma gyegili nu daha. <sup>14</sup> Siimɔɔ Piita ha yanj basí tya ma re ee hu Wusí aa laa siya kyo nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, a lu nala ba tyanj di ba yaa u nala. <sup>15</sup> Wusí tunjaala me fa laa siya basí wu no re Wusí tenj tyanj. Ba baa di Wusí basí baa, <sup>16</sup> ‘Nye hal tyanj, nj si muɔi ko saa Deviti dya hu aa tele. Nj si marɔ saa u di u sɔɔ weliɔ. <sup>17</sup> Nj si yaa gee di dunya nikaalya me ko kye Wusí a ki tunja u. Nala hu me nj aa tya, nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tyanj di ba yaa nj nala ba me si ko kye nj a tunja nj. <sup>18</sup> Faafaa bulon ne Wusí basí wu no di nala gyuma.’ <sup>19</sup> Ee re Gyemsi bul basí baa, Eewiya, nj ke aa naa wu re nye: U bi maga di á ki donj nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma anj muɔi ko ki tunj Wusí nmanu. <sup>20</sup> Ame ma lenj di á sabi tenj tya ba, a basí tya ba di ba ta bul ki dii vuga kuna, ka di ba lenj sɔɔɔɔ, anj ta ki kyanj kɔɔ aa suba pimmilin, a ta ki kyanj puusi kyal me. <sup>21</sup> Beewiya wíya hu bulon Moosi fa aa bine di á ki tunja a ta kanj bisinj, ba aa re ba kpa daga ma faafaa bulon, a kanj ki ko gylanj. Wíya no me bulon ne ba yanj aa karumɔ wɔkyuwaldusi tyanj kyewiyesii hu kyee ke bulon tɔɔ tɔɔ bulon tyanj.”

**Ba sabi tenj tya Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma**

<sup>22</sup> Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu abee nthiyasi hu abee Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyerusalem tyanj, ba bulon gyl vuula re a lu nala ba tyanj, a tunj ba di ba bee Pɔɔl abee Banabaasi mu Antiyoki. Ba gyl lu Gyudasi re (u fenj dɔɔ me re fa yaa Basabaasi) abee Silaasi. Baala no balya me fa yaa silaala re Krisitabiisi hu tyanj. <sup>23</sup> Ba kpa tenj hu tunj ba. Nye re ba gyl sabi we tenj hu tyanj, “Ma nummabalya Yesu kpambisi abee Krisitabiisi nthiyasi re sabi tenj no a ki tya Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa bi yaa Gyuuma, a we Antiyoki tyanj, abee Siiriya paalus tyanj, abee Silisiya paalus tyanj. Á aa kyuwali ma bulon! <sup>24</sup> Á nya anu á nala badɔmɔɔ ko ma lee re, a ki donj ma, a kanj ma hakilli ki vugumi. Ka á me daa tya ba ee nmanu. <sup>25</sup> Eewiya, á me lanja re, a vuuli. Á naa di u yaa wuwelii re a tya ma, di á lu nala a tunj ba ma lee. Ba bee á kyanj Banabaasi bee Pɔɔl le si ko. <sup>26</sup> Baala no balya kpa ba mulbol kyɔɔ suu re ba aa tunj á Tuna Yesu Krisita tuma wíya. <sup>27</sup> Eewiya, Gyudasi abee Silaasi re á tuma di ba ko ma lee. Wíya hu á aa saba ki tya ma, ba tu re ba me si kanj nyuwa basí tya ma. <sup>28</sup> Á bee Wusí Wiyesi Welii hu bulon yaa nyuudɔɔ re anu á bi si kpa kyugi yohii bulon kyugi ma. Ame u maga di ma tunja sɔɔɔ no banmana á aa daga ma re. Ba aa re nye: <sup>29</sup> Ma ta ki dii vuga kuna, ma ta ki kyanj

kyal, ma ta ki kyan kun bulon aa suba pimmilin, a ta bul ki ከክርስቲያን ላይ. Di maaaa re wuwo lu ma tu wlya no tyan, ma ከክርስቲያን ላይ weliye. Ma ከክርስቲያን welin.”

<sup>30</sup> Nye re ba ta nala hu ba aa lya, ba sii kpa mu Antiyoki. Ba aa muu don, ba yiri Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa we don ko lanja, a kpa ten hu tya ba. <sup>31</sup> Ba aa karuma ten hu, wlya hu bulon ba aa saba yaa ba tenfyeluu re. Ba tenni bulon polli. <sup>32</sup> Gyudasi bee Silaasi fa yaa Wulsi tunjaala re. Ba gyl basl wlya re yuga a tya nala hu. Ba wlbasi hu len nala hu tenni marl polli, ba marl kan ba Wulsi tunu hu welin. <sup>33</sup> Gyudasi bee Silaasi gyl puusa muhu re Antiyoki tyan. Nye re Krisitabiisi hu aa we Antiyoki tyan sii ta ba, ba muu mu Gyerusalem abee laanfya. <sup>34</sup> [Ame Silaasi ke gyl muu ከክርስቲያን ላይ.] <sup>35</sup> Pjall bee Banabaasi me gyl muu ka Antiyoki tyan ne, a yaa penji banmana. Nigymaa gyl pxe ba tyan ne, ba gyl basl a Tuna Yesu wlya, an pe ki daga ba me.

**Pjall bee Banabaasi porigi dmkw**

<sup>36</sup> Sanja kidigi aa ko pele, Pjall basl tya Banabaasi a baa, “Len di a muu mu tnt hu bulon a aa laa siya mu basl Wulsi wlya, a na Krisitabiisi hu aa we don, ka di a na ee hu ba ከክርስቲያን ላይ.” <sup>37</sup> Banabaasi gyl aa kye di u kan Gyckw Maaki tun ba hal mu re. <sup>38</sup> Ee re Pjall baa di u bi maga di ba bul kana u pe ba tyan, di beewiya ba beel-u re gyl laa siya lu di ba glll basl Wulsi wlya. Di ee re ba mu pele Pamfilya, u wlya ba ta don an muu fa. <sup>39</sup> Ee re Pjall bee Banabaasi gyl kan wu hu kpa dmkw kunjan, akuu gee wlya porigi dmkw. Nye re Banabaasi kan Gyckw Maaki, ba mu gyuu nuuworiboribal, a duwori mu Saapurw. <sup>40</sup> Ka Pjall me lu Silaasi, u beel-u me mu. Krisitabiisi hu gyl sula Wulsi tya ba re, a kpa ba we Wulsi nosi tyan di u ki den ba. <sup>41</sup> Nye re ba mu tun Siiriya bee Silisiya paaluu, a marl basl Wulsi wlya tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we don tyan, di ba marl sun ba laadii hu tyan welin.

**Timoti tun Pjall bee Silaasi hal**

**16** Nye re Pjall sii mu Dxebi, a lu don a kpa mu Lisitira. Lisitira tyan, u na Yesu hatunu kidigi aa we don ba ki yiri Timoti. Timoti nuuna fa yaa Gyuu re, a me fa laa Yesu wlya di, anka u kuwo ke fa yaa Giriki tuna. <sup>2</sup> Krisitabiisi aa we Liisira abee Ikoniya bulon tyan fa aa bigisi Timoti re welin. <sup>3</sup> Pjall gyl aa kye di u kan Timoti tun a hal le. Ee re tun u gyl len ba kerl Timoti pen. Beewiya Gyuma hu bulon aa we don paaluu tyan gyl gyuma re anu Timoti bi kerl u pen, beewiya u kuwo gyl yaa Giriki tuna re, ka Giriki tumma me bee kerl ba biisi pene. <sup>4</sup> Sanja hu ba aa mu tnt no bulon, ba gyl basl wlya tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we don ma tyan ne. Wlya hu Yesu kpambisi hu abee Krisitabiisi nihyasi aa we Gyerusalem tyan aa bin tya ba di ba ki tun, ba aa re ba basl tya ba. <sup>5</sup> Nye re Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa we don marl laa Yesu wlya di welin, an marl wala ki pe kyee bee u nyuwa bulon.

**Pjall naa wlya anu u aa duwosi Turowasi tyan**

<sup>6</sup> Pjall bee u donjisi hu gyl glll re welin, a tun Firi-gyiya bee Galetiya paaluu, beewiya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu gyl bi tya ba nmanu di ba basl Wulsi wlya Esya paaluu tyan. <sup>7</sup> Ee re ba vala gee, a mu kpaga Maasiya paaluu. Don tyan ne ba luga di ba fa tun Bitiiniya paaluu mu, ame Yesu Wiyesi Welii hu gyl bi tya ba nmanu. <sup>8</sup> Nye re ba tun Maasiya paaluu a mu pele Turowasi. <sup>9</sup> U tebine, Pjall na anu u aa duwosi, a na di baal kidigi lu Masidooniya paaluu, a ko sun u siya tyan, a ki sula u, a baa, “Ko kiyeli ma Masidooniya paaluu tyan.” <sup>10</sup> Pjall aa naa gee ko ten, a beel-u yaa siri di a mu Masidooniya paaluu, beewiya a naa anu Wulsi re knt daga ma baa di a mu basl Wulsi wleweliye hu a tya nala hu aa we don tyan.

**Haan kidigi ba aa yiri Liidiya laa Yesu wlya di Filipi tyan**

<sup>11</sup> Nye re a bul sii don a kpa mu gyuu nuuworiboribal, a duwori kyol a kpa mu Samotiresi. U sigballiya a bul sii kpa mu Niyapoli. <sup>12</sup> A bul lu don a vala mu Filipi. Don fa yaa tbal le a we Masidooniya paaluu login kidigi tyan. Roma kuwori re fa ta tun don tanha bulon. Ee re a gyl bul ከክርስቲያን ላይ me kyeye banmana. <sup>13</sup> Kyewiye-sii hu kyee gyl pele ma don ne. Ee re a gyl lu bee hu tyan, a tuu mu fuwo hu nyuwa. A fa buuna a si na Wulsi lkyuwalu re don. Nye re a mu ከክርስቲያን ላይ, a basl Wulsi wlya ki tya haana hu fa aa lanja don di ba kyuwali Wulsi. <sup>14</sup> Haana hu gyl aa gyegili nu wlya hu a aa basl, ba kidigi fen ne gyl yaa Liidiya. U gyl lu Tiyatira re. U fa aa yall gannu re, an fa ki kyuwali Wulsi me. Ee re Wulsi gyl suri u diguna abee u hakila, u gyegili nu wlya hu bulon Pjall fa aa basl, a laa ba bulon me di. <sup>15</sup> Don tyan ne ba fo u bee u diya nala bulon wulkyuwaluu. Ee re ka haan hu sul ma a baa, “Di maaaa re laa di anu n knt laa Yesu wlya di re, ma ko gyuu n diya.” U gyl sul ma re welin abee stfyasi ka a na mu gyuu u diya.

**Ba kan Pjall bee Silaasi to diya tyan Filipi tyan**

<sup>16</sup> Nye re kyee kidigi, a bul ki mu Wulsi lkyuwaluu. Ee re hanjoliye kidigi aa yaa yon ko kyem-ma. Gyinsi re gyl kana u, u vuga ki tya nala. U vugu hu fa len u tumma ki na molbiye re welin. <sup>17</sup> Nye re u ki tun a bee Pjall hal, an kyuru ki basl, “Nala no yaa Wulbal hu aa tee kun bulon tunnunna re. Ee hu ma aa si yaa di Wulsi laa ma ta re ba ki basl gee.” <sup>18</sup> Nye re hanjoliye no aa ki yaa kyee bee u nyuwa bulon. Ee re Pjall baan ko sii, u muu burumu kyaasi hanjoliye hu an basl tya gyl na hu a baa, “Yesu Krisita fen tyan ne n ki basl nye, lu hanjoliye hu tyan.” Ee re gyl na hu lu hanjoliye hu tyan han lagulabiye hu. <sup>19</sup> Hanjoliye hu tumma aa na di ba bul bee na molbiye, ba sii kan Pjall bee Silaasi tarl mu ba bee hiarl siya. <sup>20</sup> Nye re ba kan ba mu ba Roma nihyasi siya, a basl tya ba a baa, “Nala no yaa Gyuma re an ko kan a bee bulon ki don.” <sup>21</sup> Ba aa daga ma

re di á kɪ yaa wɪya hu á Roma tumma aa sɪŋ, ka á mɛ bɪ sɪ laa nyuwa yaa ba, beewɪya á mɛ yaa Roma tumma rɛ.”<sup>22</sup> Haŋ nɪgyamaa hu buloŋ fa aa laŋŋa sii pɛ ba nɪhɪyasɪ hu tɪyaŋ ba kaŋ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi. Nyɛ rɛ Roma tumma nɪhɪyasɪ hu leŋ ba kaŋ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi gannɪ wuri, aŋ leŋ ba vɪrɪ ba kɪŋkaŋ.<sup>23</sup> Ba fa aa vɪrɪ ba ko teŋ, ba kaŋ ba tɔ dɪya tɪyaŋ, aŋ basɪ tɪya nɪtɔdɪya di-denni hu dɪ u tɔ ba weliŋ dɪ ba ta ko wuwo lu.<sup>24</sup> U mɛ nu ba nyuwa hu, a kaŋ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi gallɪ gyuu sɪya dɪya hu, a kaŋ ba naasɪ balɪya balɪya buloŋ we kuliye.

<sup>25</sup> Anu u tekere saŋa gɛɛ, Pɔɔl bee Silaasi sii kɪ kyuwali Wɪsɪ, a yɪ yɪla kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ. Nala hu aa we nɪtɔdɪya hu tɪyaŋ mɛ gyegili kɪ nu.<sup>26</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ taŋha buloŋ pirigi gyigili, aŋ kaŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu mɛ gyigisi. Borisi hu buloŋ suri suri. Nala buloŋ kuliye mɛ lu tele tele ba naasɪ tɪyaŋ.<sup>27</sup> Nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu hirigi sii doo sɪya tɪyaŋ, a na dɪ nɪtɔdɪya hu borisi buloŋ suro. U kɛ fa liise anu nala hu buloŋ ba aa kaŋ tɔ dɪya hu tɪyaŋ lu fá mu rɛ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ u lu u takoobii dɪ u kpu u tu.<sup>28</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl nɔsɪ u a baa, “Ta kpu ɪ tu. Á buloŋ nɛ we doŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu leŋ ba kaŋ fɪŋtɪna ko. U laa fá gyuu, a tuu tele Pɔɔl bee Silaasi naasɪ tɪyaŋ, a kɪ kyele.<sup>30</sup> U kaŋ ba lu pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Nɪ kyaŋsɪ, ɛɛ rɛ ŋ sɪ yaa dɪ Wɪsɪ laa ŋ ta?”<sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Laa á Tuna Yesu wɪya dɪ, dɪ Wɪsɪ mɛ laa ɪ bee ɪ dɪya nala buloŋ ta.”<sup>32</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ á Tuna Yesu wɪya tɪya u bee u dɪya nala buloŋ.<sup>33</sup> Haŋ tebine hu tu rɛ nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu kaŋ ba a sasɪ ba teŋ duguliya, ka ba fo u bee u dɪya nala buloŋ wɪkyuwalnu.<sup>34</sup> Nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu kaŋ Pɔɔl abee Silaasi, a mu u dɪya, a tɪya ba kɪdɪiye ba di. Ka u bee u dɪya nala buloŋ tenni fɪyɛɪ abee ba aa wuwo laa Wɪsɪ wɪya di.

<sup>35</sup> U sɪya aa gballa, Roma nɪhɪyasɪ hu tɪŋ porisi nɪhɪyasɪ dɪ ba mu basɪ tɪya nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu dɪ u lu Pɔɔl bee Silaasi ta dɪ ba kɪ mu.<sup>36</sup> Nyɛ rɛ nal hu aa deŋ nɪtɔdɪya hu basɪ tɪya Pɔɔl baa dɪ Roma nɪhɪyasɪ hu tuma rɛ dɪ ba basɪ tɪya u dɪ u lu u bee Silaasi ta. Ɛɛ wɪya dɪ ba sii kɪ mu abee laaŋfɪya.<sup>37</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl basɪ tɪya porisi nɪhɪyasɪ hu a baa, “Ba vɪrɪ ma rɛ nala sɪya tɪyaŋ, aŋ bɪ daga á wɪkyogii, aŋka á mɛ yaa Roma tumma, aŋka ba ha kaŋ ma tɔ dɪya tɪyaŋ. Ka nyɛ kɛ, ba kɪ kye dɪ ba luwɔɪ lu ma ta. Aayɪ, á bee laa! U maga dɪ Roma nɪhɪyasɪ hu tu rɛ ko daha, a lu ma.”<sup>38</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ porisi nɪhɪyasɪ hu mu basɪ tɪya Roma nɪhɪyasɪ hu anu Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mɛ yaa Roma tumma rɛ. Ba aa nu gɛɛ, kambɪŋ kaŋ ba.<sup>39</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba sii mu sula ba anu ba kyogo rɛ, aŋ lu ba nɪtɔdɪya hu tɪyaŋ, aŋ basɪ tɪya ba dɪ ba lu ba bee hu tɪyaŋ.<sup>40</sup> Ba aa lu nɪtɔdɪya hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba kpa mu Liidiya dɪya. Doŋ nɛ ba na Krisitabiisi badɔmɔŋ. Pɔɔl bee Silaasi basɪ wɪya tɪya nala hu. Ba wɪbasu gyɪ leŋ nala hu tenni polli rɛ weliŋ. Ɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ nɛ ba lu doŋ, a bul kpa kɪ mu ba lumuɪya.

**Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mu Tesaloniika paaluu**

**17** Ba aa muu hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba mu tɪŋ tɔ kɪdɪɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Amfipolisi, a bul sii doŋ a kpa tɪŋ tɔ kɪdɪɪ mɛ ba aa yɪrɪ Apolooniya, a bul lu doŋ a kpa mu tɔ kɪdɪɪ mɛ ba aa yɪrɪ Tesaloniika. Gyuuma

wɪkyuwaldiya gyɪ we tɔɔ no tɪyaŋ nɛ.<sup>2</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl gyɪ mu gyuu Gyuuma wɪkyuwaldiya hu anu u aa vala kɪ yaa gɛɛ lee buloŋ tɪyaŋ. Yɔɔbɪsɪ boto paga tɪyaŋ, ba bee nala hu kɪ vuɪlɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya wɪkyuwaldiya hu tɪyaŋ Kyɛwiyesii hu kyɛɛ buloŋ.<sup>3</sup> U karumɪ Wɪsɪ tenni hu kɪ tɪya ba, a daga ba sɪya mɛ kɪ tɪya ba, aŋ pɛ daga tɪya ba ɛɛ Krisita hu aa maga dɪ u na tuwara, a suba aŋ bul sii suu tɪyaŋ. Aŋ bul basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Yesu no wɪya ŋ aa basɪ kɪ tɪya ma nyɛ, u rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa lɪya dɪ u laa dunɪya nala ta.”<sup>4</sup> Gyuuma hu badɔmɔŋ laa wɪya hu dɪ aŋ mɛ pɛ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi tɪyaŋ. Giriki tumma mɛ aa kyuwali Wɪsɪ, ba bee bee hu habiibala badɔmɔŋ mɛ yuga laa wɪya hu di, aŋ mɛ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ.<sup>5</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Gyuuma badɔmɔŋ gyɪ kɪ na baan, akuu nala yuga aa laa Pɔɔl wɪbasu hu dɪ wɪya. Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu kyɛ kasɪ nyuduwo tumma hu aa hoŋ yɔɔbɪsɪ abee ŋmaŋsɪ tɪyaŋ a pɛ ba tu tɪyaŋ. Ba buloŋ ko laŋŋɪ a kaŋ bee hu buloŋ vugumɪ abee kyagɪŋsɪ doŋ. Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba mu gyuu baal kɪdɪɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Gyeesiŋ dɪya, a kɪ kyɛ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi dɪ ba kasɪ ko lu tɪya nala hu.<sup>6</sup> Amɛ ba gyɪ bɪ naa ba doŋ, aŋ muɪɪ kaŋ Gyeesiŋ abee Krisitabiisi hu badɔmɔŋ, a tarɪ ba lu ba bee nɪhɪyasɪ sɪya, aŋ kaŋ kyagɪŋsɪ lee buloŋ a baa, “Nala no kyogi lee buloŋ nɛ aŋ yaŋ bul ko á bee mɛ.<sup>7</sup> Ka Gyeesiŋ laa ba biŋ u dɪya tɪyaŋ. Ba aa kyogi murɪsɪ hu á kuworibal hu aa bine rɛ. Beewɪya ba aa basɪ anu kuwori kɪdɪɪ mɛ rɛ bul we doŋ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Yesu.”<sup>8</sup> Ba wɪbasu no ba aa basɪ hu nɛ gyɪ leŋ nala hu abee ba bee nɪhɪyasɪ buloŋ bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hu buloŋ ba aa sɪ yaa, aŋ kɪ yaa kyagɪŋsɪ doŋ.<sup>9</sup> Nyɛ rɛ bee hu nɪhɪyasɪ leŋ Gyeesiŋ abee u kyaŋsɪ hu kpa molbiye biŋ anu ba bul bɪ sɪ maakyiye yaa wɪ hu ba aa yaa, aŋka ba na leŋ ba, ba mu.

**Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mu Beriya paaluu**

<sup>10</sup> U lee aa ko bul, Krisitabiisi hu sii leŋ Pɔɔl bee Silaasi mu Beriya. Ba aa muu pele Beriya, ba mu gyuu Gyuuma wɪkyuwaldiya.<sup>11</sup> Beriya tumma rɛ gyɪ kɪpɪya Tesaloniika tumma. Beewɪya ba kɛ kyaga laa Wɪsɪ wɪya hu rɛ abee nosi balɪya, a kɪ karumɪ Wɪsɪ teŋ hu abee sɪfɪyasɪ kyɛɛ kɛ buloŋ dɪ ba na dɪ wɪya hu Pɔɔl aa basa kɔɪ yaa wɪtu rɛ koo wɪtu daa.<sup>12</sup> Gyuuma gyɪ yuga ba tɪyaŋ nɛ a laa Yesu wɪya di. Giriki tumma haana aa yaa habiibala doŋ tɪyaŋ abee ba baala buloŋ mɛ gyɪ laa Yesu wɪya di rɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Gyuuma hu aa we Tesaloniika tɪyaŋ aa nɪya dɪ Pɔɔl bul aa basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya Beriya tɪyaŋ. Ba bul sii mu doŋ mɛ a murɪ haŋ nɪgyamaa hu buloŋ we dɪ ba mɛ bul laa taawɛɛ.<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Krisitabiisi hu leŋ Pɔɔl lu a mu mpuwɔnɔsɪ nyuwa. Ka Silaasi bee Timoti kɛ ha we Beriya tɪyaŋ.<sup>15</sup> Nala hu badɔmɔŋ aa lu Beriya kɪyeli Pɔɔl, a mu pele Ateŋsi. Ka Pɔɔl muɪɪ tɪŋ ba dɪ ba mu basɪ tɪya Silaasi bee Timoti dɪ ba ko puu u lagɪ.

**Pɔɔl we Ateŋsi tɪyaŋ**

<sup>16</sup> Saŋa hu Pɔɔl aa hoŋ Ateŋsi tɪyaŋ a kɪ gyegili Silaasi bee Timoti gɛɛ, u na dɪ daaluliye suu bee hu buloŋ. U tɪya buloŋ kyogi kɪŋkaŋ.<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl aa sii mu gyuu

Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya, u bee Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma an kɩ kyuwali Wɩsi aa kɩ vuuli wɩya, a kan wɩya kɩ kpa dɔmɔnɔ. Ka kyee bulon me, u aa sii gyuu gbɛ gyamaa tɩyan, a basɩ Yesu Krisita wɩya a kɩ tɩya nala hu bulon ke aa we donɔ. <sup>18</sup> Kerikyisi badɔmɔnɔ aa tɩn Epikuura abee Sitɔyiki nmanu ko donɔ, u beel-ba me kan wɩya kɩ kpa dɔmɔnɔ. Ee re ba badɔmɔnɔ baa, "Bekine wɩya re bambugi no me sɩn kɩ basɩ nyɛ?" Ba badɔmɔnɔ me baa, "Tɔdunɔ falya badɔmɔnɔ wɩya re u kɩ basɩ." Pɔɔl gyɩ aa basɩ Yesu wɩweliye hu wɩya re, anu u sii suu tɩyan ne, ee re tɩn ba gyɩ kɩ basɩ gee. <sup>19</sup> Nyɛ re ba kana u mu lee hu ba aa kɩ lanɩ. Ba aa yɩrɩ donɔ Ariy-opagusi. Donɔ tɩyan ne ba basɩ tɩya u a baa, "Á aa kye dɩ á gyɩn wɩfalu no wɩya ɩ aa basɩ hu re. <sup>20</sup> Wɩya hu badɔmɔnɔ ɩ aa basɩ yaa wɩfalya re á ke lee. Ee wɩya á yan kyo dɩ á gyɩn ba memii re." <sup>21</sup> (Atɛnɩ tumma abee u nɩhɩwala bulon gyɩ bi kan wu bulon pe wɩfalya no ba aa nɩya basu tɩyan, an me kyo dɩ ba gyegili nu wɩfalya nala lee tɩyan. Ba me wɩyaalu bulon ne gee.)

<sup>22</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl sii sɩn nala hu fa lanɩ tutuu tɩyan, an basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Atɛnɩ tumma, n aa ko daha, n naa anu ma kyo vuga maru re kɩnkan. <sup>23</sup> N aa gɔllɔ ma bee hu tɩyan, n naa ma tɔdunni re. N bul naa kogu kɩdɩgi me ma aa saa re. Nyɛ re ma sabɩ we u tɩyan, 'Wɩsi hu á aa bi gyɩma lumarɩ re nyɛ.' Ee re Pɔɔl bul basɩ baa, Wɩsi hu ma aa kyuwali an bi gyɩma u hu, u wɩya re n basɩ kɩ tɩya ma ge. <sup>24</sup> Wɩsi hu aa maru duniya abee kɩn kɩn bulon aa we duniya no tɩyan, u re yaa wɩsɩnyuu abee tanɩha bulon Tuna, u bee pɩn wukyuwaldɩsi ni-huwobisi aa saa tɩyan. <sup>25</sup> U bi ku nu u aa kye kɩn lɔb re tɩn u kɩ kye dɩ nihuwobisi tuma tɩya u. U re tɩya nihuwobisi mubol abee wiyese abee kɩn ke bulon. <sup>26</sup> Piili hu tɩyan, nɩdɩgi re Wɩsi fa maru. Han nɩdɩgi hu tɩyan ne duniya nala doho bulon tɩn ko a hɔn duniya logɩn ke bulon tɩyan. Ka dɩ Wɩsi na maru ba, u tu re daga sanɩ hu abee leye hu ba aa sɩ we duniya no tɩyan. <sup>27</sup> U maru ba gee re dɩ ba wuwo kye u lee, a kɩ lannɩ lee bulon dɩ ba na u. Amɛ Wɩsi me yan bi boliye abee á kɩdɩgi bulon lee. <sup>28</sup> Nal kɩdɩgi re basa a baa, 'U dee tɩyan ne á wuwo kan mubol no a we donɔ an wuwo kɩ vala me.' Ma hanɩye-taala badɔmɔnɔ me fa basa gee tu re dɩ á me yaa u biisi re. <sup>29</sup> Á yan aa yaa u balya nyɛ, u bi maga dɩ á kɩ buɩ anu Wɩsi ku kɩna hu nihuwobisi aa kpa salma maru re, koo kɩn hu ba aa kpa hɔkɩ koo buyɩ maru. U bi ku kɩna no nihuwobisi aa kpa ba wɩgyɩn maru. <sup>30</sup> Sanɩ hu nihuwobisi fa aa bi gyɩma u, Wɩsi fa yaa faasɩn ne ba nyuu tɩyan. Amɛ nyɛ ke u basɩ kɩ tɩya nala bulon ne lee ke bulon tɩyan dɩ ba burumu lu ba wɩbɔmɔnɔ tɩyan, <sup>31</sup> beewɩya u biɩn kyee re u aa sɩ dɩ duniya nala bulon sarɩya abee tɩdɩgi. Nal hu u aa lɩya dɩ u laa duniya nala ta tɩyan ne u sɩ tɩn a dɩ sarɩya no. Nal no u aa lɩya, u kyisi u re suu tɩyan, dɩ nal bulon gyɩma anu wɩtu re."

<sup>32</sup> Nala hu aa nɩya anu Pɔɔl aa basɩ suɩnu muɩgi sii wɩya gee, ba badɔmɔnɔ me baa, "Á aa kye dɩ ɩ bul kye kyee re, a basɩ wu no tɩya ma dɩ á maru nu weliɩ." Ka ba badɔmɔnɔ me kɩ yaa u sɩya. <sup>33</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl sii lu lee hu ba aa lanɩ tɩyan, a kpa mu. <sup>34</sup> Nala hu badɔmɔnɔ me

gyɩ laa Wɩsi wɩya hu dɩ re, an kɩ tɩn Pɔɔl hal. Ba kɩdɩgi ferɩ ne Dayonisiyo. U me fa we nala hu aa kɩ lanɩ Ariy-opagusi hu tɩyan ne. Haan kɩdɩgi me re ba fa kɩ yɩrɩ Damaarɩsi, u bee nala badɔmɔnɔ me gyɩ laa wɩya hu dɩ re.

### Pɔɔl muu Korɩnti

**18** Ee re Pɔɔl sii Atɛnɩ tɩyan, a kpa mu tɔɔ kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩrɩ Korɩnti. <sup>2</sup> Donɔ tɩyan ne u na Gyuu baal kɩdɩgi aa lu Pɔnɩtusi, ba kɩ yɩrɩ Akula. U bee u haan Pirisila gyɩ aa lu Roma ko, ba ha gyɩ bi pɩsa. Roma tumma kuworibal hu ba aa yɩrɩ Kilodiyasi fa basɩ tɩya Gyuu bulon ne dɩ ba lu Roma tɩyan. Ee re tɩn ba lu ko Korɩnti gee. Nyɛ re Pɔɔl mu ba dɩya dɩ u kyuwali ba. <sup>3</sup> U mu we ba dɩya tɩyan, beewɩya u beel-ba bulon tuma fa yaa kɩdɩgi re. Tanɩtɩsi re ba fa aa ala kɩ yallu. <sup>4</sup> Kyewiyeesii hu kyee ke bulon, u aa mu ba wukyuwaldiya re. U bee Gyuuma abee Giriki tumma bulon kan Wɩsi wɩya hu kɩ kpa dɔmɔnɔ. U aa kɩ luga dɩ ba laa Wɩsi wɩya hu dɩ.

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Silaasi bee Timoti lu Masidooniya paaluu ko. Sanɩ hu ba aa ko tɩyan, Pɔɔl kpa u nyuu bulon we Wɩsi wɩya basu tɩyan ne, a daga Gyuu weliɩ anu Yesu re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsi aa lɩya dɩ u laa duniya nala ta. <sup>6</sup> Nyɛ re Gyuu hu lu u hal an kɩ tuusi u. Ba aa yaa gee hu tɩyan ne, Pɔɔl pigisi u gannɩ kɩnɩkɩtɩ we ba tɩyan (Nyɛ daga anu u nonɩ bul tuwo ba wɩkaniya tɩyan), an basɩ tɩya ba a baa, "Dɩ ma kɩdɩgi bulon ne ko nyugɩsi Wɩsi nmanu hu tɩyan, u tuɩna haakye maga u re. N ke wu bil daa. A yan lu gyɩnan kɩ mu, n sɩ mu basɩ Wɩsi wɩweliye hu a tɩya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuu." <sup>7</sup> U aa basɩ wɩya no hal tɩyan ne, u sii mu gyuu baal kɩdɩgi aa bi yaa Gyuu an kɩ kyuwali Wɩsi dɩya, ba kɩ yɩrɩ Titiyo Gyusitu. U dɩya me fa sɩn kpaɩ Gyuu wukyuwaldiya hu re. <sup>8</sup> Baal kɩdɩgi ba aa yɩrɩ Kirisipu re fa yaa wukyuwaldiya no sɩlaal. U bee u dɩya nala ke bulon ne fa laa á Tuna Yesu wɩya dɩ. Nala yuga me fa nu Wɩsi wɩya hu re Korɩnti tɩyan, a me laa dɩ. Ba fo ba bulon wukyuwaldɩsi. <sup>9</sup> Nyɛ re kyee kɩdɩgi tebɩne, Pɔɔl duwoso tɩyan, u na dɩ Wɩsi basɩ tɩya u baa, "Ta kɩ fá kambɩn. ɩ ke ha basɩ wɩya kɩ tɩya nala hu, an ta kpa ta. <sup>10</sup> Beewɩya, n sɩn ɩ hal ɩ. Nal bulon bi sɩ wuwo kana ɩ yaa wɩbɔnɔ bulon, beewɩya n nala yuga re bee no tɩyan." <sup>11</sup> Pɔɔl hɔn donɔ ne bɩna abee kyallu, a kɩ daga nala Wɩsi wɩya.

<sup>12</sup> Han sanɩ hu tɩyan Galiyo re fa yaa Roma nɩhɩyawu hu aa den Akaaya paaluu. Ee re Gyuu hu sii lanɩ dɔmɔnɔ a kan Pɔɔl mu ba sarɩya lidiilii. <sup>13</sup> Ba baa, "Baal no aa lugu re dɩ nala laa u nyɩwa hu dɩ, a kɩ tɩn Wɩsi abee nmanu hu aa sɩ kyogi á sɩnɩ." <sup>14</sup> Pɔɔl aa yaa dɩ u basɩ wɩya, ee re Galiyo basɩ tɩya Gyuu hu a baa, "Gyuu, dɩ baal no re fa yaa wu kyogi, u fa kan nmanu re dɩ nɩ dɩ kɩnyiri, an gyegili nu ma wɩbasu. <sup>15</sup> Amɛ u aa yaa wɩbasu abee ma fene yɩru wɩya, abee ma tu sɩnɩ wɩya nyɛ, u maga dɩ ma tu kan mu dɩya re a basɩ we dɔmɔnɔ. N bi sɩ wuwo laa wu no gyɩma tɩya ma." <sup>16</sup> Ee re u kil ba ta ba lu sarɩya hu lidiilii tɩyan. <sup>17</sup> Ba bulon lu gol kan Sosɩtɩneesi, nal hu fa aa yaa Gyuu

wukyuwaldiya hu sulaal, a nmaa u welin saruya hu lidi-  
ilii dimbeenyuwa tyanj. Abee gee bulonj, ka Galiyo  
paali bi tɔgmɔ ba.

### Pɔɔl mugi mu Anɔiyɔki

<sup>18</sup> Pɔɔl fa pusa re welin Korinti tyanj. Ee re u sii a  
kyuwali Krisitabiisi hu aa we Korinti tyanj, an lu donj. U  
bee Pirisila abee Akula bulonj sii mu a gyuu nuduwori-  
boribal di ba mu Siiriya paalus. Ka di ba na lu  
Kenkiriya tyanj, Pɔɔl fa fuma u nyuu re, beewiya u fa  
dii nyuwa re Wusɔ lee. <sup>19</sup> Ba mu pele tɔɔ kidiɔ ba aa  
yuri Efiso. Donj tyanj ne Pɔɔl leɔ Pirisila abee Akula, an  
mu gyuu wukyuwaldiya. U bee Gyuuma kanj wya ki  
kpa dɔmɔ. <sup>20</sup> Nala hu badɔmɔɔ basɔ baa, di u fa hɔɔ  
ba lee pusi muhu, ka u me bi laa nyuwa di u hɔɔ. <sup>21</sup> U  
aa ko sii donj, ee re u basɔ tya ba a baa, "Di Wusɔ re ko  
tya n nmanu, n sɔ mugi ko ma lee."

Ee re u sii mu gyuu nuduworiboribal a kpa lu Efiso  
tyanj. <sup>22</sup> Nyɛ re u mu pele tɔɔ kidiɔ nyuwa ba ki yuri  
Sizaariya. Donj ne u sɔɔ a kpa mu Gyerusalem, a mu  
kyuwali Krisitabiisi hu aa we donj. U bul sii donj a kpa  
mu Anɔiyɔki. <sup>23</sup> U hɔɔ donj me pusi muhu re an bul sii  
tɔɔ Galetiya bee Firigiyi paalus, a basɔ wya ki tya  
Krisitabiisi hu aa we donj, di ba marɔ laa Yesu wya di  
welin.

### Apolo muu Efiso abee Korinti

<sup>24</sup> Gyuu kidiɔ aa lu Alizandiriya me re fa we donj, ba  
ki yuri Apolo. U me sii ko Efiso. U fa gyɔɔ wya basɔ re  
welin, a bul gyɔɔ Wusɔ tenj hu me welin. <sup>25</sup> Ba fa daga u  
á Tuna Yesu nmanu hu tɔɔ re welin. U aa ki daga  
Yesu wya welin abee sɔɔyasi. Ka wya hu bulonj u aa  
basɔ a mu ki tile Yesu tyanj me yaa wuu. Abee gee bu-  
lonj, di u re ko ki basɔ wukyuwalnu foyi wya, Gyɔɔɔ  
Wusɔ nufool hu aa fo nala wukyuwalnu hu donj wya  
re u gyuma. <sup>26</sup> U aa we Efiso tyanj, u basɔ Wusɔ wya re  
abee nyuduwo wukyuwaldiya hu tyanj. Pirisila bee  
Akula me we donj a nu wya hu u aa basɔ. Nyɛ re ba  
kana u mu ba dya a marɔ daga u Wusɔ nmanu hu  
welin. <sup>27</sup> Ee re Apolo sii ki kye di u mu Akaaya paalus.  
Krisitabiisi hu aa we Efiso tyanj sabɔ tenj tya Krisitabiisi  
hu aa we Giriisi tyanj, a kpaanɔ ba welin di Apolo ki ko  
donj, di ba kana u welin. U aa muu donj, u pɛɛ nala hu  
aa laa Yesu wya di re Wusɔ lahorumɔ tyanj, <sup>28</sup> amarɔ-  
patiya di u bee Gyuuma re ko kanj wya ki kpa dɔmɔɔ  
nala tyanj, u aa kpa Wusɔ tenj wya re a basɔ wya lo ba,  
a daga anu Yesu re yaa Krisita hu.

### Pɔɔl muu Efiso

**19** Apolo fa aa we Korinti tyanj gee re, Pɔɔl bul gɔllɔ  
gee a ko pele Efiso. Donj tyanj ne u na nala  
badɔmɔɔ aa laa Yesu wya di. <sup>2</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl piyɛsɔ ba a  
baa, "Sanj hu ma aa laa Yesu wya di, Wusɔ kpa u  
Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tyanj ne?" Nyɛ re ba baa, "Aayɔ,  
á ke ha bi maakyiye nu Wusɔ Wiyesi Welii no wya  
gba." <sup>3</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl bul piyɛsɔ ba, "Nyubeɛ re ma tɔɔ, ka  
ba na fo ma wukyuwalnu hu?" Ee re ba basɔ baa, "Á tɔɔ

wya hu bulonj Gyɔɔɔ Wusɔ nufool hu aa daga ma re."

<sup>4</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl bul baa, "Nala hu aa mugi lu ba wɔɔmɔ  
tyanj ne Gyɔɔɔ gyɔ ki fo wukyuwalnu. Ame u fa basɔ  
tya Iziral tumma re anu u koyi no hal tyanj, nal sɔ ko di  
ba ki yuri u tuna Yesu, an bul baa di u re ko ko, di ba  
laa u wya di." <sup>5</sup> Ba aa nu wu no Pɔɔl aa basa, ba leɔ u  
fo ba wukyuwalnu á Tuna Yesu feɔ tyanj. <sup>6</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl  
kpa u nosi dɔɔ ba tyanj. U aa yaa gee re, Wusɔ Wiyesi  
Welii hu ko tuu gyuu ba tyanj. Ba piili ki basɔ taanɔ hu  
ba kidiɔ bulonj aa bi gyuma, an bul basɔ wya hu me  
Wusɔ aa kpa tya ba a baa di ba laa basɔ. <sup>7</sup> Nala no  
bulonj gyɔ yaa anu baala fi abee balya re.

<sup>8</sup> Pɔɔl aa we Efiso tyanj, u vala ki gyuu wukyuwaldiya  
gee re denɔɔɔ u penɔi boto, aa paali ki basɔ Wusɔ koro  
hu wya abee nyuduwo. U bee nala hu aa kanj wya no  
ki kpa dɔmɔɔ ne u ki luga di ba laa wu hu u aa basɔ di.  
<sup>9</sup> Ame nala hu badɔmɔɔ gyɔ kanj nyuduwo re kɔɔkanj.  
Akuu ba nyuduwo no wya, ba gyɔ bi laa Wusɔ wya hu  
di, an ha hɔɔ gyamaa hu tyanj, a basɔ wɔɔmɔ a mu ki  
tile á Tuna Yesu nmanu hu tɔɔ tyanj. Ee re Pɔɔl sii leɔ  
nyuduwo tumma hu ta donj, ka u bee nala hu aa laa  
Yesu wya di sii kpa mu Tiraanusi dɔɔ bal hu. Dya no  
tyanj ne Pɔɔl bee nala hu fa aa sɔɔ kanj wya ki kpa  
dɔmɔɔ kyeɛ bee u nyuwa bulonj. <sup>10</sup> U val yaa gee re a  
mu pele basɔ balya. Gyuuma abee Giriiki tumma hu bu-  
lonj aa we Esɔya paalus tyanj wuwo nu á Tuna Yesu  
wya.

### Siiva balya gɔllɔ ki kile gyɔɔɔmɔ

<sup>11</sup> Wusɔ gyɔ leɔ Pɔɔl wuwo ki yaa wɔmagɔla re kɔɔkanj.  
<sup>12</sup> Haali, ba aa paa gannɔ bee gakoɔsɔɔ hu Pɔɔl aa di-  
ge re a kanj mu tya wɔla tumma, ba dige, a na  
laanɔya. Di gyɔɔmɔ re fa kanj nal me, ba aa lu u tuna  
tyanj ne ka u na laanɔya. <sup>13</sup> Gyuuma badɔmɔɔ me fa  
we donj a gɔllɔ ki kile gyɔɔmɔ nala tyanj. Ba me ki lu-  
ga di ba yaa gee á Tuna Yesu feɔ tyanj. Di ba ko ki kye  
di ba kile gyɔɔmɔ, ba aa basɔ baa, "Nj baa ma lu Yesu  
feɔ tyanj, nal hu wya Pɔɔl aa basɔ." <sup>14</sup> Baala bape re fa  
aa yaa gee. Ba kuwo feɔ ne Siiva. U fa yaa Gyuuma  
wukyuwal sɔlaala nɔɔyawu re. <sup>15</sup> Ee re kyeɛ kidiɔ  
gyɔɔkanj kidiɔ basɔ tya ba a baa, "Nj gyɔɔ Yesu re, a  
gyɔɔ Pɔɔl me, anka ma me yaa kibeema re?" <sup>16</sup> Nyɛ re  
gyɔɔ hu aa kanj baal hu sii kanj ba, a nmaa ba welin,  
an pɔɔ ba pɛ. Ka ba gannɔ me bulonj kyeɛ, ba bulonj lu  
fá dya hu tyanj abee tenkPELLI. <sup>17</sup> Gyuuma hu bee Giri-  
ki tumma hu abee nala hu bulonj aa we Efiso tyanj aa  
nu wu no, kambɔ gyɔ gyuu ba bulonj ne. Donj tyanj ne  
ba marɔ ki kpa á Tuna Yesu yohunj welin. <sup>18</sup> Nala hu aa  
laa Yesu wya di yuga ko, a basɔ ba wɔɔmɔ hu bulonj  
ba aa yaa a tya Pɔɔl, hanj nɔgyamaa hu sɔya tyanj. <sup>19</sup> Ba  
tyanj nala fa yuga a yaa daaluliye tumma. Ee re ba bu-  
lonj paa tenni hu ba fa aa karumi a ki yaa daaluliye hu  
ko we diɔ nala hu sɔya tyanj. Di ba kanj tenni hu bulonj  
yalu ko pɛ dɔmɔɔ, u sɔ yaa mogyamaa. <sup>20</sup> Wɔmagɔla no  
bulonj leɔ á Tuna nyuwa hu taali lee bulonj, an kanj dee  
me welin.

### Taawee siye Efiso tyanj

<sup>21</sup> Wilya no hal tyanj ne Pɔɔl na anu u si tuj Masi-  
dooniya paaluu abee Akaaya paaluu a mu Gyerusalem.  
Ee re u baa, "Di miyanj ne mu donj, u maga di η mu Ro-  
ma me re." <sup>22</sup> Nye re Pɔɔl tuj nala hu fa aa ki pe u tyanj  
ba tyanj nala balya di ba mu Masidooniya. Timoti bee  
Irasitu re u tuma. Anka u tu ke ha hɔɔj Efiso tyanj.

<sup>23</sup> Sanja no tyanj ne nyuutaaduwo gyi gyuu Efiso nala  
abee sifyasi a mu ki tile á Tuna Yesu ηmanu hu tuj  
tyanj. <sup>24</sup> Lugil kidigi re fa we donj ba ki yuri Demitiriyo.  
Salma re u fa aa kpa ki lugo kuna aa ku Atemisi, ba  
vugbal hu dya. Tuma no tyanj ne u bee u tunnunna  
bulonj ko yaa kuna tumma. <sup>25</sup> Nye re kyee kidigi u yuri u  
tunnunna abee u tunnunna donjɔɔɔ a ko lanja, a basti  
tya ba a baa, "N kyanji, ma gyima anu tuma no tyanj  
ne á duwa bulonj lu. Beewiya tuma no re aa tya ma  
molbiye. <sup>26</sup> Ma tu me ntya re, a ki na me wilya hu Pɔɔl  
aa yaa. U baa di vuga hu nihuwobinj aa lugo bi yaa  
Wusi. Efiso abee Estya paaluu gyenij bulonj ne u wu-  
wo kanj nygamaa hakili burimi ba ko laa wu no di.  
<sup>27</sup> Wu hu η aa fá re nye: Nala si kyogi á tuma no feɔ, a  
bul ki fá me anu á vugbal hu Atemisi si ko yaa kitɔɔ.  
Nala bul bi si ki tya u gyiruma, koo a ki bigisi u.  
Beewiya, laglagi no, Estya nala abee duntya nal ke bu-  
lonj ne nu u wilya a ki tya u gyiruma."

<sup>28</sup> Nala hu aa nu wu no, ba bulonj baanj sii. Ba ki yaa  
kyagɔɔɔ a baa, "Á vugbal hu Atemisi aa we Efiso tyanj  
ne kanj dee." <sup>29</sup> Ee re ba kanj bee hu bulonj vugumi.  
Hanj nygamaa hu bulonj kanj Geyosi abee Arisitaakusi aa lu  
Masidooniya a ki tija Pɔɔl hal. Nye re ba tarɔ ba kanj  
mu lee hu bee hu nala aa ki lanja. <sup>30</sup> Ba aa kanj ba mu  
donj gee, Pɔɔl tu fa aa kyee di u mu gyuu nala hu tyanj  
ne, ame nala hu aa laa Yesu wilya di hu bi laa nyuwa.

<sup>31</sup> Estya paaluu nthiyasi badɔɔɔɔɔ bee Pɔɔl aa yaa  
kyanji, tuma di ba mu basti tya Pɔɔl di u ta ko gyuu  
nala hu tyanj. <sup>32</sup> Nala hu bulonj aa lanja donj fa bi gyɔɔ  
wu hu aa yaa. Ba badɔɔɔɔɔ aa yaa kyagɔɔɔ baa nye re,  
ka ba badɔɔɔɔɔ me baa di ee daa, di wu no re. Ba  
gyenij bulonj fa paali bi gyɔɔ wu hu aa tuj ba ko lanja  
donj tyanj. <sup>33</sup> Gyuu kidigi re fa we nala hu tyanj ba ki  
yuri Alizanda. U re Gyuma hu gyi lenj u lu sɔɔ ba sɔɔ  
tyanj. Ee re tuj nala hu badɔɔɔɔɔ gyi liisi anu u re yaa  
wu hu tyanj nɔbal. Ee re Alizanda kanj nosi viri di ba lenj  
kyagɔɔɔ, anj ki luga di u basti tya nala hu anu wu bu-  
lonj tuwo ba beel-u paga tyanj. <sup>34</sup> U aa yaa gee, ba na  
nu u yaa Gyuu re. Ee re ba bulonj bi yaa kyagɔɔɔ we  
dɔɔɔɔɔ a mu maga gee anj ki basti, "Á vugbal hu  
Atemisi aa we Efiso tyanj ne kanj dee." <sup>35</sup> Nye re ba bee  
kerikyihyawu kidigi ko lu a wuwo lenj ba lenj kyagɔɔɔ  
hu, ka u basti tya ba a baa, "Efiso nala, nal bulonj gyi-  
ma re anu ámaa re tuj á Atemisi, á vugbal hu, abee u  
tonjo hu aa yaa buyi a lu wusi nyuu ko tuu bulonj.

<sup>36</sup> Nal bulonj bi si wuwo kanj wu no kyusi. Eewiya, ma  
lenj kyagɔɔɔ anj ta ki yaa wu hu aa bi kanj memii.

<sup>37</sup> Nala no bi gaa kpa kɔɔ bulonj á vugbal hu lumaru  
tyanj, ba bul bi basti wu me kyogi á vugbal hu feɔ, ka  
ma kast ba kanj ko daha nye. <sup>38</sup> Di Demitiriyo bee u

tunnunna re kanj wu bee nal bulonj me, ka sarɔya me  
kanj u kyediili re, ma bee hɔɔɔ me we donj ba aa si di  
sarɔya hu. Ma lenj di ba mu donj ki nyanj dɔɔɔɔɔ. <sup>39</sup> Ame  
di wu kidigi me donj ne we donj ma ki kyee di ma basti,  
ma kanj mu lee hu bee hu nala aa lanja a ki vuuli wilya.  
<sup>40</sup> Di ba aa re piyesi ma, á bi si wuwo basti wu bulonj a  
mu ki tile taawee no aa siye gyɔɔɔ. Wu hu η aa faa re  
nye, ba si baa di ámaa re we taawee hu." <sup>41</sup> U aa basti  
gee ko tenj, u lenj nala hu bulonj fa aa lanja sii mu ba  
dusi.

### Pɔɔl muu Masidooniya abee Giriisi paaluu

**20** Ee re taawee hu ko tenj, ka Pɔɔl yuri Krisitabiisi  
hu aa we Efiso tyanj a basti nyunyaasi wilya tya  
ba. U aa basti wilya hu ko tenj, ee re u ta ba, anj sii kpa  
mu Masidooniya paaluu. <sup>2</sup> Masidooniya paaluu bulonj  
ne u gɔɔli a basti nyunyaasi wilya yuga a ki tya  
Krisitabiisi hu aa we donj. Ee re ka u bul lu donj a kpa  
mu Giriisi paaluu. <sup>3</sup> U we Giriisi paaluu tyanj ne u penji  
boto. Ee re u sii yaa u siri di u gyuu nuuworiboro a  
mu Siiriya paaluu. U aa yaa siri gee, u nu anu Gyuma  
aa vuuli re di ba kpu u. Nye re u burimi u hakla, a  
muɔɔ sii tuj Masidooniya dularj mu. <sup>4</sup> Nala no re gyi aa  
tuj Pɔɔl hal: Faarusi biibaal Sopata aa lu Beriya, abee  
Arisitaakusi bee Sekundu aa lu Tesaloniika; abee  
Geyosi aa lu Deebi, a yanj bee Takikusi bee Turowasi  
me aa lu Estya paaluu. Nala no bee Timoti re fa aa tuj  
Pɔɔl hal. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa re laa sɔɔ a mu gyegili ma Turowasi  
tyanj. <sup>6</sup> Gbiyalbal hu tyanj ba aa di paanuu hu aa bi  
kanj sɔɔbul gyi ko pari re, ka á na sii Filipi tyanj a gyuu  
nuuworiboro, a vala kyeye bɔɔɔɔɔ, anj na mu puu ba  
Turowasi tyanj, a we donj kyeye bape.

### Pɔɔl muu Turowasi u mu katerse

<sup>7</sup> Asibiti kyee dɔɔdaana, á bulonj sii lanja dɔɔɔɔɔ di a di  
kudiiliye hu Krisita fa aa baa di á ki di anj ki liisi u wilya  
hu. U sɔɔya re si gballi di Pɔɔl sii muɔɔ mu. Ee re u basti  
wilya gee denjen lee mu kerisi. <sup>8</sup> Salnyuu dya tyanj ne  
á fa hɔɔ anj nyɔɔɔɔɔ funtɔɔɔ yuga. <sup>9</sup> Bapuwasiye kidigi  
me re fa we donj ba ki yuri Yutikusi. Tokoro tyanj ne u fa  
hɔɔ. Pɔɔl aa basti wilya hu ki pusi gee, u hɔɔ ki diyegɔ  
doo, a ko kpa doo pɔɔ. Doo hu pɔɔu tyanj ne, u fori lu  
salnyuu dya hu tyanj, a tuu tele tanja. Ba tuu ki kpa u  
di u suba. <sup>10</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl me sii tuu a lunj guwori u anj basti  
tya nala hu a baa, "Ma ta lenj di u yaa wu bulonj, u ha  
weye re." <sup>11</sup> Ee re ka Pɔɔl bul muɔɔ gyɔɔ salnyuu dya  
hu, ba ki di kudiiliye hu Krisita fa aa baa di ba ki di á ki  
liisi u wilya. U aa dii kuna hu ko tenj, ba bul kanj ba  
wbasu gee sɔɔya mu gballi. Ee re ka Pɔɔl sii mu.  
<sup>12</sup> Bapuwasiye hu weye re ba kana u mu dya abee  
tenfyeluu.

### Pɔɔl sii Turowasi tyanj a mu Miletu

<sup>13</sup> Nye re á sii mu gyuu nuuworiboribal a duwori mu  
Asɔɔɔ. Pɔɔl fa basti tya ma re anu á gyuu nuuworiboribal  
hu duwori ki mu Asɔɔɔ, ka di u ke vala naasi  
ko gyuu nuuworiboribal hu Asɔɔɔ tyanj. Nye re á

gyuu nuuduworiboribal hu a mu Asɔɔsi di á fa kpa Pɔɔl. <sup>14</sup> Pɔɔl aa ko puu ma Asɔɔsi tɔyan, ɛɛ rɛ á kpa u abee nuuduworiboribal hu a mu tɔn Mitilini. <sup>15</sup> U sigballiya, á kpa ko Kiyɔsi. U siya bul gballi, á kpa mu Samɔsi. Doŋ nɛ á bul sii u sigballiya a kpa ko pele Miletu. <sup>16</sup> Á bul aa sii Miletu mɛ tɔyan, Pɔɔl baa di u bi si sɔn Efiso tɔyan. Beewiya di u bee kye di u puu Esiya paaluu tɔyan. U fa aa kye di u mu Gyerusalem lagɛ rɛ a puu Pɛntikosi kyebal hu doŋ tɔyan.

**Pɔɔl basɛ wɔya tɔya Krisitabiisi nɔhiyasi Efiso tɔyan**

<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ á kpa galli ko Miletu. Nye rɛ Pɔɔl tuma yɔri Krisitabiisi nɔhiyasi hu aa we Efiso tɔyan di ba ko. <sup>18</sup> Ba aa ko, u basɛ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma tu gyɔn ɛɛ hu η aa kɔya rɛ sanja hu η beel-ma fa aa we doŋ, a lu sanja hu tɔyan η aa piile ko Esiya paaluu a kan kɛ ko gyɔnan. <sup>19</sup> Akuu Gyuuma aa vuulu di ba kpu η wɔya, η naa tuwara rɛ kɔnkan, a wu sunul mɛ welin. Amɛ abee gɛɛ bulon, η ha kan η tu birɔmi biibiye rɛ, di η wuwo tɔn á Tuna Wuɔ tuma hu anu Wuɔ tɔntɔnni. <sup>20</sup> N daga ma Wuɔ wɔya rɛ nala tɔyan abee ma duɔsi tɔyan bulon. Wu kɛ bulon aa si pɛ ma tɔyan nɛ η kpa daga ma. N bi laa nyuwa kan wu bulon fanja ma. <sup>21</sup> Gyuuma abee Giriki tumma bulon nɛ η basɛ tɔya abee sɔfiyasi anu ba birɔmi lu ba wɔbɔwɔ yayi tɔyan an ko kɛ tɔn Wuɔ an laa á Tuna Yesu wɔya di. <sup>22</sup> Wuɔ Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ daga η di η mu Gyerusalem. U nyuwa hu rɛ η tɔn a kɛ mu nye. N bi gyɔn wu hu bulon aa si puu η doŋ tɔyan. <sup>23</sup> N ta gyɔma rɛ anu tɔn kɛ bulon η aa muwa, Wuɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa basɛ tɔya η nɛ abee sɔfiyasi anu wɔya si gyuu η, ka di ba ha kana η tɔ diya tɔyan. <sup>24</sup> Amɛ η aa den di η mɔbol bi yaa kɔn bulon η kɛ lee. N kɛ siya tuwo di η suba koo di η weye. N Tuna Yesu aa tɔya η tuma hu rɛ η kɛ kye di η tuma ten. Tuma hu u aa kpa tɔya η nɛ yaa di η basɛ Wuɔ wɔweliye hu tɔya nala, a basɛ tɔya ba ɛɛ hu Wuɔ aa si fa ba sikii. <sup>25</sup> Nye kɛ, η gyɔma rɛ anu ma nala no η aa yan gɔlli basɛ Wuɔbee koro hu wɔya kɛ tɔya nye, ma bul bi si maakyiye na η. <sup>26</sup> Wuɔ wɔya hu bulon η aa basɛ tɔya ma, η bi kan wu bulon fanja ma. N yan basɛ kɛ tɔya ma rɛ abee sɔfiyasi gyɔnan sigballiya no anu di ma kɔn hu bulon nɛ ko yaa di u nyugisa, η wu kɛ bul daa. U tuna haakye maga u rɛ. <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, ma kɛ den ma tu nyuu welin, an pɛ kɛ den nala hu mɛ u Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa we ma nosi tɔyan. Ma kɛ den Krisitabiisi mɛ nyuu welin anu pedaal aa kɛ den u piyese nyuu tɔyan gɛɛ. Wuɔ rɛ kpa u tu biye kyal wɔbɔ ma. <sup>29</sup> N gyɔma rɛ anu di mɔyan nɛ len ma, nɔbɔwɔ si ko gyuu ma tɔyan anu gboni aa gyuu puu tɔyan gɛɛ. Nɔbɔwɔ hu bi si len ma, ba si kɛ doŋ ma kɔnkan. <sup>30</sup> Haali, nala si lu ma tu tɔyan a yaa wɔnyɔyɛla a kan wɔya hu η aa daga ma birɔmi kyige, an mɔri Krisitabiisi di ba muɔ hal a ko kɛ tɔn ba. <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ tɔn η basɛ baa ma kɛ den ma tu ma nyuu tɔyan gɛɛ. Ma gyɔma anu η basɛ boto rɛ nye η aa daga ma kɔdɔgɛ kɔdɔgɛ bulon wɔhaa abee tebine bulon, a wu sunul mɛ welin ma wɔya. <sup>32</sup> Nye kɛ, η kpa ma we Wuɔ nosi tɔyan nɛ. Duwoso hu aa daga bɔnye hu Wuɔ aa kana abeel-ma, u rɛ si pɛ ma tɔyan di ma kan dee a wuwo sɔn ma laadii tɔyan. U

si len di ma na wɔweliye hu bulon Wuɔ aa yaa biŋ a gɔba u nala bulon. <sup>33</sup> N ha bi maakyiye laa ma kɔdɔgɛ bulon molbii koo gannu koo salma a yaa η kɔna. <sup>34</sup> Ma tu gyɔma rɛ anu η tuma rɛ welin abee η nosi no, an na na η bee η kyanɔsi kɔkyɛɛliya bulon. <sup>35</sup> N yaa gɛɛ rɛ di η daga ma di ma mɛ kɛ tɔn tuma gɛɛ. Di ámaa rɛ aa tɔn tuma abee sɔfiyasi gɛɛ, ɛɛ rɛ á si wuwo pɛ taaga tɔyan, an kɛ liisi wu hu á Tuna Yesu fa aa basa. U baa, “U aa kpa kɔn tɔya nal, u rɛ kan tenɔfiyeluu a te u aa laa kɔn nal lee.”

<sup>36</sup> Pɔɔl aa basɛ wɔya no bulon ko ten, u beel-ba bulon tuu gbinni, u kyuwali Wuɔ tɔya ba bulon. <sup>37</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba bulon ko guwori u, an kɛ wu sunul. <sup>38</sup> Ba tɔsi bulon gyɔ kyogo rɛ welin, beewiya u fa basɛ tɔya ba rɛ anu ba bul bi si maakyiye na u. Nye rɛ ka ba bulon kpa tɔn a u tɔyan a mu nuuduworiboro hu lee.

**Pɔɔl muu Gyerusalem**

**21** Nye rɛ á ta dɔmɔn an gyuu nuuduworiboribal hu, a vala sɔden a mu lu tɔn kɔdɔgɛ ba aa yɔri Kɔsi. U sigballiya á bul sii doŋ a kpa mu Rodisi, a bul lu doŋ mɛ a kpa mu Patara. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ tɔyan nɛ á na nuuduworiboribal di u aa mu Fɔniisiya paaluu. Ɛɛ rɛ á gyuu u mu. <sup>3</sup> Á aa muu hu tɔyan nɛ, a na tɔn kɔdɔgɛ ba kɛ yɔri Saapurɔsi. Nye rɛ á galli doŋ a kpa tɔn wɔpɔsu noduu duɔn, a mu pele Siiriya paaluu, a mu sɔn tɔn kɔdɔgɛ ba aa yɔri Taaya. Doŋ nɛ nuuduworiboribal hu gyɔ maga di u sɔn di ba kuwoni kyugɔsi hu aa we u tɔyan. <sup>4</sup> Nye rɛ á kye mu na Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ tɔyan, a gyɔ hɔn ba lee kyeye bape. Wuɔ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan, ba gyɔ basɛ tɔya Pɔɔl lɛ di u ta mu Gyerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Kyeye bape no hal tɔyan nɛ, á bul lu doŋ a kpa á ηmanu. Baala abee ba haana abee ba biisi kan ma ko lu di ba we ηmanu tɔyan. Ɛɛ rɛ á bulon tuu gbinni nu hu nyuwa tɔyan a kyuwali Wuɔ. <sup>6</sup> Doŋ nɛ á ta dɔmɔn an gyuu nuuduworiboribal hu ka ba mɛ muɔ mu diya.

<sup>7</sup> Á bul lu Taaya tɔyan mɛ a kpa á ηmanu a mu tɔn kɔdɔgɛ ba aa yɔri Pitolimiyasi. Ɛɛ rɛ á mu kyuwali Krisitabiisi hu aa we doŋ an pɔn ba lee. <sup>8</sup> U siya aa gɔballa, á sii kpa mu Sizaariya, a mu gyuu baal kɔdɔgɛ ba aa yɔri Filipi diya. U mɛ fa gɔllɔ basɛ Wuɔ wɔya kɛ tɔya nala rɛ. U fa yaa nala hu bape ba aa liya Gyerusalem tɔyan di ba kɛ kyiyeli Yesu kpambisi hu kɔdɔgɛ rɛ. <sup>9</sup> U fa kan toliye banaa rɛ, ka ba kɔdɔgɛ bulon fa bi yal bala an yaa Wuɔ tɔndaala. <sup>10</sup> Doŋ nɛ á we kyeye banmana, di baal kɔdɔgɛ ba aa yɔri Agabu mɛ lu Gyudɔya paaluu ko. U mɛ fa yaa Wuɔ tɔndaal lɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u ko á lee, a laa Pɔɔl tɛpɔnɔbii a vuwa u tu naasi abee u nosi bulon an basɛ baa, Nye rɛ Wuɔ Wiyesi Welii hu basɛ, “Gyuuma si kan tɛpɔnɔbii no tuna a vuwa u nye Gyerusalem tɔyan an kpa u we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma nosi tɔyan.”

<sup>12</sup> Á aa nu wu no, á bee nala hu bulon fa aa we doŋ sula Pɔɔl di u ta mu Gyerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl basɛ tɔya ma a baa, “Bee rɛ tɔn ma kɛ wii, a len η tɔya bulon kyogi nye? Di ba aa rɛ si kana η vuwa, koo di ba aa rɛ kpu η Gyerusalem tɔyan mɛ, akuu η Tuna Yesu wɔya, η kɛ laa rɛ.” <sup>14</sup> U aa basɛ gɛɛ ko ten, á na anu á bi si wuwo tɔn u

ημανυ. Εε ρε ά με λην αν βασι τυα υ δι Wuστ st λην δι wυ ke bulon υ aa kye υ yaa, koni yaa.

<sup>15</sup> Εε ρε ka ά με yaa siri a sii mu Gyerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Nala hu badomon aa laa Yesu wya di a lu Sizaariya me tun ά hal mu, a kan ma mu gyuu baal kidigi ba aa yru Mi-neesin a lu Saapurosi diya. Sanja hu ba fa aa piile ki bast Yesu wya ki tyia nala hu tyanj ne υ gyi laa Yesu wya di.

**Pkol muu di υ na Gyemsi**

<sup>17</sup> Ά gyi aa ko pele Gyerusalem, Krisitabiisi hu gyi kan ma welin ne. <sup>18</sup> U sigballiya, ά bee Pkol sii mu di ά na Gyemsi. Ά muwa di Krisitabiisi nthiyasi hu bulon lanja don. <sup>19</sup> Nye ρε Pkol kyowal ba an bast tyia ba εε hu bulon Wuστ aa पेε υ tyanj υ wuwo tun tuma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tyanj.

<sup>20</sup> Ba aa nu wu no ko ten, ba dannu Wuστ an bast tyia Pkol a baa, "Ά nihiyabiye Pkol, ι ke den na Gyuuma aa maga gee a laa Yesu wya di. Ba pele nala tusi tusi, ka ba bulon wuwo ki tun murisi hu bulon Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tija. <sup>21</sup> Ba nu ι wya ρε. Ba baa di ι aa ki daga Gyuuma hu bulon aa we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tyanj ne, an baa di ba vya murisi hu bulon Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tija hu me. An bul baa di ι baa ba ta ki keru ba biisi pene, an ta bul ki tun Gyuuma naabaala lesiri hu me. <sup>22</sup> Ba st nu anu ι ko daha ρε. Wubee ρε ά yan st yaa? <sup>23</sup> Wu ke bulon ά aa st baa ι yaa, tija ά nyuwa. Baala banaa ρε we daha. Ba dii nyuwa ρε Wuστ lee an ki kye di ba lu nyuwa hu. <sup>24</sup> Kan ba di ma bulon mu di ι puστ ι bisin ta, an tun molbiye di ba me puστ ba bisin ta an fun ba nyuni me. Di ι ρε yaa gee, nal bulon st tun gee tyanj a gyuma anu wya hu bulon ba aa bast a mu ki tile ι tyanj bi yaa witu. Ba st na anu ι tu me gba aa tun murisi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tija ρε. <sup>25</sup> Ame Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ά laa sya sabi ten a bast tyia ba ρε, di ba laa nyuwa anu ba bul bi st ki di vuga kina, a ta bul ki kyan puστ kyal me, a ta ki kyan kina aa suba pimmin me, an lu ba tu me sonson tyanj." <sup>26</sup> Pkol kyanst hu aa bast gee, υ sya gball, Pkol kan baala hu banaa mu, ba bulon puστ ba bisin ta an gyuu Wukyuwaldubal hu. Ka υ daga Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala kyeye mawgee ba aa st puστ ba bisin ta, ka di ba kidigi bulon na kpa kina sula Wuστ. Kyeye bape ρε υ daga ba.

**Ba kan Pkol Wukyuwaldubal hu tyanj**

<sup>27</sup> Kyeye bape hu aa ko di υ pele, Gyuuma badomon aa lu Esiya paalus na Pkol di υ we Wukyuwaldubal hu tyanj. Ba muru ngyamaa we ba mu kan Pkol. <sup>28</sup> Nye ρε ba kiyesi yuga a baa, "Iziral tumma, ma ko पे ά tyanj. Baal no aa goll ki kyogi Iziral tumma ηmanu hu ρε, abee murisi hu Moosi aa saba bin di ά ki tija, an ha bul bast wkom me a mu ki tile Wukyuwaldubal no tyanj. U baa di ba kidigi bulon bi kan tona. Ma na υ ρε nye. Giriki tumma hu aa bi maga di ba gyuu ά Wukyuwaldubal hu, ba aa ρε υ kan ko gyuu gee. Nye yaa bisin ne ά lesiri tyanj." <sup>29</sup> Wu hu aa tun ba bast gee

ρε nye: Ba fa naa Efiso tumma baal kidigi ba aa yru Turofimosi ρε di υ aa tun Pkol hal bee hu tyanj. Ba ke fa liise anu Pkol kana υ gyuu Wukyuwaldubal hu ρε. <sup>30</sup> Εε ρε bee hu nala bulon laa taawee, nala hu bulon sii tun domon a kan Pkol taru lu Wukyuwaldubal hu tyanj, an kan dimbeye hu to han laglagbiye hu. <sup>31</sup> Ba aa luga di ba kpu υ gee ρε, Roma laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu nu anu taawee ρε sii Gyerusalem bulon tyanj. <sup>32</sup> Εε ρε υ sii lu laalyuwolo hu badomon abee ba nthiyasi han laglagbiye hu a पे υ tyanj, ba fa mu lee hu ba aa yaa taawee hu. Nala hu aa naa di υ bee laalyuwolo hu aa ko gee, ba bul bi ηmaa Pkol. <sup>33</sup> Laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu mu kan Pkol, a len ba kan kyurum ballya vwa υ. Εε ρε υ pleyest nala hu a baa, "Kubee ρε yaa nal no tuna? Bekin wu ρε υ yaa kyogi?" <sup>34</sup> Εε ρε ba bulon ki yaa kyaginst, ba badomon baa nye ρε, badomon me baa di εε daa, di nye ρε. Nala hu fa aa yaa kyaginst gee, laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu bi gyt wu hu bulon aa paal tun ba ki yaa gee. Εε ρε υ len υ nala hu kan Pkol mu we laalyuwolo diduwo hu tyanj. <sup>35</sup> Ba aa mu pele diya hu ltu-gyuu, nala hu kan Pkol ki taru a ki luga di ba kpu υ. Εε ρε laalyuwolo hu kpa υ kyun. <sup>36</sup> Nala hu bulon tija υ hal an yaa kyaginst ki bast, "Ma kpu υ."

**Pkol bast wya di υ laa υ tu**

<sup>37</sup> Sanja hu ba aa gyt sal hu a ki kye di ba gyuu diya hu, Pkol sul laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu a baa di υ len di υ bast wu tyia υ. Nye ρε laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu pleyest Pkol a baa, "Εε ke ι aa nu Giriki taal le? <sup>38</sup> ι daa yaa Igyipiti tumma baal hu gyi aa piile ki laa taawee an kan nala tusibunaa hu aa kpu nala a kan mu pogo tutuu tyanj gee?" <sup>39</sup> Pkol baa, "Aay, η yaa gyuu ρε a lu Taasu, Silisiya paalus tbal hu. N aa sula ι ρε di υ len di η bast wya tyia nala no." <sup>40</sup> Εε ρε laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu tyia υ ηmanu. Pkol st diya hu sangyt η tyanj, an kan υ nosi viri di nala hu bulon len kyaginst. Εε ρε ba bulon yaa fuu, ka Pkol piili ki bast wya Gyuuma taal tyanj.

**22** Don ne υ bast tyia ba a baa, "N kuwoma abee η naabalya, ma gyegili nu wu hu η aa kana di η bast laa η tu." <sup>2</sup> Ba aa nu di Pkol bast wya ba tu taal tyanj gee, ba bulon yaa fuu. Εε ρε Pkol bast tyia ba a baa, <sup>3</sup> "N yaa gyuu ρε. Taasu aa we Silisiya paalus tyanj ne ba lula η. N gyi yaa hanbiye ρε ka ba kana η ko Gyerusalem daha, η waa daha tyanj. Gamaliyel ρε diyest η. U gyi daga η ά naabaala lesiri abee ba ηmanst bulon ne abee stiyasi. Wya hu υ aa daga η, η me gyi kpa ba tun Wuστ ρε abee η tyia bulon, anu ma kidigi bulon aa we daha gytan. <sup>4</sup> N fa tun naast dogist nala hu aa tun Yesu ηmanu hu ρε kinkan, a gba kpu ba badomon. Ba baala abee haana bulon ne η len ba kast vwa, an kast ba to dust tyanj me. <sup>5</sup> Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu abee nthiyasi hu bulon aa lanja daha st wuwo bast tyia ma anu wu no η aa bast yaa witu ρε. Ba gyi sabi ten tyia η ne di η kan mu Damaasiku a tyia Gyuuma hu aa we don. Ba gyi yaa gee ρε di η wuwo kast nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wya di Damaasiku tyanj, a vwa ba a kan ko Gyerusalem daha, di ba dogist ba."



**Pɔɔl daga ɛɛ aa yaa, u ko birumɩ Yesu hatinnɩ**  
Kpambisi 9.1-19;26.12-18

<sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bil baa, “N aa lu kpa Damaasiku nmanu ki mu, a ko kpage bee hu anu wuhaa sanga gɛɛ sek, pulonbal kidigi pirigi lu wusinyuu a kyaani we n tyan. <sup>7</sup> N tuu tele tanha an nu nal taal di u aa basɩ wɩya n lee a baa, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Bee rɛ tin i ki dɔgɩsi n nyɛ?’” <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ n mɛ piyɛsi, “Kibee rɛ yaa i, n Tuna?” Taal hu basɩ baa, “Mɩyan nɛ yaa Yesu aa lu Nazareti, nal hu i aa dɔgɩsi hu.” <sup>9</sup> N bee nala hu fa aa val hu, ba gyɩ naa kyaanuu hu rɛ an fa bi nu nal hu aa basɩ wɩya n lee taal. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ n piyɛsi, “N Tuna, n yaa bee?” N Tuna bil basɩ baa, “Sii mu Damaasiku. Don tyan nɛ ba si daga i wu hu Wɩsi aa lu i di i yaa.” <sup>11</sup> Pulon hu aa kyuuɩ n siya gɛɛ, n bil bi wuwo di n na. Ɛɛ rɛ n bee nala hu fa aa val hu kan n non tyan a tarɩ n mu Damaasiku.

<sup>12</sup> Baal kidigi rɛ fa we don ba ki yiri Ananiyasi. U fa aa fa Wɩsi rɛ kɩkan an fa ki tin murɩsi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tinja mɛ. Gyuuma hu bulon aa we Damaasiku tyan fa aa tiya u gyuruma rɛ weliɩ. <sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u ko sin n login tyan a basɩ tiya n a baa, “N naabiye Sɔɔl, kan i siya suri! Han lagilagibiye hu n siya pirigi suri, n wuwo na u.” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Ananiyasi basɩ tiya n a baa, “Wɩsi hu á bee á naabaala aa tin, u rɛ lu i di i gyɩn wu hu u aa kye di i yaa. U leɩ i na Wɩsi Tɩpulon tuna hu rɛ a nu u taal mɛ u aa basɩ wɩya tiya i.” <sup>15</sup> I si yaa u danɩsiya tuna, a basɩ tiya nala wu hu i aa niya an pɛ na mɛ. <sup>16</sup> Bee rɛ yan tin i ha hɔn ki puɩsi? Sii mu leɩ di ba fo i wukyuwaluu, a sasi i wɩɔɔɔ bulon ta Yesu fen tyan.”

**Wɩsi yiri Pɔɔl di u basɩ Wɩsi wɩya tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma**

<sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ n mugɩ mu Gyerusalem a gyuu wukyuwaldiya a ki kyuwali Wɩsi. Sanga hu n aa kyuwali Wɩsi hu tyan nɛ, <sup>18</sup> n na á Tuna Yesu anu du- woso tyan gɛɛ. U basɩ tiya n a baa, “Sii lu Gyerusalem tyan lagɩ, beewɩya nala hu aa we daha bi si laa nyuwa laa n wɩya hu i aa si basɩ tiya ba di.” <sup>19</sup> Nyɛ rɛ n mɛ basɩ tiya u a baa, “N Tuna, ba tu gyɩn bee baa lee hu kɛ bulon n aa muwa, n aa gyuu wukyuwaldɩsi rɛ a kasɩ nala hu aa laa i wɩya di don tyan, a nmaa ba an kasɩ ba mu tɔ dɩsi tyan. <sup>20</sup> Sanga hu tyan ba aa kpu Situuɩn, nal hu fa aa yaa i danɩsiya tuna a basɩ i wɩya ki tiya nala, mɩyan Pɔɔl tu mɛ fa we don, a laa nyuwa baa di ba kpu u. Ba gyɩ aa kpu u hu tyan mɛ, mɩyan nɛ fa sin kɔ nala no gannɩ ba fa aa wire bin, anka ba kpu u.” <sup>21</sup> Nyɛ rɛ n Tuna basɩ tyan a baa, “Sii daha, n si tuma i di i mu libolii, nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma lee.”

<sup>22</sup> Pɔɔl fa aa basɩ wɩya hu gɛɛ, nala hu bulon nɛ fa gyegile ki nu. Amɛ u aa ko basɩ wu no, ba bil piili ki yaa kyagɩsi a baa, “Ma kpu nitɔɔ no, u bi maga di u we dunya no tyan.” <sup>23</sup> Ka ba ki yaa kyagɩsi, an kan ba gannɩ ki pigisi an yaa tanha ki yuwo. <sup>24</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Roma laalyuwolo nthiyawu basɩ baa di laalyuwolo hu kan Pɔɔl gyuu laalyuwolo dɩduwo hu. U baa di ba vuri u an piyɛsi na wu hu aa tin nala no bulon lu u hal an ki

yaa kyagɩsi nyɛ. <sup>25</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba vowa u di ba vuri. Sanga hu ba aa yaa siri di ba vuri Pɔɔl hu rɛ u piyɛsi laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu fa aa sin don a baa, “U yaa nmanu rɛ di ba vuri nal hu aa yaa Roma tuna rɛ, di ba bi dii u sariya a daga u wɩkyogii koo?” <sup>26</sup> U aa nu wu hu Pɔɔl aa basa, ɛɛ rɛ u mɛ mugɩ mu u nthiyawu hu lee a basɩ tiya u baa, “Den na wu hu i aa kye di i yaa, baal hu yaa Roma tuna rɛ.” <sup>27</sup> Nyɛ rɛ laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu tu sii kpa mu Pɔɔl lee a piyɛsi u, “I yaa Roma tuna rɛ? Basɩ tiya n.” Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl baa di waa. <sup>28</sup> Laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu mɛ basɩ baa, “N mɛ yaa kidigi rɛ. N kɛ ta tin mol- biye rɛ yuga an na ko yaa Roma tuna.” Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl baa, “Ba paali lula n n yaa Roma tuna rɛ.” <sup>29</sup> Nyɛ rɛ nala hu fa aa kye di ba vuri Pɔɔl an piyɛsi u wɩya hu bulon mugɩ fast ki lu hal muhu muhu. Laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu aa ko gyuma anu Pɔɔl yaa Roma tuna rɛ, ka u leɩ ba kan kyurumɔ vowa u gɛɛ, kambɩn mugɩ kana u mɛ tu rɛ.

**Ba kan Pɔɔl mu bee hɩyarɩ siya**

<sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ laalyuwolo nthiyawu hu ki kye di u kɔnɩ gyɩn wu hu aa tin Gyuuma hu ki basɩ Pɔɔl wɩya. U siya aa gballa, u leɩ ba kana u puri, a leɩ Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyast abee nthiyast hu aa lanɩ ki vuɩsi wɩya hu bulon ko lanɩ. Ba aa lanɩ ko ten, u kan Pɔɔl lu sigɩ ba siya tyan.

**23** Pɔɔl fa aa sin ba siya tyan gɛɛ rɛ, ka u siya bu- lon fa kɔ nthiyast hu aa lanɩ ki vuɩsi wɩya hu tyan. Ɛɛ rɛ u basɩ tiya ba a baa, “N kuwobaliya, n tin Wɩsi rɛ n mɩbol bulon tyan. Ɛɛwɩya, a kan ki ko gyɩ- nan sigballiya no, n hakɩla bi daga n anu n yaa wu kidigi bulon kyogi rɛ.” <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu ba aa yiri Ananiyasi basɩ tiya nala hu aa sin kpage Pɔɔl, a baa di ba nmaa u kyanɩkan tyan. <sup>3</sup> Ba aa nmaa u gɛɛ, Pɔɔl mɛ tuusi u a baa, “Na u aa ku gɛɛ anu gyee ba aa yaa tuwɔɩ bugɩ! I aa yan leɩ ba nmaa n nyɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ Wɩsi mɛ si nmaa i. Na i hɔn di i kpa murɩsi hu Moosi aa saba bin di á ki tinja rɛ, a di n sariya, anka i baa di ba nmaa n. Wɩya no tu daa i ki kyogi gɛɛ?” <sup>4</sup> Nala hu aa sin kpage Pɔɔl piyɛsi u a baa, “Wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu daa i ki tuusi gɛɛ?” <sup>5</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bil baa, “N naabaliya, ma kɩna suma rɛ. Ba saba Wɩsi tenni tyan nɛ anu u bi maga di á basɩ wɩɔɔɔ a ki tiya nal hu aa den nala. N bi gyuma anu u rɛ yaa á wukyuwal silaala nthiyawu hu.”

<sup>6</sup> Pɔɔl aa den nala hu aa lanɩ ki vuɩsi wɩya hu tyan, u na anu ba badɔɔɔn yaa nala hu ba aa yiri Sadusiima rɛ. Ba badɔɔɔn mɛ yaa Farasiima. Nyɛ rɛ u faasi basɩ tiya nthiyast hu aa lanɩ ki vuɩsi wɩya hu a baa, “N naabaliya, n yaa Farasi rɛ, n kuwo mɛ yaa Farasi. N laa di rɛ anu nala hu aa suba si mugɩ sii suu tyan a kan mɩbol. Ɛɛ rɛ tin ba ki di n sariya gɛɛ.” <sup>7</sup> U aa basɩ wu no, nyuutaaduwo gyuu Farasiima hu abee Sadusi- ima hu, ba porigi dɔɔɔn. <sup>8</sup> Sadusiima baa di di nal le suba, u bil bi si wuwo sii suu tyan a kan mɩbol, an bil basɩ baa di malɩkasi mɛ tuwo, di nidunɩsi mɛ tuwo. Amɛ Farasiima hu kɛ baa di wɩya no bulon we don nɛ. <sup>9</sup> Nyɛ rɛ nala hu bulon sii a faasi ki yaa kyagɩsi. Wɩsi

Ten dıdagıla hu badıwıwı aa we Farasiima paati hu tıyan sii a faasi kan wıya hu kı tarı a baa, "Á ke bı naa wu hu baal no aa yaa kyogi. Dı nıdima koo malıka re kızı bası wıya hu tıya u, á bı sı wuwo gyıma." 10 Nye re ba marı kan wu hu kı kpa dıwıwı, lee hu bulon nıma. Kambın kan laalyuwolo nıhıyawu hu anu ba sı kan Pııal tarı pııı. Ee re u len u laalyuwolo hu gyuu nala hu tıyan a lorigi laa Pııal, a kana u kan mu laalyuwolo dıduwo hu.

11 Lee aa ko bı, hanı tebine hu tu á Tuna Yesu ko Pııal lee, a sıh u logın, anı bası tıya u a baa, "Kana u tu. U maga dı u dı nı danrıya re a bası nı wıya Roma tıyan anu u aa bası nı wıya Gyerusalem tıyan gıe."

**Gyuuma aa vuulı dı ba kpu Pııal**

12 U sıya aa gballa, Gyuuma badıwıwı lanrı dıwıwı a kı vuulı dı ba kpu Pııal. Ba nımyesa re anu dı ba aa re ko bı kpu u, ba bı sı dı kına, a bı sı nyuwa nu me.

13 Nala hu fa aa hını vuulı wu no fa tee nala mıl-lıbalıya. 14 Ee re ba sii mu Gyuuma wıkyuwal sılaala nıhıyası hu abee bee hu nıhıyası lee a bası tıya ba a baa, "Á nımyesa re anu dı ámaa re ko bı kpu Pııal, á bı sı dı kına koo a nyuwa nu me. 15 Eewıya, ma bee nala hu aa lanrı kı vuulı wıya nıhıyası, ma tıma dı ba mu bası tıya Roma laalyuwolo nıhıyawu hu dı u len dı Pııal ko ma lee. Ma fugo baa dı ma aa kye dı ma marı pıyesı u welın ne, a gyın wu hu u kızı aa yaa. Á sı yaa sırı, dı u re len dı u kı ko, u bı sı pele ma lee, ka dı á kpu u nımanu tıyan."

16 Ee re Pııal dıya toluu bıbaal me nu ba aa vuulı wu hu. Ee re u sii mu gyuu laalyuwolo dıduwo hu, a bası wu hu tıya Pııal. 17 Nye re Pııal yırlı laalyuwolo nıhıyası hu kızıdı a bası tıya u a baa, "Kanı bapuwasıbiye no mu ma nıhıyawu hu lee, u kanı wu re dı u bası tıya u."

18 Ee re u kana u mu ba nıhıyawu hu lee a bası tıya u a baa, "Pııal, nal hu ba aa kanı tı dıya hu tıyan ne yırlı nı a bası tıya nı baa dı nı kanı bapuwasıbiye no ko u lee, dı u kanı wu re dı u bası tıya u." 19 Ee re nıhıyawu hu kanı bıye hu nonı tıyan, ba fastı lu muhu, u fıyelı pıyesı u dı wıbee re u kana dı u bası tıya u? 20 Ee re u baa, "Gyuuma nıhıyası vuula re dı ba bası tıya u dı u kıyıe len dı Pııal ko nıhıyası hu aa lanrı kı vuulı wıya lee. Ba sı fugo baa dı ba aa kye dı ba marı pıyesı u welın ne a gyın wu hu u kızı aa yaa. 21 Ame ta laa nyuwa, beewıya nala hu badıwıwı sı fanı nımanu tıyan a kı pı u. Ba tee baala mıllı balıya. Ba nımyesa re anu dı ba aa re ko bı kpu Pııal, ba bı sı dı kına a bı sı nyuwa nu me. Ba ke yaa ba sırı re dı u re ko tıya u nımanu dı u ko." 22 U aa bası gıe ko tenı, nıhıyawu hu bası tıya bapuwasıbiye hu baa, "Ta ko bası wu no u aa bası tıya nı, a tıya nal bulonı." Ee re ka u ta bıye hu, u mu.

**Ba kanı Pııal mu Roma nıhıyawu Felısı sıya**

23 Nye re laalyuwolo nıhıyawu hu yırlı u laalyuwolo nıhıyası balıya a bası tıya ba a baa, "Ma lu laalyuwolo kızıbalıya dı ba yaa sırı dı ba bee Pııal mu Sizaarıya, a pe gyagynna mıllıboto bee fı tıyan, abee tını-yuwolo

kızıbalıya. Ma len dı ba yaa sırı, a lu tebine no kerıfı nı bı saıa. 24 Ma kye gyaagu tıya Pııal dı u me gyın, a kana u welın a kanı mu Sizaarıya, a kana u mu we Roma nıhıyawu hu aa denı paaluu hu ba kı yırlı Felısı nosı tıyan." 25 Ee re ka laalyuwolo nıhıyawu hu sabı tenı a tıya ba dı ba kanı mu tıya Felısı wu no wıya. Nye re u bası we tenı hu tıyan:

26 "Mıyanı Kilodıyası Lisıyası re sabı tenı no kı tıya u, nı nıhıyawu kuwori Felısı. Nı aa kyuwalı u welını. 27 Baal no nı aa lenı ba kanı kı ko u lee nye, Gyuuma re fa kana u dı ba kpu. Ba aa kye dı ba yaa ee hu tıyan ne, nı nu anu u yaa Roma tuna re. Nye re nı kanı nı laalyuwolo mu, á lorigı laa u ba nosı tıyan. 28 Nı fa aa kye dı nı gyın wu hu u aa yaa kyogi re. Nye re nı kana u mu ba nıhıyası hu aa hını kı vuulı wıya lee. 29 Ba aa pıyesı u wıya hu tıyan, nı na anu u bı kyogo wu bulonı a maga dı ba kpu u, koo dı ba kana u tı dıya tıyan. Wu hu ba aa baa dı u yaa kyogi mıgı mu kı tile ba tu sınsı tıyan ne. 30 Ba bası tıya nı anu Gyuuma badıwıwı vuula re dı ba kpu u. Ee re tını nı baa dı ba kana u ko tıya u lagı. Ka nı yanı bası tıya ba anu ba ko u lee, a daga wu hu u aa yaa kyogi ba, a tıya u." 31 U aa sabı tenı hu ko tenı, laalyuwolo hu kızı yaa gıe hu u aa bası tıya ba dı ba yaa re. Hanı tebine hu bulonı, ba kanı Pııal mu pele tıwı kızıdı ba kı yırlı Anıpaatırısı. 32 U sıya aa gballa, laalyuwolo hu aa val naası hu, mıgı ko ba dıduwo hu, anıka gyagynna hu kana u mu Sizaarıya. 33 Ba aa muu pele donı, ba kpa Pııal tıya ba paaluu hu didenni hu anı kpa tenı hu me pe tıya u. 34 Nye re Felısı karımı tenı hu ko tenı, anı mıgı pıyesı Pııal lee hu u aa lıya. Ee re u baa dı u lu Silısıya paaluu re. U aa nu gıe, 35 u bası tıya u a baa, "Dı u nala hu re ko ko, nı sı nu wu hu u aa kana dı u bası, anıka dı nı na dı u sarıya." Ee re ka u lenı ba kanı Pııal mu we kuwori Herıtu aa saa u dıya hu tıyan, a lenı laalyuwolo kı pı u donı tıyan.

**Ba dıı Pııal sarıya Roma nıhıyawu Felısı sıya tıyan**

24 U kyeyı kızıwı hal tıyan ne Gyuuma wıkyuwal sılaala nıhıyawu ba aa yırlı Ananıyası abee bee hu nıhıyası badıwıwı abee sarıdı kızıdı ba aa yırlı Teetulusı, sii kpa mu Sizaarıya, dı ba na Roma nıhıyawu Felısı. Ba mu kpa wıya hu ba aa baa dı Pııal kyogo, a bı nı Felısı sıya tıyan. 2 Teetulusı re ba gyı laa sıya yırlı dı u ko lu daga wu hu Pııal aa kyogo. Nye re u pıılı a baa, "Nı nıhıyawu, u wıgyını nyunı nı, u wuwo kı denı á paaluu no welını ne, a lenı á hını abee lanrıya. U bı marı wıya me re yuga á paaluu no tıyan, ba yaa wıwııye tıya ma. 3 Wıya no bulonı nyunı nı, nal nal bulonı tenı fıyelı re welını paaluu no logını bulonı tıyan. Eewıya, á aa kyuwalı u re kınıkanı. 4 Nı bee kye dı nı bası wıgyamaa. Nı yanı aa sula u re dı u dı kenyırı anı gyegılı nu wu hu á aa kana dı á bası. Wu hu á aa kye dı á bası hu me, á sı kanı kırı kıkıu. 5 Á naa dı baal no yaa wıweelıe. Gyuuma aa we dunıya logını bulonı tıyan, u aa mu donı ne, a kanı ba we ba kı kaa kaası. U me re yaa Nazaretı tımma paati hu sılaal. 6 U fa aa kye dı u yaa bısnı wıya re Wıkyuwalıya hu tıyan. Ee re á kana u, a fa kı kye dı á dı u sarıya á naabaala lesırı tıyan. 7 Ee

re laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu hu ba aa yɔri Lisiyasi ko nyasa, a kana u lorigi laa á nosi tɔyan. <sup>8</sup> U re basi tɔya á nala hu bulon aa basi Pɔɔl wɔya di á ko u lee a basi tɔya u wu hu aa tɔn á kɔ basi u wɔya. Di u re piyesi baal no, u tutu me si gyuma anu wɔya hu bulon á aa basa a mu kɔ tile u tɔyan yaa wɔtu re." <sup>9</sup> Nye re Gyuuma hu bulon sii sɔn pe, a basi baa di wɔya hu bulon Teetulusi aa basa kɔnɔ yaa wɔtu re.

**Pɔɔl basi wɔya di u laa u tu Felisi sɔya tɔyan**

<sup>10</sup> Ee re paaluu hu didenni hu tɔya Pɔɔl me nmanu di u me ko lu basi wu hu u aa kana. Ee re Pɔɔl baa, "N tu gyuma re anu u aa di sariya tanja no tɔyan u bisɔ bi kpaga daha. N ten yan fɔyela re abee n aa si basi wɔya a laa n tu u sɔya tɔyan. <sup>11</sup> U tu si wuwo piyesi na, anu sara hu n aa ko mu Gyerusalem di n kyuwali Wɔsi, u ha bi para kyeye fi abee baliya. <sup>12</sup> Gyuuma bi naa di n bee ba bee nal bulon kan wɔya kɔ kpa dɔmɔn Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan. Ba me bil bi naa di n we kaasi wɔkyuwaldɔsi tɔyan me koo lee kidigi bulon tɔyan. <sup>13</sup> Wu bulon tuwo ba aa si wuwo kpa daga anu wɔya hu ba aa baa di n yaa kyogi me kɔnɔ yaa wɔtu re. <sup>14</sup> Wu hu n aa si basi tɔya u anu u yaa wɔtu re nye: N ke gyuma anu nmanu no n aa tɔn nye, á naabaala Wɔsi hu re n kɔ kyuwali gee. Beewiya, murɔsi hu bulon Moosi aa bin tɔya ma, abee wɔya hu bulon Wɔsi tɔndaala aa saba, n me laa ba bulon di re. Ame ba ke baa di nmanu hu n aa tɔn hu yaa wɔnyel le. <sup>15</sup> N me laa di re anu Wɔsi si kyisi niweliye abee nɔmɔm bulon suu tɔyan anu nala no bulon aa sɔn daha me aa laa di gee. <sup>16</sup> N aa lugɔ re sara bulon di n gyuma n hakɔla tɔyan anu n bi kan wɔkyogii bulon Wɔsi abee nihuwobin sɔya tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> N lu Gyerusalem tɔyan pɔsi re, a pel bɔngyamaa, an na mugɔ mu don, di n kan kɔna mu tɔya n nala ka di n pe kpu pɔsi tɔya Wɔsi me. <sup>18</sup> Ee tɔyan ne ba na n Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan. Sara hu tɔyan ba aa naa n di n pɔsi n bisin ten ne. Ngyamaa me daa n kan gyuu don. N bi wee kaasi bulon me. <sup>19</sup> Gyuuma badɔmɔn me aa lu Esɔya paaluu me re fa we don. Di ba aa re fa kan wu bulon abeel-n, u fa maga di ba tu ko basi re daha tɔyan. <sup>20</sup> Di ee me ko daa, len di nala no aa we daha basi wu hu ba me aa naa di n yaa kyogi, sara hu ba aa kana n mu nɔhiyasi hu aa lanɔn kɔ vuuli wɔya sɔya. <sup>21</sup> Wu hu bulon n aa yaa re nye: Ba sɔya tɔyan, n fa kɔsi basi tɔya ba re a baa, 'Gynan ma aa di n sariya re, di ma kpa kyogisi tɔya n, akuu n aa laa di anu suuni si mugɔ sii suu tɔyan a kan mɔbol wɔya.'"

<sup>22</sup> Felisi aa nu gee, u basi tɔya ba a baa, "Ma sii. See di n len di Lisiyasi, laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu hu ko, ka di n na di wu no sariya." Felisi fa gyɔn nmanu hu Pɔɔl aa tɔn wɔya re welin, ee re tɔn u basi gee. <sup>23</sup> U len laalyuwolo hu kidigi kɔ den Pɔɔl, an basi tɔya u di u kana u tɔ an len di u kɔ na wiyese, di u tɔya u kyanɔsi nmanu di ba ko kɔ na u. Di u re aa kye kɔn me, di ba wuwo pe u tɔyan abee han kɔbalu hu.

**Pɔɔl sɔn Felisi bee Durusila sɔya tɔyan**

<sup>24</sup> U gyɔ bi pusa ka Felisi bee u haan Durusila me ko don. Durusila fa yaa Gyuu re. Nye re Felisi tuma yɔri Pɔɔl di u ko. Pɔɔl aa ko, u len u basi Yesu Krisita laadii memii a tɔya u. <sup>25</sup> Pɔɔl gyɔ basi wɔya me re a mu kɔ tile wuweliye yayɔ tɔyan, a bee ee u aa si wuwo kan u tu, a bil basi kyee hu Wɔsi aa si di dunya nala sariya wɔya me. U aa basi wɔya no, kambɔn bulon kan Felisi. Ee re u baa di u len mɔnge an kɔ mu, di ame di u re ko na sunu, di u si bil yɔri u. <sup>26</sup> U ke fa buuna anu Pɔɔl si kan molbiye ko kpala u re. Eewiya, u gyɔ aa kɔ yɔri u buliya buliya, di ba kɔ basi wɔya. <sup>27</sup> U bisɔ baliya hal tɔyan, baal kidigi ba aa yɔri Pɔɔlkyɔsi Fesitusi re fa mugɔ ko laa Felisi nyuu, a kɔ den paaluu hu. Felisi fa aa kye di Gyuuma hu kyo u re. Ee re tɔn u gyɔ len ba ha len Pɔɔl nɔmɔnɔya hu tɔyan gee.

**Pɔɔl sula di ba kana u mu Roma paaluu bulon kuworibal hu sɔya**

**25** Fesitusi aa ko laa paaluu hu, u hɔn Sizaariya tɔyan kyeye boto re an sii kpa mu Gyerusalem. <sup>2</sup> U aa mu Gyerusalem gee, Gyuuma wɔkyuwali sɔlaala nɔhiyasi hu abee Gyuuma nɔhiyasi bulon ko basi wu hu Pɔɔl aa yaa kyogi ba, a tɔya u, an sula u di u pe ba tɔyan, a len di Pɔɔl ko Gyerusalem. <sup>3</sup> Ba gyɔ vuula re di ba kyan kpu Pɔɔl nmanu tɔyan. Ee re tɔn ba gyɔ kɔ sula Fesitusi di u len di Pɔɔl ko Gyerusalem gee. <sup>4</sup> Ee re Fesitusi mugɔ basi tɔya ba a baa, "Sizaariya tɔyan ne ba kan Pɔɔl tɔ diya tɔyan. N me si mugɔ mu don kyee no bulon. <sup>5</sup> Eewiya, ma len di ma nɔhiyasi tɔn n hal di á bulon mu Sizaariya. Wu hu ma aa liise anu baal hu yaa kyogi, di ba basi tɔya n don, di n nu."

<sup>6</sup> Fesitusi gyɔ we Gyerusalem tɔyan kyeye kyori koo fi re an na mugɔ mu Sizaariya. U sigballiya, u mu hɔn sariya hu lidiilli tɔyan an len ba kan Pɔɔl ko. <sup>7</sup> Pɔɔl aa ko, Gyuuma hu aa lu Gyerusalem ko bulon ko sɔn gol u kyige an baa di wɔya hu Pɔɔl aa kyogo yuga re kɔnkan. Ame ba gyɔ bi wuwo daga anu wɔya hu ba aa baa di u kyogo yaa wɔtu re. <sup>8</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl me basi wɔya di u laa u tu, a baa, "N bi kyogi wu kidigi bulon Gyuuma naabaala nmanu hu tɔyan. N bi kyogi Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu sina bulon me. N bil bi yaa wu bulon me kyogi Roma paaluu bulon kuworibal hu." <sup>9</sup> Ame Fesitusi me fa aa kye di u yaa wɔya di Gyuuma hu tenni fɔyel re. Ee re u piyesi Pɔɔl a baa, "U si kɔ kye di u mu Gyerusalem, di n mu di wu no sariya don tɔyan, akuu wɔya no ba aa baa di yaa kyogi wɔya koo?" <sup>10</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl baa, "Aayɔ, paaluu hu bulon kuworibal sariya lidiilli tɔyan ne n sɔn nye. Eewiya, daha re maga di ma di n sariya. U tutu gyuma re welin anu n bi yaa wu bulon kyogi Gyuuma. <sup>11</sup> Di mɔyan ne fa yaa wu kyogi, a maga di ba kpu n, n fa aa laa re, ame di wɔya hu bulon ba aa basa yaa wɔnyel ke, nal bulon bi kan nmanu di u kpa n we ba nosi tɔyan di ba kpu n. N aa sul le, di u len di n mu kuworibal hu lee di u di n sariya." <sup>12</sup> Ee re Fesitusi bee u nɔhiyasi na dɔmɔn. Ka u basi tɔya Pɔɔl a baa, "Na u baa

ɪ sɪ mu kuworibal hu lee dɪ u di ɪ sariya. Nj mɛ kɔnɪ yan sɪ lenj dɪ ɪ mu.”

**Fesitusi basɪ Pɔɔl wɪya tɪya Kuwori Agurɪpa abee Bɛɛnisi**

<sup>13</sup> Kyeyɛ banjmana hal tɪyan, kuwori kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yurɪ Agurɪpa bee u diya toluu kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yurɪ Bɛɛnisi ko dɪ ba kyuwalɪ Fesitusi Sizaariya tɪyan. <sup>14</sup> Ba aa we donj kyeyɛ banjmana, Fesitusi basɪ Pɔɔl wɪya bulonj tɪya ba a baa, “Baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ we daha. Felisi rɛ fa lenj ba kana u tɔ diya tɪyan. U ha we donj. <sup>15</sup> Nj aa mu Gyerusalem, Gyuuma wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ abee Gyuuma nɪhɪyasɪ ko basɪ wɪya hu ba aa baa dɪ u yaa kyogi ba rɛ, a tɪya nj, anj baa dɪ nj dɪ u sariya a kpa kyogisi tɪya u. <sup>16</sup> Nyɛ rɛ nj basɪ tɪya ba anu á Roma tɪmma bɪ sɪ laa nyuwa kpa kyogisi tɪya nal, anj kpa tɪna we u dɔmɔ nosi tɪyan, see dɪ á bulonj hɔhɔ, dɪ kɪdɪgɪ bulonj basɪ u nyuwa. <sup>17</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii kpa ko daha. Ba aa ko, nj bɪ kanj wɪ hu pɪsɪ. U sɪgballɪya bulonj nɛ, nj sii mu sariya hu lidiilii anj lenj ba kanj baal hu ko lu. <sup>18</sup> Nala hu bee Pɔɔl fa aa kanj wɪya kɪ kpa dɔmɔnj hu, sii sɪnj dɪ ba daga wɪya hu ba aa baa dɪ Pɔɔl yaa kyogi. Wɪbɔmɔ hu nj kɛ fa aa bɪna anu ba sɪ baa dɪ u yaa, ba bɪ basa ba kɪdɪgɪ bulonj. <sup>19</sup> Amɛ wɪ hu ba aa basa yaa wɪkanjariya rɛ, ba sɪnj kanj kɪ tarɪ a mu kɪ tile ba wɪkyuwalɪ lugo tɪyan abee baal kɪdɪgɪ aa suba ba kɪ yurɪ Yesu tɪyan. Akuu Pɔɔl aa kɪ basɪ anu Yesu sii sɪsɪ tɪyan nɛ, a we u mɪbol tɪyan wɪya. <sup>20</sup> Nj fa bɪ gyɪnj ɛɛ hu bulonj nj aa sɪ yaa, a gyɪnj wɪ no naasi. Nyɛ rɛ nj pɪyɛsɪ Pɔɔl anu u sɪ laa nyuwa a mu Gyerusalem dɪ ba di u sariya donj tɪyan? <sup>21</sup> Amɛ Pɔɔl bɪ laa nyuwa, anj sɪla nj dɪ nj lenj dɪ ba denj u a kana u mu kuworibal hu lee, dɪ u di u sariya. Ɛɛ rɛ nj lenj ba kɪ denj u. Dɪ mɪyanj nɛ ko na njmanu nj sɪ lenj dɪ ba kana u mu kuworibal hu lee dɪ u di u sariya.” <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ kuwori Agurɪpa basɪ tɪya Fesitusi anu u tɪ kyo dɪ u mɛ nu baal hu nyuwa rɛ. Nyɛ rɛ Fesitusi basɪ tɪya u anu u kyɪye sɪ nu u wɪbasɪ.

**Ba kanj Pɔɔl mu Kuwori Agurɪpa bee Bɛɛnisi sɪya**

<sup>23</sup> U sɪya aa gballa, Kuwori Agurɪpa bee Bɛɛnisi sii mu sariya hu lidiilii. Ba gyɪ laalɪ ba kuwori gannɪ rɛ, ba sii njmaa kuwori kɪna tɪnj ba hal, ba mu gyɪsɪ dɪbal hu. Ba bee laalyuwolo nɪhɪyasɪ abee bee hu nɪhɪyasɪ bulonj ko gyɪsɪ hɔnj diya hu tɪyan. Ba bulonj aa hɔhɔ ko tenj, Fesitusi lenj ba kanj Pɔɔl ko gyɪsɪ. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Fesitusi baa, “Kuwori Agurɪpa, ɪ bee nala hu bulonj aa we daha, ma na baal no. U wɪya rɛ tɪnj Gyuuma hu aa we daha abee Gyuuma hu bulonj aa lu Gyerusalem, ko kana nj baguna tɪyan, a kɪ yaa kyagɪnjɪsɪ a baa dɪ u bɪ maga dɪ u we u mɪbol tɪyan. <sup>25</sup> Nj kɛ bɪ naa wɪ hu u aa yaa kyogi, a maga dɪ ba kpu u. Amɛ u tɪ rɛ sɪla nj anu u sɪ mu kuworibal hu lee dɪ u di u sariya. Nj mɛ yanj sɪ lenj dɪ u mu. <sup>26</sup> Amɛ nj paalɪ bɪ kyaasi gyɪnj wɪ hu bulonj nj aa sɪ sabɪ tɪya kuworibal hu baal no wɪya. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪnj nj kana u ko ma lee dɪ ma mɛ nu u nyuwa. ɪ kuwori Agurɪpa lee rɛ nj yanj paalɪ kana u ko. Nj bɪna anu dɪ ɪ mɛ gyɪsɪ wɪ no tɪyan, ɪ sɪ wuwo na wɪ dɪ nj wuwo sabɪ tenj tɪya ku-

woribal hu. <sup>27</sup> Nj kɛ lee, u bɪ yaa njmanu abee nj aa sɪ lenj dɪ ba kanj nal a lu nɪtɔdiya tɪyan a mu kuworibal hu lee, ka dɪ nj bɪ wuwo daga wɪ bulonj u aa yaa kyogi.”

**Pɔɔl basɪ wɪya dɪ u laa u tɪ Kuwori Agurɪpa sɪya tɪyan**

**26** Nyɛ rɛ Kuwori Agurɪpa basɪ tɪya Pɔɔl a baa, “Njmanu we donj nɛ anu ɪ aa sɪ wuwo basɪ wɪya a laa ɪ tɪ.” Ɛɛ rɛ Pɔɔl kanj u nonj gye, anj baa, <sup>2</sup> “Kuwori Agurɪpa, wɪya hu nj aa bɪ yaa, ba aa rɛ Gyuuma baa dɪ nj yaa rɛ. Ɛɛwɪya, nj sɪ baa dɪ nj nyuu suma rɛ gyɪnanj, nj aa sɪ wuwo basɪ wɪya ɪ sɪya tɪyan a laa nj tɪ, <sup>3</sup> beewɪya ɪ kɛ paalɪ gyɪnj Gyuuma lesiri bulonj nɛ abee ba wɪkanjariya bulonj. Nj yanj aa sɪla ɪ rɛ dɪ ɪ di kenɪri anj gyegili nu nj nyuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Gyuuma bulonj gyɪnj ɛɛ hu nj aa kɪya rɛ a lu nj hanjɪri tɪyan bulonj. Ba gyɪnj ɛɛ nj gyogo aa kɪya rɛ, a lu sanj hu nj aa yaa biibiye nj bee tɪyan, abee sanj hu bulonj nj aa we Gyerusalem tɪyan. <sup>5</sup> Dɪ ba aa rɛ fa sɪ laa nyuwa basɪ wɪtɪ, ba tɪ gyɪma rɛ anu piilii hu tɪyan bulonj, Farasiima paati hu tɪyan nɛ nj we. Paati no nala rɛ fa aa tɪnj á wɪkyuwal njmanu hu abee wɪtɪ a te nɪkaaliya hu bulonj. <sup>6</sup> Ka lagɪlagɪ no, ba lenj nj sɪnj daha rɛ dɪ ba di nj sariya akuu nj aa kanj bayɪyɛla abee wɪ hu Wɪsɪ aa wee nyuwa dɪ u sɪ yaa tɪya á naabaala wɪya. <sup>7</sup> Nj kuwo kɪyana, á Iziral tɪmma dimbeye fi abee baliya hu bulonj laa di rɛ anu Wɪsɪ sɪ yaa wɪ no tɪya ma. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪnj á yaa sɪfɪyanj a kɪ kyuwalɪ Wɪsɪ wɪhaa bee tebine bulonj. Nj mɛ aa laa wɪya no dɪ wɪya rɛ tɪnj, Gyuuma baa dɪ nj kyogo rɛ, anj kɪ basɪ nj wɪya gɛɛ. <sup>8</sup> Bee rɛ tɪnj ma kɪdɪgɪ bulonj bɪ sɪ wuwo laa di anu Wɪsɪ sɪ kyisi nala hu aa suba dɪ ba sii sɪsɪ tɪyan?

<sup>9</sup> Nj mɛ tɪ fa laa di rɛ anu u maga dɪ nj yaa wɪ hu bulonj nj aa sɪ wuwo yaa rɛ a kyogi Yesu aa lu Nazareti fɛnj. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nj yaa Gyerusalem tɪyan. Gyuuma wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ fa tɪya nj njmanu rɛ, nj kasi Wɪsɪ nala yuga a tɔ diya tɪyan. Dɪ ba aa rɛ fa ko kɪ kyɛ dɪ ba kpu ba mɛ, nj aa laa nyuwa rɛ ba kpu ba. <sup>11</sup> Nj vala dɔgɪsɪ ba rɛ yuga Gyuuma wɪkyuwaldɪsɪ bulonj tɪyan, a kɪ luga dɪ ba basɪ baa ba bul bɪ laa Yesu Krisita wɪya di. Nj baan gyɪ siye rɛ kɪnjkanj ba nyuu tɪyan. Nj paalɪ kile ba lugo mu tɔnɪ hu badɔmɔnj aa tuwo Gyuuma paalusɪ tɪyan, a dɔgɪsɪ ba donj tɪyan mɛ.”

**Pɔɔl daga ɛɛ aa yaa u ko laa Yesu wɪya di**

Kpambisi 9.1-19;22.6-16

<sup>12</sup> “Wɪ no tɪ wɪya, nj gyɪ sii mu Gyuuma wɪkyuwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ lee rɛ, ba tɪya nj njmanu dɪ nj mu Damaasiku. <sup>13</sup> Nj kuwo kɪyana, nj aa mu njmanu hu tɪyan nɛ, anu wɪhaa keserige sanj gɛɛ, nj na pulonj dɪ u lu wɪsɪnyuu a kyaani we nj bee nala hu fa aa val tɪyan. U gyɪ kyaana te wɪpɔsɪ. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ á bulonj tuu tele tanja. Ka nj nu nal taal dɪ u basɪ kɪ tɪya nj Hiiburu taal tɪyan a baa, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Bee rɛ tɪnj ɪ kɪ dɔgɪsɪ nj nyɛ? ɪ tɪ rɛ ɪ kɪ lɔl. ɪ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu gbungbogo ba aa kanj we njmanj, ka u bɪ laa nyuwa dɪ u vala, anj kɪ lɔl u tɪ gɛɛ.’ <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nj pɪyɛsɪ, ‘Anjɛ rɛ, Tɪna?’ Ɛɛ rɛ Tɪna hu baa, ‘Mɪyanj Yesu rɛ, nal hu ɪ aa tɪnj naasi kɪ dɔgɪsɪ hu. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ sii sɪnj. Nj kanj nj tɪ ko daga ɪ rɛ, dɪ nj lu ɪ, dɪ ɪ tɪnj

tuma ki tiya ŋ, a yaa ŋ danɔsiya tɔna, a basti ki tiya nala, i aa naa ŋ nye gyɔnaŋ, abee wɔya hu ŋ aa si maakyiye kpa daga i. <sup>17</sup> N si tuma i, di i mu Iziral tumma lee abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulon lee. Di ba aa re ko ki dɔgɔsi i, ŋ si laa i ta ba nosi tiyan. <sup>18</sup> N si tuma i di i mu len di ba siya suri, a kan ba di ba birimi lu bilhuu tiyan a ko gyuu pulon tiyan, a len di ba lu Sutaani nosi tiyan a ko Wɔsi lee. Di ba aa re yaa gee, an laa ŋ wɔya di, Wɔsi si kpa ba wɔbɔmɔ bulon kye ba, ka di ba wuwo na lee nala hu Wɔsi aa liya tiyan.”

**Pɔɔl basti u tuma wɔya**

<sup>19</sup> “Ee wɔya kuwori, ŋ bi vɔya taal hu aa lu wɔsi nyuu. <sup>20</sup> Don ne ŋ piili basti Wɔsi wɔya Damaasiku tiyan abee Gyerusalem tiyan abee Gyudɔya paalus bulon tiyan, abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tiyan me. N basti tiya ba re di ba birimi lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tiyan an tun Wɔsi, an ki yaa wɔya hu aa daga anu ba kɔni birima lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tiyan ne. <sup>21</sup> Wu no wɔya re tun Gyuuma kana ŋ Wɔkyuwaldiya hu tiyan a ki kye di ba kpu ŋ gee. <sup>22</sup> Ame abee gyɔnaŋ bulon Wɔsi ha aa pe ŋ tiyan ne. Ee re tun ŋ wuwo sɔŋ daha a ki basti wɔya no bulon ŋ aa yaa danɔsiya, a ki tiya ma, ma nibala abee ma nibiisi bulon. Wu no ŋ aa basti nye, u tutu re Wɔsi tunɔdaala abee Moosi bulon fa basti anu u kɔni si yaa. <sup>23</sup> Nala no fa basa re anu Krisita hu si na tuwara, a suba, an laa siya sii suu tiyan nala hu bulon aa suba tiyan. A bul baa di Krisita no tiyan ne Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulon si tun a na Wɔsi kyaanuu hu aa si laa ba ta.”

<sup>24</sup> Pɔɔl aa basti wɔya di laa u tu gee, Fesitusi kɔsi u, an basti tiya u baa, “Pɔɔl, i aa yaari re du? I wɔgyɔŋ kɔŋkan hu re len i ki yaari gee.” <sup>25</sup> Nye re Pɔɔl baa, “N kuwo kpiyana, ŋ ke paali bee yaari. Wɔtu re ŋ ki basti. <sup>26</sup> Kuwori Agɔrɔpa, i gyɔŋ wɔya no bulon tiyan ne. Ee re tun ŋ wuwo ki basti ba abee nyuduwo gee. N gyɔma re anu wɔya no bulon tiyan wu bulon tuwo i aa bi gyɔma, beewɔya wɔya no aa yaa kidigi bulon bi yaa wɔfaŋu. <sup>27</sup> Kuwori Agɔrɔpa, i laa Wɔsi tunɔdaala hu wɔbasti di re? N gyɔma anu i laa di re.” <sup>28</sup> Ee re kuwori Agɔrɔpa piyɔsi Pɔɔl a baa, “I liise anu lagulagibiye no i ten si wuwo len di ŋ laa Yesu wɔya di a ki tun u koo?” <sup>29</sup> Ee re Pɔɔl baa, “Di lagulagibiye no re, koo di lagulagibiye no daa, ŋ ke wɔsulu re yaa di i bee nikaaliya hu bulon aa gyegile ki nu ŋ taal no gyɔnaŋ, di ma ko laa Yesu wɔya di anu ŋ aa laa u wɔya di gee. Ame ŋ bee sula Wɔsi di ba kan ma ke we kyɔɔmɔ tiyan anu miyan nye.” <sup>30</sup> Pɔɔl aa basti wɔya no ko ten, ee re ba paalus Kuwori hu abee Roma nɔhiyawu hu aa den paalus hu abee Bɛnisi abee nala hu bulon fa aa hɔkɔ sii di ba mu. <sup>31</sup> Ba aa lu lɔgyalu ko ten, ba basti ki tiya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Baal no bi kyogo wu bulon a maga di ba kpu u koo di ba kana u tɔ diya tiyan.” <sup>32</sup> Ee re Kuwori Agɔrɔpa basti tiya Fesitusi a baa, “Di baal no fa bi sula ŋmanu anu u si mu kuworibal hu lee di u di u sariya re, ŋ ke fa aa baa i kpa u ta re.”

**Ba kan Pɔɔl mu Roma**

<sup>27</sup> Nye re ba vuuli di á gyuu nuɔduworiboro a mu Itali paalus. Ee re ba kpa Pɔɔl bee nuɔɔɔya nala hu badɔmɔŋ a we laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu kidigi ba aa yiri Gyulyɔsi non tiyan. Gyulyɔsi fa yaa nɔhiyawu re Roma paalus kuworibal hu laalyuwolo tiyan. <sup>2</sup> Á mu gyuu nuɔduworiboribal kidigi aa lu Adramitiam, di u me yan ki yaa siri di u mu tɔni hu aa we mpuwɔnuu hu nyuwa Esiya paalus tiyan. Baal kidigi me re fa we á tiyan ba ki yiri Arisitaakusi. U fa lu Tesaloniika aa we Masidooniya paalus tiyan ne. <sup>3</sup> U sigballiya re á mu pele tɔ kidigi ba ki yiri Siidɔŋ. Gyulyɔsi fa kan bɔnye bee Pɔɔl le weliŋ, a tiya u ŋmanu u mu ki na u kyanɔsi, di u re aa kye kin, di u kyanɔsi hu wuwo pe u tiyan abee han kin hu. <sup>4</sup> Don ne á bul sii, a kpa á ŋmanu ki mu. Á aa muu hu tiyan ne, di puwo luro lu lee hu á siya fa aa kyaasa. Ee re á muigi mu tun tɔ kidigi nu aa golo ban kyeme, ba ki yiri Saapɔɔsi, a tun login hu puwo aa tuwo a ko ban. <sup>5</sup> Nye re á kpala tun Silisiya abee Pamfilya paalus nyuwa, a mu pele lee kidigi ba aa yiri Maara, a we Liisiya paalus tiyan. <sup>6</sup> Don tiyan ne laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu hu na nuɔduworiboribal kidigi me di u lu Alizandiriya a ki mu Itali. U len á gyuu u. <sup>7</sup> Á fyieli siya duwori gee re denɔŋ kyegyamaa, a na tuwara kɔŋkan, an yan na ko kpaga tɔ kidigi ba ki yiri Kinidusi. Puwo hu gyi bi laa di á tun don. Nye re á bul kpala tun tɔ kidigi nu aa golo ban kyeme, ba ki yiri Kireti, a ko pele lee kidigi ba ki yiri Salmoon, a kpala tun tɔ hu login puwo aa tuwo. <sup>8</sup> Á aa kpala tun nu hu nyuwa gee, a naa tuwara re weliŋ an na ko sɔŋ lee kidigi ba ki yiri Nuɔduworiborisi Lisɔŋweli. Don fa kpaga tɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Laasiya re.

<sup>9</sup> Á hɔŋ don ne a puɔsi muhu, Gyuuma kyebal hu ba aa kpa puɔsi lu wɔsulu tiya Wɔsi di u kpa ba wɔbɔmɔ kye ba hu ko pari ban. Han sanja hu me nu duwori aa haye re weliŋ. Ee re Pɔɔl basti wɔya kyagɔlu ba a baa, <sup>10</sup> “N naabaliya, ŋ naa anu á ŋmanu hu valu si kperi ma. Ma len di á hɔŋ daha. Di ámaa re baa á si mu, á nuɔduworiboro hu bee á kyogɔsi hu bulon si kyogi, ka di á badɔmɔŋ me suba.” <sup>11</sup> Ame laalyuwolo nɔhiyawu hu fa bi gyegile nu Pɔɔl nyuwa hu, an gyegili nu nuɔduworiboro hu nɔhiyawu abee nuɔduworiboro hu tɔna nyuwa. <sup>12</sup> Nye re ba baa di lee hu bi weliye abee ba aa si we don yuu no tiyan. Ba gyeniŋ bulon fa kyo di ba gyuu nuɔduworiboro hu re, a ta ki luga di ba wuwo mu pele tɔ kidigi ba aa yiri Finiisi a we don yuu hu tiyan. Finiisi fa yaa nuɔduworiborisi Iɔsnu re a we Kiriti paalus tiyan. Nuɔduworiborisi Iɔsnu no fa yaa fuwobal golon ne a kyaasi wɔpɔsi noduu dulan abee wu-gyuuɔ nogɔɔɔ dulan.

**Puwo luro fuwobal hu tiyan**

<sup>13</sup> Nye re puwo fuɔfuɔbiye kidigi luri a lu wɔpɔsi noduu dulan. Nala hu ke fa bɔna anu ba si na ŋmanu a vala anu gee ba fa aa liisi ba tsi tiyan ne. Nye re ba kan hɔgɔbal hu ba aa kan kyaga nuɔduworiboro hu sigɔ,

a lu we nuuduworiboro hu tyanj anj duwori kpala ko tin Kiriti bee nyuwa gee banj. <sup>14</sup> U gyl bi pusa ka puwoduwo kidigi maru luri, a lu wupusu abee wupusu nogobu dulanj paga. Tanja hu nu aa golo banj kyeme hu dulanj ne u lu ki ko. <sup>15</sup> U ko njmaa nuuduworiboro hu, ame á fa bi wuwo di á kyaasi lee hu dulanj puwo hu aa lu ki ko. Á me bil bi wuwo di á yaa wu bulonj, ee re á lenj puwo hu kanj nuuduworiboro hu ki mu lee hu u aa donj ki mu. <sup>16</sup> Ee re á tinj bee kidigi ba aa yuru Kawuda, donj me bulonj ne nu fa gol a ko banj kyeme. Donj puwo ke fa siyese muhu re. Donj tyanj me, á gyl naa tuwara re kijnkanj anj na wuwo kanj nuuduworiboribiye hu á fa aa kpaawu nuuduworiboribal hu hal. <sup>17</sup> Ee re ba taru nuuduworiboribiye hu ko gyuu nuuduworiboribal hu tyanj a kanj njmasi vuvu a mal nuuduworiboribal hu tyanj kpankpanj, anj vuvu nuuduworiboribal hu me di u ta ko yurumu. Kambinj fa kanj ba re, beewiya ba ke fa buuna anu nuuduworiboro hu si yi tanja Libiya mpuwonusu hu nyuwa tyanj ne, beewiya donj nu bi lunjiye. Nye re ba kanj gannu hu ba fa aa kanj vuvu nuuduworiboro hu nyuu puri ta ba tuu, anj lenj puwo hu kanj nuuduworiboro hu ki vala. <sup>18</sup> Puwo hu gyl faasi donj ne welinj. Ee re u sigballiya ba piili kuwoni kyugisi hu aa we nuuduworiboro hu tyanj a yuwo ki ta. <sup>19</sup> U siya bil aa gballa, ba kuwoni nuuduworiboro hu tu kina badomwone me a yuwo ta. <sup>20</sup> Á gyl naa kyegyamaa re di wusi bi kaku, kyurwulya me bi liya. Ka puwo hu me ha maru ki donj kijnkanj. Ee hu puwo hu gyl aa maru ki donj hu, á gyl bil bi liise anu á si waa.

<sup>21</sup> Nala hu gyl pusa di ba bi dii kina. Ee re Pjoli basi tya ba a baa, "Nj naabaluya, u fa maga di ma gyegili nu nj nyuwa hu re. Di mamaa re fa gyegile nu nj nyuwa, di á fa hone Kiriti tyanj, á kina no bulonj aa kyogo nye, ba fa bi si kyogi. Kina hu me bulonj aa nyugisa me fa bi si nyugisi. <sup>22</sup> Ame nj aa sul ma, ma kanj ma tu anj kanj bembii me. Á nuuduworiboro hu donj ne si kyogi, ame ma ke kidigi bulonj bi si suba. <sup>23</sup> Wusi hu aa tinja nj, nj me ki kyuwali u, u maluka diya ko nj lee re tebine, <sup>24</sup> a basi tya nj a baa, 'Pjoli, ta lenj di kambinj kana u. I si mu sinj kuworibal hu siya tyanj. Wusi si kuu i wilya a lenj i bee nala hu bulonj aa we nuuduworiboro hu tyanj bulonj kanj mulbol.' <sup>25</sup> Eewiya, nj naabaluya, ma kanj ma tu anj lenj di ma bembii deye. Nj laa wusi di re anu u si yaa wu hu bulonj u aa baa u si yaa. <sup>26</sup> Ame puwo no si yigi ma mu ta tanja biye kidigi nu aa golo ko banj tyanj."

<sup>27</sup> Puwo hu kanj ma vala gee re á kyeye fi abee banaa Adiriya mpuwonusu hu tyanj. Kyee fi bee banaa hu kyee tebine, anu tekere gee, nala hu aa duwori boro hu ke fa liise anu á aa mu dogimo nyuwa re. <sup>28</sup> Ee re ba kpa kinj we nu hu tyanj di ba magisi na nu hu lunjinj. Ba na di u lunjiye a maga naansunyua kaku abee maluya. Muhu pe, ba bil magisi, a na di u yaa naansunyua malli banaa abee fi. <sup>29</sup> Kambinj fa kanj ba re anu ba aa si mu njmaa buyi wilya. Ee re ba kuwoni hognu hu ba aa kanj kyaga nuuduworiboro hu sigi. Ba banaa re ba kuwoni nuuduworiboro hu hal a kyaga u sigi, anj ki sula wusi di siya gballi di ba na pulonj. <sup>30</sup> Ee re nala hu fa aa duwori boro hu lu ki kye di ba fá, anj vya nikaaliya

hu bee boro hu ta. Ba lu nuuduworiboribiye hu a we nu hu tyanj, a fugo ki yaa gee anu ba aa kye di ba lu hognu hu ba aa kanj kyaga nuuduworiboribal hu siya re. <sup>31</sup> Ee re Pjoli basi tya laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu abee laalyuwolo hu a baa, "Di nala hu aa duwori boro hu ko lu nuuduworiboro hu tyanj, ma kidigi bulonj me bi si waa." <sup>32</sup> Pjoli aa basi gee, laalyuwolo hu keru njmasi hu ba fa aa kanj vuvu nuuduworiboribiye hu a lenj nu hu kpa u ki mu.

<sup>33</sup> Siya aa ko kpaaga gballu, Pjoli sula nala hu bulonj aa we boro hu tyanj di ba di kina, anj baa, "Ma kyeye fi abee banaa re nye di ma bi dii kinj bulonj, anj kyila hone. <sup>34</sup> Eewiya, nj aa sula ma re di ma di kina. Di mamaa re dii kina, ma si kanj dee a wuwo laa ma tu a kanj mulbol. Wu bulonj bi si yaa ma kidigi bulonj." <sup>35</sup> Pjoli aa basi gee ko tenj, u kpa paanuu, a kyuwali wusi ba bulonj siya tyanj anj loko ki kyanj. <sup>36</sup> Nye re ba bulonj kanj ba tu anj di kidiiliye hu. <sup>37</sup> Á nala hu bulonj fa aa we boro hu tyanj fa yaa kakuabalya abee maliboto abee fi abee badu re (276). <sup>38</sup> Ba bulonj aa dii kina hu voko, ba kuwoni miya hu fa aa we nuuduworiboro hu tyanj a ta, ka di boro hu funsi.

**Nuuduworiboribal hu wara**

<sup>39</sup> U sigballiya, á ko pele dogimo ka nala hu aa duwori boro hu bi gyur lee hu bulonj ba aa wee. Ba na nu-golonj kidigi, ka nu hu me aa we donj bi gyalya, ka nu hu me bulonj bi lunjiye. Ba fa buuna ba si wuwo kanj nuuduworiboro hu lu nu hu nyuwa re. <sup>40</sup> Nye re ba keru hognubala hu bulonj ba fa aa kanj kyaga boro hu a lo we nu hu tyanj. Ba kanj njmasi hu me ba fa aa kanj ki vuvu kuunyingdaabiisi hu ba aa kanj ki kuwosi boro hu me puri. Ba bil maru kanj gannu hu me ba aa kanj vuvu boro hu siya tyanj ta ba gyur vuvu, di puwo wuwo kanj nuuduworiboro hu vala mu nu hu nyuwa. <sup>41</sup> Ame boro hu fa fáa mu gyuu bumbugulo badomwone nu aa kulo binj tyanj ne u siya muuru gyuu, u bi wuwo di u vala, anj ka puwobal hu lenj nuyigil ko njmaa boro hu hal waru tala tala. <sup>42</sup> Nye re laalyuwolo hu vuuli di ba kpu nitidiya nala hu bulonj, di ba kidigi bulonj ta ko duwori kyol fá nyugisi. <sup>43</sup> Ame laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu fa bee kye di ba kpu Pjoli. Ee re u basi tya ba baa di ba ta yaa gee. Anj baa di nala hu bulonj aa we boro hu tyanj a gyur nu duwori, di ba laa siya gyaa tuu duwori mu nu hu nyuwa, <sup>44</sup> anjka di nikaaliya hu me tuu paa daaboriye hu bee daawariya hu, di a me kanj duwori kyol. Nye re á bulonj yaa a lu nu hu nyuwa abee laanjfya.

**Wu hu aa puu Pjoli Malta tyanj**

**28** Á aa wuwo lu nu hu nyuwa abee laanjfya gee, nala hu aa we donj basi tya ma anu paaluu hu fenj ne yaa Malta. Nu fa gol tanja hu bulonj ne ko banj kyeme. <sup>2</sup> Nala hu gyl kanj ma welinj ne donj tyanj, a pe á tyanj kijnkanj. Á gyl aa we donj tyanj gee re, duwonj gyl piili ki nu. Lee bulonj gyl fyele kijnkanj. Ee re ba gyl we dinj tya ma, á ki wiyeni. <sup>3</sup> Pjoli mu paa daasi a ko we dinj hu tyanj, di donj we daasi hu tyanj. Ee re nunj kanj

dun hu, u ko lu a dun-ko Pɔɔl non tyan. <sup>4</sup> Nala hu aa we don na di dun hu dun-ko Pɔɔl non tyan gee, ba bast ki tya dɔmɔn a baa, "U ku nu baal no yaa nkpuulɛ. U wuwo lu nu hu tyan ne an ha kan muɔbol, amɛ u wɔɔmɔm rɛ ha aa di u gee." <sup>5</sup> Eɛ rɛ Pɔɔl kan dun hu pigisi ta, u tele din hu tyan, amɛ dun hu aa duma u gee, u bi yaa u wu bulon. <sup>6</sup> Ba gyi aa gyegile rɛ di ba na, dun hu aa dun Pɔɔl gee di don fa si nmala, koo di Pɔɔl fa si lu tele a suba ba sii tyan. Ba gyegili lɔlɔ, an muɔi baa di Pɔɔl yaa dɔdɔn nɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Bee hu kuwori feɲ nɛ fa yaa Pubiliyɔsi. U bagisi mɛ fa kpaga don nɛ. U mɛ gyi kan ma niɔkri weliɲ kyeye boto, u diya tyan. <sup>8</sup> Di Kuwori hu kuwo mɛ fa aa wuɔ, a piɲ diya tyan. Fiyeɔlɔ abee hamɔɔn nɛ fa kana u. Eɛ rɛ Pɔɔl gyuu na u diya tyan a kpa u nosi dɔɔɔ u tyan a kyuwali Wɔsi tya u, u na laanfiya. <sup>9</sup> Pɔɔl fa aa yaa gee, wɔla tumma hu bulon fa aa we don ko Pɔɔl lee rɛ u tubi ba bulon, ba na laanfiya. <sup>10</sup> Ba gyi tya ma bɔnye kɔna rɛ yuga. Saɲa hu tyan á aa kye di á sii gyuu nu-duworiboro a duwori kyol mu, ba kpa kɔna hu bulon á aa kye a we boro hu tyan di á kan vala nmanu hu.

**Pɔɔl lu Mɔlta tyan a mu Roma**

<sup>11</sup> Á gyi we don nɛ penɔi boto an na sii lu gyuu nu-duworiboro kidigi aa lu Alizaɲdiriya. Nu-duworiboro no feɲ nɛ fa yaa Tɔɔɔn-daalyan. Boro no gyi siɲ Mɔlta fuwo hu nyuwa tyan nɛ, a lu yuu saɲa a mu pele puwo saɲa. <sup>12</sup> Á aa muu hu tyan nɛ, á mu pele tɔɔ kidigi ba ki yɔri Siraakusi, a hɔɲ don kyeye boto. <sup>13</sup> Á bul sii lu don a mu gyuu nu-duworiboro, a duwori mu tɔɔ kidigi ba ki yɔri Riigyiɔm. U siya aa gballa, puwo bul piili ki dɔɲ, a lu wɔɔɔsi noduu dɔɔɔn. U kyeye balya kyee rɛ á ko pele tɔɔ kidigi ba ki yɔri Putiyoli. <sup>14</sup> Á gyi na Krisitabiisi badɔmɔn nɛ don. Ba baa di á hɔɲ ba lee kyeye bapɛ. Eɛ rɛ á hɔɲ. Nyɛ rɛ á vala piɲ nmanu tyan gee, a mu pele Roma. <sup>15</sup> Á nummabalya hu aa laa Yesu wya di Roma tyan nu á wya anu á aa ko rɛ. Ba ko kyer ma libolii tyan. Ba badɔmɔn gyi kyer ma Apiya Yɔɔɔ hu tyan nɛ. Ka ba badɔmɔn mɛ kyer ma lee hu ba aa yɔri Duɔi boto niɔwala aa piɲ don. Pɔɔl aa naa ba, u ten bulon gyi pollo rɛ, u kyuwali Wɔsi an-gyuuwasu.

**Pɔɔl we Roma tyan**

<sup>16</sup> Á aa muu pele Roma, ba tya Pɔɔl nmanu rɛ di u ki gyuu u dun diya, ka ba len laalyuwolo hu kidigi ki den u. <sup>17</sup> U kyeye boto kyee, Pɔɔl yɔri Gyuuma niɔyast aa we bee hu tyan ba ko lanɲi. Ba aa lanɲa gee rɛ u bast tya ba a baa, "N naabalya Iziral tumma, n bi yaa wu bulon kyogi á nala. N bi kyogo á naabaala siɲsi mɛ. Ka

ba kana n tɔ diya tyan Gyerusalem tyan, a bul kpa n we Roma tumma mɛ nosi tyan. <sup>18</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Roma tumma di n sarɔya, a na di n bi kyogo wu bulon a maga di ba kpu n. Eɛwɔya, ba fa ki kye di ba kpa n ta. <sup>19</sup> Amɛ Gyuuma hu gyi bi laa di ba kpa n ta. Eɛ rɛ n bul wu lɔlɔ an sula nmanu di ba kana n ko kuworibal hu lee di u di n sarɔya. Amɛ n ke bi kan wɔɔɔn bulon di n bast a mu ki tile n tu nala tyan. <sup>20</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ten n baa n si na ma di á bast wya gee. Nal hu wya Iziral tumma aa kan bayiyela anu u si ko, u wya rɛ ten ba kan kyɔɔmɔ no vuwa n nyɛ." <sup>21</sup> Pɔɔl aa bast gee, ba bast tya u a baa, "Á bi laa ten bulon a lu Gyudiya paalu a mu ki tile u tyan. Á nummabalya kidigi mɛ bi lu don ko a bast u wɔɔɔn. <sup>22</sup> Amɛ á gyuma anu lee ke bulon nala aa ki bast wɔɔmɔm rɛ a mu ki tile paati hu tyan u aa wee. Eɛ rɛ ten á ki kye di á gyɔɲ wu hu u aa kana."

<sup>23</sup> Eɛ rɛ ba tya Pɔɔl kyee. Kyee hu aa ko pele, nala yuga sii ko lee hu Pɔɔl aa gyuu. A yan piili u kykyuwala bulon a kan ki mu u dɔdaana, Pɔɔl bast Wɔsi koro hu wya gee rɛ a tya nala abee siɲyast. U gyi kpa wya hu Moosi aa bine abee wya hu Wɔsi tenɲaala aa saba Wɔsi ten tyan nɛ, a daga nala hu anu Yesu Krisita wya hu u aa bast yaa wɔɔ rɛ. An ki luga di ba laa wya hu di. <sup>24</sup> Nala hu aa nu wya hu u aa bast, ba badɔmɔn laa di, ka ba badɔmɔn mɛ bi laa di. <sup>25</sup> Amɛ wɔɔɔ rɛ Pɔɔl gyi ko bast, nyuutaaduwo gyuu ba, ba sii pɔsa. Wu hu u gyi aa basa rɛ nyɛ. U baa, "Wya hu Wɔsi Wiyese Welii hu aa ten Wɔsi tenɲaala Azaaya tyan a bast tya ma naabaala hu yaa wɔɔ rɛ. <sup>26</sup> U fa bast baa,

"Mu nala no lee a bast tya ba baa, Ma si gyegili nu wya abee siɲyast, an bi si gyɔɲ ba memiye. Ma si kyirigi ma siya an bi si na kiɲ bulon mɛ,

<sup>27</sup> beewɔya nala no nyuni deye rɛ kiɲkan, ka ba tɔ ba dɔɲna mɛ di ba ta nu wu bulon. Ba kan ba siya mɛ tɔ rɛ di ba ta na kiɲ bulon. Wɔsi baa di gee fa daa, ba siya fa si ki na, di ba dɔɲna mɛ fa ki nu wya. Ba hakɔlɔ mɛ fa si ki gyɔɲ wya memiye. Eɛ rɛ fa si len di ba muɔi ko ten n, di n len di ba na laanfiya."

<sup>28</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Pɔɔl bul bast tya ba a baa, "Ma yan gyuma anu Wɔsi ten u tenɲaala rɛ di ba mu bast wya hu aa daga gee hu Wɔsi aa laa nala ki ta, a tya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma mɛ. Ba ke si gyegili nu." <sup>29</sup> (U aa bast wu no, Gyuuma hu kpa mu, a kan wu hu ki kpa dɔmɔn.)

<sup>30</sup> Pɔɔl gyi hɔɲ Roma tyan nɛ bɔsi balya, a laa diya ki gyuu, an ki ten. Nal bulon aa ko ko di u na u, u aa kan u tuna weliɲ nɛ. <sup>31</sup> U gyi bast Wɔsi koro hu wya ki tya nala rɛ, a ki daga á Tuna Yesu Krisita wya mɛ abee nyuduwo. Ka nal bulon mɛ bi tɔɔ u nmanu di u ta bast Yesu wya don.

# ROMA TUMMA

**1** Mɩyaŋ Pɔɔl aa yaa Yesu Krisita tɔŋtɔnni rɛ sabi tenj no a ki tɩya maaaa Roma tumma. Wɩsi rɛ yɩri ŋ di ŋ yaa u kpambɩya aŋ bul lu ŋ di ŋ basi u wɩweliye hu a ki tɩya nala. <sup>2</sup> Ba saba Wɩsi Tenj tɩyaŋ nɛ anu Wɩsi gyi tɩŋ u tɩŋdaala tɩyaŋ nɛ faafaa buloŋ, a we nyɔwa wɩweliye no wɩya. <sup>3</sup> U biye á Tɩna Yesu Krisita wɩya rɛ wɩweliye no ki daga. Yesu nihuwobinɩŋ tɩyaŋ, u gyi lu Kuwori Deviti doho tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>4</sup> Amɛ u aa lu Wɩsi lee a yaa tɩpuloŋ tɩna lugo tɩyaŋ kɛ, Wɩsi gyi kpa u debal lɛ a kyisi u suu tɩyaŋ, a daga anu u yaa u biye rɛ. <sup>5</sup> U tɩyaŋ nɛ Wɩsi tɩŋa a lu ma abee bɔnyɛ, a lenj á yaa u kpambɩsi a basi u wɩweliye hu a ki tɩya dunɩya nala buloŋ di ba laa u wɩya di, a ki tɩŋa u nyɔwa di u feŋ yɩri.

<sup>6</sup> Maaaa Roma tumma hu mɛ Wɩsi aa yɩra ma ko yaa Yesu Krisita nala, ma mɛ pɛɛ nala no tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>7</sup> Ɖɛwɩya, ŋ sabi tenj no a ki tɩya ma nala hu buloŋ Wɩsi aa kyo, a yɩri ma, ma yaa u nala Roma tɩyaŋ nɛ. Á kuwo Wɩsi abee á Tɩna Yesu Krisita bɔnyɛ abee ba fiyelɩbu si we ma lee.

## Pɔɔl kyuwali Wɩsi aŋgyɔwasu

<sup>8</sup> Ka di ŋ na basi wu buloŋ, ŋ tɩŋ Yesu Krisita tɩyaŋ nɛ a ki kyuwali Wɩsi aŋgyɔwasu ma buloŋ wɩya, beewɩya dunɩya nala buloŋ aa nu gɛɛ hu ma aa laa Wɩsi wɩya di rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Wɩsi hu ŋ aa tɩŋ abee ŋ tɩdɩŋ, a ki basi u Biye wɩweliye hu, u rɛ yaa ŋ danɩya tɩna anu saŋa kɛ buloŋ di mɩyaŋ nɛ ko ki kyuwali u, ŋ aa ki liisi ma wɩya rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Ŋ aa sula u rɛ anu di u ko yaa u kyɛrɩ, nyɛ kɛ u lenj di ŋ na ŋmanu a ko na ma. <sup>11</sup> Ŋ kyɛrɩ rɛ yaa di ŋ ko na ma a pɛ ma tɩyaŋ abee Wɩsi Wiyesi Welii hu bɔnyɛ kɩna, di ɛɛ wuwo lenj di ma marɩ sɩŋ weliŋ ma Wɩsi laadii tɩyaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Wu hu ŋ aa basi memii rɛ nyɛ: Di mɩyaŋ nɛ ko ma lee ŋ Wɩsi laadii si lenj di ma tenni polli, di ma Wɩsi laadii mɛ lenj di ŋ tenj mɛ polli.

<sup>13</sup> Ŋ naabalɩya, ŋ aa kyɛ di ma gyuma rɛ anu ŋ aa lugu rɛ weliŋ di ŋ ko na ma, amɛ ŋ ŋmanu rɛ aa bee lu su. Ŋ kyo di ŋ naa nala a lu ma doŋ tɩyaŋ mɛ rɛ di ba ko tɩŋ Wɩsi, anu ŋ aa yaa gɛɛ ma doŋtɩŋsi hu aa bi yaa Gyuma leye badɔmɔŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Beewɩya u yaa fulu rɛ di ŋ basi Wɩsi wɩweliye hu a tɩya nala iriŋ buloŋ: Si-suri tumma abee nɩgɩrɩsi, wɩgyunna abee bambugo. <sup>15</sup> Nyɛ rɛ tɩŋ u yaa ŋ sɩfɩyasɩ, di ŋ basi Wɩsi Wɩweliye hu a tɩya ma nala hu aa we Roma tɩyaŋ mɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Wɩsi wɩweliye hu basu bi yaa ŋ huɩsi, beewɩya ŋ gyuma anu ba aa rɛ yaa Wɩsi dee u aa kpa a ki laa nala hu buloŋ aa laa ba di. Gyuma rɛ si laa sɩya di nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma mɛ ki tɩŋa. <sup>17</sup> Wɩsi wɩweliye hu rɛ

daga gɛɛ Wɩsi aa lenj nala wuwo yaa tɩpuloŋ tumma u sɩya tɩyaŋ. Ba daga anu di nala hu aa laa Wɩsi di rɛ wuwo sɩŋ ba laadii tɩyaŋ a mu tenj, ba si yaa tɩpuloŋ tumma Wɩsi sɩya tɩyaŋ. Ba sabi nyɛ rɛ Wɩsi tenj tɩyaŋ a baa,

“Tɩpuloŋ tɩna Wɩsi laadii rɛ si lenj di u kaŋ muɩbol aa bi kaŋ tenii.”

## Nal buloŋ kaŋ wɩkyogii rɛ Wɩsi sɩya tɩyaŋ

<sup>18</sup> Wɩsi aa we wɩsiɩbee tɩyaŋ daga anu u naa baan nɩbɔmɔ abee nala hu aa bee tɩŋ u nyɔwa nyuu tɩyaŋ nɛ, beewɩya ba wɩyaabɔmɔ nyagi Wɩsi wɩtu hu biŋ nɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Wɩsi naa baan ba nyuu tɩyaŋ nɛ, beewɩya wɩya hu buloŋ aa maga di ba gyuma a mu ki tile Wɩsi tɩyaŋ, ba bi yaa wɩfaŋɩya. Wɩsi tu kaŋ ba polli tɩya ba rɛ. <sup>20</sup> A lu dunɩya piili tɩyaŋ buloŋ, Wɩsi wɩya badɔmɔŋ we doŋ nɛ nihuwobisi bee na abee ba sii. Wɩya no rɛ yaa Wɩsi dee hu aa bi kaŋ tenii, abee u kuloŋ hu aa daga nu u yaa Wɩsi rɛ. Abee á bee na wɩya no bee a su nyɛ buloŋ, ka á aa wuwo doŋ Wɩsi kumariya tɩyaŋ nɛ a gyiŋ ba su. Ɖɛwɩya, nal kiɩŋi buloŋ bi si wuwo baa di u kɛ fa bi gyiŋ Wɩsi wɩya. <sup>21</sup> Ba gyuma anu Wɩsi we doŋ nɛ, amɛ ba bi kpa u gyiŋma ki tɩya u anu u yaa Wɩsi rɛ, a bee kyuwali u aŋgyɔwasu mɛ. Amɛ wɩfɔŋsi doŋ nɛ ba ki bunu ba hakɩli tɩyaŋ. Bambugi-hakɩli rɛ ba kana, a ki kpa Wɩsi ɛɛ hu aa bi kpa ŋmanu. <sup>22</sup> Ba aa baa di ba yaa wɩgyunna rɛ, aŋ yaa bambugo. <sup>23</sup> Ba fa maga di ba ki kyuwali Wɩsi hu aa bee suba rɛ, ka ba vɩya aŋ muŋi marɩ kɩna aa ku nihuwobisi aa subu, koo kɩna aa ku digibiisi koo pusi koo kɩna aa tuuri taŋha, a ki kpaari ba.

<sup>24</sup> Ɖɛwɩya, Wɩsi lenj ba wɩya tɩya ba rɛ, ba ki yaa bisin wɩya hu ba tu hakɩli aa kyo, a ki yaa huɩsi wɩya bee doŋmɔŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ba vɩya Wɩsi wɩtu hu rɛ aŋ muŋi laa wɩnyɩyɛl di, a muŋi kpa ba tu tɩya kɩna Wɩsi aa mara a ki kpaari ba, aŋ vɩya Nal hu tu aa marɩ kɩna hu kyuwali. U rɛ maga di á ki dannu u a kaŋ ki mu doŋdoŋ. Amɩ.

<sup>26</sup> Ba aa yaa wɩya no wɩya, Wɩsi lenj ba ta rɛ ba ki yaa wɩlaama abee huɩsi wɩya hu ba aa kyo. Haana aa vɩya ba bee baala aa si piŋ nɛ, aŋ ki piŋ ba hadoŋtɩŋsi. <sup>27</sup> Ɖɛ tu rɛ baala mɛ aa vɩya haana kyɛyɩ anu Wɩsi aa daga gɛɛ, aŋ muŋi hiini ki kyɛ ba badoŋtɩŋsi, a ki yaa huɩsi wɩya bee doŋmɔŋ. Ba aa yaa bisin wɩya no, doŋsi hu aa maga, u rɛ ba yɩri ki we ba tu tɩyaŋ gɛɛ.

<sup>28</sup> Nala no aa bi laa nyɔwa di ba kpa Wɩsi wɩtu hu ba aa gyuma a we ba hakɩli tɩyaŋ wɩya, Wɩsi mɛ lenj ba ta rɛ di ba ki tɩŋ ba tɩbuɩbɔmɔ hu tɩyaŋ, a ki yaa wɩya hu



aa bi maga. <sup>29</sup> Ɛε re tɔŋ ba ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ ke irin bulon. Ba bɔŋsi bi kyalla, ba aa kan tɔbala, a kan gyo-gibɔŋlɔrɔnti mɛ. Ba tɔsi aa ki hɔlli nala re, ba ki kpu nala, a ki kaa kaasi. Ba aa ki murɔ nala re, a ki yaa nala tenbeeli wɔya. Ba aa ki basi nala wɔya re, <sup>30</sup> a ki kyogi dɔmɔŋ fene mɛ. Ba haasi Wɔsi re, a yaa nyuduwo tumma mɛ. Ba aa ki daga ba tu re, a ki bigisi ba tu. Ba aa kye ŋmanɔ re ba aa si tɔŋa a marɔ ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ, a bee tɔŋ ba kuwoma abee ba numma nyuusi. <sup>31</sup> Ba wuwo huɔsi re weliŋ, a bi kan wɔtu mɛ. Ba bi kyo nala, a bee fá nala sikii mɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Ba gyuma anu Wɔsi baa di nala hu aa yaa wɔya no bi si kan mubol, aŋ ka ba ha wɔya aŋ ki yaa. Aŋ ha aa pe ki we nala hu aa yaa wɔya no irin mɛ nyuni, di ba marɔ ki yaa.

### Wɔsi si di nal bulon sarɔya

**2** I nal hu aa kpa kyogisi ki tɔya i dɔŋtuna, i tu mɛ bi lu wu tɔyaŋ. Di i re yan ko kpa kyogisi ki tɔya i dɔŋtuna, gyuma weliŋ anu i tu re i kpa kyogisi ki tɔya gɛɛ, beewɔya wɔya hu i aa baa di i dɔŋtuna hu yaa i kpa kyogisi ki tɔya u gɛɛ, ba tu bee ba nyuu re i mɛ ki yaa. <sup>2</sup> Á gyuma anu di Wɔsi re ko di nala hu aa yaa wɔya no irin sarɔya a kpa kyogisi tɔya ba, u yaa maga re. <sup>3</sup> Di i niuwobin mɛ re yan aa di nala sarɔya a kpa kyogisi ki tɔya ba, aŋ mɛ ha we haŋ wɔya hu tu bee ba nyuu tɔyaŋ ki yaa, i bɔna anu i ke si wuwo fá nyugɔsi di Wɔsi ta di i sarɔya re koo? <sup>4</sup> Koo u ku gɛɛ anu i aa derɔ bɔnye hu abee kenyiri hu Wɔsi aa kana beel-i waasu? U maga di i gyuma re anu wu hu aa tɔŋ Wɔsi kan bɔnye beel-i re yaa di ɛε wuwo len di i birɔmi lu wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ? <sup>5</sup> Amɛ i bambii deye re kɔŋkan, i bi vɔwa di i birɔmi lu i wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ. Ɛɛwɔya, dɔŋsi hu Wɔsi aa si dɔŋsi i kɔŋkan kyɛɛ hu u aa si kpa baŋ abee wɔtu a di dɔŋsi nala sarɔya ba wɔbɔmɔ wɔya, i len u marɔ yuga ki pe re. <sup>6</sup> Beewɔya nal bulon wɔyaalya tuno aa maga gɛɛ re Wɔsi si kpa tɔya u. <sup>7</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ we dɔŋ a kan mala bee wɔweliye yayɔ, beewɔya ba aa ki kyɛ di ba kan yohun abee feŋ abee mubol aa bi kan tenii re Wɔsi siya tɔyaŋ. Nala no re Wɔsi si kpa mubol aa bi kan tenii tɔya. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ we dɔŋ, a kyɔla ba dɔŋ wɔya, a wɔya wɔtu hu ŋmanu tɔŋ, aŋ ki tɔŋ wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ. Nala no nyuu tɔyaŋ ne Wɔsi baŋ si sii kɔŋkan, di ba na tuwara bee tɔkyogi kɔŋkan. <sup>9</sup> Nal ke bulon aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ, u tɔna si na tuwara kɔŋkan. Gyuma re si laasiya di nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma mɛ ki tɔŋa. <sup>10</sup> Amɛ nala hu bulon aa yaa wɔweliye, ba si na yohun abee feŋ abee laaŋfiya Wɔsi lee. Gyuma re si laasiya di nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma mɛ ki tɔŋa. <sup>11</sup> Beewɔya, Wɔsi bee lugisi nala u sarɔya dii tɔyaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma bi gyɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi gyɔ aa saba tɔya Gyuma. Ɛɛwɔya di ba aa re ko ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ, murɔsi hu daa Wɔsi si kpa di ba sarɔya, amɛ abee gɛɛ bulon dɔŋsi hu ba aa si na re yaa suu aa bi kan tenii. Amɛ di Gyuma ke re ko ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ, haŋ murɔsi hu tu re Wɔsi si kpa di ba sarɔya beewɔya ba ke gyɔŋ ba re. <sup>13</sup> Murɔsi nyɔl dɔŋ bi si wuwo

len di nal yaa tɔpulɔŋ tɔna Wɔsi siya tɔyaŋ. Amɛ nala hu aa tɔŋ murɔsi hu mu su, ba aa re Wɔsi si len di ba yaa tɔpulɔŋ tumma u siya tɔyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma aa bi gyɔŋ murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bulon, di ba hakɔlli re ko daga ba di ba yaa wɔya murɔsi no aa daga, ɛɛ daga nu murɔsi hu we ba hakɔlli tɔyaŋ ne gɛɛ, abee ba aa bi gyɔŋ murɔsi no bulon. <sup>15</sup> Ba wɔyaalya daga anu wɔya hu murɔsi hu aa daga we ba tɔsi tɔyaŋ ne. Ba hakɔlli mɛ daga anu murɔsi no we ba tɔsi tɔyaŋ ne, beewɔya, di ba aa re ko yaa wɔbɔŋ koo wɔweli, ba aa gyuma re ba hakɔlli tɔyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, Wɔsi Wɔweliye hu ŋ aa basi daga anu nyɛ re ba si ku kyɛɛ hu Wɔsi aa si kan nala wɔfanyɔ bulon ko lu pulon a tɔŋ Yesu Krisita tɔyaŋ a di ba sarɔya. <sup>17</sup> Ka l mɛ, l nal aa baa di i yaa Gyuu re, a kpa i wu bulon we Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin tɔyaŋ, a ki daga i tu anu i gyɔŋ Wɔsi weliŋ ne. <sup>18</sup> I baa di i gyɔŋ wɔya hu Wɔsi aa kyɛ di i ki yaa re, beewɔya murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin daga i wɔya hu aa kpa ŋmanu re. <sup>19</sup> I baa di i re yaa nyuluma daatgu, a yaa nala hu aa we bilhuu tɔyaŋ mɛ kyaanu. <sup>20</sup> I baa di i re yaa nal hu aa daga bambugo abee nala aa bi gyɔŋ wu bulon. Beewɔya, i laa di re anu i aa gyɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin wɔya, i gyɔŋ wu bulon ne, a gyɔŋ wu hu bulon aa yaa wɔtu mɛ.

<sup>21</sup> I nal hu aa daga nala, bee re tɔŋ i bee daga i tu ke? I aa daga nala re di ba ta ki gaa, aŋka i tu ke ki gaa. <sup>22</sup> I aa baa di nala ta ki kyɛɛ ba dɔŋtɔŋsi haana koo balama, aŋka i tu ke ki kyɛɛ nala haana abee nala balama. I aa baa di i haasi vuga maru re, aŋ mu ki gaa kuna vuga dɔsi tɔyaŋ. <sup>23</sup> I aa daga i tu re anu i ke gyɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin ne, aŋ gula ki kyogi murɔsi no, a ki we Wɔsi huɔsi tɔyaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Wɔsi ten tɔyaŋ ba saba re a baa,

“Mamaa Gyuma re len nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma ki kyogi Wɔsi feŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Di mamaa re aa tɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin kyurrr, ɛɛ ke ma pene hu kerii kan memii re. Amɛ di mamaa re ko bee tɔŋ ba, ma fa aa bi kerii ma pene re kɔŋya. <sup>26</sup> Di nal hu aa bi kerii u pen ne aa tɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin kyurrr, Wɔsi aa kpa u anu u kerii u pen ne. <sup>27</sup> Mamaa Gyuma, ma gyɔŋ murɔsi no re beewɔya mamaa re ba sabi ba tɔya, ka ma kerii ma pene mɛ, amɛ abee gɛɛ bulon ma bee tɔŋ murɔsi hu. Ɛɛwɔya, nala hu aa bi kerii ba pene aŋ ki tɔŋ murɔsi hu ba si maakyye di ma sarɔya a kpa kyogisi tɔya ma. <sup>28</sup> Nyɛ daga anu wɔya ba aa yaa nal tenbii tɔyaŋ daa re aa len u yaa Gyuu tu. Ba aa kerii u pen mɛ dɔŋ daa daga anu i yaa Gyuu tu re. <sup>29</sup> Amɛ di nal yaa Gyuu tu, u yaa u tɔya tɔyaŋ wu re, u bi yaa wu ba aa yaa u ten tɔyaŋ. U re bul yaa nal hu Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa kan u hakɔla birɔmi, u yaa tɔpulɔŋ tɔna Wɔsi siya tɔyaŋ, u bi ku nu u aa tɔŋ Wɔsi murɔsi hu Moosi aa saba bin ne tɔŋ. Nal no irin bigisii lu Wɔsi lee re, niuwobin lee daa u lu.

**3** Ba nyɛ tɔyaŋ, di nal le yaa Gyuu, wɔbee re u kpa kɔŋya nal hu aa bi yaa Gyuu. Gyuu yayɔ tɔŋ re yaa bee? Koo pen kerii tɔŋ re yaa bee? <sup>2</sup> Wɔtu re Gyuu yayɔ kan tɔŋ re ŋmanu bulon tɔyaŋ. Tɔŋ hu aa laasiya re



tiyan, an bi yaa gee akuu tuuna wiyaaliya wiya, di u tuuna yaa nyusuntuna re. Nye re Kuwori Deviti basi:

<sup>7</sup>“Nyusuntumma re yaa nala hu wiyaakyogiye Wulsi aa kpa kye ba.

Nala hu wibomko Wulsi bil aa bee liisi,

<sup>8</sup>Nyusuntuna re yaa nal hu Wulsi aa bi magul u wibomko ki biñ.”

<sup>9</sup>Nyusun no wiya Kuwori Deviti aa basa, u yaa nala hu aa keru ba pene dun kin ne? Aayi, nala hu aa bi keru ba pene me pre re. A aa ki basi sanja bulon ne anu Abraham Wulsi laadii re gyi len u yaa tɔpulon tuuna Wulsi siya tiyan. <sup>10</sup>Sanja bee tiyan ne Wulsi gyi len Abraham yaa tɔpulon tuuna no? Han sanja hu tiyan, di u gyi keru u pen ne koo di u ha gyi bi keru u pen? Wulsi gyi aa len u yaa tɔpulon tuuna gee di u ha gyi bi keru u pen. <sup>11</sup>Abraham pen hu kerii gyi yaa magul le, a daga anu u aa laa Wulsi di re tun u yaa tɔpulon tuuna Wulsi siya tiyan, di u ha bi keru u pen. Ee wiya nala hu bulon aa bi keru ba pene an laa Wulsi di, u len ba me yaa tɔpulon tumma u siya tiyan, Abraham ne yaa ba naabaa. <sup>12</sup>U re yaa nala hu aa keru ba pene me naabaa. Ame u bi ku nu ba aa keru ba pene dun wiya re tun u yaa ba naabaa. Ba mubol tiyan, ba laa Wulsi di a pe ba pene hu kerii tiyan ne, anu a naabaa Abraham me gyi aa laa Wulsi di an na keru u pen gee.

<sup>13</sup>Nyowa hu Wulsi gyi aa wee tiya Abraham bee u doho nala anu u si kpa dunya bulon tiya ba, u bi ku Abraham gyi aa tun murisi hu Moosi gyi aa saba biñ ne tun Wulsi gyi we nyowa no. Ame Abraham gyi aa laa Wulsi di ka Wulsi len u yaa tɔpulon tuuna u siya tiyan ne tun u gyi we nyowa no. <sup>14</sup>Di nala hu aa tun murisi hu Moosi gyi aa saba biñ dun ne Wulsi fa we nyowa no tiya, ee ke Wulsi laadii fa yaa waasu re, ka nyowa hu Wulsi aa we me fa bee kan tɔko bulon. <sup>15</sup>Beewiya Wulsi murisi hu Moosi gyi aa saba biñ len Wulsi baan ki sii nala nyuu tiyan ne. Di murisi re fa tuwo, wakyogiye me fa bee we don.

<sup>16</sup>Eewiya, nyowa hu Wulsi aa wee, nala laadii tiyan ne u si tija a yaa wu hu wiya u aa wee nyowa hu, di u yaa wu Wulsi aa yaa tiya ma waasu u bonye tiyan. Nye yan daga anu Abraham doho nala bulon kont si na wu hu wiya u aa wee nyowa hu. U bi ku nu ba nala hu aa tun Wulsi murisi hu dun ne u si yaa wu no tiya, ame abee ba nala hu bulon aa laa Wulsi di anu Abraham gyi aa laa Wulsi di gee. Beewiya Abraham ne yaa a bulon naabaa Wulsi siya tiyan. Ba basi nye re Wulsi ten tiyan abaa,

<sup>17</sup>“N len i yaa paalus gyamaa nala kuwo re.” Wulsi siya tiyan Abraham ne yaa a bulon kuwo. Wulsi hu aa wuwo len suuni mugl sii suu tiyan, an bil wuwo len kuna gyi aa tuwo me we don, Wulsi no re Abraham gyi laa di gee. <sup>18</sup>Wu bulon gyi tuwo aa si len di Abraham ki iyeli anu wu no Wulsi aa baa u si yaa, kont si yaa, ame u gyi laa Wulsi di re, a ha ki iyeli. Eewiya, u kont gyi ko yaa paalus gyamaa nala kuwo re anu Wulsi gyi aa basi tiya u di u doho nala si yuga anu kyirwuliyaa gee. <sup>19</sup>Sanja hu tiyan Wulsi gyi aa basi wu no tiya Abraham, di Abraham gyi yaa nu bisi kɔ re.

U gyi gyuma anu u hiyasa re, a bil bi kan dee aa si wuwo lul biye. U han Saara me gyi yaa hapiri re, a me hiyasi. Abee gee bulon, Abraham ha gyi laa Wulsi di re. <sup>20</sup>Abraham gyi bi yaa Wulsi sige nyowa hu u aa wee tiyan. Ame u gyi maru laa Wulsi di re weliñ, a ki dannu u wu hu u aa si yaa tiya u wiya. <sup>21</sup>Beewiya u gyi laa Wulsi di re weliñ, a bee yaa sige muhu me anu Wulsi kan dee re u aa si yaa wu hu wiya u aa wee nyowa hu. <sup>22</sup>U gyi aa laa Wulsi di nye re tun Wulsi gyi len u yaa tɔpulon tuuna u siya tiyan. <sup>23</sup>Ba aa saba a baa di Wulsi len u yaa tɔpulon tuuna u siya tiyan, Abraham dun wiya daa ba sabi gee. <sup>24</sup>Ba saba gee a nala hu me Wulsi aa si len di a yaa tɔpulon tumma akuu a aa laa u di wiya re. Wulsi re yaa nal hu aa kyisi a Tuuna Yesu suu tiyan. <sup>25</sup>U len Yesu suba a wibomko wiya re, a bil len u sii suu tiyan me di a wuwo yaa tɔpulon tumma u siya tiyan.

### Nye ke a bee Wulsi mugl suma re

**5** Nye ke a aa laa Wulsi di, u len a yaa tɔpulon tumma u siya tiyan nye, Wulsi tun a Tuuna Yesu Krisita tiyan ne a len a beel-u mugl suma. <sup>2</sup>Akuu a aa laa Krisita di wiya, u len a gyuu Wulsi lahɔrumko tiyan ne. Lagulagi no a aa gyuu Wulsi lahɔrumko tiyan nye, a aa gyuwasi re beewiya a kan bayiyela re anu kyee kidigi, Wulsi si len di a me kan u gandar hu. <sup>3</sup>Ee me dun daa, a aa gyuwasi re akuu tuwara hu a aa naa wiya, beewiya a gyuma anu tuwara no si len di a kan mala. <sup>4</sup>Di amaa re kan mala, ee re si len di Wulsi ten fiyeli a tiyan. Di amaa re gyuma anu Wulsi ten fiyela a tiyan, ee re si len di a kan bayiyela. <sup>5</sup>Bayiyela hu a aa kana, a bi si maakyiye di hɔsi, beewiya Wulsi tun u Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpa tiya ma tiyan ne a kpa u kyori we a tɔsi tiyan.

<sup>6</sup>Beewiya sanja hu a ha fa aa we a wibomko tiyan, a bi kan dee a aa si wuwo lu a tu ba tiyan, han sanja hu tiyan ne Wulsi biñ kyee, a len Krisita ko suba a wiya. <sup>7</sup>U yaa wuduwo re abee nal aa si laa nyowa suba nalu yaa wuweliye wiya. <sup>8</sup>Ame Wulsi daga ma anu u kyo ma re kɔkan, beewiya sanja hu a ha gyi aa yaa wibonyaala tiyan ne Krisita suba a wiya. <sup>9</sup>Krisita aa suba a kpa u kyal sasi a wibomko a len a mugl yaa tɔpulon tumma Wulsi siya tiyan nye, nye ke re gba Wulsi si maru kuu Krisita wiya a laa ma ta kyee hu u aa si na baan dunya nala bulon nyuu tiyan dunya kyetenii. <sup>10</sup>A bee Wulsi fa kyogi domon ne. Ame Wulsi mugl len a beel-u yaa suma re, akuu u Biye hu aa suba a wiya nyubaanun. Krisita suu aa len a mugl yaa Wulsi kyanisi nye, u aa weye nye ke re u si maru laa ma ta di Wulsi ta dogisi ma. <sup>11</sup>Ame ee me dun daa, Krisita nyubaanun, a tenni fiyela Wulsi tiyan ne, beewiya u a Tuuna Yesu Krisita tiyan ne Wulsi tija a len a beel-u mugl suma.

### Ba kpa Adama abee Krisita magl domon

<sup>12</sup>Nidigi tiyan ne wibomko yayi tija a ko gyuu dunya. Wibomko yayi me re tun suu we dunya tiyan, beewiya

duniya nala bulon aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ rɛ tɔn suu we duniya bulon tɔyan. <sup>13</sup> Wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ gyɩ we duniya tɔyan nɛ, ka Wɔsɩ gyɩ na kpa u mɩrɩsɩ hu tɔya Moosi, amɛ dɩ mɩrɩsɩ rɛ tuwo, ba bɩ magɩlɩ wɔbɔmɔ mɛ kɩ bɩn. <sup>14</sup> A lɩ á naabaa Adama saɲa hu a kaɲ kɩ ko á naabaa Moosi saɲa hu, suu rɛ gyɩ laa duniya bulon tɔn, haaltɩ abee nala hu gyɩ aa we don a bɩ vɩya Wɔsɩ nyuwa anu Adama gyɩ aa vɩya Wɔsɩ nyuwa gɛɛ. Adama rɛ gyɩ yaa nal hu aa sɩ ko daaliin, nal no rɛ yaa Krisita.

<sup>15</sup> Amɛ nala no balya bɩ yaa kɩdɩgɩ, beewɩya Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ wɩ hu u aa kpa yaa ma u bee wɩ hu Adama wɔbɔn hu yayɩ aa kaɲ ko bɩ kɩ dɔmɔn. U yaa wɩtɩ rɛ anu Adama wɔbɔn hu u aa yaa len nala yuga suba rɛ, amɛ Krisita laħrɔmɔ tɔyan, Wɔsɩ daga u bɔnyɛ tɔya nala yuga rɛ a te gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ wɩ hu u aa kpa yaa ma u bee wɩ hu Adama wɔbɔn hu aa kaɲ ko duniya kula rɛ. Akuu nɩdɩgɩ no wɔbɔn hu u aa yaa wɩya, Wɔsɩ kpa kyogisi tɔya á bulon nɛ. Amɛ nala aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ yuga hal tɔyan, Wɔsɩ tɔn u bɔnyɛ hu tɔyan nɛ a kpa á wɔbɔmɔ kye ma, aɲ len á yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma u sɩya tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Adama wɔbɔn hu u aa yaa rɛ tɔn suu ko laa duniya tɔn. Amɛ wɩ hu Yesu Krisita aa yaa tɔya ma, u tɔn rɛ tee wɩ hu Adama wɔbɔn hu aa kaɲ ko. Wɔsɩ tɔn Yesu tɔyan nɛ a fá á sikii yuga a len á yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma u sɩya tɔyan abee bɔnyɛ. Nala hu aa laa Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ no, ka u fá ba sikii a len ba yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma u sɩya tɔyan, ba sɩ kaɲ mɩbol hu aa bɩ kaɲ tenii, ka dɩ ba bee Yesu Krisita dɩ koro.

<sup>18</sup> Eɛwɩya, nɩdɩgɩ wɔbɔn aa yaɲ wuwo len Wɔsɩ kpa kyogisi tɔya nal bulon gɛɛ, eɛ tɩ rɛ nɩdɩgɩ tɔpɔlɔn wɩyaaweliye mɛ wuwo len nal bulon yaa tɔpɔlɔn tɩna Wɔsɩ sɩya tɔyan, a kaɲ mɩbol. <sup>19</sup> Nɩdɩgɩ aa vɩya Wɔsɩ nyuwa aa len nala yuga yaa wɔbɔnyaaala gɛɛ, eɛ tɩ rɛ nɩdɩgɩ aa tɔn Wɔsɩ nyuwa mɛ sɩ len dɩ nala yuga yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma Wɔsɩ sɩya tɔyan. <sup>20</sup> Wɩ hu aa tɔn Wɔsɩ gyɩ kpa u mɩrɩsɩ hu tɔya Moosi rɛ yaa dɩ ba len nala gyɩn ba wɔbɔmɔ aa yuga maga gɛɛ. Amɛ saɲa hu nala aa ko marɩ yaa wɔbɔmɔ yuga, haɲ saɲa hu rɛ Wɔsɩ mɛ marɩ daga u bɔnyɛ yuga á lee. <sup>21</sup> Eɛwɩya, wɔbɔmɔ gyɩ aa yaɲ tɔn suu tɔyan a laa duniya tɔn gɛɛ, eɛ tɩ rɛ Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ mɛ mɩgɩ tɔn tɔpɔlɔn hu u aa len á kana tɔyan a laa duniya tɔn, dɩ gɛɛ len á tɔn á Tɩna Yesu Krisita tɔyan a kaɲ mɩbol hu aa bɩ kaɲ tenii.

### Krisita rɛ len á mɩbol kaɲ tɔn

**6** Ba aa kɩ nyɛ, wɔbee rɛ á yaɲ sɩ basɩ? Á marɩ kɩ yaa wɔbɔmɔ dɩ Wɔsɩ mɛ marɩ kɩ daga ma u bɔnyɛ koo? <sup>2</sup> Aayɩ, ba mura rɛ! Á kɔsɩ wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ ta á tɩsɩ tɔyan nɛ. Eɛ rɛ á yaɲ sɩ yaa a ha we wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan kɩ yaa? <sup>3</sup> Ma bulon gyɩma anu ba aa foo ma wɔkyuwalnu á bee Yesu Krisita yaa kɩdɩgɩ wɩya, eɛ daga anu á beel-u bulon nɛ suba gɛɛ. <sup>4</sup> Á wɔkyuwalnu hu foyi kɩ gɛɛ anu á beel-u bulon nɛ suba, ba kpa ma hogo gɛɛ. Dɩ gɛɛ len dɩ á mɛ kaɲ mɩbɔfalu anu Wɔsɩ gyɩ aa kpa u ganɲaa dee hu a kyisi Krisita suu tɔyan u mɩgɩ kaɲ mɩbol gɛɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Beewɩya, dɩ á beel-u rɛ suba suudɩgɩ, eɛ daga anu Wɔsɩ sɩ kyisi ma mɛ suu tɔyan nɛ anu u gyɩ aa kyisi u

gɛɛ. <sup>6</sup> Á gyɩma anu ba gyɩ aa kaɲ Krisita kpaasɩ mal daagarɩ hu nyuu u suba gɛɛ, u bee á mɩbɔbɩnu hu wɔkaniya bulon nɛ ba gyɩ kɔsɩ gɛɛ. Eɛ yaa rɛ dɩ á wɩyaabɔmɔ ta bɩl kaɲ dee á nyuu tɔyan a len dɩ á bul yaa wɔbɔmɔ yosi. <sup>7</sup> Beewɩya dɩ nal bulon nɛ ko suba, u foro rɛ, wɔbɔmɔ bɩl bɩ kaɲ dee u nyuu tɔyan. <sup>8</sup> U aa kɩ gɛɛ anu á bee Krisita bulon aa suba wɩya, á laa dɩ rɛ anu á mɛ sɩ mɩgɩ sii suu tɔyan a we u lee. <sup>9</sup> Á gyɩma anu Wɔsɩ aa yaɲ kyisi Krisita suu tɔyan gɛɛ, u bɩl bɩ sɩ suba, eɛ wɩya suu bɩl bɩ kaɲ dee u nyuu tɔyan. <sup>10</sup> Suu hu u aa suba daga anu u kɔsɩ wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ ta rɛ, a kaɲ kɩ mu maakyiye bulon. Eɛwɩya, mɩbol hu u aa kana gyɩnɔn, Wɔsɩ wɩya rɛ u kana u. <sup>11</sup> Eɛ tɩ rɛ u maga dɩ ma mɛ kpa ma tɩ anu ma kɔsɩ wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ ta rɛ, aɲ kaɲ mɩbɔfaliya Wɔsɩ wɩya, akuu ma bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɩdɩgɩ wɩya.

<sup>12</sup> Eɛwɩya ma ta bɩl len dɩ wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ laa ma tenɲiye no aa yaa kɩsubɩya tɔn, dɩ ma kɩ yaa wɔbɔmɔ hu ma tenɲiye aa kyɛ. <sup>13</sup> U bɩ maga dɩ ma kpa ma tenɲiye lee kɩdɩgɩ bulon we wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ tɔyan. Amɛ ma kpa ma tɩma tɔya Wɔsɩ anu nala ba aa kyise suu tɔyan, ba kaɲ mɩbol, a kpa ma tenɲiye leye bulon tɔya Wɔsɩ dɩ u len dɩ ma kɩ yaa wɩya aa kpa nɲmanu. <sup>14</sup> Ma ta len dɩ wɔbɔmɔ bɩl kaɲ dee ma nyuu tɔyan, beewɩya mɩrɩsɩ hu Moosi aa bine daa ma bɩl kɩ tɔn, amɛ Wɔsɩ rɛ aa den ma u bɔnyɛ tɔyan dɩ ma ta kɩ yaa wɔbɔmɔ. <sup>15</sup> Eɛ rɛ á yaɲ sɩ basɩ? Lagɩlagɩ no mɩrɩsɩ hu Moosi aa bine bɩl aa bɩ kaɲ dee á nyuu tɔyan, ka Wɔsɩ kɩ den ma abee u bɔnyɛ nyɛ, á sɩ wuwo kuu gɛɛ wɩya kɩ yaa wɔbɔmɔ koo? Aayɩ, ba mura rɛ! <sup>16</sup> Ma bɩ gyɩma anu dɩ mamaa rɛ kpa ma tɩ tɔya nal, a kɩ tɔn u nyuwa anu yosi, ma kɔnɩ yaa tɩna yosi rɛ? Eɛ daga anu dɩ mamaa rɛ ko len wɔbɔmɔ kaɲ ma yaa yosi, ma litenii bulon nɛ yaa suu. Amɛ dɩ mamaa rɛ ko kpa ma tɩ tɔya Wɔsɩ, a kɩ tɔn u nyuwa anu yosi, u sɩ len dɩ ma yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma u sɩya tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Amɛ á aa kyuwali Wɔsɩ angyuwasu rɛ, beewɩya ma fa yaa wɔbɔmɔ yosi rɛ, ka lagɩlagɩ no ma mɩgɩ kɩ tɔn Wɔsɩ wɩya hu ba aa daga ma abee ma tɩsɩ bulon nɛ. <sup>18</sup> Wɔsɩ laa ma ta wɔbɔmɔ nosi tɔyan nɛ, ma mɩgɩ ko yaa Wɔsɩ yosi, dɩ ma wuwo kɩ yaa wɩya hu aa kpa nɲmanu. <sup>19</sup> (Wɩya hu ma aa gyɩma rɛ n kpa basɩ kɩ magɩsɩ nyɛ, beewɩya, eɛ hu ma aa kɩya, ma wɩya memii nu hayɛ). Ma fa kaɲ ma tɩma bɩrɩmɩ wɔbɔmɔ yosi rɛ, a fa yaa bisɩn wɩya abee tahaa wɩya gyɩsɩ kɩ mu. Lagɩlagɩ no, eɛ tɩ rɛ u maga dɩ ma kaɲ ma tɩma bɩrɩmɩ Wɔsɩ yosi, dɩ gɛɛ len ma wuwo kɩ yaa wɩya hu aa kpa nɲmanu a ko yaa tɔpɔlɔn tumma u sɩya tɔyan.

<sup>20</sup> Saɲa hu ma fa aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ yosi hu, ma sɩya fa tuwo wɩya hu aa kpa nɲmanu Wɔsɩ sɩya tɔyan yayɩ. <sup>21</sup> Wɩya hu ma fa aa yaa, bekiɲ tɔn rɛ ma na ba tɔyan? Lagɩlagɩ no, haɲ wɩya hu mɩgɩ yaa huɩsɩ rɛ ma lee. Wɩya no litenii bulon nɛ yaa suu. <sup>22</sup> Amɛ lagɩlagɩ no, Wɔsɩ laa ma ta rɛ wɔbɔmɔ nosi tɔyan ma yaa u yosi. Wɩ no tɔn rɛ yaa ma aa sɩ yaa nɩtɩma Wɔsɩ sɩya tɔyan dɩ gɛɛ len dɩ ma kaɲ mɩbol hu aa bɩ kaɲ tenii. <sup>23</sup> Beewɩya, wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ tuno rɛ yaa suu. Amɛ Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ kɩn hu u aa tɔn á Tɩna Yesu Krisita tɔyan a kpa tɔya ma rɛ yaa mɩbol aa bɩ kaɲ tenii.

### Murisi hu bul bi kanj dee á nyuu tyanj

7 Nj naabalya, nj gyuma anu ma yaa nala hu aa gylj Wulsi Murisi hu Moosi fa aa saba binj ne. Ma gyuma anu di nihuwobinj bulonj ne we u mubol tyanj, u yaa fluu re di u ki tynj murisi no. <sup>2</sup> Ma lenj di á kpa u magisi anu haanj aa yala bala. Di haanj ne ko yala bala, mura daga anu u bul bi tynj u tu u bala hal tyanj sanja hu u bala hu aa we u mubol tyanj. Ame di u bala hu re ko suba, ee daga nu u laa u tu re hanj bala yalu mura hu tyanj. <sup>3</sup> Ee wya di u bala hu re ha we u mubol tyanj, ka di u wya u anj mu yala badima, ba aa yur u hasonjonn re. Ame di u bala hu re ko suba, mura daga anu u laa u tu re. Eewya, di u re yanj mu yala badima me, nal bulonj bi si wuwo baa di u yaa sonjonn re.

<sup>4</sup> Nj naabalya, nye tu re u ku ma me lee, beewya Krisita aa suba gee daga anu ma me kpuu murisi hu Moosi aa bine tynj ta re gee. Laglagi no, Krisita, laataal hu Wulsi aa kyise suu tyanj ne tynj ma, di gee lenj di á wuwo ki yaa wya aa kanj tynj a tya Wulsi. <sup>5</sup> Sanja hu á tenbii wyaabom fa aa kanj dee á nyuu tyanj, Wulsi Murisi hu Moosi fa aa saba binj fa lenj wabom yayl yuwanj kanj ma re, a kanj á bulonj mu we suu buwa tyanj. <sup>6</sup> Ame laglagi no, Wulsi laa ma ta wya hu fa aa kanj ma yaa yosi tyanj ne akuu á aa kpuu murisi no tynj ta wya, di á wuwo ki tynj nmanjal hu Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa daga ma anj ta ki tynj nmanjalu hu Wulsi Murisi hu Moosi fa aa saba binj aa daga ma.

### Wulsi Murisi hu re aa daga wu hu aa yaa wabonj

<sup>7</sup> Wibe re á yanj si bast? Á si wuwo baa di Wulsi Murisi hu yaa wabom re koo? Aayi, ba mura re! Ame Wulsi murisi hu re lenj nj gylj wu hu aa yaa wabonj. Di Wulsi murisi hu re fa bi baa di á ta kpa á hakill we nala kuna tyanj, nj fa bi si gyuma anu gee yaa wabonj ne. <sup>8</sup> Ame mura no aa we donj wya, wabom tynj u tyanj ne a mur nj we, nj kpa nj hakilla we kuna irinj bulonj tyanj. Di murisi re fa tuwo, wabom fa yaa wabonj re. <sup>9</sup> Sanja hu nj fa aa bi gylj Wulsi murisi hu u fa ku gee anu nj aa bi kanj wkyogii bulonj. Ame nj aa ko gylj mura no ko tenj, ee tyanj ne nj yanj na anu nj yaa wabonj yaal le, a suba Wulsi siya tyanj. <sup>10</sup> Nj naa anu mura hu fa aa maga di u tya nj mubol, u re mugl ko kana nj we suu buwanj. <sup>11</sup> Mura no aa we donj wya, wabom tynj u tyanj ne, a mur nj kpu nj. <sup>12</sup> Ee nyuninj, Wulsi murisi hu tu ke bi kanj wabonj bulonj, ba kidigi bulonj me bi yaa wabonj. Ba bulonj lu Wulsi lee re, a yaa wya aa kpa nmanu, a weliye me. <sup>13</sup> Nye yanj daga anu wya hu aa yaa wabonj re kana nj we suu buwanj koo? Aayi, ee daa! Wabom yayl re kpu nj. Wabom tynj wya hu aa yaa wabonj tyanj ne a kpu nj di á wuwo gylj gee wabom konj aa kya. Wulsi murisi hu re lenj á marj gyuma anu wabom yayl lrc re kinjanj.

### Lugu hu aa we á tisi tyanj

<sup>14</sup> Á gyuma anu Murisi hu lu Wulsi lee re. Ame nj ke yaa nihuwobinj aa si maakyie suba re, a yaa wabom yonj.

<sup>15</sup> Nj bi gylj wu hu bulonj aa kana nj ki yaa, beewya nj bee yaa wya hu nj aa kyo di nj ki yaa, ame wya hu nj aa bi kyo, ba aa re nj ki yaa. <sup>16</sup> Nj aa yaa wya hu nj aa bi kyo nye, ee daga anu nj laa di anu Wulsi murisi hu kpa nmanu re. <sup>17</sup> Eewya, ba aa ku nye, nj tu daa aa yaa wya no, ame bonjnj hu aa we nj tya tyanj ne lenj nj ki yaa gee. <sup>18</sup> Nj gyuma anu wabonj bulonj tuwo nj nihuwobinjnj tyanj. Beewya nj fa kyo di nj ki yaa wabonj re, anj bi wuwo ki yaa ba. <sup>19</sup> Wabonj hu nj aa kyo di nj ki yaa, ba daa nj ki yaa ame wabom hu nj aa bi kyo nj ki yaa ba aa re nj ki yaa. <sup>20</sup> Di myanj ne yanj aa yaa wya hu nj aa bi kyo, ee daga anu nj daa aa yaa, ame bonjnj hu aa we nj tya tyanj ne lenj nj ki yaa ba.

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke, nj naa anu wu hu aa yaa nj ne nye: Di myanj ne ko ki kye di nj yaa wabonj, wabonj ne nj aa mugl kpa yaa. <sup>22</sup> Nj tya tyanj, nj kyo Wulsi murisi hu re, a kyo di nj ki tynj ba me. <sup>23</sup> Ame nj naa anu wabonj re mugl we nj tyanj, a kana nj ki tuma, a kanj wu hu nj aa kyo nj hakilla tyanj ki luga. Wu no lenj nj yaa wu hu aa lenj nj ki yaa wabom yonj ne. <sup>24</sup> Nj wya kanj sikii re. Nj tenbii wyaalya kana nj ki mu di ba we suu buwanj ne. Anje re si laa nj ta? <sup>25</sup> Nj aa kyual Wulsi angyuwas re, beewya u re si wuwo laa nj ta wu no tyanj, á Tuna Yesu Krisita nyubaaninj. Wu hu tyanj nj aa we re nye: Nj hakilla tyanj nj kyo di nj tynj Wulsi murisi hu re ame nj nihuwobinjnj tyanj nj yaa wabom yonj ne.

### Mubofalu hu Wulsi aa tya ma

8 Eewya, Wulsi bul bi si kpa kyogisi tya nala hu bee Krisita aa yaa kidigi. <sup>2</sup> Beewya, Yesu Krisita nyubaaninj, Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu laa ma ta re wabom abee suu nosi tyanj, a tya ma mubol. <sup>3</sup> Murisi hu fa bi wuwo lu ma lu wabom yayl tyanj, beewya á nihuwobinjnj bi lenj á wuwo tynj murisi hu. Ame Wulsi mugl tynj nmanjuma re a laa ma ta. Nmanjuma no re yaa u aa taa u tu biye u ku á nihuwobisi aa yaa wabonj yaala, a ko tuu donj a kpa u tu mubol lu wabonj á wabom wya, a tynj gee tyanj a kpu dee hu wabom fa aa kana á nyuu tyanj a ta. <sup>4</sup> Wulsi yaa wu no re di á nala hu aa tynj Wiyesi Welii hu kyere á mubol tyanj, anj bee tynj á tenbii wkyeelya tyanj wuwo tynj Wulsi Murisi hu ba buwanj, beewya ba yaa wya aa kpa nmanu re. <sup>5</sup> Nala hu aa tynj ba tenbii wkyeelya ba mubol tyanj, ba aa kpa ba hakilla bulonj we ba tenbii wkyeelya donj tyanj ne, ame nala hu ke aa tynj Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu nyuwa ba mubol tyanj, aa kpa ba hakilla bulonj we wya hu Wiyesi Welii aa kyo tyanj ne. <sup>6</sup> Di ámaa re kpa á nyuu we á tenbii wkyeelya tyanj, wu hu á aa si na lu donj ne yaa suu. Ame di á maa re kpa á nyuu we Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu wkyeelya tyanj, Wulsi si lenj di á kanj mubol a hnj abee laanfya. <sup>7</sup> Ee wya, di nal le kpa u nyuu bulonj we u tenbii wkyeelya tyanj, u aa burim Wulsi donj ne, beewya, u bee tynj wya hu Wulsi aa daga, u paali bi si wuwo tynj ba me gba. <sup>8</sup> Nala hu aa tynj ba tenbii wkyeelya tyanj, ba bi si wuwo flyel Wulsi tenj.

<sup>9</sup> Ame di Krisita Wiyesi Welii hu re ko we ma tyanj, ma ke bee tynj ma tenbii wkyeelya tyanj. Ma aa tynj wya hu Krisita Wiyesi Welii hu aa daga ma re. Di Wulsi

Wiyesi Welii hu re tuwo nal bulon tyan, u tunna bi yaa Krisita nal. <sup>10</sup> Di Krisita re we ma tisi tyan, abee ma tenbiye ke ha aa si suba akuu ma wibomɔ wya bulon me, ka Wiyesi Welii hu len ma kan mubol le, beewiya Wulsi len ma yaa tɔpulon tumma re u siya tyan. <sup>11</sup> Di Wulsi, nal hu aa kyisi Yesu suu tyan Wiyesi Welii hu re we ma tyan, u si tɔja han Wiyesi Welii hu tyan, a kyisi ma tenbiye hu aa si suba me suu tyan, a len di ma kan mubol.

<sup>12</sup> Eewiya, η naabalya, wu hu aa yaa fulu tya ma re yaa di a ki tɔj Wiyesi Welii hu nyowa, an ta ki tɔj a tenbii wkyeelya tyan. <sup>13</sup> Beewiya di maa re aa tɔj ma tenbii wkyeelya tyan, ma si suba. Ame di maa re len Wiyesi Welii hu kpu ma tenbii wyaabomɔ ta, ka di ma ki tɔja u nyowa ma si kan mubol aa bi kan tenii. <sup>14</sup> Beewiya, nala hu bulon aa tɔj Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu nyowa, ba aa re yaa Wulsi biisi tu. <sup>15</sup> Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpa we ma tyan bi kan ma buru yosi, a kpa kambɔj we ma, ame u len ma yaa Wulsi biisi re. Ee re tɔj, Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan, a kidigi bulon aa wuwo yiri Wulsi abaa, "N Kuwo Wulsi." <sup>16</sup> Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu re len a gyuma a hakulu tyan anu a konu yaa Wulsi biisi re. <sup>17</sup> A aa yaa Wulsi biisi nye, a bee Krisita bulon ne si tɔj kina hu bulon Wulsi aa kpa biɔ gbala u nala. Di amaa re na tuwara anu Krisita aa naa tuwara gee, Wulsi si len di a me yaa ganɔdaala anu u aa len Krisita yaa ganɔdaal gee.

#### Ganɔdarɔ hu a aa si maakyiye kana

<sup>18</sup> N gyuma anu tuwara hu a aa na gyɔnan bi yaa kɔj, di amaa re kpa u mu magisi ganɔdarɔ hu Wulsi a aa si maakyiye len di a na. <sup>19</sup> Wulsi kɔtaalya bulon aa gyegili Wulsi re abee tenkyel di u daga nala hu aa yaa u biisi. <sup>20</sup> Wu hu wya Wulsi aa taa dunya kina bulon, dagisi fa daga anu ba fa bi si wuwo yaa u, ka di ba fa ta waasi. Ame ba tu kyeri tyan daa ba fa si yaa wu hu lɔlɔ. Wulsi tu re magili wu no biɔ. Ame abee gee bulon Wulsi ha len a kan bayiyela re <sup>21</sup> anu kyee kidigi Wulsi si laa dunya kina bulon ta suu buwa hu tyan ba aa we, a len di ba tɔj ba tu, a yaa ganɔdaala anu Wulsi biisi. <sup>22</sup> A gyuma anu dunya kina bulon aa na tuwara re, a ki kyama a kan ki ko gyɔnan, anu haan aa ki kye di u lula a ki kyama gee. <sup>23</sup> Dunya kina duɔ daa, ame a nala hu aa kan Wiyesi Welii hu aa yaa Wulsi burɔburɔ bɔnye kɔj u aa kpa tya ma, a me aa kyama re a tisi tyan, an ki gyegili abee tenkyel sanja hu Wulsi aa si laa ma ta a tenbii tuwara tyan a len a yaa u biisi.

<sup>24</sup> A aa kan bayiyela no Wulsi tyan ne tɔj u laa ma ta. Ame di amaa re ko na wu hu wya a aa yiyeli, u wya bil bi yaa bayiyela. Beewiya, nal bulon bi si kan kɔj, an ha bil ki yiyeli u wya. <sup>25</sup> Ame di a aa yiyeli kina hu a ha aa bi naa wya, a aa kan kenyiri re, a ki gyegili.

<sup>26</sup> Ee tu re Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu me aa ki pe a tyan, beewiya a bi kan dee a aa si wuwo pe a tu tyan. A bi gyɔj gee aa maga di a ki kyuwali Wulsi. Ame Wiyesi Welii hu tu aa sula Wulsi ki tya ma re abee wɔhunsiye ba aa bi si wuwo kan nyowa basi. <sup>27</sup> Wulsi aa na niwobin tya bulon ne, a gyɔj wya hu Wiyesi Welii hu

tɔluna me aa kana. Beewiya Wulsi kyeri tyan ne u Wiyesi Welii hu aa sula Wulsi ki tya u nala gee.

<sup>28</sup> A gyuma anu wu bulon tyan, Wulsi aa len wya bulon aa yaa mu pe domɔ ne, a yaa wɔweli a tya nala hu aa kyo u. Ba aa re yaa nala hu Wulsi aa yira u kyeri tyan. <sup>29</sup> Nala hu Wulsi fon aa laa siya lu, u len ba lu ba duɔ ne, di u ko kan ba buru di ba ku u tu Biye, an len di u Biye hu yaa u biɔnyawu ba bulon tyan. <sup>30</sup> Eewiya, nala hu Wulsi fon aa len ba lu ba duɔ hu, ba aa re u yiri, a len ba yaa tɔpulon tumma u siya tyan, an len ba yaa ganɔdaala me.

#### Kɔj bulon tuwo aa si wuwo tɔri ma Krisita kyori tyan

<sup>31</sup> Wya no bulon tyan, wɔbee re a yan si basi? Di Wulsi re siɔ a hal, kɔbee re si wuwo di dee a nyuu tyan? <sup>32</sup> Nal bulon tuwo, beewiya Wulsi bi wɔj ma u tu Biye, an kpa u tya nala, ba kpu u a bulon wya. U aa wuwo kpa u tu biye tya ma nye, bekiɔ ne yan bil we duɔ u aa bi si wuwo kpa pe tya ma u bɔnye tyan? <sup>33</sup> Kɔbee re yan bil si kpa kyogisi tya nala hu Wulsi aa lya? Nal bulon tuwo, beewiya Wulsi tu re len ba yaa tɔpulon tumma u siya tyan. <sup>34</sup> Kɔbee re si kpa kyogisi tya Wulsi nala hu u aa lya? Nal bulon tuwo. Yesu Krisita me daa, beewiya u tu suba re a wya. Ee duɔ me daa. Wulsi gba kyisi re u suu tyan, u kan mubol a kɔj Wulsi noduu login, a sula Wulsi ki tya ma. <sup>35</sup> Bekiɔ ne yan si kan ma tɔri Krisita kyori tyan? Wahala koo wɔgyuulya, koo dɔgisi, koo losi, koo nyaa, koo wɔsiɔgbalya, koo suu? Wu bulon tuwo. <sup>36</sup> Ba sabi wu no wya Wulsi ten tyan ne a baa:

"Akuu i wya, a aa we suu buwan ne sanja bulon.

Ba kpa ma a ku gee anu piyese ba aa kye di ba kpu." <sup>37</sup> Abee gee bulon, di wya no kidigi bulon ne ko gyuu ma, a aa wuwo yuwo lu re, nal hu aa kyo ma nyubaanɔj. <sup>38</sup> N laa di re anu kɔj bulon tuwo aa si wuwo tɔri ma Krisita kyori tyan. Suu, koo mubol, koo malikasi, koo kina a aa bee na ka ba kan dee a ki den leye, koo kina aa we duɔ gyɔnan, koo kina aa si maakyiye we duɔ, koo kina aa we wɔsiɔnyuu tyan a kan dee, koo kina aa kan dee a we tanha memii. Wulsi aa tɔj a Tuwa Yesu Krisita tyan a kyo ma gee, dunya kɔj bulon tuwo aa si wuwo tɔri ma han kyori hu tyan.

#### Nala hu Wulsi aa lya

**9** Wtu re η ki basi. N bee nyiya wya, beewiya η yaa Krisita nal le. Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa laa η hakula tɔja yaa η danɔsya re anu η bee nyiya wya η aa baa di <sup>2</sup> η tya kyogo re kɔkan η tu nala Gyuma wya. Ba wya aa dom-η ne denɔj. <sup>3</sup> N fa si kyo, di Wulsi re fa kaabi tya η, a kana η bee Krisita porigi domɔ, η nala tu wya. <sup>4</sup> Nala no re yaa Iziral tumma, nala hu Wulsi aa lya, a kan ba yaa u biisi, an len ba na u ganɔdarɔ. Wulsi gyi wee nyuusi tya ba re, a len Moosi sabi u murisi biɔ tya ba di ba ki tɔja, a daga ba Wulsi kyuwali tu an ha we nyowa di u si yaa wya yuga tya ba. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa re yaa a naabaala hu Wulsi aa lya doho nala. Krisita niwobinɔj tyan, u yaa ba doho nal le.

Ma lenj di á kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ a kanj kɪ mu maakyiye bulonj beewiya u rɛ aa denj kɪn kɪn bulonj.

<sup>6</sup> Amɛ wɪ hu Wɪsɪ aa wee nyɔwa a baa di u sɪ yaa tɪya Iziral tumma, u bɪ kɪ nu u yaa lɔlɔ rɛ, beewiya Iziral doho nala bulonj daa yaa Wɪsɪ nala tu. <sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ Aburaham doho nala mɛ, ba bulonj daa yaa Aburaham doho nala tu Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj, beewiya, Wɪsɪ gyl basɪ tɪya Aburaham nɛ a baa, “Azɪkɪ tɪyanj nɛ ɪ doho nala tu hu sɪ lu.” <sup>8</sup> Wu no daga anu biisi hu Aburaham aa lula bulonj daa yaa Wɪsɪ nala, see biisi hu Wɪsɪ aa wee nyɔwa anu Aburaham sɪ lula, ba dunj nɛ u lenj ba yaa Aburaham doho nala tu. <sup>9</sup> Beewiya nyɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ gyl basɪ a we nyɔwa hu tɪya Aburaham.

“Di sanja hu ɲ aa bine rɛ ko pele, ɲ aa ko muɔɔ kɪ ko, di ɪ haan Saara lul boyonjiye rɛ.”

<sup>10</sup> Wu no mɛ dunj daa. Boyonjiisi hu balɪya Ribeeke gyl aa lula, ba bulonj balɪya kuwo rɛ gyl yaa á naabaa Azɪkɪ. <sup>11</sup> Amɛ Wɪsɪ gyl aa kyɛ di u daga anu u kyɛri tɪyanj nɛ u sɪ lu u nala. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪn u gyl basɪ tɪya Ribeeke a baa

“Boyonjiisi hu ɪ aa sɪ lula, kɪɲyawu hu sɪ tuma kɪ tɪya hanjiye hu.”

U gyl basɪ wɪ no rɛ ka ba gyl na lul biisi hu, di ba kɪdɪɔ bulonj ha bɪ yaa wɪwɛlii koo wɪbɔnɔ. Ɛɛ wɪya Wɪsɪ kyɛri tɪyanj nɛ u aa lu u nala, u bɪ kɪ nu ba wɪyaaweliye wɪya rɛ tɪn u aa lu ba. <sup>13</sup> Ba bul sabɪ wɪ no tu Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyanj nɛ a baa:

“Nj lu Gyeekɔbɪ rɛ, anj vɪya Isawo ta.”

<sup>14</sup> Wɪbee rɛ á yanj sɪ basɪ? Á sɪ wuwo baa Wɪsɪ aa lu kɪdɪɔ anj vɪya kɪdɪɔ ta wɪya u bɪ yaa wɛliɲ koo? Ba mura rɛ! <sup>15</sup> Beewiya Wɪsɪ fa basɪ tɪya Moosi rɛ a baa, “Nala hu ɲ aa kyɛ di ɲ fá ba wulo, ɲ sɪ fá ba wulo.

Nala hu mɛ ɲ aa kyɛ di ɲ fá ba sikii, ɲ sɪ fá ba sikii.”

<sup>16</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, di Wɪsɪ rɛ lu nal, u bɪ kɪ nu u tɪna wɪkyɛɛliya koo u wɪyaaliya rɛ tɪn, amɛ Wɪsɪ aa fá u sikii rɛ tɪn, <sup>17</sup> beewiya ba sabɪ Igyipiti tumma kuwori wɪya Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyanj nɛ anu Wɪsɪ basɪ tɪya u a baa,

“Wu hu aa tɪn ɲ lenj ɪ di koro rɛ nyɛ:

Nj aa kyɛ di ɲ tɪn ɪ tɪyanj nɛ a daga ɲ dee,

di ba yɪrɪ ɲ fɛn dunɪya bulonj tɪyanj.”

<sup>18</sup> Nala hu Wɪsɪ yanj aa kyɛ di u fá ba sikii, u aa fá ba sikii rɛ. Nala hu mɛ u aa kyɛ di u lenj ba bembiiye deye, u aa lenj ba bembiiye deye rɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Ma kɪdɪɔ sɪ wuwo piyɛsɪ a baa, “Di Wɪsɪ rɛ aa yaa nyɛ, Ɛɛ rɛ u sɪ yaa a bul kpa kyogisi kɪ tɪya nala? Di kɪbee rɛ sɪ wuwo lenj di Wɪsɪ kyɛri ta yaa?”

<sup>20</sup> Kɪbee rɛ yaa nihuwobin, ɪ aa sɪ wuwo laa wɪya basɪ Wɪsɪ nyɔwa tɪyanj? Vii bɪ sɪ wuwo piyɛsɪ nal hu aa mɔ u a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪn ɪ mɔ ɲ, ɲ kɪ nyɛ?” <sup>21</sup> Viimɔɔɔ kanj ɲmanu rɛ u aa sɪ lɔɔ kyul a mɔ viiweliye, a kpa binj pɔ kyɛbala, anj bul lɔɔ hanj kyul hu tu a mɔ viini mɛ a kanj kɪ we kɪna kyɛɛ bulonj. Beewiya viimɔɔɔ aa kyo gɛɛ rɛ u kɪ yaa. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ Wɪsɪ mɛ yaa nihuwobisi tɪyanj. U fa aa kyɛ di u daga u baan nɛ, a lenj di ba gyuma u dee. Amɛ u gyl dii kenyiri rɛ wɛliɲ nala hu aa lenj u baan sii tɪyanj, abee ba gyl aa maga di u kyogi ba ta bulonj. <sup>23</sup> U gyl fáá á nala hu sikii u aa kyɛ u fá rɛ, beewiya ámaa rɛ u aa lenj á yaa siri pɔ di á na u ganɔari. <sup>24</sup> Ámaa rɛ yaa

nala hu u aa yɪra. Amɛ á bulonj bɪ lu Gyuuma doho tɪyanj, á badɔmɔnɔ lu nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma tɪyanj nɛ. <sup>25</sup> Nyɛ rɛ ba basɪ Wɪsɪ tenj login hu Wɪsɪ tɪnɔaal Hoziya aa saba tɪyanj,

“Nala hu fa aa bɪ yaa ɲ nala,

ɲ sɪ kanj ba kɪ yɪrɪ ɲ nala.

Nala hu mɛ ɲ fa aa bɪ kyo,

ɲ sɪ kanj ba yɪrɪ ɲ nɪkyooliye.

<sup>26</sup> Lee hu tu tɪyanj ba fa aa basɪ tɪya nala anu ba bɪ yaa Wɪsɪ nala,

dunj tu tɪyanj nɛ ba sɪ yɪrɪ ba Wɪsɪ hu aa weye biisi.”

<sup>27</sup> Wɪsɪ tɪnɔaal Azaaya mɛ gyl heeli Iziral tumma wɪya rɛ a baa, “Di Iziral tumma kyo ba yuga kɪnkan anu mpuwɔnɔɔ nyɔwa bumbugulo mɛ, ba tɪyanj nala banmana dunj nɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ laa ta, <sup>28</sup> beewiya á Tɪna Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ piɪsɪ ka di u di dunɪya nala sarɪya dɪɔɔ dunj. <sup>29</sup> Wɪsɪ tɪnɔaal Azaaya gyl laa siya basɪ nyɛ wɪya rɛ a baa,

“Di á Tɪna Wɪsɪ, dee bulonj tɪna rɛ fa bɪ lenj á naabaa doho nala banmana,

á bulonj nɛ fa sɪ suba,

anu Sodɔm abee Gomora nala bulonj gyl aa suba gɛɛ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ɛɛ wɪya, á sɪ baa di nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma fa bee luga di ba yaa tɪpulonj tumma Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj. Amɛ ba aa rɛ muɔɔ ko yaa tɪpulonj tumma Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj akuu ba aa laa Wɪsɪ di wɪya. <sup>31</sup> Ka Iziral tumma mɛ fa kɪ luga di ba tɪn mɪrɪsɪ hu aa sɪ lenj di ba yaa tɪpulonj tumma Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj. Amɛ mɪrɪsɪ no tɪnɔ bɪ wuwo lenj ba

yaa tɪpulonj tumma Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj. <sup>32</sup> Bee rɛ tɪn ba bɪ wuwo yaa tɪpulonj tumma? Ba bɪ wuwo yaa tɪpulonj tumma, beewiya ba bɪ buuna anu ba Wɪsɪ laadii rɛ sɪ lenj di ba yaa tɪpulonj tumma, anj kɪ luga di ba tɪn ba tu wɪyaaliya tɪyanj a yaa tɪpulonj tumma Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj.

Ba ɲmaa naan buyɪ hu tɪyanj nala aa ɲmaa naasɪ kɪ tele rɛ. <sup>33</sup> Ba sabɪ buyɪ no wɪya Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyanj nɛ a baa,

“Denj na, ɲ kpa buyɪ binj Zaayɔn tɪyanj nɛ, buyɪ no rɛ nala sɪ ɲmaa, a garɔɔɔ,

buyɪ no rɛ nala sɪ ɲmaa, a tele.

Amɛ nal hu bulonj aa laa nal hu aa yaa buyɪ no wɪya di, u tɪna bɪ sɪ maakyiye di huɪsɪ.”

**10** Nj naabaliya, ɲ bembii wɪkyɛɛli abee ɲ wɪsɪlu rɛ yaa di Wɪsɪ laa ɲ tu nala Gyuuma ta. <sup>2</sup> Nj gyl ma anu ba kpa ba nyuu bulonj we Wɪsɪ tɪnɔ tɪyanj nɛ, amɛ ba bɪ gyl Wɪsɪ ɲmanɔ hu. <sup>3</sup> Ba bɪ gyl ɲmanu hu Wɪsɪ aa tɪn a lenj nala yaa tɪpulonj tumma u siya tɪyanj, anj kɪ luga di ba tɪn ba tu ɲmanɔ a yaa tɪpulonj tumma. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪn ba bɪ kanj ba tu huwɔɔ a kɪ tɪn Wɪsɪ ɲmanu hu u aa tɪn a lenj nala kɪ yaa tɪpulonj tumma u siya tɪyanj gɛɛ. <sup>4</sup> Krisita koyi lenj mɪrɪsɪ hu bulonj su ba buusɪ rɛ, a daga anu mɪrɪsɪ hu tɪnɔ bul bɪ kanj tɔnɔ bulonj. Ɛɛ wɪya, nal hu bulonj aa laa u wɪya di, u tɪna rɛ aa kanj tɪpulonj Wɪsɪ siya tɪyanj.

<sup>5</sup> Moosi fa sabɪ Ɛɛ hu Wɪsɪ aa lenj nala yaa tɪpulonj tumma u siya tɪyanj, akuu ba aa tɪn mɪrɪsɪ u aa bine wɪya rɛ a baa, “Di nal bulonj nɛ wuwo tɪn mɪrɪsɪ no bulonj kyurrr, u tɪna sɪ kanj muɔɔɔ.” <sup>6</sup> Di ɪ rɛ laa di anu ɪ Krisita laadii rɛ sɪ lenj di ɪ yaa tɪpulonj tɪna Wɪsɪ siya

tiyan, ee ke i bil bi si piyesi a baa, "Kibee re si gyin Wusibee a kan Krisita ko tuu?" <sup>7</sup> "Koo di kibee re si tuu tanha memii a kyisi Krisita ko gyin?" <sup>8</sup> Ame nye re ba basit Wusit ten tiyan a mu ki tile nala hu aa yaa tipulun tumma Wusit siya tiyan akuu ba aa laa Krisita di wiya. Ba baa, "Wusit wuweliye hu kpaga ma re. Ba we ma nyuusi tiyan ne, a we ma tisi tiyan me. Wusit wuweliye hu re yaa Wusit laadii wiya hu a aa basit. <sup>9</sup> Di i re suri i nyuwa nala siya tiyan a basit anu Yesu re yaa i Tuna, a laa di i tiya tiyan me anu Wusit kyisi u suu tiyan ne, Wusit si laa i ta. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya a tisi tiyan ne a aa laa Wusit wiya di u len a yaa tipulun tumma u siya tiyan, a nyuusi me re a aa kan basit anu Yesu re yaa a Tuna, Wusit laa ma ta. <sup>11</sup> Wusit ten tiyan, nye re ba basit: 'Nal ke bulon aa laa Krisita wiya di, u tuna bi si maakyiye di huusit.' <sup>12</sup> Di u tuna yaa Gyuu koo di u bi yaa Gyuu, ba bulon yaa kidigi re Wusit lee. Wusit yaa nal bulon Tuna re. Di nal bulon ne nmaa wulo tiya u, u si pe u tuna tiyan welin. <sup>13</sup> Nye re ba basit Wusit ten tiyan: 'Nal ke bulon aa nmaa wulo tiya a Tuna Wusit, u si laa u tuna ta.'"

<sup>14</sup> Ame di ba aa re bi laa u wiya di, ee re ba si yaa a nmaa wulo tiya u di u laa ba ta? Di ba aa re bil bi nu u wiya, ee re ba si yaa a laa u wiya di? Di nal me re yan bi basit u wiya tiya ba, ee re ba si yaa a nu u wiya? <sup>15</sup> Di Wusit re bi tin nala di ba mu basit u wiya, ee re ba si yaa a basit u wiya? Ba saba Wusit ten tiyan ne a baa, "Nala hu aa ko di ba basit Wusit wuweliye hu, ba koyi yaa wuwelii re." <sup>16</sup> Ame nala hu aa nu wuweliye hu, ba bulon daa laa ba di. Azaaya fa bil basit wu no wiya re a baa, "A Tuna Wusit, kibee re we don a laa wiya hu a aa basit tiya ba di?" <sup>17</sup> Ee wiya, di nala re bi nu Wusit wuweliye hu, ba bi si wuwo laa ba di. Di ba me re yan bi basit Krisita wiya, nala bi si wuwo nu Wusit wuweliye hu.

<sup>18</sup> Ame ma yan len di n piyesi wu no: U yaa wutu re anu nala no bi nu Wusit wuweliye hu? Ba nu ba re. Ba sabi Wusit wuweliye hu wiya Wusit ten tiyan ne a baa, "Wiya no pele dunya login bulon ne.

Dunya nal bulon ne nu wiya no."

<sup>19</sup> Ma yan len di n bil piyesi wu no: "Iziral tumma aa nu wiya hu, ba bi gyin ba memii?" Moosi re yaa nal hu aa laa siya lu wu no su tiya ma. U baa di Wusit baa,

"N si len di ma tisi ki hlli nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa. N bil si len di nala hu aa bi kan wugyur wiya len di ma baar ki sii.

<sup>20</sup> Azaaya ke gyi bi faa kambur wu no basit tiyan u aa baa di Wusit baa,

"Nala hu aa bi den ki kye n, ba aa re naa n.

Nala hu me aa bee piyesi n wiya, ba aa re n kpa n tu daga."

<sup>21</sup> Ame nye re u basit Iziral tumma wiya, a baa di Wusit baa,

"N kyaga n nosi re sanja bulon di n laa ba we, ame ba yaa kelubaan tumma re, a bi yaa siri di ba nu n nyuwa."

### Wusit faa Iziral tumma sikii

**11** Ba yan aa maga nye, ma len di n piyesi wu no: Wusit viya u tu nala hu ta re koo? Aayi u bi viya ba ta, beewiya n me tu yaa Iziral tuna re, a yaa Abiraham doho nal, a lu Bengyamin bekyigi tiyan. <sup>2</sup> Wusit bi viya u nala hu u aa liya a lu dunya piili tiyan bulon ta. Ma bee liisi Wusit tin daal Elaagya wiya hu ba aa sabi Wusit ten tiyan? Ba saba anu Elaagya gyi basit Iziral tumma wubom yayi wiya tiya Wusit re, <sup>3</sup> a baa, "N Tuna Wusit, den na, ba kpu i tin daala bulon ne, a nmaa kogini hu me bulon ba aa saa tiya i, a lo. N dun ne kaa, ba ki luga di ba kpu n me."

<sup>4</sup> Wibe re Wusit me gyi basit tiya u? Wusit gyi basit tiya u a baa,

"Elaagya, i dun daa kaa.

N lu nala tisi bape re ba yaa n nala.

Nala no kidigi bulon ha bi maakyiye maru vugi hu ba aa yiri Beel."

<sup>5</sup> Ee tu re u ku gynan me. Wusit lu nala banmana re u bonye tiyan, ba yaa u nala. <sup>6</sup> U aa lu ba gee, u bonye tiyan ne u lu ba, u bi ku nu ba wyaalya re tin. Di u re fa kuu nala wyaalya ba aa yaa wiya a ki lu ba, ee ke, Wusit bonye hu fa bi yaa bonye tu.

<sup>7</sup> Wibe re a yan si basit? Wutu re, wu hu Iziral tumma fa aa hiine ki kye, ba bi na u. Ame nala banmana hu Wusit aa liya re na u. Nikaalya hu ke tom ba diguna re, a viya Wusit yira hu. <sup>8</sup> Ba basit wu no re Wusit ten tiyan a baa,

"Wusit len ba hakili suba re, ba bi wuwo ki nu wiya memiye.

Eewiya, abee gynan, ba hakili bee na, ba diguna me bee nu wiya."

<sup>9</sup> Kuwori Deviti me gyi sula Wusit re a baa,

"Sanja hu tiyan ba tenni aa ko fiyel ba ko lanji a ki di kina gee,

len di ba tenfiyeluu hu birigi tkyogi ba tiyan,

Len di ba na tuwara tin ba wubom hu kyin.

<sup>10</sup> Len di ba siya tom di ba nmaa naan,

len di wiya nyagi ba, di ba na tuwara ki mu den den."

<sup>11</sup> Ma yan len di n piyesi wu no: Iziral tumma gyi nmaa naan tele di ta bil wuwo sii re koo? Aayi ba gyi bil siye re. Ame Gyuumaa wubom yayi re suri nmanu tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa di ba me na Wusit laatayi. Wusit yaa gee re di Gyuumaa tisi ki hlli ba.

<sup>12</sup> Gyuumaa wubom yayi re suri nmanu tiya dunya nala bulon ba na Wusit kyielii yuga. Ba aa tele gee, u len nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa nmaa naasun ne. Di u re yan ku nye, sanja hu tiyan Gyuumaa bulon aa si ko laa Wusit wiya di, ee ke, dunya nal bulon si maru na Wusit kyielii yuga.

### Wusit laa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa me ta re

<sup>13</sup> Nye ke, ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa re n basit wiya no ki tiya. N aa yaa Krisita kpambiya hu aa basit Wusit wiya ki tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuumaa wiya, n



kpa a tuma no ba yaa sifiyan tuma re a tiya n. <sup>14</sup> Kapuwo, n tuma no tumu si len di n naabaliya Gyuuma tisi ki hollu ma, di gee wuwo len di Wulsi laa ba badomn ta. <sup>15</sup> Gyuuma aa viya Wulsi wlya re tun dunya nala nikaaliya bulon bee Wulsi mugl suma. Di Gyuuma re yan bil ko laa Wulsi wlya di, ee re yan u si ku? U si ku gee anu nala aa si sii suu tiyan. <sup>16</sup> Di i re kan kun, a laa siya kpa u muhu a tiya Wulsi, ee daga anu kun hu bulon birimi Wulsi kun ne. Ee tu re di tiya naaliliye re yaa Wulsi kun, tiya hu bulon aa yaa u kun ne.

<sup>17</sup> Gyuuma ku gee re anu Olivi tiya Wulsi aa paa. Nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me ku gee re anu cho Olivi tiya. Laglagi no u ku gee re anu Wulsi aa kere Olivi tiya no u aa paa naasi badomn ta, an mugl mu kere cho Olivi tiya hu naasi a kan ko kyosi u tiyan. Eewiya, laglagi no, ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma me pee kan dee hu tiya hu aa kana re, a pe ki nyuwa nu hu me aa lu tiya hu tiyan. <sup>18</sup> Eewiya, ma ta ki daga ma tu anu ma kpiya tunaasi hu ba aa kere ta hu re. U maga di ma gyuma anu tiya hu naasi daa kan tiya hu naaliliye sigl, ame tiya hu naaliliye re kan tiya hu naasi sigl.

<sup>19</sup> Ma si wuwo baa di ba keri tiya hu naasi ta re, an kpa ma mal ba lee tiyan. <sup>20</sup> Wutu re, Wulsi keri Gyuuma ta akuu ba aa bi laa u di wlya re. Ame ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ke, ma aa laa Wulsi di dun wlya re tun ma sng lee hu ma aa sina. Eewiya, ma ta ki daga ma tu, ka di ma gyun tiya ma tu welin, beewiya di <sup>21</sup> Wulsi re bi faa tiya hu u tu aa paa naasi sikii, an keri ba ta, u bi si fa ma me sikii di maaaa re bi fiyel siya. <sup>22</sup> Wu no tiyan, a naa gee Wulsi aa kan bonye re, an bil na gee u sarlya me aa deye. U sarlya deye tiya nala hu aa bee tun u nyuwa re. Ame, di maaaa re laa nyuwa a ki tun u bonye hu tiyan anu ma aa piile gee, u si daga ma u bonye. Di gee daa, u si keri ma me ta. <sup>23</sup> Di Gyuuma re paali mugl ko ki tun Wulsi, Wulsi si bil kan ba mal Olivi tiya hu u aa paa hu tiyan, beewiya Wulsi kan dee u aa si wuwo yaa gee re. <sup>24</sup> Ma nala hu aa bi yaa tiya hu Wulsi aa paa naasi an yaa cho Olivi tiya hu naasi, Wulsi kan ma re ko kyosi tiya hu u aa paa tiyan, abee ba aa bee yaa gee bulon. Eewiya, u bi si yaa wuduwo tiya Wulsi di u bil mugl paa naasi hu u aa kere ta, a ko mal ba lee.

### Wulsi si laa Iziral tumma bulon me ta

<sup>25</sup> N naabaliya, wu kidigi re we don a yaa wfanu, n ki kye di ma gyuma u. Wu no si len di ma ta ki daga ma tu. Wu hu re nye: Iziral tumma aa viya Wulsi laadii gee, ba bi si kan gee ki mu denjen. Ame di sanja hu re ko pele, di Wulsi aa yiri nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ko pele ba nyuwa a laa Wulsi wlya di, Iziral tumma me bil bi si viya Wulsi laadii. <sup>26</sup> Nyee tiyan ne Wulsi si tun a laa Iziral tumma bulon ta. Ba sabi gee Wulsi ten tiyan ne a baa,

“Laataal hu si lu Zaayon.

A lu Iziral tumma ba wabomn bulon tiyan.”

<sup>27</sup> Han sanja hu re n si laa ba ta ba wabomn bulon tiyan a daga anu nyuwa hu n aa wee tiya ba suwo re.

<sup>28</sup> Iziral tumma aa viya Wulsi wuweliye hu wlya, ba birimi Wulsi domo re ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma wlya. Ame u aa lu ba wlya ba yaa u nikyooliye re ba naabaala nyubaanin, <sup>29</sup> beewiya di Wulsi re lu i koo di u re kpa kun tiya i abee bonye, u bil bee bila hal.

<sup>30</sup> Ame, maaaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ma fa viya Wulsi nyuwa re, ame laglagi no Wulsi faa ma sikii re, akuu Iziral tumma aa viya u nyuwa wlya. <sup>31</sup> Ee tu re Iziral tumma me aa bee tun Wulsi nyuwa laglagi no, Wulsi si maakyiye fa ba sikii me, anu u aa faa ma sikii gee. <sup>32</sup> Beewiya Wulsi len dunya nala bulon hakillu to re ba viya u nyuwa di gee wuwo len di u fa ba bulon sikii.

<sup>33</sup> Ma yan bi naa! Wulsi bonye abee u wgyun abee u gyuma bi kan magisu. Kibee re si wuwo gyun Wulsi hakilla wu? Kibee re si wuwo gyun Wulsi wlyaaliya memii?

<sup>34</sup> Kibee re si wuwo gyun Wulsi tibuna?

Kibee re si wuwo bast wlya kyaglu Wulsi?

<sup>35</sup> Kibee re ha maakyiye kpa kun kyuma Wulsi, an ki gyegili di u mugl tun tiya u?

<sup>36</sup> Beewiya Wulsi re mar kun bulon. U dee tiyan ne kun bulon we don. U re tun kun bulon. U re maga di a ki bigisi u denjen. Amu.

### Wukyawal nmanu tunu tu

**12** Eewiya, n naabaliya, Wulsi aa faa a sikii yuga wlya, n aa sula ma di ma kpa ma tuma lu wusul-welii tiya Wulsi ma mubol tiyan, an ki tun u, a ki yaa u tenfiyel wlya. Wukyawal nmanu tu hu aa maga di ma ki tun re gee. <sup>2</sup> Ma ta bil ki yaa dunya nala wlyaaliya. Ame ma len di Wulsi kan ma hakillu abee ma tibuna bulon ki birimi di ma yaa nifaliya. Ee re ma si wuwo gyun wu hu aa yaa Wulsi kyeri tu, a degini, a weliye mu ten, a ki fiyel Wulsi ten me.

<sup>3</sup> Akuu Wulsi aa yaa n bonye a kpa u kyogita tiya n wlya, n aa sula ma kidigi bulon di u ta kpa u tu anu u tee gee u aa maga re. Ame ma len di ma siya fiyel, ka di nal bulon kpa laadii hu maga gee Wulsi aa kpa tiya u, a sunnu u tu a gyun nal u aa yaa. <sup>4</sup> Nihuwobin tenbii yaa kidigi re, an kan lgyamaa, ka u lee bulon me kan u tuma. <sup>5</sup> Ee tu re a me ku. A yaa ngyamaa re, ame Krisita tiyan, a bulon yaa kidigi re anu nihuwobin tenbii. A yaa nu-irin irinma re, a mal domn a yaa tenbidigi. <sup>6</sup> A kidigi bulon kan u bonye kun Wulsi aa kpa tiya u re. Eewiya, u maga di a kan ba ki tuma re, a maga gee hu Wulsi aa kpa tiya ma. Di u re len i wuwo ki bast wlya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyan, bast ki maga laadii hu i aa kana Wulsi tiyan. <sup>7</sup> Di u re len i wuwo ki kiyeli nala, ki kiyeli ba. Di u re len i wuwo ki daga nala, ki daga ba. <sup>8</sup> Di u re len i wuwo bast wlya ki fiyel nala bemiye, ki yaa gee. Di u re len i kan bonye a ki pe nala tiyan, ki pe ba tiyan abee i tiya bulon. Di u re len i yaa sulaal, u maga di i kan sifiyan ne. Di u re len i kan bonye abee nala, ki daga ba bonye tenfiyeluu tiyan.

### Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ

<sup>9</sup> Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ abee wɔɔ. Ma haasi wɔbɔmɔ, aŋ kpa ma tu we wɔweliye yayɔ tɔyaŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ anu nummabaliya aa maga di ba kyo dɔmɔŋ gɛɛ, akuu ma aa yaa Krisitabiisi wɔya, aŋ ki tɔya ma dɔŋtɔŋsi gyɔɔma a te ma tuma. <sup>11</sup> Ma ta kaŋ tenɔwɔ, amɛ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ, ma ki tɔŋ Wɔɔsi abee ma hakɔɔ buloŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ma leŋ di bayiyɛla hu ma aa kana leŋ di ma tenni fɔyɛɔ. Di mamaa rɛ ko ki na tuwara, ma kaŋ kenyiri aŋ ki kyuwali Wɔɔsi saŋa buloŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ma ki pɛ ma nummabaliya hu aa laa Wɔɔsi di tɔyaŋ abee ba kikyɛɛliya aŋ ki kaŋ nuhuwala mɛ weliŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ma sula Wɔɔsi di u kyiyeli nala hu aa dɔgɔsi ma, aŋ ta kaabu ki tɔya ba. <sup>15</sup> Di nala tenni rɛ fɔyɛla, ma leŋ di u yaa ma mɛ tenɔfɔyɛɔ. Di nala tɔsi rɛ kyogo, ma leŋ di u yaa ma mɛ tɔkyogi. <sup>16</sup> Ma buloŋ kaŋ nyuɔɔɔɔɔ. Ma ta kaŋ ma tu ki gyɔgɔsi, amɛ ma laa nyuwa a leŋ di ma bee nala hu aa bi yaa nibala duntɔya sɔya tɔyaŋ ki mal dɔmɔŋ. Ma ta ki buuna anu mamaa rɛ gyɔŋ wɔya te nal buloŋ. <sup>17</sup> Di nal lɛ kpa wɔbɔŋ yaa ma, ma kɛ ta kpa wɔbɔŋ yaa u tɔŋ. Amɛ ma ki yaa wɔya hu nal buloŋ aa naa di ba yaa wɔweliye. <sup>18</sup> Di ba aa rɛ kaa maga u dɔŋ, leŋ di u bee nal buloŋ suma. <sup>19</sup> N kyaŋsi, di nal lɛ kpa wɔbɔŋ yaa ma, ma ta ki luga di ma yaa tɔŋ. Ma leŋ tɔya Wɔɔsi. Beewɔya ba saba rɛ Wɔɔsi tenɔ tɔyaŋ a baa di á Tuna Wɔɔsi baa, “Mɔyaŋ nɛ aa tɔŋ wɔbɔŋ kyɔŋ.” ɛwɔya, “Di nal lɛ yaa wɔbɔŋ, mɔyaŋ nɛ si tɔŋ tuma.”

<sup>20</sup> “Amɛ di losi rɛ kana u dɔŋ, yaa kidiiliye tɔya u.

Di nuɔnyuwasɔ mɛ rɛ kana u, yaa nu tɔya u di u nyuwa.

Di u rɛ yaa gɛɛ, huɔsi si kana u kɔŋkaŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ma ta leŋ di wɔbɔmɔ wuwo ma. Amɛ ma kpa wɔweliye a wuwo wɔbɔmɔ.

### Ma ki tɔŋ ma paalusɔ silaala nyuwa

**13** Nal buloŋ maga di u ki tɔŋ nala hu aa denɔ u paalusɔ nyuwa rɛ. Beewɔya, nal buloŋ bi wuwo ki denɔ lee di Wɔɔsi daa lu u tuma a tɔya u gɛɛ dee. Ma silaala hu aa we dɔŋ gyɔnaŋ, Wɔɔsi rɛ lu ba. <sup>2</sup> ɛwɔya, nal hu buloŋ aa viya u paalusɔ silaala nyuwa tɔŋ, Wɔɔsi wɔbinii rɛ u tuma viya gɛɛ. Nal hu buloŋ aa yaa gɛɛ, dɔgɔsi rɛ u tuma kyɛ tɔya u tu gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Nala hu aa yaa wɔya hu aa kpaŋ nmanu bee fá ba paalusɔ silaala kambɔŋ, see nala hu aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ. Di u rɛ bee kyɛ di u ki fá u paalusɔ silaala kambɔŋ, ɛɛ kɛ ki yaa wɔya hu aa kpaŋ nmanu, ɛɛ rɛ ba si bigisi u. <sup>4</sup> Beewɔya ba yaa Wɔɔsi tɔŋtɔŋna rɛ, a ki tuma ma marɔsi wɔya. Amɛ di mamaa rɛ aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ, ma si ki fá ba kambɔŋ, beewɔya ba kɔŋ kaŋ dee rɛ ba aa si wuwo dɔgɔsi ma. Ba yaa Wɔɔsi tɔŋtɔŋna rɛ, a laa Wɔɔsi naasi a ki dɔgɔsi nala hu aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ. <sup>5</sup> ɛwɔya, ma ki tɔŋ ma paalusɔ silaala nyuwa. Ma ta ki tɔŋ ba nyuwa akuu ba aa si dɔgɔsi ma dɔŋ wɔya. Amɛ ma ki tɔŋ ba nyuwa, beewɔya ma hakɔɔ tɔyaŋ, ma gyɔma anu u maga di ma ki tɔŋ ba nyuwa rɛ. <sup>6</sup> Wɔɔsi hu aa tɔŋ ma ki tɔŋ lampoo mɛ rɛ nyɛ: Paalusɔ silaala hu yaa Wɔɔsi tɔŋtɔŋna rɛ, a kpa ba wɔɔsi buloŋ

we paalusɔ hu denɔ tɔyaŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ma tɔŋ nal hu buloŋ kyɔŋ ma aa kana. Lampoo hu iriŋ buloŋ aa maga di ma tɔŋ, ma tɔŋ ba. Nala hu aa maga di ma ki kpa ba yohuŋ, a ki tɔya ba gyɔɔma, ma ki kpa ba yohuŋ, aŋ ki tɔya ba gyɔɔma.

### Ma kyo dɔmɔŋ

<sup>8</sup> Ma ta leŋ di wɔɔsi buloŋ yaa kyɔŋ ma bee nal kidɔgi buloŋ paga tɔyaŋ. Wɔɔsi hu aa si yaa kyɔŋ tɔya ma buloŋ nɛ yaa dɔmɔŋ kyoyi. Beewɔya nal hu buloŋ aa kyo u dɔŋtɔŋna, u tuma tɔŋ Wɔɔsi murɔsi hu buloŋ ba su rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Murɔsi hu badɔmɔŋ nɛ nyɛ: “Ta kyɛɛ u dɔŋtɔŋna haan, ta kpuu nal, ta gaa, ta leŋ u haahii we nal kɔŋ tɔyaŋ.” Murɔsi no abee murɔsi-kaaliya hu buloŋ aa we dɔŋ, ba buloŋ ko pɛ dɔmɔŋ a yaa wɔɔsi rɛ. U rɛ nyɛ: “Kyo u dɔŋtɔŋna anu u aa kyo u tu gɛɛ.” <sup>10</sup> Di u rɛ kyo u dɔŋtɔŋna, u bi si laa nyuwa yaa u wɔbɔŋ buloŋ. ɛwɔya, di u rɛ kyo u dɔŋtɔŋna, u aa tɔŋ murɔsi hu buloŋ nɛ gɛɛ.

<sup>11</sup> U maga di ma ki yaa wɔya no rɛ, beewɔya ma paali gyɔŋ gɛɛ hu saŋa no tɔyaŋ á aa wee aa kɔya rɛ. Saŋa hu tɔyaŋ ma aa si sii doo tɔyaŋ pele rɛ. Saŋa hu tɔyaŋ Wɔɔsi aa si laa ma ta duntɔya no tɔyaŋ marɔ kpaŋ rɛ. Gyɔnaŋ, u kpaŋ te saŋa hu tɔyaŋ á aa buŋ laa Yesu wɔya di rɛ. <sup>12</sup> Sɔya kpaŋ gballu rɛ. U kaa muhu, ka di wɔɔsi kɔkɔ. Ma yari leŋ di á leŋ bilhuu tɔyaŋ wɔyaaliya, aŋ paa puloŋ-bayuwo kɔna laali. <sup>13</sup> Ma leŋ di á kaŋ á tuma weliŋ anu nala aa we puloŋ tɔyaŋ. Ma ta leŋ di á ki gbɔyali gbɔyaliɔkɔkɔ, a ki bugo, a ki yaa bisinɔ wɔya, koo a ki yaa wɔlaama. Ma ta leŋ di á ki kaa dɔmɔŋ. Ma ta leŋ di á tɔsi mɛ ki hɔli dɔmɔŋ. <sup>14</sup> Amɛ ma leŋ di á Tuna Yesu Krisita laa ma wɔkanɔya buloŋ tɔŋ, ka di ma kpa hal yɔya ma tenɔbi wɔkyɛɛliya buloŋ.

### Ma ta ki dii dɔmɔŋ sarɔya

**14** Nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di aŋ ha bi gyige ba laadii tɔyaŋ, ma kaŋ ba weliŋ. Amɛ ma ta leŋ di wɔɔsi hu ma hakɔɔ aa kana kaŋ ma we nyuutaaduwo-tɔkɔ tɔyaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nal kidɔgi Wɔɔsi laadii aa deye wɔya, u laa di anu u aa wuwo u di kɔŋ buloŋ nɛ. Amɛ nal kidɔgi Wɔɔsi laadii mɛ aa bi deye wɔya, u laa di anu u kɛ bi si kyaŋ namɔya iriŋ buloŋ see di u ki di dɔpaaponni dɔŋ. <sup>3</sup> Nal hu aa wuwo ki di kɔŋ buloŋ, u bi maga di u ki kuwasɔ nal hu aa sɔŋ kɔna badɔmɔŋ. Nal hu mɛ aa sɔŋ kɔna badɔmɔŋ, u bi maga di u mɛ ki kuwasɔ nal hu aa di kɔŋ buloŋ beewɔya Wɔɔsi laa ba buloŋ we rɛ. <sup>4</sup> Kɔbee rɛ yaa u, u aa si kpa kyogisi tɔya nal kidɔgi tɔŋtɔŋni? Tɔŋtɔŋni hu nuhiyawu dɔŋ nɛ si wuwo gyɔma anu u tɔŋtɔŋni hu aa yaa weliŋ nɛ koo u bee yaa weliŋ. U mɛ yari aa wuwo u ki yaa weliŋ nɛ beewɔya á Tuna Wɔɔsi kaŋ gɛɛ dee rɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Nal kidɔgi we dɔŋ a ki lugisi kyeyɛ, ka nal kidɔgi mɛ we dɔŋ a na anu kyɛɛ buloŋ yaa kyewelii rɛ. Wɔɔsi hu nal kidɔgi buloŋ hakɔɔ aa daga u, u sɔŋ u tɔyaŋ weliŋ. <sup>6</sup> Nal hu aa kpa kyɛɛ kidɔgi anu u tee kyeyɛ buloŋ, u aa kpa harɔ kyɛɛ hu a ki tɔya Wɔɔsi gyɔɔma rɛ. Nal hu mɛ aa di kɔna buloŋ, u mɛ yaa gɛɛ a ki tɔya Wɔɔsi gyɔɔma rɛ, beewɔya u aa kyuwali Wɔɔsi angyuwasu rɛ. Nal hu mɛ

aa di dɪpaaponni duŋ u mɛ yaa gɛɛ ki tɪya Wɪsɪ gyɪrɪ-  
ma rɛ, beewɪya u mɛ aa kyuwali Wɪsɪ aŋgyuwasu rɛ.  
7 Á kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ bi tɪja u tu u mɪbol tɪyaŋ, koo u suu  
tɪyaŋ. 8 Di ámaa rɛ we á mɪbol tɪyaŋ, á Tɪna Yesu  
wɪya rɛ tɪŋ á we doŋ. Di á bil ko suba mɛ, á Tɪna Yesu  
wɪya rɛ tɪŋ á suba. Ɛwɪya, di ámaa rɛ we á mɪbol  
tɪyaŋ koo di á suba, á Tɪna Yesu rɛ tɪŋ ma. 9 Nyɛ rɛ tɪŋ  
Krisita suba aŋ bil sii suu tɪyaŋ, di u yaa niweye abee  
suuni buloŋ tɪna. 10 Ɛwɪya ma ta ki dii dɔmɔŋ sariya,  
a ta ki kuwasɪ dɔmɔŋ mɛ beewɪya á buloŋ nɛ si  
maakyiye sɪŋ Wɪsɪ sɪya di u di á sariya. 11 Anu gɛɛ hu  
ba aa saba Wɪsɪ tɛŋ tɪyaŋ a baa di Wɪsɪ baa,  
“Mɪyaŋ nɛ yaa Wɪsɪ hu aa we doŋ a kaŋ ki mu  
maakyiye buloŋ,  
nal buloŋ si gbinni ŋ sɪya tɪyaŋ  
a suri u nyuwa a basɪ anu mɪyaŋ nɛ kɔni yaa Wɪsɪ.”  
12 Ɛwɪya, á kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ si daga wɪya hu buloŋ u aa  
yaa a tɪya Wɪsɪ.

### Ta yaa wu hu aa si leŋ di ɪ dɔŋtɪna yaa wɪbɔŋ

13 Ɛwɪya, ma ta leŋ di á bil kpa kyogisi ki tɪya  
dɔmɔŋ. Amɛ u maga di á kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ yaa u hakɪla rɛ  
anu u bi si yaa wu hu aa si leŋ di u dɔŋtɪna yaa  
wɪbɔŋ. 14 Akuu ŋ aa yaa Krisitabiye wɪya, ŋ gyɪma anu  
kɪdiilii buloŋ tuwo a yaa sɪna. Amɛ di nal kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ  
nɛ ko kpa kɪdiilii u yaa sɪna, ɛɛ kɛ u tɪna lee rɛ u yaa si-  
na gɛɛ. 15 Di kɪna hu ɪ aa si di rɛ si leŋ di ɪ dɔŋtɪna tɪya  
kyogi, ɛɛ daga nu ɪ bil bi kyo u rɛ gɛɛ. Ta leŋ di kɪdiilii  
hu ɪ aa dii leŋ di ɪ dɔŋtɪna ŋmaa naaŋ beewɪya u wɪya  
rɛ Krisita suba. 16 Wu hu ɪ aa gyɪma anu u yaa wɪwelii,  
ta leŋ di u ko burɪmɪ wɪbɔŋ nala sɪya tɪyaŋ. 17 Beewɪya  
Wɪsɪkoro hu wɪya bi yaa kɪdiilii abee kɪnyuwaliya  
duŋ wɪya. Wu hu aa yaa sɪfɪyaŋ wu Wɪsɪkoro hu tɪyaŋ  
nɛ yaa di á kaŋ tɪpulɔŋ, abee fɪyɛlɔ abee tɛŋfɪyɛlɔ  
hu Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu aa tɪya. 18 Di nala rɛ kaŋ nyɛ a  
ki tɪŋ Krisita, Wɪsɪ tɛŋ si fɪyɛlɔ ba tɪyaŋ, ka di nala mɛ  
ki tɪya ba gyɪrɪma.

19 Ɛwɪya, ma leŋ di á aa yaa á ki buɪni wɪya hu aa si  
leŋ di á bee á dɔŋtɪŋsɪ hɔnu weliye, aŋ wuwo ki kyiyeli  
dɔmɔŋ mɛ di á laadii marɪ deye. 20 Ma ta leŋ di kɪdiilii  
wɪya leŋ di ma kyogi wɪya hu Wɪsɪ aa yaa. Kɪdiilii bu-  
loŋ weliye rɛ, u bi kaŋ sɪna. Amɛ di kɪdiilii ɪ aa si di rɛ  
si leŋ di ɪ dɔŋtɪna yaa wɪbɔŋ, u bi maga di ɪ di u. 21 ɪ  
aa vɪya namɪya kyaŋu koo sɪŋ nyuwayɪ koo wu kɛ bu-  
loŋ aa si leŋ di ɪ dɔŋtɪna ŋmaa naaŋ Wɪsɪ ŋmanu  
tɪyaŋ, u rɛ kɪɪya. 22 Ɛwɪya, wu hu buloŋ nal buloŋ aa  
laa di anu u yaa ŋmanu wu no lugo tɪyaŋ, u tɪna leŋ  
di u we u bee Wɪsɪ duŋ paga tɪyaŋ. Nyusuŋtɪna rɛ  
yaa nal hu aa yaa wu hu u aa laa di anu u weliye rɛ ka  
u hakɪla mɛ bi dɔmɔ u abee gɛɛ hu u aa yaa tɪyaŋ.  
23 Amɛ di nal ɪ aa di kɪna aŋ ki yaa sige, Wɪsɪ si kpa  
kyogisi tɪya u, beewɪya u aa yaa sige hu daga anu u bi  
laa Wɪsɪ di wu hu u aa yaa tɪyaŋ. Di ɪ rɛ aa yaa wu bu-  
loŋ aŋ bi laa di anu u maga di ɪ yaa u, u yaa wɪbɔŋ nɛ.

### Ma ta kyɪla ma duŋ wɪya

15 Á nala hu Wɪsɪ laadii aa deye, u maga di á ki pɛ  
nala hu laadii ha aa bi deye tɪyaŋ nɛ, di ba mɛ  
marɪ sɪŋ weliŋ. U bi maga di á kyɪla á tɪma duŋ wɪya á  
wɪyaaliya tɪyaŋ. 2 Ma leŋ di á kyɪla á dɔŋtɪŋsɪ wɪya, a ki  
yaa wɪya hu aa si leŋ di ba tenni fɪyɛlɔ, aŋ pɛ ba tɪyaŋ  
di ba laadii marɪ deye Krisita tɪyaŋ. 3 Beewɪya, Krisita  
mɛ gba gyɪ bi yaa wɪya hu aa fɪyɛlɔ u tu tɛŋ. Ba sabɪ u  
wɪya rɛ Wɪsɪ tɛŋ tɪyaŋ anu di u basɪ tɪya Wɪsɪ a baa:  
“Gyɪma hu buloŋ nala hu aa tuusi ɪ,  
ba tu rɛ ba kpa tuusi ŋ mɛ.”  
4 Wɪya hu buloŋ ba aa saba Wɪsɪ tɛŋ hu tɪyaŋ faafaa  
buloŋ, ba saba di ba daga ma rɛ, di á wuwo kaŋ  
bayɪyɛla a lu kenɪyiri abee tɛŋpollɪ wɪya hu Wɪsɪ aa da-  
ga ma u tɛŋ hu tɪyaŋ. 5 Ma aa tɪŋ Yesu Krisita nyɛ, ŋ  
wɪsɪlɔ rɛ yaa di Wɪsɪ hu aa tɪya nala kenɪyiri, a ki  
fɪyɛlɔ nala bembɪye mɛ kyiyeli ma di ma kaŋ nyuudɪgɪ,  
6 di ma buloŋ wuwo kpa nyuudɪgɪ abee hakɪdɪgɪ a  
dannɪ Wɪsɪ, u rɛ yaa á Tɪna Yesu Krisita Kuwo abee u  
Wɪsɪ.

7 Ɛwɪya, ma kaŋ dɔmɔŋ weliŋ, anu Krisita mɛ aa kaŋ  
ma weliŋ gɛɛ, di Wɪsɪ fɛŋ yɪrɪ. 8 N basɪ ki tɪya ma rɛ  
anu tuma hu Krisita aa ko tuma u mɪbol tɪyaŋ, Gyɪ-  
uma rɛ u tuma tɪya, di u daga gɛɛ Wɪsɪ aa kaŋ wɪtu a  
yaa wɪya hu buloŋ u aa wee nyuwa tɪya ba naabaala  
anu u kɔni si yaa, 9 aŋ wuwo leŋ di nala hu aa bi yaa  
Gyuuma mɛ dannɪ Wɪsɪ akuu u aa fá ba sikii wɪya. Ba  
sabɪ nyɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ tɛŋ tɪyaŋ a baa,  
“Wu no wɪya ŋ si dannɪ ɪ, nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma  
tɪyaŋ.

Ŋ si yu yɪla mɛ a dannɪ ɪ fɛŋ.”

10 Ba bil saba nyɛ rɛ a baa:

“Ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, abee nala hu buloŋ  
Wɪsɪ aa ɪya, ma ki gyuwɔsɪ.”

11 Ba bil basɪ nyɛ rɛ:

“Ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma buloŋ,  
ma dannɪ ma Tɪna Wɪsɪ,  
nal nal buloŋ yu yɪla a dannɪ Wɪsɪ.”

12 Nyɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal Azaaya mɛ bil basɪ:

“Gyeesi doho nal kɪdɪgɪ si ko.

U rɛ si sii a ki deŋ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma nyuu.

Ba si kpa ba bayɪyɛla buloŋ we u tɪyaŋ.”

13 Wɪsɪ hu aa leŋ á kaŋ bayɪyɛla, u rɛ si leŋ di ma  
tenni fɪyɛlɔ, a leŋ di ma hɔŋ abee laaŋfɪya, akuu ma aa  
laa u di wɪya, di gɛɛ leŋ di ma bayɪyɛla hu marɪ yuga ki  
pɛ u Wɪyesi Welii hu dee tɪyaŋ.

### Wu hu aa tɪŋ Pɔɔl ki basɪ wɪya abee nyuduwo

14 N naabalɪya Krisitabiisi, ŋ paali laa di rɛ anu ma  
yaa niweliye rɛ weliŋ, a gyɪŋ wɪya mɛ weliŋ, a wuwo ki  
daga dɔmɔŋ mɛ. 15 Amɛ tɛŋ no tɪyaŋ, ŋ bi fáá ma sii  
abee wɪya badɔmɔŋ ŋ aa liisi ma. N bi fáá ma sii wɪya  
no basɪ tɪyaŋ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ rɛ lu ŋ u bɔnyɛ tɪyaŋ,  
16 di ŋ yaa Yesu Krisita tɪŋtɪnnɪ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyu-  
uma tɪyaŋ. N aa tɪŋ ŋ tuma ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyu-  
uma tɪyaŋ anu wɪkyuwal sɪlaal ɪ, a basɪ Wɪsɪ

wiweliye hu ki tɔya ma. N̄ aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ di ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ku gɛɛ anu wɔsullu-kɔna Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ ba weliye, ŋ kpa sula Wɔsi, u tenj fiyelɛ ba tɔyan. <sup>17</sup> Eɛwɔya, ŋ aa wuwo ŋ ki genni akuu tuma hu Yesu Krisita aa leŋ ŋ tunj ki tɔya Wɔsi wɔya rɛ. <sup>18</sup> N̄ bi si basti wu kidɔgi bulonj wɔya, see wɔya hu Krisita aa leŋ ŋ wuwo yaa, a leŋ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ko tunj Wɔsi nyuwa. Wɔya hu ŋ aa basa abee wɔya hu ŋ aa yaa, <sup>19</sup> wɔkperiye hu abee wɔmagula hu ŋ aa yaa Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan, ba aa rɛ kiyeli nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ba ko tunj Wɔsi nyuwa. N̄ basti Krisita wiweliye hu bulonj nɛ, a piili Gyerusalem tɔyan a gɔlli gɛɛ a mu pele Iiirikum paaluu. <sup>20</sup> Saŋa bulonj, ŋ lugu bulonj nɛ yaa di ŋ mu leye ba ha aa bi basti Krisita wiweliye hu, a basti Wɔsi wɔya donjma. Beewɔya, ŋ bee kye di ŋ mu basti Wɔsi wɔya lee hu nala aa laa sɔya mu a basti Wɔsi wɔya. <sup>21</sup> Ba sabi wu no Wɔsi tenj tɔyan nɛ a baa,

“Nala hu ba ha aa bi basti u wɔya tɔya, ba si na u, ka nala hu mɛ ha aa bi maakyiye nu u wɔya, ba si nu u wɔya, a gyɔŋ ba memii mɛ.”

#### ככל אה יאא סירי די ו מו רומא

<sup>22</sup> N̄ aa gɔlli ki basti Wɔsi wɔya leye badɔmɔŋ tɔyan nɛ tunj, ŋ luga luga di ŋ ko ma lee, aŋ bi wuwo ko. <sup>23</sup> Amɛ lagulagi no, ŋ tuma aa tene leye no tɔyan nyɛ, ka ŋ mɛ fa paali ki kye di ŋ ko na ma tanjbolii bulonj wɔya, ŋ si ko na ma, <sup>24</sup> aŋ parɔ mu Sipeen paaluu. Di miyan nɛ ko hɔŋ ma lee kyɛɛ banmana a kpu yuwanj, ŋ aa kye di ma kiyeli ŋ nɛ di ŋ wuwo pele donj. <sup>25</sup> Amɛ lagulagi no, ŋ aa mu Gyerusalem nɛ di ŋ kanj kiyelii mu tɔya Wɔsi nala hu aa we donj tɔyan. <sup>26</sup> Beewɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Masidooniya abee Akaaya paaluu tɔyan, ba kiyɛsa molbiye rɛ ba kyɛri abee ba tenjfiyeluu tɔyan, di ba kpa kiyeli nyaaba hu aa we Wɔsi nala tɔyan Gyerusalem tɔyan. <sup>27</sup> Ba tu kyɛri tɔyan nɛ ba yaa gɛɛ. Amɛ u yaa filu rɛ di ba pɛ ba tɔyan, beewɔya wiweliye hu bulonj Gyuuma aa naa a lu Wɔsi lee, ba leŋ nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma mɛ na ba rɛ. Eɛwɔya, u yaa filu rɛ di ba mɛ kpa dunya kɔna hu ba aa kana badɔmɔŋ a kiyeli ba. <sup>28</sup> Di miyan nɛ ko kanj molbiye hu bulonj ba aa kiyɛsa a mu tɔya ba, ŋ si sɔŋ donj a mu Sipeen paaluu. Di miyan ko ko mu donj, ŋ si ko tunj na ma. <sup>29</sup> N̄ gyuma anu di miyan nɛ ko ko, ma si na kiyelii hu bulonj aa lu Krisita lee.

<sup>30</sup> N̄ naabalya, á Tuna Yesu Krisita feŋ tɔyan, abee kyori hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ á kana wɔya, ŋ aa sul ma rɛ di ma sɔŋ gbala ŋ weliŋ a pɛ kyuwali Wɔsi ki tɔya ŋ sɔfiyasi, <sup>31</sup> di Wɔsi lu ŋ nala hu aa bi laa Yesu wɔya di Gyudɔya paaluu nosi tɔyan. Ma bil sula Wɔsi di u leŋ di u nala hu aa we Gyerusalem tɔyan tenni mɛ fiyelɛ abee wu hu ŋ aa mu di ŋ yaa tɔya ba tɔyan. <sup>32</sup> Ka di Wɔsi rɛ ko laa nyuwa, ŋ si ko ma lee abee tenjfiyeluu, di gɛɛ leŋ á bulonj tenni bul polli. <sup>33</sup> Wɔsi hu aa tɔya nihuwobinj bulonj fiyeluu si we ma bulonj lee. Amɛ.

#### Kyuwala

<sup>16</sup> N̄ aa kye di ma gyuma anu á nunatoluu Foobe aa yaa silaal Krisitabiisi hu aa we Kenkiriya tɔyan yaa ntu rɛ. <sup>2</sup> Eɛwɔya di u rɛ ko ko ma lee ma kana u weliŋ á Tuna Yesu feŋ tɔyan, anu u aa maga di Wɔsi nala kanj dɔmɔŋ gɛɛ, a pɛ u tɔyan abee kɔŋ bulonj u aa kye ma lee. Beewɔya u kiyeli niŋyamaa rɛ yuga, a kiyeli ŋ mɛ weliŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ma kyuwali Pirisila abee Akula mɛ tɔya ŋ. N̄ beel-ba yaa tunjtonni-dɔsi rɛ Yesu Krisita tuma no tɔyan. <sup>4</sup> Ba kpa ba mubolo yɔbɔ suu rɛ ŋ wɔya. Eɛwɔya, ŋ dunj daa aa kyuwali ba amɛ ŋ bee Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulonj nɛ aa kyuwali ba aŋgyuwasu. <sup>5</sup> N̄ aa kyuwali Krisitabiisi hu bulonj aa laŋŋi ba dɔya tɔyan mɛ. Ma kyuwali ŋ kyanjyoolii Epanitusi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U rɛ laa sɔya laa Krisita wɔya di Esɔya paaluu bulonj tɔyan. <sup>6</sup> Ma kyuwali Mɛeri mɛ tɔya ŋ. U tunj tuma rɛ weliŋ a tɔya ma. <sup>7</sup> Ma kyuwali Anjuronika abee Gyuniya mɛ tɔya ŋ. Ba aa rɛ yaa ŋ dɔŋtɔŋ Gyuuma ba aa kanj ŋ beel-ba tɔ dɔya tɔyan. Yesu Krisita kpambisi hu gyɔŋ ba rɛ weliŋ. Ba aa rɛ laa sɔya laa Krisita wɔya di ŋ tɔyan. <sup>8</sup> Ma kyuwali Ampiliyatusi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U yaa ŋ kyanjyoolii rɛ á Tuna Yesu wɔya. <sup>9</sup> Ma kyuwali Ebanusi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U mɛ yaa á tunjtonni-dɔŋ nɛ Krisita tuma hu tɔyan. Ma kyuwali ŋ kyanjyoolii Sitaakisi mɛ tɔya ŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ma kyuwali Apelisi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U kyaasi daga anu u sɔŋ Krisita wɔya hu tɔyan weliŋ nɛ. Ma kyuwali Arisitobulusi bee u dɔya nala mɛ tɔya ŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ma kyuwali Herodiyɔŋ mɛ tɔya ŋ. U mɛ yaa ŋ dɔŋtuna Gyuu rɛ. Ma kyuwali Naasisu dɔya nala mɛ aa laa á Tuna Yesu wɔya di tɔya ŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ma kyuwali Tirifeena abee Tirifoosa mɛ tɔya ŋ. Ba yaa haana hu aa kanj sɔfiyan nɛ á Tuna Yesu tuma hu tɔyan. Ma kyuwali ŋ kyanjyoolii Pɛesi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U mɛ yaa haan hu aa kanj sɔfiyan nɛ á Tuna Yesu tuma hu tɔyan. <sup>13</sup> Ma kyuwali Rufusi mɛ tɔya ŋ. U sɔŋ á Tuna Yesu wɔya tɔyan weliŋ nɛ. Ma kyuwali u naa mɛ tɔya ŋ. U kpa ŋ nɛ anu u biilulu tu. <sup>14</sup> Ma kyuwali Asinjiritu, abee Fillegɔŋ, abee Hɛemisi, abee Paturoba, abee Hɛemisi abee á nummabalya hu bulonj aa we ba lee. <sup>15</sup> Ma kyuwali Filologu, abee Gyulya, Neeru abee u naatoluu. Ma kyuwali Olimpa mɛ abee Wɔsi nala hu bulonj aa we ba lee. <sup>16</sup> Ma ki kyuwali dɔmɔŋ abee kyori. Krisitabiisi aa we lee bulonj tɔyan aa kyuwali ma.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ naabalya, ŋ aa sula ma rɛ di ma pɔ ma tu weliŋ abee nala hu aa leŋ nala ki porigi dɔmɔŋ tɔyan. Ba bee tunj wɔya hu á aa daga ma, aŋ aa kpa wɔdɔŋsi a kanj nala hakɔli ki vugumi laadii hu ba a kana Yesu Krisita tɔyan. Ma lu ma tu nala no irinj tɔyan. <sup>18</sup> Beewɔya nala no bee tunj á Tuna Krisita tuma, amɛ ba tu wɔkyooliye rɛ ba ki yaa. Ba kanj nyuupɔŋsuma rɛ a ki murɔ nala hu aa bi gyɔŋ wɔya sɔya. <sup>19</sup> Nal bulonj nɛ nu gɛɛ hu ma aa tunj Wɔsi nyuwa. U gɛɛ yaa ŋ tenjfiyeluu rɛ, ŋ ki gyuwasi ma wɔya. N̄ aa kye di ma kanj wɔgyɔŋ nɛ, a gyɔŋ wɔya hu aa weliye, aŋ lu ma tu wɔbɔmɔŋ yayɔ tɔyan. <sup>20</sup> U bi si plisi ka di Wɔsi aa tɔya nala fiyeluu, gbarigi Sitaanɔ biŋ ma naasi memii di ma ki nuwasi. Á Tuna Yesu Krisita bɔnyɛ si we ma lee.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti aa yaa η tunɗunni-dɔŋ me aa kyuwali ma. Lusɩya abee Gyeesiŋ abee Sosipata me aa kyuwali ma. Ba me yaa η dɔŋtiŋsi Gyuumaa re.

<sup>22</sup> Miyaŋ Tɛetiyo, nal hu Pɔɔl aa leŋ η sabi tenj no, η me aa kyuwali ma á Tuna Yesu feŋ tyaŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Ŋ dɩya tuna Geyosi, nal hu dɩya tyaŋ Krisitabiisi hu buloŋ aa laŋŋi me aa kyuwali ma. Irasitu, nal hu aa deŋ molbiye wɩkanɩya tɔɔ hu tyaŋ abee á nunabiye Kuwɔtusi me aa kyuwali ma.

<sup>24</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita bɔnye si we ma buloŋ lee.

<sup>25</sup> Ma leŋ di á danni Wɩsi. U re si wuwo leŋ di ma siŋ weliŋ ma laadii tyaŋ akuu Wɩsi wɩweliye hu η aa basɩ

tiya ma a mu ki tile Yesu Krisita tyaŋ wɩya. Wɩtu no fa yaa wɩfanɩ re faafaa buloŋ, ame nye ke Wɩsi leŋ á gyɩma u re. <sup>26</sup> Nye ke, wɩtu no yaa liɣyali wu re, beewɩya Wɩsi tɩŋdaala sabi u wɩya re, ka Wɩsi hu aa we doŋ maakiye buloŋ me bil leŋ ba basɩ u wɩya tiya duniya nala buloŋ ba gyɩma, di ba wuwo laa wɩtu no di, a ki tɩŋa u.

<sup>27</sup> Ma leŋ di á tɩŋ Yesu Krisita tyaŋ a ki danni Wɩsi deŋdeŋ, beewɩya u duŋ ne yaa wɩgyuŋ buloŋ tuna. Ami.

# 1 KORINTI TUMMA

<sup>1</sup> Mıyan Pɔɔl, abee á núnabiye Sɔsıtıneesi re sabı tenj no a kɪ tıya ma. Wıusı kyeru tıyan ne u lu η dı η yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya.

<sup>2</sup> Á sabı tenj no a kɪ tıya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we Korıntı tıyan ne abee nala hu bulonj aa we dunıya lojinj ke bulonj a kɪ tıj á Tuna Yesu Krisita. Yesu Krisita yaa á beel-ba bulonj Tuna re. Wıusı tıj Yesu Krisita tıyan ne a lu ma, a pıusı ma bisinj bulonj ta, dı ma yaa tıpulonj tumma u sıya tıyan.

<sup>3</sup> Á Kuwo Wıusı abee á Tuna Yesu Krisita lahorumɔ tıyan, ma hɔj abee laanfıya.

<sup>4</sup> Saɲa bulonj, η aa kɪ kyuwalı Wıusı angyuwasu re welinj ma wıya, beewıya Wıusı tıj Yesu Krisita tıyan ne a yaa wıweliye yuga tıya ma. <sup>5</sup> Eewıya, akuu ma bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪgı wıya, Wıusı pɛɛ ma wı bulonj tıyan ne, haalı a lej ma gyıj wıbası, a kanj wı bulonj gylmaa me. <sup>6</sup> Beewıya, Krisita wıya hu á aa bası tıya ma, ma kanj ba welinj ne. <sup>7</sup> Eewıya, saɲa no tıyan ma aa gyegılı á Tuna Yesu Krisita mıgı koyi abee tenjkel nye, Wıusı lej ma na wıweliye hu bulonj aa lu u lee re.

<sup>8</sup> Wıusı sı lej dı ma kanj wıya hu ma aa laa dı welinj, a mu pele saɲa hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa sı mıgı ko. Dı gɛɛ wıwo lej dı ma ta kanj wıkyogıı bulonj hanj kyɛ hu. <sup>9</sup> Wıusı kanj wıtu re, u bee bırigı u nyıwa. U re lu ma dı ma bee u Biye, á Tuna Yesu Krisita, yaa kɪdɪgı.

## Krisitabiisi gula kɪ kaa dɔmɔɲ

<sup>10</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita nyubaanıj, η aa sul ma, η naabalıya, ma bulonj kanj nyuudıgı, a ta kɪ porıgı dɔmɔɲ. Ma kanj nyuudıgı abee tıdıgı wı bulonj tıyan. <sup>11</sup> N naabalıya, á núnabiye Kuloye dıya nala bası tıya η anu ma gula kɪ kaa dɔmɔɲ ne. <sup>12</sup> N aa kyɛ dı η bası tıya ma re anu ma kɪdɪgı bulonj bı sıj ηmanıdıgı tıyan. Ma kɪdɪgı aa baa dı u aa tıj Pɔɔl hal le, kɪdɪgı me baa dı u aa tıj Apolo hal le. Kɪdɪgı me baa dı u aa tıj Piita hal le, kɪdɪgı me baa dı u aa tıj Krisita hal le. <sup>13</sup> N baa η pıyesı ma re: Á sı wıwo kanj Krisita kpaası? Ba mura re. Koo mıyan Pɔɔl le ba gyı kpaası mal daagaru tıyan ma wıya gɛɛ? Koo ba foo ma wıkyuwalınu dı ma yaa η hatınna re? <sup>14</sup> N aa kyuwalı Wıusı angyuwasu re abee η aa bı foo ma kɪdɪgı bulonj wıkyuwalınu, see á núnabiye Kırısıpu abee Geyosı dıj. <sup>15</sup> Eewıya, nal bulonj yan bı sı wıwo baa dı mıyan Pɔɔl fej tıyan ne ba fo u wıkyuwalınu, u yaa η hatınnı. <sup>16</sup> (N liise anu η gyı foo á núnabiye Stıfanası abee u dıya nala me wıkyuwalınu re. A lu gɛɛ hal tıyan, η bı liise anu η bı foo nal kɪdɪgı bulonj wıkyuwalınu.) <sup>17</sup> Beewıya Krisita bı tıma η dı η ko fo nala wıkyuwalınu. U tıma η ne dı η ko bası Wıusı

wıweliye hu a kɪ tıya nala. Nıhuwobıj wıgyonj daa u kpa tıya η, η kanj kɪ bası wıya hu. U yaa gɛɛ re dı u suu daagaru tıyan ta yaa waasu.

## Krisita re yaa Wıusı dee abee Wıusı wıgyonj

<sup>18</sup> Krisita suu daagaru hu nyuu tıyan yaa wıɔɔ re nala hu aa nyugısa lee. Amɛ á nala hu Wıusı aa laa kɪ ta ke lee, wı no yaa Wıusı dee re. <sup>19</sup> Wıusı tenj tıyan Wıusı basa re a baa, “N sı lej dı wıgyonna wıgyonj yaa waasu, dı wıgyonj-kıjkanj tumma gyımaa me yaa waasu.”

<sup>20</sup> Dı nye re ba kı, lee re gyınanj dunıya no tıyan wıgyonna bee dıdagıla abee wıgyonj-kıjkanj tumma sı we? Wıusı daga anu dunıya no wıgyonj yaa bambugı wıgyonj ne. <sup>21</sup> Wıusı tu wıgyonj tıyan ne u lej nıhuwobısi bı wıwo tıj ba tu wıgyonj tıyan a gyıma u. Nala baa dı Wıusı wıweliye hu á aa bası yaa wıɔɔnı re. Amɛ nala hu aa laa wıya no dı, u yaa Wıusı kyeru re dı u tıj wıya hu tıyan a laa ba ta. <sup>22</sup> Gyuuma aa kyɛ dı ba na wımagıla re. Nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma me kɪ kyɛ wıgyonj. <sup>23</sup> Amɛ á ke, Krisita ba aa kpaasa mal daagaru hu nyuu tıyan wıya re á kɪ bası. Wı no wıya lej Gyuuma baanj kɪ sıı re ba nyugısa Wıusı ηmanı tıj tıyan anka nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma lee me, u yaa wıɔɔ. <sup>24</sup> Amɛ nala hu bulonj Wıusı aa lıya ke lee, Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma bulonj, Krisita re yaa Wıusı dee abee Wıusı wıgyonj. <sup>25</sup> Wıgyonj hu aa lu Wıusı lee, ka nıhuwobısi lee u yaa bambugı wı, u re banj nıhuwobıj wıgyonj. Dee hu me aa lu Wıusı lee, ka nıhuwobısi lee u yaa yaarı, u re banj nıhuwobıj dee.

<sup>26</sup> N naabalıya, ma liisi mu na gɛɛ hu ma fa aa kıya saɲa hu tıyan Wıusı aa lu ma. Nıhuwobısi sıya tıyan, ma tıyan nala banjme re fa kanj wıgyonj, koo ma tıyan nala banjme re nala fa kɪ kpa yohunj? Ma nala banjme re fa yaa nıbala nıhuwobısi sıya tıyan? <sup>27</sup> Wıusı paala re a lu nala hu dunıya nala aa baa dı ba yaa bambugı re, dı u we dunıya wıgyonna hıusı tıyan. Wıusı bı lu nala hu me dunıya nala aa baa dı ba yaa nıtaaga re, dı u we gaduwogo hıusı tıyan. <sup>28</sup> Wıusı lu nala hu dunıya nala aa derj waasu re abee nala hu aa bı kanj lee dunıya tıyan, dı u yalımu nala hu dunıya nala a bına anu ba yaa nala re. <sup>29</sup> Eɛ daga anu nal bulonj bı sı wıwo daga u tu Wıusı sıya tıyan. <sup>30</sup> Wıusı re lej ma bee Yesu Krisita yaa kɪdɪgı. Ma wıgyonj bulonj lu Yesu Krisita lee re. U nyubaanıj, Wıusı laa ma ta re, a lej á yaa tıpulonj tumma u sıya tıyan, a yaa nala aa bı kanj bisinj. <sup>31</sup> Eɛ wıya ba saba Wıusı tenj tıyan ne a baa, “Dı

nal bulonj ne aa kye di u daga u tu, u daga u tu abee wu hu á Tuna aa yaa tya u.”

**Pɔɔl basi Krisita aa suba daagaru hu nyuu tyanj wya**

**2** Nj naabalya, nj gyi aa ko ma lee di nj basi Wusi wuweliye hu tya ma, nj gyi bi basi wya daga anu nj gyij wbasu koo nj kanj wgyun banj ma kidigi bulonj. <sup>2</sup> Sana hu nj gyi aa we ma lee, nj gyi lu nj hakula wu ke bulonj tyanj ne, see Yesu Krisita, a bee ba aa kpaasi u mal daagaru hu tyanj wya dunj. <sup>3</sup> Nj gyi aa ko ma lee, lɔl gyi gyuu nj ne. Kambnj me gyi kana nj ne, nj ki kyele, ka nj banjkyesi ki kpa. <sup>4</sup> Nihuwobinj nyuupunsun bee wgyun daa nj gyi kpa basi Wusi wuweliye hu tya ma. Ame wya hu nj gyi aa basi daga anu Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu kanj dee re. <sup>5</sup> Nye daga anu ma laadii bi dɔɔɔ nihuwobinj wgyun tyanj, ame Wusi dee tyanj ne u dɔɔɔ.

### Wusi wgyun

<sup>6</sup> Ame abee gee bulonj, nala hu aa waa Wusi nmanu tunu tyanj, wya hu nj aa basi yaa wgyun ne ba lee. Wgyun no nj aa dagi, u bi yaa dunya no nala wgyun, dunya no gaduwogo wgyun me daa. Gaduwogo no dee aa mu tenii re. <sup>7</sup> Wgyun hu wya nj aa basi, u lu Wusi lee re, a yaa wfanu dunya nala lee. Ka di Wusi na maru dunya, u yaa u hakula re anu wgyun no aa lu u lee si leŋ di ba kpa ma yohunj. <sup>8</sup> Dunya no gaduwogo bi gyij wgyun no memii. Di ba aa re fa gyima u memii, ba fa bi si kanj á Tuna ganɔaru bulonj tuna hu kpaasi mal daagaru tyanj. <sup>9</sup> Ba saba Wusi tenj tyanj ne anu wu hu nihuwobinj ha aa bi maakyiye na, abee wu hu nihuwobinj ha aa bi maakyiye nu, abee wu hu nihuwobinj ha aa bi maakyiye bunu, wya no tu re Wusi maru binj nala hu aa kyo u.

<sup>10</sup> Ame Wusi tunj u Wiyesi Welii hu tyanj ne a leŋ á ke gyij wgyun no aa yaa wfanu. Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu aa gbilli wu bulonj ne, a paalu gyij Wusi wfanu bulonj memii. <sup>11</sup> Nihuwobinj bee re si wuwo gyij wu hu u dɔɔɔna aa bunu? Nal bulonj bi si wuwo gyima, see nal hu tu aa bunu wu hu. Ee tu re nal bulonj me bi si wuwo gyij wya hu Wusi aa bunu, see Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu dunj. <sup>12</sup> Ame á ke, dunya no wgyun daa Wusi kpa tya ma. U Wiyesi Welii hu re u kpa tya ma di á wuwo gyij kina hu bulonj u aa kpa tya abee bɔnye memii.

<sup>13</sup> Wya no á aa daga ma nye, nihuwobinj wgyun daa á kanj ki daga ma. Ame Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu re leŋ á wuwo ki daga ma wya no. Wiyesi Welii hu re aa daga ma u wya no memii, á kanj ki daga nala hu tyanj u aa wee.

<sup>14</sup> Nal hu bulonj tyanj Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu aa tuwo, u tuna bi si wuwo laa wya hu aa lu Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu lee di. Beewya wya no yaa wɔɔɔ re u tuna lee, nal bulonj bi si wuwo gyij wya no memii, see di Wiyesi Welii hu we u tuna tyanj. <sup>15</sup> Nal hu tyanj Wiyesi Welii hu aa wee, u re si wuwo gyij wkanu bulonj sii, ame nal bulonj bi si wuwo gyij nal hu tyanj Wiyesi Welii hu aa wee wkanu su. <sup>16</sup> Wusi tenj tyanj, ba saba re a baa,

“Kibee re gyij á Tuna Wusi tubuna? Kibee re si wuwo basi wya a kyaguli u?”

Ame á ke gyij wya no memii re, beewya á bee Krisita hakula yaa kidigi re.

### Wusi tunnunna

**3** Nj naabalya, sana hu tyanj nj gyi aa we ma lee nj gyi bi wuwo basi wya tya ma anu nala hu tyanj Wusi Wiyesi Welii aa wee. Ame nj gyi basi wya tya ma re anu nala aa tunj ba tenbii wkyeelya tyanj, koo anu ma ha aa yaa biifullu Krisita nmanu tyanj. <sup>2</sup> U ku gee anu u le nj gyi tya ma, kidiyoho daa. Beewya, ma ha gyi bi maga kidiyoho dii. Abee gyunanj me gba, ma ha bi maga kidiyoho dii. <sup>3</sup> Beewya ma ha aa tunj ma tenbii wkyeelya tyanj ne: Ma tisi aa hɔlli dɔɔɔnj ne, ma gula ki kaa dɔɔɔnj. Nye daga anu ma ha aa tunj ma tenbii wkyeelya tyanj ne. Di mamaa re aa yaa nye, dunya nala wyaalya daa ma ki yaa gee? <sup>4</sup> Ma kidigi aa baa di u aa tunj Pɔɔl hal le, kidigi me baa di u aa tunj Apolo hal le. Ma aa yaa nye, dunya nala wyaalya daa ma ki yaa gee?

<sup>5</sup> Kibee re yanj yaa Apolo? Koo kibee re yaa Pɔɔl? Á ke ta yaa Wusi tunnunna re. Ámaa re basi Wusi wya hu tya ma, ma laa di. Á kidigi bulonj aa tunj tuma hu á Tuna Wusi aa kpa tya ma re di á ki tuma. <sup>6</sup> Wusi wya hu á aa basa tya ma ku gee re anu tya á pɔ. Mijan ne pɔɔ tya hu, Apolo me re yaa nu we tya hu, ame Wusi re leŋ tya hu waa. <sup>7</sup> Ee wya nal hu aa pɔɔ tya hu abee nal hu aa yaa nu we tya hu bulonj bi yaa sifyanj wu. Wusi re banj ba bulonj, beewya u re leŋ tya hu waa. <sup>8</sup> Nal hu aa pɔɔ tya hu abee nal hu aa yaa nu we tya hu, widigi wya re ba bulonj ki tuma. Wusi si tunj nal bulonj a maga gee hu u aa tuma. <sup>9</sup> Á bulonj yaa tunnun-dɔsi re, a tuma ki tya Wusi. Ma ku gee anu baa Wusi aa pal, a ku gee anu diya Wusi aa saa.

<sup>10</sup> Wusi aa tya nj gee dee nyunij, nj binj diya hu memii re anu dusaal hu aa gyij tuma welij, ka nal kidigi me yanj saa ki gyij. Ame see di nal bulonj yanj fyeŋ u siya welij abee gee hu u aa saa ki dɔɔɔ gye-memii no tyanj. <sup>11</sup> Beewya, Yesu Krisita dunj ne Wusi lu, u yaa diya hu gyememii. Nal bulonj bul bi si wuwo binj gyememi-duma. <sup>12</sup> Di nal le yanj kpa salma, koo hɔgi yalu aa haye, koo sifyanj buyi, koo daasi, koo kaha, koo kaakeliye a saa dɔɔɔ gyememii no tyanj, <sup>13</sup> Kye hu Krisita aa si muŋi ko, kina hu nal bulonj aa kpa saa diya hu, ba si na ba. Beewya diŋ ne si daga kuŋ hu irin ba aa kpa saa diya hu. Ba si tunj gee tyanj a gyij tuma hu nal bulonj aa tuma. <sup>14</sup> Di diŋ hu re bi wuwo di kina hu nal bulonj aa kpa saa diya hu, Wusi si tunj u tuna. <sup>15</sup> Ame di diŋ hu re wuwo di kina hu nal bulonj aa kpa saa diya hu, u tuna lɔl si yaa waasu. Ame u tu ke, Wusi si laa u ta. U ta si ku gee anu Wusi aa koriŋi lu u diŋ tyanj.

<sup>16</sup> Ma bi gyima anu mamaa re yaa Wukyuwaldiya hu Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu aa gyuu koo? <sup>17</sup> Eewya, di nal bulonj ne ko yaa bisinj wya, a kyogi Wukyuwaldiya no, Wusi me si kyogi u tuna. Beewya, Wukyuwaldiya hu bi kanj bisinj. Mamaa re yanj yaa Wukyuwaldiya no.

<sup>18</sup> Nal bulon ta muri u tu. Di ma kidigi bulon ne bu-na anu u kan wiyon ne gyanan duniya no tyan, u maga di u kan u tu birimi bambugi re, a wuwo na wiyon hu aa lu Wusi lee. <sup>19</sup> Duniya nala wiyon yaa waasu re Wusi lee. Wusi tej tyan ba basa re a baa, “Wusi tin duniya wiyonna dawari tyan ne a bara kasi ba.”

<sup>20</sup> Wusi tej login kidigi tyan me, ba saba re anu Wusi gyuma anu wiyonna tibuna bulon yaa waasu re.

<sup>21</sup> Ewilya, nal bulon yan ta nmaa u bambii, akuu wu hu nihuwobin aa si wuwo yaa wya. Witu re, maaa re tin kin bulon. <sup>22</sup> Maaa re tin Pɔɔɔ, a tin Apolo, a tin Pita, a tin duniya, a tin mubol, a tin suu me, a tin gyanan abee maakyiye bulon. Maaa re tin ba bulon.

<sup>23</sup> Ame Krisita me re tin ma, ka Wusi me tin Krisita.

### Á yaa Krisita Kpambisi re

**4** Ma maga ma kpa ma anu á yaa Krisita tɔntunna re, Wusi kpa u wya hu aa yaa wifanlya a we á nosi tyan. <sup>2</sup> Nal hu bulon ba aa kpa kina we u nosi tyan, u maga di u ki den ba nyuu abee witu re. <sup>3</sup> N slya tuwo di maaa koo nal kidigi bulon kana n ki di sarlya. N tu me gba bi kana n tu ki di sarlya wu no tyan. <sup>4</sup> N tibuna bulon kyaana re. Ame n bi si wuwo baa n bi kan wkyogii. Á Tuna Yesu Krisita dun ne aa di n sarlya a na di n kan wkyogii koo di n bi kan wkyogii. <sup>5</sup> Ewilya, ma ta kan nal bulon di sarlya di sanja hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa si ko ha bi pele. Di u re ko mugu ko, wya hu bulon nala aa fanja ki yaa, u si len di ba bulon ko lu lgyalu. Nala tibuna bulon ba aa kana me si ko lu lgyalu ka di Wusi bigisi nal bulon a maga gee u tuna aa tuma maga han kyee hu.

<sup>6</sup> N naabalya, ma wya re tin n kpa wya no a magisi gee n bee Apolo aa kya. N aa kye di ma wuwo tin gee tyan ne a gunni wya hu ba aa saba Wusi Tej tyan a baa, “Ma ta tin wu bulon a lu wya hu aa we Wusi Tej hu tyan hal.” Ee re si len di ma ta lugisi nala badɔmɔn ki bigisi, an kpa sii gyuu badɔmɔn. <sup>7</sup> Kibee re basi tya ma anu ma kyo kya ma dɔntɔn re? Bekin ne ma kana di Wusi daa kpa tya ma? Bee re yan tin ma ki daga ma tu abee kina hu ma aa kana anu Wusi daa kpa ba tya ma?

<sup>8</sup> Ma ke lee, ma tej kan ma kkyeelya bulon ne? Ma tej birimi kina tumma re, a tej birimi kuworo, ka á ke ha yaa niwaasuma? Witu, á fa kyo di ma kon di koro re, di á beel-ma bulon fa yaa kuworo. <sup>9</sup> N ke lee, u ku gee anu Wusi baa di á nala hu aa yaa Krisita kpambisi yaa nifunsiya re. Á ku gee re anu á aa yaa wu kyogi, a maga di ba kpu ma gyamaa tyan di duniya nala abee malikasi bulon na ma. <sup>10</sup> Krisita wya, á yaa bambugo re, ka ma ke baa ma kan wiyon ne akuu ma bee Krisita a yaa kidigi wya. Á yaa nitaaga re, anka ma ke yaa gaduwogo. Nala ki den ma waasu, an ki tya ma ke gyurma. <sup>11</sup> A kan ki ko gyanan no sii buwan, losi abee nuunyowasi aa kan ma re, á ki laali gaksɔnɔsi, ba ki nmaa ma kinjan, á gɔlli baari ki ban. <sup>12</sup> Á aa tin ne abee sifyasi di á pe á tu tyan. Di nala re basi wɔmɔ tya ma, á ke aa sula Wusi tya ba re, di ba aa re aa

dɔgisi ma me, á aa kan kenyeri re. <sup>13</sup> Di ba aa re aa kyogi á fen me, á ke aa ki basi wweliye re ba lee. Abee gyanan, u ku gee anu ámaa re yaa duniya no bulon nɔɔɔɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Ma yaa n biikyooliye re. Ewilya, n bi sabi wya no ki tya ma di n we ma husi tyan, ame n aa kye di n kyaguli ma re. <sup>15</sup> Di maaa re kan sulaala tusi fi me di ba ki daga ma Krisita wya, ame kuwo digi dun ne ma kana. Myan ne yaa ma kuwo Yesu Krisita tyan, akuu n aa basi Wusi wweliye hu tya ma wya. <sup>16</sup> Ewilya, n aa sul ma re gyaangyaan bulon di ma ki kyesi n wyaalya. <sup>17</sup> Ee wya re tin, n ki tin Timoti di u ko ma lee. U yaa n biikyoolii re, a kan witu me á Tuna Krisita nmanu tyan. U si ki liisi ma gee n aa kya Yesu Krisita nmanu tinu tyan, abee gee n aa kpa wya no tu a ki daga Krisitabiisi lee ke bulon n aa muwa tyan. <sup>18</sup> Ma badɔmɔn mugu kan dagutu re kinjan, an yehi anu n si ko na ma. <sup>19</sup> Ame di Wusi re laa nyowa, n bi si pusi ka di n ko na ma. Di myan ne ko ko, n bee kye di n nu dagutu tumma no wbasya dun, ame n si ki kye di n gyun dee hu ba aa kana. <sup>20</sup> Wusi koro hu bi sin nihuwobin wbasya tyan, Wusi dee tyan ne u tin. <sup>21</sup> N aa kpa kyariya ko vuri ma abee n aa kan kyori abee sifyala ko ma lee, ba tyan kibee re ma ki kye?

### Krisitabiisi badɔmɔn aa yaa bisin wya

**5** Ba basi tya n ne anu nala we ma tyan a ki yaa sɔnɔn wya. Wu hu lɔr re kinjan, beewya nala hu aa bee kyuwali Wusi me gba paali bi si laa nyowa yaa gee. Ba baa di nal kidigi we ma tyan a kan u kuwo haan ki pin. <sup>2</sup> Ka ma ha ki daga ma tu! U fa maga ma len ma tsi kyogi re, ka di ma lu nal hu aa yaa gee a ta ma tyan.

<sup>3</sup> Myan, abee n aa tuwo ma tyan nye me, ame n hakila ke tyan, n we ma tyan ne. Á Tuna Yesu dee tyan, n ke tej dii nal hu aa yaa wɔnɔn no sarlya re, a kpa kyogisi tya u anu n aa we ma tyan. <sup>4</sup> Di maaa re ko lanji á Tuna Yesu fen tyan, n hakila tyan, n me aa we ma tyan ne, á Tuna Yesu Krisita dee me we ma tyan. Ee wya <sup>5</sup> ma kpa baal no we Sitaan nosi tyan, di u dɔgisi u tenbii, ka di Wusi laa u duma ke ta kyee hu á Tuna Krisita aa si mugu ko.

<sup>6</sup> Ee hu ma aa daga ma tu hu bi weliye. Ma bi gyuma anu sibul muhu re ba aa kpa we paanuu mun tyan, ka u sii puwari a yuga gee? <sup>7</sup> Ma lu sibulbinu hu aa yaa wɔnɔn a ta ma tyan. Ee re si len di ma yaa tɔpulun tumma, a ku gee anu paanuu munfalu ba aa bi wee sibul. Nye re ma maga di ma ku, beewya, Krisita, á Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal Pebiye hu re ba kan kpu a sula Wusi á wya. <sup>8</sup> Ewilya, ma ta len di á di á Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hu abee paanuu hu aa kan sibulbinu. Sibulbinu no re yaa wɔmɔ abee tahaa. Ame ma len di á gbyali abee paanuu hu aa bi kan sibul. Paanuu no re yaa witu abee tɔpulun.

<sup>9</sup> Ten hu n gyi aa saba tya ma tyan, n gyi basi tya ma a baa di ma lu ma tu nala hu aa yaa sɔnɔn wya tyan ne. <sup>10</sup> N bi baa ma ta ki lanji duniya nala aa yaa bisin wya tyan, koo nala hu aa kan tibal, koo gaala,



koo vugumarila tyanj. Di miyanj ne baa ma ta ki lanji nala no tyanj, ee ke ma bi si we dunya no tyanj.

<sup>11</sup> Ame wu hu j aa basa re nye: Ma ta kanj ma tu mu mal nal hu aa baa di u laa wusi wya di re anj ki yaa sɔɔnsɔɔ wya, koo a kanj tɔbal, koo a ki marɔ vuga, koo a gɔlli ki kyogi nala fene, koo a yaa snyuwal, koo a yaa gaal. U bi maga di ma bee irinj nal no lanji di kidiiliye me gba. <sup>12</sup> N tuma daa yaa di j ki di nala hu aa bi yaa Krisitabiisi sariya. Wusi re si di ba sariya. Ame ma ke maga di ma ki di dɔmɔɔ sariya re. <sup>13</sup> Beewiya, Wusi tenj tyanj ba baa, "Ma lu nɔɔɔɔ bulonj ta ma tyanj."

**Ee aa maga di Krisitabiisi basɔ wya ki marɔ dɔmɔɔ**

**6** Di ma kidigi re kanj wu abee u dɔɔɔɔna Krisitabiye, u paali bi maga di u tɔna kanj wu hu mu nala hu aa bee kyuwali Wusi lee di ba basɔ. Ame u maga di u tɔna kanj wu hu mu Krisitabiisi lee re di ba basɔ marɔ ba dɔmɔɔ. <sup>2</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu Wusi nala re si di dunya nala bulonj sariya? Di mamaa re yanj si di dunya nala sariya, bee re si tenj di ma bi wuwo basɔ wɔbiibiisi no ki marɔ dɔmɔɔ? <sup>3</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu ámaa Wusi nala re si di malɔkasi me sariya, anj yanj ko ki denj dunya wɔbiibiisi no nye? <sup>4</sup> Eewiya, di wu no irinj ne ko we ma baliya paga tyanj, u bi maga di ma aa sii kanj mu dunya nala hu aa bi kanj lɔsɔɔ Krisitabiisi siya tyanj, di ba marɔ wu hu tiya ma. <sup>5</sup> Ma wu no yaa husɔ re. Ee ke nɔɔɔɔ me tuwo ma tyanj a kanj wɔgyɔɔ, di wu re ko we Krisitabiisi baliya paga tyanj, di u wuwo basɔ a marɔ ba dɔmɔɔ koo? <sup>6</sup> Ame di Wusi nala baliya re ko kanj wu, kidigi aa kanj u dɔɔɔɔna mu nala hu aa bee kyuwali Wusi lee re ba laa wu hu basɔ tiya ba, bee re tenj gee.

<sup>7</sup> Ma aa vala kanj dɔmɔɔ ki mu nala lee ba di ma dɔɔɔɔɔ sariya ki tiya ma gee, ee daga anu ma bulonj nyugɔsa re Wusi nmanu tyanj. Di nal le yaa wu kyogi u, bee re tenj u bi si wuwo di kenyiri? Di nal le guruma laa u kɔɔ, bee re tenj u bi si wuwo lenj kɔɔ hu tiya u? <sup>8</sup> Ame ma tu gula yaa wya ki kyogi dɔmɔɔ ne, a firimi ki laa dɔmɔɔ kɔna me. Ma dɔɔɔɔɔ Krisitabiisi re gba ma ki yaa gee.

<sup>9</sup> Wutu re j basɔ ki tiya ma. Ma ta ki mɔɔ ma tu. Beewiya, ma bi gyuma anu nɔɔɔɔ bulonj bi si wuwo gyɔɔ Wusi koro hu? Nala hu aa yaa sɔɔnsɔɔ wya, koo nala hu aa marɔ vuga, koo nala hu aa gɔlli ki kye nala haana, koo baala koo haana baliya aa gul ki kye dɔmɔɔ, <sup>10</sup> abee gaala abee tɔbal tumma, abee snyuwala, abee nala hu aa kyogi nala fene, abee nala hu aa firimi ki laa nala kɔna, nala no kidigi bulonj bi si wuwo gyɔɔ Wusi koro hu tyanj. <sup>11</sup> Ma badɔmɔɔ fa aa yaa wya no re. Ame Wusi sasi ma wɔɔɔɔ ta re. Wusi re tenj ma. Á Tuna Yesu Krisita nyubaanɔɔ, abee á Tuna Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyanj, ma burɔɔ tɔpulonj tumma re, a bi kanj wɔkyogii bulonj Wusi siya tyanj.

**U bi maga di á ki sɔɔɔ**

<sup>12</sup> N kanj nmanu re j aa si wuwo yaa wu ke bulonj j aa kye. Ame j wyaalya bulonj daa re aa kanj tɔɔ tiya

j. N kanj nmanu re j aa si wuwo yaa wu bulonj j aa kye, ame j bi si lenj di wu bulonj kana j burɔɔ u yonj.

<sup>13</sup> Kidiliye wya re tenj luwol we dɔɔ, luwol wya me re tenj kidiliye we dɔɔ. Wutu re, ame ba bulonj kanj kye re Wusi aa si lenj ba yaa waasu. Wusi bi kpaa tenj tiya ni-huwobinj di u kanj ki sɔɔɔ, ame u baa di u kanj u tenj a tuma ki tiya u re. Beewiya Wusi re tenj u tenj hu me.

<sup>14</sup> Wusi dee tyanj ne u kyisi á Tuna Krisita suu tyanj. U si kyisi ma me suu tyanj. <sup>15</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu ma tenni yaa Krisita tenj loginj kidigi re? Ma buuna anu ma yanj si wuwo kpa Krisita tenj loginj kidigi a mu mal gyantra tenj tyanj koo? Ba mura re! <sup>16</sup> Koo ma bi gyuma anu di baal le kanj gyantra pɔɔ, ba bulonj burɔɔ nɔɔɔ re? Beewiya Wusi tenj tyanj ba basɔ polli re a baa, "Baal bee u haanj si yaa kidigi." <sup>17</sup> Ee tu re nal hu aa kanj u tu mu mal á Tuna Krisita tyanj, u bee Krisita yaa kidigi re u hakɔla tyanj. <sup>18</sup> Ma lu ma tu sɔɔnsɔɔ tyanj. Wɔɔɔ ke bulonj ni-huwobinj aa yaa, u bee kyogi u tenj, ame nal hu bulonj aa sɔɔɔ, u tɔna yaa wɔɔɔ ki kyogi u tu tenjbii re. <sup>19</sup> Ma bi gyuma anu ma tenni yaa Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpaa we ma tyanj diya re? Ma bi tenj ma tu. Wusi re tenj ma. <sup>20</sup> Wusi kpaa u kyal le a yɔɔ ma. Eewiya, ma kanj ma tenjbiye ki yaa wya hu aa fuyel Wusi tenj.

**Haanj Kpayɔ**

**7** Wya hu ma aa saba a piyesi hu, nye ke, j aa kye di j gyɔɔ ba tyanj ne a kye ba sii. U yaa wɔweli re di baal bulonj fa ta kpaa haanj. <sup>2</sup> Ame akuu sɔɔnsɔɔ aa yuga wya, u maga di baal bulonj kpa haanj ne, di haanj bulonj me yal bala. <sup>3</sup> U maga di baal bee u haanj kpa ba tu ki tiya dɔmɔɔ ne, a ki yaa dɔmɔɔ tenjfiyel wya.

<sup>4</sup> Haanj bi tɔɔ u tu, u bala hal tyanj, baal me bi tɔɔ u tu, u haanj hal tyanj. <sup>5</sup> Di baal le aa kye di u kye u haanj, u bi maga di haanj hu viya, di haanj me re aa kye di u bala pɔna u, u bi maga di u bala me viya. Ame kyaha di ba bulonj baliya vuula anu ba bi si kye dɔmɔɔ a maga kyeye banmana, ka di ba kpa ba tu bulonj we Wusi kyuwali tyanj. Ame di ba Wusi kyuwali sanja hu ko tenj, u maga di ba bil piili ki lanji wasa re. Ee re si lenj di Sitaanɔ ta wuwo na nmanu a kanj ba we wɔɔɔɔ yayɔ tyanj, akuu ba aa bi wuwo ki kanj ba tu wya.

<sup>6</sup> Wya no j aa basɔ ki tiya ma, u bi ku nu mura re j binj ki tiya ma. N ta ki kyagɔ ma re. <sup>7</sup> Wutu re, j kyeri re fa yaa di ma kidigi bulonj ta kpaa haanj anu j me aa bi kpaa haanj nye. Ame nal bulonj bee Wusi aa kpaa wu tiya u re. Wusi aa kpa wu kidigi tiya nal kidigi re, anj kpa widuma a tiya nal kidigi me.

<sup>8</sup> N yanj aa kye di j basɔ tiya ma bonjyomo abee habonjyomo abee ma lohaana re anu di mamaa re fa ku j, a ta paa haana koo a yal balama, u fa si weliye. <sup>9</sup> Ame di mamaa re bi si wuwo kanj ma tu, baala paa haana, ka di haana hu me yala balama. Beewiya, di baal le kpaa haanj, koo di haanj ne yal bala, u re kpiya ma aa lenj baala wya koo haana wya we ma hakɔla tyanj, a ki dɔɔ ma.

<sup>10</sup> Ma nala hu aa kanj haana abee balama, wu no j aa kye di j basɔ nye, j tu daa re aa basɔ. U lu á Tuna

Wuusi lee re: Haanji bi maga di u viya u bala, <sup>11</sup> ame di haanji ne ko viya an viya u bala, u maga di u ta bil yal bala re, ka di u hɔn a yaa habongyon. Di u re naa di u bi si wuwo hɔn bongyori hu, u maga di u muɔi mu u balbɔni hu lee re, di ba muɔi mari dɔmɔn. Baal bulonji me bi maga di u viya u haanji.

<sup>12</sup> Ma nikaaliya hu me, miyanji Pɔɔl tu me aa kanji wu di nji basi tiya ma re nye. A Tuuna Wuusi lee daa u lu. Di Krisitabiye re kanji haanji aa bi laa Yesu wiya di, ka di haanji hu laa nyuwa anu u bee u bala hu hɔn, baal hu bi maga di u viya u. <sup>13</sup> Di haanji aa yaa Krisitabiye me re kanji bala hu aa bi laa Yesu wiya laa di, ka di baal hu laa nyuwa di u beel-u hɔn, u bi maga di haanji hu viya u. <sup>14</sup> Beewiya di haanji ne laa Yesu wiya di anka u bala bi laa di, ame akuu haanji hu wiya, baal hu me gyuu Wuusi sɔn tyanji ne. Ee tu re, di baal le laa Yesu wiya di anka u haanji bi laa di, ame akuu baal hu wiya, haanji hu me gyuu Wuusi sɔn tyanji ne. Di gee fa daa, ba biisi fa si yaa bisinj tumma Wuusi siya tyanji. Ame ba aa ku nye, ba biisi me si gyuu Wuusi sɔn tyanji. <sup>15</sup> Ame di baal koo haanji aa bi yaa Krisitabiye re aa kye di u viya u haanji koo u bala aa yaa Krisitabiye, nmanu we donji. Wiya no irinj tyanji, wu bulonji bi tɔn Krisitabiye hu nmanu. Beewiya Wuusi aa kye di a hɔn abee laanfiya re. <sup>16</sup> I haanji hu aa yaa Krisitabiye, ee re i si yaa gyuma di i wiya daa si tɔn di Wuusi laa i bala hu aa bi yaa Krisitabiye ta? I baal hu me aa yaa Krisitabiye, ee re i si yaa gyuma anu i wiya daa si tɔn di Wuusi laa i haanji hu aa bi yaa Krisitabiye ta?

<sup>17</sup> Wu no tyanji, lee hu i fa aa sina ka Wuusi lenji i ko laa Yesu wiya di, abee wu hu bulonji Wuusi aa kpa tiya i, u maga di i ha sɔn ba tyanji ne. Wiya no tu re nji aa kpa ki daga Krisitabiisi aa we lee ke bulonji nji aa muwa tyanji. <sup>18</sup> Di nal le fa keri u penji anji na ko laa Yesu wiya di, u ta lenji di gee ki dɔmɔn u. Di nal me re bi kere u penji anji na ko laa Yesu wiya di, u ta ki yaa kparaama di u keri u penji. <sup>19</sup> Beewiya di i keri i penji koo di i bi kere i penji, ba bulonji yaa widigi re Wuusi ke lee. Ame wu hu aa yaa sifiyanji wu re yaa di ma ki tɔn Wuusi mɔrɔsi hu sɔn bulonji. <sup>20</sup> Lee hu nal bulonji fa aa sina anji na ko laa Yesu wiya di, u tuuna ha sɔn donji. <sup>21</sup> Di i re fa yaa yonji anji na ko laa Yesu wiya di, ta lenji di ee wiya ki dɔm-u. Ame di i re naa nmanu i aa si wuwo kpa a tɔn i tu, sii sɔn bunbanji. <sup>22</sup> Yonji hu bulonji aa laa a Tuuna Krisita wiya di, u tuuna tɔn u tu re Krisita lee. Ee tu re nal hu fa aa tɔn u tu anji na ko laa Krisita wiya di, u burɔmi Krisita yonji ne. <sup>23</sup> Wuusi lenji Krisita kpa u kyal le a yɔnɔ ma. Eewiya, ma ta yaa nihuwobisi yosi. <sup>24</sup> Nji naabaliya, lee hu nal bulonji aa sina anji na ko laa Yesu wiya di, u maga di u ha sɔn donji tu re, beewiya wu hu Wuusi aa kye di i yaa re gee.

<sup>25</sup> Ma basi baala ha aa bi paa haana, abee haana ha aa bi yala balama me wiya re. Lagulagi no, nji aa kye di nji kye donji me sii re. Ame Wuusi bi basi wu bulonji tiya nji nala no lugo tyanji. Ame Wuusi faa nji sikii re, a lenji nji yaa nal ma aa si wuwo laa di. Ee wiya nji tu hakula wu re nji ki kye di nji basi nala no lugo tyanji. <sup>26</sup> Akuu lagulagi no tanha hu aa deye wiya, di baal le bi kpa haanji, u re kpiya. <sup>27</sup> Di i re ko kanji haanji, ta ko ki viya u. Di i re ko

bi kanji haanji me, ta bil ko ki kpa haanji. <sup>28</sup> Ame di i re kpa haanji, i bi yaa wɔnɔn. Di hatoluu me ha aa bi yala bala re yal bala, u bi yaa wɔnɔn. Ame baala hu aa paa haana abee haana hu aa yala balama, ba si na tuwara dunya no tyanji. Nji bee kye di ma gyuu tuwara no tyanji. <sup>29</sup> Nji naabaliya, wu hu nji aa basi re nye: A bil bi si pusi dunya no tyanji. Eewiya, nala hu aa kanji haana, u maga di ba ku gee anu ba bi kanji haana. <sup>30</sup> Nala hu aa wu, u maga di ba ku gee re anu ba tisi aa bi kyogo. Nala hu me aa munji, u maga di ba ku gee re anu ba tenni aa bi fiyela. Nala hu me aa yɔnɔ kɔna, u maga di ba ku gee re anu kɔna hu ba aa yɔnɔ bi yaa ba kɔna. <sup>31</sup> Nala hu aa we dunya wikaniya tyanji a ki yaa, u maga di ba ku gee re anu ba tuwo ba tyanji. Dunya no aa ku nye gyunanji, u aa mu tenii re.

<sup>32</sup> Nji bee kye di wiya ki donji ma. Baal hu aa bi kanji haanji, u aa kpa u nyuu bulonji we a Tuuna tuma tyanji ne, a ki yaa gee bulonji u aa wuwo, di a Tuuna Yesu tenji fiyeli. <sup>33</sup> Ame baal hu aa kanji haanji, u aa kpa u nyuu bulonji we dunya wikaniya tyanji ne, beewiya ee hu u aa si yaa di haanji hu tenji fiyeli wiya donji ne aa kyula u. <sup>34</sup> Ka u hakula me aa bi sɔn widigi tyanji. Haanji hu ha aa bi yal bala, koo hatoluu hu ha aa bi gyinji baal, u aa kpa u tenji bee u hakula bulonji ne a we a Tuuna Krisita tuma tyanji, a ki luga di u yaa tɔpulonji tuuna Wuusi siya tyanji. Ame haanji hu aa kanji bala, dunya no wikaniya re aa we u hakula tyanji, beewiya ee hu u aa si yaa di u bala tenji fiyeli donji wiya re aa kyula u. <sup>35</sup> Ma tu peyi wiya re tɔn nji ki basi wiya no bulonji. U bi ku nu nji aa ful ma re di ma ta ki yaa ma wikyeeliya. Ame nji aa kye di ma ki yaa wiya hu aa kpa nmanu re, a kpa ma tu abee ma wu bulonji a tiya a Tuuna Yesu Krisita.

<sup>36</sup> Di baal bee haanji ne wee nyuwa anu ba si yala dɔmɔn, anji ha ta kpa binji maakiye, ka di baal hu na anu u bi wuwo ki kanji u tu haana lugo tyanji, koo u na anu di haanji hu aa hiyasi, di u re aa kye, u aa wuwo u kpa u re. U gee bi yaa wɔnɔn. <sup>37</sup> Ame di baal me we donji, a gyuma u hakula tyanji anu u si wuwo we donji anji bi kpa haanji, ka di u bi ku nu ba fila u re, anji yaa nu u aa gyinji u tu kanu haana lugo tyanji ne tɔn, ee ke di u re viya hatoluu hu u fa aa kye di u kpa me, u tuuna me yaa wu aa kpa nmanu re. <sup>38</sup> Eewiya, di baal le kpa haanji, u yaa weli nji ne, ame baal hu aa bi kpa haanji, u re yanji mari yaa weli nji.

<sup>39</sup> Haanji aa kanji bala bi tɔn u tu, di u bala re ha we u mɔbol tyanji. Ame di u bala hu re ko suba, u kanji nmanu re di u bil yala baal hu bulonji u aa kye. Ame u maga di u yala nal hu aa yaa Krisitabiye re. <sup>40</sup> Di nji ke donji ne, u fa ta bil yal bala. Ee re u si hɔn abee tenji fiyeluu. Nji gyuma anu Wuusi Wiyesi Welii hu we nji me tyanji ne.

### Vuga kɔna dii wiya

**8** Ma piyesi nji vuga kɔdiiliye me wiya re. Lagulagi no, nji aa kye di nji basi ba me wiya re. U yaa witu re anu a bulonji kanji wɔgyonji ne. Wɔgyonji no irinj aa lenji nihuwobinji nmaa u bembii a ki daga u tu re, ame kyori donji ne aa wuwo lenji Krisitabiisi kyiyeli dɔmɔn a sɔn

weliŋ Włıstı ŋmanu tıŋu tıyan. <sup>2</sup> Nal hu aa buuna anu u kaŋ wıgyuŋ ne, u tına bı gyuŋ wu buloŋ, beewıya, wıgyuŋ hu fa aa maga dı u kana daa u kana gee. <sup>3</sup> Ame nal hu aa kyo Włıstı, Włıstı gyuŋ u tına re.

<sup>4</sup> Eewıya, ma leŋ dı á na dı u maga dı á kı dı vuga kđiiliye re koo u bı maga. Á tu gyuma re weliŋ anu vuga bı kaŋ tıŋu buloŋ dıniya no tıyan. Á gyuma me re anu włıstı buloŋ bı tuwo a lu Naabidiye Włıstı hal.

<sup>5</sup> Nala badıwıŋ baa dı vuga we taŋha nyuu tıyan daha re, włıstı me we włıstınyuu tıyan. Ba ke laa dı re anu wıgyamaa abee tuŋgyamaa re we doŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ame ámaa Krisitabiisi ke lee, Włıdıgı doŋ ne we doŋ. U re yaa á kuwo Włıstı hu aa ta kıŋ buloŋ aa we doŋ. U re tıŋ ma. Tına buloŋ me tuwo dı á Tına Yesu Krisita doŋ daa. U tıyan ne Włıstı tıŋa a taa kıŋ buloŋ. U tıyan ne á tıŋa a kaŋ mubol me.

<sup>7</sup> Ame nala buloŋ daa gyuŋ wıtu no. Nala badıwıŋ ha kpa a ba nyuni buloŋ we vuga tıyan ne kıŋkaŋ. Ee re tıŋ abee gyunaŋ buloŋ, dı ba aa re ko dı haŋ kđiiliye hu iriŋ, ba ha aa kı buu anu vuga kđiiliye re. Ba hakıllı ha bı deye Włıstı ŋmanu tıyan. Eewıya, dı ba aa re ko dı vuga kına, ba aa kı buu anu ba dıi biŋ kına re. <sup>8</sup> Kđiiliye bı sı wuwo leŋ dı Włıstı bee nihuwobisi paga wıya marı weliye. Dı ámaa re aa dı kđiili ka buloŋ koo dı ámaa re aa sıŋ badıwıŋ aŋ kı dı badıwıŋ, ee tuwo wu buloŋ Włıstı lee. <sup>9</sup> Ma nala hu aa laa Włıstı wıya dı, a gyuma anu ma sı wuwo dı kıŋ buloŋ, ma fıyeı ma sıya weliŋ, dı ma wıyaalya ta ko leŋ Krisitabiisi hu ha aa bı waa Włıstı wıya tıyan weliŋ ko gyuu wıwıwı yayı tıyan. <sup>10</sup> Dı Krisitabiisi hu aa bı waa Włıstı wıya tıyan kđıgı re naa ma nala hu aa waa Włıstı wıya tıyan kđıgı dı u hoŋ vuga lımarı, a kı dı vuga kđiiliye hu, ma bı gyuma anu u me sı kyesi a kı dı kına no koo? <sup>11</sup> Akuu u wıgyuŋ kıŋkaŋ wıya, u naabiye hu wıya Krisita aa suba, ka u laadii ha bı deye weliŋ, nyugısa re. <sup>12</sup> Eewıya, dı kđiiliye hu ma aa dıi re sı kaŋ ma nummabalıya Krisitabiisi hakıllı vugımlı, ma yaa wı kyogi ba re. U gee me, Krisita tu re ma yaa wı kyogi gee. <sup>13</sup> Eewıya, dı kđiiliye hu ŋ aa sı dı re sı leŋ dı ŋ naabiye yaa wıwıŋ, ee ke ŋ bı sı maakyiye dı haŋ kđiiliye hu, beewıya ŋ bee kye dı ŋ naabiye yaa wıwıŋ.

### Wıya hu aa maga dı Yesu kpambıya kı yaa

**9** Ma aa naa ŋ nye, ŋ bı tıŋa ŋ tu? N bı yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya? N ha bı naa á Tına Yesu? Ma daa yaa tıŋu hu aa lu ŋ Włıstı tuma tumu tıyan? <sup>2</sup> Dı nala badıwıŋ ne baa ŋ bı yaa Włıstı kpambıya me, ame ma ke lee ŋ yaa re. Ma aa laa á Tına Yesu wıya dı ma beel-u yaa kđıgı wıya, mamaa re yaa magı hu aa dagı anu ŋ yaa Krisita kpambıya re.

<sup>3</sup> Eewıya, dı nal buloŋ ne ko kı kyogi ŋ feŋ anu ŋ bı yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya, nye re ŋ aa kpa, a bası laa ŋ tu. <sup>4</sup> N aa gıllı bası Włıstı wıya kı tıya nala nye, ee ke u bı maga dı ba kı tıya ŋ nyuwa kđiiliye koo? <sup>5</sup> Ee ke, ŋ aa gıllı kı bası Włıstı wıya nye, ŋ ke bı kaŋ ŋmanu dı ŋ kpa haŋ aa yaa Krisitabiye dı u kı tıŋ ŋ hal anu ŋ dıŋtıŋı Yesu Krisita kpambıstı hu badıwıŋ abee Yesu nummabalıya abee Piita aa yaa gee koo? <sup>6</sup> Koo ŋ bee

Banabaastı doŋ ne maga dı á kı bası Włıstı wıya, aŋ ha tuma kı kye á nyuwa kđiiliye? <sup>7</sup> Laalyuwol bee re we doŋ a tıŋ kı tıŋ u tu? Pıparı bee re bee dı u tu pa-nyuwa kına? Nıdaal bee re bı faa u tu nıstı u kı nyuwa?

<sup>8</sup> Wı no ŋ aa bası nye, u bı yaa nihuwobiŋ hakıla doŋ wı, beewıya Włıstı mırsı hu Moosi aa saba bıŋ Włıstı Teŋ tıyan me bası wı no tu re? <sup>9</sup> Mırsı hu Moosi aa saba bıŋ tıyan, ba basa a baa

“Ba bee vıwa nıpalu hu aa ŋmaa mıya nyuwa.” Nıpalu hu wıya daa kyıla Włıstı. <sup>10</sup> Włıstı aa bası wı no, ámaa re u kı daga gee. Wıtu re ámaa re u kı daga. Pıpara abee kıkunna buloŋ kaŋ bayıyela re anu ba kaŋ ba tol le kıkunna hu tıyan. <sup>11</sup> Ee tu re, Włıstı wıweliye hu á aa basa tıya ma, ba ku gee anu kđıho re á kpa doho ma tıyan gee. Eewıya, dı mamaa re aa kiyeli ma abee dıniya kına, ma ta buuna anu me yaa kı parı re.

<sup>12</sup> Dı mamaa re aa kı kiyeli nala badıwıŋ, á ke gba paalı maga dı ma kı kiyeli ma a baŋ ba re. Ame á ke bı kpa u anu u yaa kparaama re dı ma kiyeli ma. Á kaŋ kenyiri hu aa maga re á wı buloŋ tıyan, dı gee wıwo surı ŋmanu dı Krisita wıweliye pele lee hu buloŋ aa maga lagı. <sup>13</sup> Nal buloŋ aa dı u tuma lee re. Ma gyuma anu nal hu aa tıŋ tuma Wıkyuwaldıbal hu tıyan, doŋ ne u kı dı, ka nala hu me aa kpuu pusı kı tıya Włıstı kogu hu nyuu tıyan, ba me kaŋ tol le pusı hu tıyan.

<sup>14</sup> Ee tu re á Tına Krisita me baa dı nala hu aa bası Włıstı wıya, dı ba me tıŋ doŋ a kı na ba kđiiliye.

<sup>15</sup> Ame ŋ ha bı tıŋ ŋmanu no a kı kye ŋ kıkyeelya. N aa sabı teŋ no kı tıya ma nye, u bı ku nu ŋ aa yıyeı nu ma yaa wıya no tıya ŋ ne. N aa suba re kpya nal kđıgı buloŋ aa kpa kıŋ tıya ŋ, dı gee leŋ dı ŋ bı sı wuwo daga ŋ tu ŋmanu no ŋ aa tıŋ tıyan. <sup>16</sup> Ame ŋ bı kaŋ ŋmanu dı ŋ kı daga ŋ tu akuu ŋ aa bası Włıstı wıweliye hu wıya. Beewıya, u yaa fıllı re dı ŋ kı bası Włıstı wıya. Ba sı bıŋ ŋ tıyan dı mıyan ne vıya Włıstı wıweliye hu bası. <sup>17</sup> Dı u fa ku nu ŋ tu kyeri tıyan ne ŋ kı bası Włıstı wıya, ee re ŋ fa sı kı kye dı ŋ laa tuno. Ame ŋ tu kyeri tıyan daa, Włıstı re lu ŋ a kpa tuma no we ŋ nosı tıyan ŋ kı tuma. <sup>18</sup> N tuno re yan yaa bee? N tuno re yaa dı ŋ bası Włıstı wıweliye hu a tıya ma aŋ ta laa kıŋ buloŋ. Nye daga anu ŋ bee laa tuno hu aa maga dı ŋ laa akuu ŋ aa bası Włıstı wıweliye hu wıya.

<sup>19</sup> N tıŋa ŋ tu re. N bı yaa nal buloŋ yoŋ. Ame ŋ kaŋ ŋ tu bırlımlı nal buloŋ yoŋ ne dı ŋ wuwo na nala yuga dı ba ko tıŋ Yesu Krisita. <sup>20</sup> Dı mıyan ne ko mu Gyuuma lee, ŋ aa kaŋ ŋ tu bırlımlı gyuu re, dı ŋ wuwo bası Włıstı wıya tıya ba, dı ba ko tıŋ Włıstı. Dı mıyan ne ko mu nala hu aa tıŋ Moosi mırsı hu lee, ŋ aa kaŋ ŋ tu bırlımlı ba kđıgı re, ame ŋ hakıla tıyan ke ŋ tu gyıma anu ŋ bee tıŋ ba ŋmanu hu. N aa yaa gee re dı ŋ wuwo leŋ dı ba badıwıŋ ko tıŋ Yesu Krisita. <sup>21</sup> Ee tu re, dı mıyan ne ko mu nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma lee, ŋ aa kaŋ ŋ tu bırlımlı ba kđıgı re, aŋ ta bee tıŋ Gyuuma mırsı hu dı ŋ wuwo leŋ dı ba badıwıŋ ko tıŋ Yesu Krisita. Wı no bı ku nu ŋ bee tıŋ Włıstı mırsı hu. Ame ŋ kıŋ aa tıŋ wıya hu Krisita aa basa re. <sup>22</sup> Dı mıyan ne ko mu nala hu Włıstı laadii ha aa bı deye lee, ŋ aa kaŋ

η tu burımı ba kıldıǵı rε, dı η wuwo leη dı ba ko tıη Yesu Krisita. Dı mıyaη ne ko mu nala iriη buloη lee, η aa kaη η tu burımı ba kıldıǵı rε, a kpa ηmanu hu buloη η aa sı kpa dı η wuwo leη dı ba badɔmɔη ko tıη Yesu Krisita. <sup>23</sup> Wıya no buloη η aa yaa nyε, Wıstı wıweliye hu rε η kı kyε dı ba pel lee buloη. Dı gεε wuwo leη dı η mε pε na wıweliye hu nala hu aa laa Wıstı wıweliye hu dı aa sı na Wıstı lee.

<sup>24</sup> Ma buloη gyıma anu dı nıgyamaa rε aa fá, ame ba tıyaη nıdıǵı rε aa mu dı. Eεwıya, nal buloη kı fá u fáyl buloη, dı u yaa nal hu aa sı fá mu dı kıη hu wıya ma aa fá. <sup>25</sup> Fıfaal buloη ba aa dagı, u aa wuwo kaη u tu rε wı ke buloη tıyaη, dı u wuwo fá a dı. Ame u aa yaa wıya no buloη dı u mu laa kıη aa sı kyogı rε. Ame ámaa Krisitabiisi ke aa tıη Krisita tuma dı á mu laa kıη aa bı sı maakyıye kyogı rε. <sup>26</sup> Eε rε tıη η fá kı mu sıdeη, a kı deη lumutenii hu. Eε rε tıη η kı gεε anu nal aa ηmaa kyɔrıya, η bı viri η noη kı ta waasu waasu. <sup>27</sup> N fıla η tu rε, a kana η tenbii burımı η yoη. N yaa gεε rε dı η ta ko bası Wıstı wıweliye hu tıya nala teη, ka dı η tu bı kaη tol Wıstı koro hu tıyaη.

### Ma ta kı marı vuga

**10** N naabalya, η aa kyε dı ma liisi mu pele wı hu gyı aa yaa á naabaala hu fa aa tıη Moosi hal pogo hu tıyaη ne. Wıstı gyı leη taal le ko geesi tɔ ba buloη, a deη ba nyuu weliη ba buloη mu kyol fuwobal hu ba aa yırlı Fuwofıyaη abee laaηfıya. <sup>2</sup> Taal hu gyı aa geesi tɔ ba buloη gεε, abee ba buloη gyı aa kyol fuwo hu, gεε rε gyı daga anu ba buloη foo wıkyuwalnu rε, ba yaa Moosi hatına. <sup>3</sup> Ba buloη ne gyı dii kıdiiliye hu Wıstı gyı aa tıya ba. <sup>4</sup> Ba buloη mε rε gyı nyuwa nu hu Wıstı gyı aa leη u lu buyı hu tıyaη. Krisita tu rε yaa buyı no, a gyı kı tıη ba tıyaη. <sup>5</sup> Abee gεε buloη, ka Wıstı teη gyı bı fıyela ba gyeniη buloη nyuu tıyaη, eε rε tıη ba gyı suba suba gyaası pogo hu tıyaη buloη.

<sup>6</sup> Wıya no buloη yaa wıyaabiniye rε, dı ba kurıstı á dıgına dı á ta kpaá hakıllı we wıɔmɔɔ yayı tıyaη anu nala no fa aa yaa gεε. <sup>7</sup> Ma ta kı marı vuga anu á naabaala hu badɔmɔη gyı aa yaa gεε. Wıstı teη tıyaη ba baa,

“Nala hu gyı hɔη dı kıdiiliye rε, a nyuwa sıη, aη sıi guwa, a yaa wılaama.”

<sup>8</sup> U bı maga dı á kı yaa sɔηsɔη wıya, anu á naabaala hu badɔmɔη gyı aa yaa gεε. Eε rε tıη Wıstı gyı leη ba nala tısi-mɔlyıya abee boto sıi suba kyedıǵı. <sup>9</sup> U bı maga dı á kı magıstı á Tına Wıstı anu ba badɔmɔη gyı aa magıstı Wıstı gεε. Eε rε tıη Wıstı gyı leη duma dıη ba kpu. <sup>10</sup> U bı maga dı á kı gurımı wıya anu ba badɔmɔη gyı aa yaa gεε. Eε rε tıη Wıstı gyı leη u malıka hu aa kpu nala ko kpu ba. <sup>11</sup> Wıstı gyı yaa ba wıya no rε, u yaa kyagıllı a tıya nal buloη. Ame ba sabı wıya no bıη dı ba kurıstı á Krisitabiisi dıgına rε. Beewıya, á we saηa hu tıyaη dunıya hu aa kpaηa tenii rε. <sup>12</sup> Eεwıya, nal buloη aa bına anu u ke sıη weliη ne Wıstı ηmanu tıyaη, u tına fıyellı u sıya weliη, dı u ta ko tele. <sup>13</sup> Dı wı rε ko gyıstı u, u maga dı u gyıma anu u dıη tıyaη daa u piili. Eε tu rε aa puu nihowobisi buloη. Ame Wıstı yaa wıtu

tına rε. U bı sı laa nyuwa dı wı aa bana u gyıstı u. Ame dı wı rε ha ko gyıstı u, Wıstı tu rε aa tıya u dee dı u wıwo kaη kenyiri, aη ha daga u ηmanu hu u aa sı tıηa a lu wı hu tıyaη.

<sup>14</sup> Eεwıya, η kyanweliye, ma lu ma tu vuga marı tıyaη. <sup>15</sup> N gyıma anu ma kaη wıgyıη ne, eε rε tıη η bası wı no kı tıya ma. Ma tu bınu wı no na weliη. <sup>16</sup> Dı á ko kı dı kıdiiliye hu Krisita aa baa dı á dı a kı liisi u wıya, á aa sula Wıstı rε, aη kpa nınyuwagbaηbiye hu, a buloη nyuwa u tıya kına. Á aa yaa gεε, u daga anu Krisita kyal tıyaη, á beel-u buloη yaa kıldıǵı rε. Dı ámaa rε ko kı kyan paanuu hu mε, u gεε daga anu Krisita tenbii tıyaη, á beel-u buloη yaa kıldıǵı rε. <sup>17</sup> Á yuga rε, ame akuu á buloη aa kpa paanuu dıǵı a kpaá dɔmɔη wıya, á buloη yaa kıldıǵı rε. <sup>18</sup> Ma liisi Iziral tıma nala hu gyı aa kpu pusı a fısi kı tıya Wıstı wıya. Dı ba aa rε gyı ko kpu puna buloη, ba mε aa kyan ba tol le. Eε daga anu ba bee Wıstı buloη yaa kıldıǵı rε. <sup>19</sup> Wı no η aa basa, u memii rε yaa bee? Ma bına η baa dı vuga abee vuga kıdiiliye yaa kına rε koo? <sup>20</sup> Aayı, wı hu η aa bası rε nyε: Dı vugımarıla rε marı ba vuga, kıη ke buloη ba aa kpuwa, ba aa kpu tıya gyıηɔmɔ rε. Wıstı daa ba aa kpu tıya. N yaη bee kyε dı ma bee gyıηɔmɔ pε wı buloη. <sup>21</sup> Ma bee Wıstı bı sı wuwo pε nınyuwagbaηbiye, aηka dı ma bee gyıηɔmɔ mε bul pε nınyuwagbaηbiye. Ma bee Wıstı bı sı wuwo pε kıdigbaha, ka dı ma bee gyıηɔmɔ mε bul kıdigbaha. <sup>22</sup> Koo á aa kyε dı á yaa dı Wıstı baη sıi rε? Koo á bına anu ámaa rε kaη dee te Wıstı?

<sup>23</sup> Á kaη ηmanu rε á aa sı wuwo yaa wı buloη, ame wı buloη daa kaη tɔɔ tıya ma. Wı buloη mε daa kaη kiyıllı tıya ma, á Wıstı ηmanu tıηu tıyaη. <sup>24</sup> Nal buloη ta kyıla u dıη wıya, u maga dı nal buloη kı liisi u dıηtıηı wıkyεelıya mε rε. <sup>25</sup> Ma sı wuwo kyan namıya ke buloη ba aa yallı yɔɔ tıyaη. Ma ta leη dı u kyanu wıya kı dıη ma hakıllı nu vugımarı namıya rε koo vugımarı namıya daa. <sup>26</sup> Wıstı teη tıyaη ba basa rε a baa,

“Dunıya abee kına hu buloη aa we u tıyaη, á Tına Wıstı rε tıη ba.”

<sup>27</sup> Dı nal hu aa bee kyuwalı Wıstı rε yırlı u dı u ko dı kına, dı u rε ko kı kyε, mu dı. Ta leη dı u hakıla kı dɔmɔ u kıdiiliye hu wıya, anu u maga dı u dı koo u bı maga dı u dı. <sup>28</sup> Ame dı u nal kıldıǵı rε bası tıya u anu kıdiiliye hu yaa vuga kına rε, ta diye, akuu nal hu aa bası tıya u hu wıya, abee nal kıldıǵı hakıla aa sı kı dɔmɔ u wıya. <sup>29</sup> Ta tıηa u hakıla tıyaη a dı, tıη nal hu aa bası tıya u hakıla tıyaη, a ta diye. Dı mıyaη ne gyıma anu η kaη ηmanu rε dı η yaa wı hu η aa kyε, bee rε yaη tıη nal kıldıǵı hakıla sı wuwo tɔ η ηmanu dı η ta yaa haη wı hu? <sup>30</sup> Dı mıyaη ne kyuwalı Wıstı angyıwasu aη na dı kıdiiliye, eε rε nal kıldıǵı sı yaa bası tıya η anu η kyogo rε η aa dıi kıdiiliye hu wıya?

<sup>31</sup> Eεwıya, kıη ke buloη ma aa sı dı abee kıη ke buloη ma aa sı nyuwa, koo wı ke buloη ma aa sı yaa, ma yaa ba buloη dı Wıstı feη yırlı. <sup>32</sup> Wı ke buloη ma aa yaa tıyaη, ma pɔ ma tu. Ma ta leη dı ma wıyaalıya ko leη Gyıma koo nala hu aa bı yaa Gyıma, koo Krisitabi-

isi kɔdɔgi bulonj ko yaa wɔbɔn Wɔlɔ nmanu tɔyan. <sup>33</sup> Ma ki kyesi n wɔyaaliya. Wu ke bulonj n aa yaa, n aa bee kyɛla n tu wɔya. Amɛ n aa ki kye di n pɛ nɔgyamaa tɔyan nɛ, di Wɔlɔ laa ba ta.

### Ɛɛ aa maga di haana ki yaa gyamaa Wɔlɔ lɔkyowallu tɔyan

**11** Ma ki kyesi n wɔyaaliya anu n mɛ aa kyesi Krisita gɛɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ma aa yaa kuwokeri rɛ, abee ma aa ki liisi n wɔya sanja bulonj, a ki tɔn wɔya hu mɛ n aa kpa daga ma. <sup>3</sup> Amɛ n aa kye di ma gyɛma rɛ anu Krisita rɛ aa denj baal bulonj nyuu. Haan bala mɛ rɛ aa denj u haan nyuu. Amɛ Wɔlɔ mɛ rɛ aa denj Krisita nyuu. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, di baal lɛ kpa kɔn tɔ u nyuu anj ki kyuwali Wɔlɔ, koo a ki basɔ Wɔlɔ wɔya gyamaa tɔyan, u aa we nal hu aa denj u nyuu huɔ tɔyan nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup> Di haan mɛ bulonj nɛ bi kpa kɔn vɔwa tɔ u nyuu, anj ki kyuwali Wɔlɔ, koo a ki basɔ Wɔlɔ wɔya gyamaa tɔyan, u bala rɛ u ki we huɔ tɔyan gɛɛ. U ku gɛɛ anu u aa fuma u nyuu. <sup>6</sup> Di haan nɛ ko bee kye di u kpa kɔn vɔwa tɔ u nyuu, ɛɛ ke ma lenj di u fuma u nyuu ta. U aa yaa huɔ wɔ abee haan aa sɔ ko u nyuu, koo a fuma u nyuu wɔya, u maga di haan bulonj kpa kɔn vɔwa tɔ u nyuu rɛ. <sup>7</sup> Baal ke bi maga di u kpa kɔn tɔ u nyuu, beewɔya Wɔlɔ marɔ baal u ku u Wɔlɔ tu rɛ. U mɛ rɛ aa daga Wɔlɔ ganɔdaru. Amɛ haan mɛ rɛ aa daga baal ganɔdaru, <sup>8</sup> beewɔya haan tɔyan daa Wɔlɔ tɔn a marɔ baal, amɛ baal tɔyan nɛ u tɔn a marɔ haan. <sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyan mɛ bɔla, haan wɔya daa tɔn Wɔlɔ marɔ baal, amɛ baal wɔya rɛ tɔn u marɔ haan. <sup>10</sup> Wu no wɔya, abee malɔkasi wɔya, haan maga di u kpa kɔn vɔwa tɔ u nyuu rɛ a daga anu u bala rɛ aa denj u nyuu.

<sup>11</sup> Amɛ Krisita sɔya tɔyan, baal bi tɔn u tu a lu u haan hal, haan mɛ bi tɔn u tu a lu u bala hal. <sup>12</sup> Wɔlɔ aa yan tɔn baal tɔyan a marɔ haan gɛɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ haan mɛ ki lul baal. Amɛ kɔn bulonj lu Wɔlɔ lee rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Ma pɔyɛsɔ ma tu wɔ no na welin, di haan nɛ aa kyuwali Wɔlɔ gyamaa tɔyan, anj bi kpa kɔn vɔwa tɔ u nyuu, u yaa nmanu rɛ? <sup>14</sup> Dunɔya wɔkantiya tu mɛ gba daga anu u yaa huɔ wɔ rɛ di baal kanj nyupɔndoliye. <sup>15</sup> Amɛ nyupɔndoliye yaa welin kɔn rɛ haan ke lee. Wɔlɔ kpa nyupɔndoliye tɔyan haan di u kanj ki tɔ u nyuu rɛ. <sup>16</sup> Di nal bulonj nɛ aa kye di u kanj wɔ no tarɔ, wɔ hu n ke aa sɔ basɔ tɔya u bulonj nɛ yaa, nmanu kɔdɔgi bulonj bil tuwo, ámaa koo Krisitabiisi aa we lee kɔdɔgi bulonj tɔn a ki kyuwali Wɔlɔ di nmanu no daa.

### Ɛɛ aa maga di á ki di kɔn hu á aa di a ki liisi Yesu wɔya

Matiwu 26.26-29;Maaki 14.22-25;Luka 22.14-20

<sup>17</sup> Amɛ wɔya no n aa kye di n basɔ tɔya ma lagɔlagɔ no ke tɔyan, ma bee luga. Beewɔya, ma aa ko lanjɔ di ma kyuwali Wɔlɔ bulonj, ma wɔyaaliya aa kyogi ma rɛ a banj ɛɛ ba aa marɔ ma. <sup>18</sup> Wu hu aa we denj nɛ nyɛ, ba basɔ tɔya n anu di mamaa rɛ ko lanjɔ di ma kyuwali Wɔlɔ, nyɔɔdɔgi aa tuwo ma tɔyan. N laa di anu wɔtu muhu we wɔ no tɔyan nɛ. <sup>19</sup> Sige tuwo, u paali maga di ma porigi dɔmɔn nɛ, di ba gyɔn nala hu kɔn aa sɔn wɔtu nmanu hu tɔyan. <sup>20</sup> Ma aa ko lanjɔ, kɔdɔgi hu á

Tuna Krisita aa baa di á di ki liisi u wɔya, ba daa ma aa ki di gɛɛ. <sup>21</sup> Beewɔya, ma aa ko ko, ma aa bi gyegili dɔmɔn anj ki di ma kɔdɔgi. Badɔmɔn aa di wɔkɔ rɛ, a nyuwa sɔn bugo, ka badɔmɔn mɛ kanj losi. <sup>22</sup> Bekin wɔ rɛ nyɛ! Ma bi kanj dɔlɔ ma aa sɔ wuwo hɔn denj a di kɔdɔgi anj ki nyuwa ma sɔn? Koo ma aa kye di ma kuwasɔ nala hu aa laa Yesu wɔya di anj ki lanjɔ rɛ, an lenj ba nala hu aa bi kanj lee di huɔ rɛ? Ɛɛ rɛ ma ki kye di n basɔ tɔya ma wɔ no tɔyan? N tɔya ma gyaanbiye koo? Aayɔ, n bi sɔ tɔya ma gyaanbiye.

<sup>23</sup> Wɔya hu á Tuna Krisita tu aa daga n, ba aa rɛ n mɛ kpa ki daga ma nyɛ. Hanj tebine hu, ka di ba na kpa á Tuna Yesu yalli, u gyɔ kpa paanɔɔgan nɛ, <sup>24</sup> a kyuwali Wɔlɔ angyɔwasu, anj kanj lɔkɔ anj basɔ tɔya u hatinna hu a baa, “N tenjɔ rɛ nyɛ n kpa ki tɔya ma. Ma yaa nyɛ a ki liisi n wɔya.” <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ, ba aa dii kɔdɔgi hu tenj, u bil kpa nɔnyuwaganbiye abee sɔn mɛ anj baa, “Nɔnyuwaganbiye no tɔya kɔn rɛ yaa n kyal Wɔlɔ aa kpa we nyuufalu hu tɔya ma. Sanja ke bulonj di mamaa rɛ ko ki nyuwa u tɔya kɔn, ma nyuwa a ki liisi n wɔya.” <sup>26</sup> A lu nyɛ kanj ki mu sanja hu á Tuna aa sɔ muɔkɔ ko, di mamaa rɛ ko lanjɔ sanja ke bulonj a kyan paanɔɔ no, anj nyuwa nɔnyuwaganbiye no tɔya kɔn, á Tuna Krisita sɔn danjɔya rɛ ma ki di gɛɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, di nal bulonj nɛ ko kyan á Tuna paanɔɔ no koo a nyuwa u nɔnyuwaganbiye no tɔya kɔn ɛɛ aa bi maga, u tuna yaa wɔbɔn nɛ, beewɔya u kanj á Tuna tenjɔ abee u kyal hu kuwasɔ rɛ gɛɛ. <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nal bulonj maga di u laa sɔya sunnɔ u tu na welin nɛ, anj na kyan paanɔɔ hu, koo a nyuwa nɔnyuwaganbiye hu tɔya kɔn mɛ. <sup>29</sup> Di nal lɛ bi sunnɔ u tu na welin a gyɛma anu paanɔɔ hu u aa kyan yaa Krisita tenjɔ rɛ, sɔn hu mɛ yaa u kyal, ka di u na di anj nyuwa, u kanj u tu bagɔna we nmanj tɔyan nɛ gɛɛ. <sup>30</sup> Ma badɔmɔn we denj aa bi sunnɔ ba tu na welin, anj ki di kɔdɔgi hu. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔn ma gyenɔn bulonj wɔlɔ pugɔmɔ pugɔmɔ, ka ma badɔmɔn mɛ suba gɛɛ. <sup>31</sup> Di ámaa rɛ fa aa laa sɔya sunnɔ á tu na welin anj na di kɔdɔgi hu, Wɔlɔ fa bi sɔ lenj di tuwara gyɔ ma. <sup>32</sup> Amɛ Wɔlɔ naa di á kyogo rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔn u laa sɔya dɔgɔsɔ ma. Beewɔya, u bee kye di u ko kpa ma pɛ dunɔya nala hu aa bi laa Yesu wɔya di tɔyan a di á sarɔya, a kpa kyogisi tɔya ma.

<sup>33</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, n naabalɔya, di mamaa rɛ ko lanjɔ di ma di kɔdɔgi hu á Tuna aa baa di á di a ki liisi u wɔya, ma gyegili dɔmɔn. <sup>34</sup> Di losi rɛ kanj ma kɔdɔgi bulonj, u di kɔn u dɔya tɔyan, anj na ko lanjɔ hu. Ɛɛ rɛ sɔ lenj di ma ta yaa wɔ kyogi ma lanjɔ tɔyan, di Wɔlɔ ko kpa kyogisi tɔya ma. Wɔkaaliya hu ke bulonj, di miyan nɛ ko ko, n sɔ daga ma ba nmanjɔ.

### Bɔnye kɔn hu Wɔlɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa tɔya ma

**12** N naabalɔya, tenj hu ma aa saba tɔya n tɔyan, ma pɔyɛsɔ n bɔnye kɔn hu Wiyesi Welii aa kpa tɔya ma wɔya rɛ. Lagɔlagɔ no, n aa kye di ma gyɔn wɔtu hu aa we wɔya no lugo tɔyan nɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ma tu gyɛma anu sanja hu tɔyan ma fa aa bi yaa Krisitabiisi, ma fa nyugɔsa rɛ, a fa ki marɔ vuga aa bi kanj muɔbol. <sup>3</sup> N aa kye di ma gyɛma anu di Wɔlɔ Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ we nal tɔyan, u

tuna bi si wuwo basti wɔɔŋ a tɔya Yesu. Nal bulonj me bi si wuwo baa di Yesu re yaa á Tuna, see di Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu we u tuna tɔyanj.

<sup>4</sup> Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa bɔnyɛ kuna irinj irinj ne a tɔya ma amɛ ba bulonj aa lu hanj Wiyesi Welidɔgi hu duŋ lee re. <sup>5</sup> Tuma irinj irinj yuga re á tuma ki tɔya Wɔɔsi, amɛ Wɔɔdɔgi re á tunj ba bulonj ki tɔya. <sup>6</sup> Nal bulonj kanj u tuma re u aa si wuwo tuma a tɔya Wɔɔsi, amɛ Wɔɔsi re aa tɔya nal bulonj dee u kanj ki tunj tuma hu. <sup>7</sup> Nal bulonj kanj u wu re Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa tɔya u, di u kanj ki pe u dɔŋtɔŋsi Krisitabiisi tɔyanj. <sup>8</sup> Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa wuwo leŋ nal kɔdɔgi ki basti wɔya bee wɔgyonj ne ka kɔdɔgi me ki basti bee gyɔmaa. <sup>9</sup> Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii no tu re aa wuwo leŋ nal kɔdɔgi laa Wɔɔsi di welinj, a leŋ nal kɔdɔgi me kanj dee a ki tɔbi wɔla tumma, <sup>10</sup> a leŋ nal kɔdɔgi me wuwo ki yaa wɔmagɔla, a leŋ nal kɔdɔgi me wuwo ki basti Wɔɔsi wɔya, a leŋ nal kɔdɔgi me bi bul kanj wɔgyonj, a gyɔŋ wɔya hu aa lu Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu lee abee wɔya hu aa bi lu u lee. Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ nal kɔdɔgi me wuwo ki basti wɔya taakperiye tɔyanj ne, a leŋ nal kɔdɔgi wuwo ki daga wɔya hu ba aa basti taakperiye hu tɔyanj memii. <sup>11</sup> Tunj irinj irinj noma bulonj lu Wiyesi Welidɔgi hu duŋ lee re. U tu kyɛri tɔyanj ne u tunj a kpa wɔ-irinj irinj no ma a tɔya nal bulonj.

<sup>12</sup> Nihuwobinj tenbii yaa kɔdɔgi re, anj ta kanj loginjyamaa. Anu á tenbii logimo aa yuga, ka ba bulonj ko pe dɔɔmɔŋ a yaa tenjɔdɔgi gɛɛ, ɛɛ tu re Krisita me ku. <sup>13</sup> Nyɛ tu re á Krisitabiisi me ku. Á yaa nɔgyamaa re, amɛ á yaa kɔdɔgi re. Wiyesi Welidɔgi hu dee tɔyanj ne ba fo á bulonj wɔkyuwalnu, á nala hu aa yaa Gyuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma, nala hu aa yaa yosi abee nala hu aa tunj ba tu bulonj. Wɔɔsi kpa u Wiyesi Welidɔgi hu a we á bulonj tɔyanj ne.

<sup>14</sup> Nihuwobinj tenbii bulonj bi yaa loginjɔdɔgi duŋ. U kanj loginjyamaa re. <sup>15</sup> Di nihuwobinj naan ne sii baa, “Nj bi yaa nonj, ɛɛ wɔya nj bi pee nihuwobinj tenj tɔyanj”, nyɛ basu si wuwo leŋ di u bi yaa nihuwobinj tenj loginj kɔdɔgi? <sup>16</sup> Di dɔdɔŋ ne sii baa “Nj bi yaa sii, ɛɛ wɔya nj bi pee nihuwobinj tenj tɔyanj, u nyɛ basu si wuwo leŋ di u bi yaa nihuwobinj loginj kɔdɔgi? <sup>17</sup> Di nihuwobinj tenbii bulonj fa yaa sii duŋ, ɛɛ re nihuwobinj fa si yaa a ki nu wɔya? Di nihuwobinj tenbii bulonj me re fa yaa dɔdɔŋ, ɛɛ re u fa si yaa a ki nu sɔwala? <sup>18</sup> Amɛ wu hu aa we donj ne nyɛ, Wɔɔsi marɔ nihuwobinj logimo bulonj ne a leŋ ba kɔdɔgi bulonj we lee hu u aa kyɛ gɛɛ. <sup>19</sup> Di nihuwobinj tenbii bulonj fa yaa loginjɔdɔgi duŋ, u fa si kpere? <sup>20</sup> Amɛ wu hu aa we donj ne nyɛ: nihuwobinj tenbii yaa kɔdɔgi duŋ ne anj kanj loginjyamaa.

<sup>21</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, su bi si wuwo basti tɔya nonj anu nonj bi kanj tɔɔ tɔya u. Ɛɛ tu re nyuu me bi si wuwo basti tɔya naasi anu naasi bi kanj tɔɔ tɔya u. <sup>22</sup> Nihuwobinj tenj leye badɔmɔŋ ku gɛɛ re anu ba bi yaa sɔfɔyanj kuna, amɛ di ba aa re tuwo u tenj tɔyanj, u bi si wuwo yaa wu bulonj. <sup>23</sup> Á tenj leye hu á aa buɔni anu ba bi yaa sɔfɔyanj leye, leye no nyuu tɔyanj ne á yanj ki denj abee á sɔfɔyanj bulonj. Á leye hu me nala aa bi maga di ba ki na, á aa kanj kɔŋ tɔ ba re a ki denj ba nyuu welinj abee á sɔfɔyanj

bulonj, amɛ á leye hu nala aa naa, u bi yaa kparaama di a ki denj ba nyuu abee sɔfɔyanj no irinj. <sup>24</sup> Wɔɔsi tu re kpa nihuwobinj tenbii leye bulonj pe dɔɔmɔŋ, a kpa yohunj tɔya leye hu á aa buɔni ba bi yaa sɔfɔyanj leye. <sup>25</sup> Wɔɔsi yaa gɛɛ re di nihuwobinj tenj loginjyamaa hu bulonj ta gul ki kaa dɔɔmɔŋ, ka di ba kɔl dɔɔmɔŋ wɔya a maga dɔɔmɔŋ. <sup>26</sup> Di nihuwobinj loginjɔdɔgi re ko ki na tuwara, u tenj lɔkaalya hu bulonj me aa we hanj tuwara hu tɔyanj ne, di ba aa re bi bigisi nihuwobinj tenj loginjɔdɔgi, u tenj leye bulonj tenni me aa fɔyɛli re.

<sup>27</sup> Ma bulonj pee dɔɔmɔŋ a yaa Yesu tenbii re. Ma kɔdɔgi bulonj yaa u tenbii loginj kɔdɔgi re. <sup>28</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, á Krisitabiisi tɔyanj, Wɔɔsi kpa nala bulonj we bolo bolo tɔyanj ne: Nala hu aa laa sɔya re yaa Yesu kpambisi hu. Nala aa tunj ba tɔyanj ne yaa Wɔɔsi tunjdaala. Nala hu me aa tunj re yaa nala hu aa daga nala Wɔɔsi wɔya, abee nala hu me aa yaa wɔmagɔla abee nala hu me Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa dee tɔya ba ki tɔbi wɔla tumma, abee nala hu aa pe nala tɔyanj, abee sɔlaala hu aa laa nala sɔya ki denj ba nyuu, abee nala aa basti wɔya taakperiye tɔyanj. <sup>29</sup> Ɛɛ ke, Krisitabiisi bulonj ne yanj yaa Yesu kpambisi? Koo ba bulonj ne yaa Wɔɔsi tunjdaala, koo nala hu aa daga nala Wɔɔsi wɔya. Ba bulonj ne kanj dee a ki yaa wɔmagɔla? <sup>30</sup> Koo ba bulonj ne kanj dee a ki tɔbi wɔla tumma. Ba bulonj ne wuwo ki basti wɔya taakperiye tɔyanj? Koo ba bulonj ne wuwo ki gyɔŋ taakperiye hu memii? <sup>31</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, ma yaa sɔfɔyanj ki kyɛ bɔnyɛ kuna hu Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa ki tɔya nala. Amɛ nj yanj si daga ma njmanu hu aa banj njmanj bulonj di ma ki tunj.

### Kyori

**13** Di mɔyanj ne wuwo ki basti dunya no taani bulonj, abee malikasi taani bulonj me, anka di nj bi kyo nala, nj wɔbasu hu bulonj ku gɛɛ re anu tahanj kpa re nj njmaa ki yaa kyagɔŋsi waasu. <sup>2</sup> Di mɔyanj ne wuwo ki basti wɔduwoni Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanj, a wuwo gyɔŋ wɔfanu bulonj memii, a kanj wu bulonj gyɔmaa, a kanj laadii nj aa si wuwo leŋ di doginj si kyuri, anka di nj bi kanj kyori abee nala, nj bi dɔɔ wu bulonj tɔyanj. <sup>3</sup> Di mɔyanj ne kpa nj kuna bulonj tɔya nyaaba, anj ha kpa nj tu me tɔya di ba kpa nj nyɔɔɔ, anka di nj bi kyo nala, u bi si kanj tɔɔ bulonj tɔya nj.

<sup>4</sup> Di u re kyo nal, u aa kanj kenyeri re abee bɔnyɛ tuna lee. U tɔya bi si ki hɔlli tuna, u bi si ki daga u tu tuna lee, u bi si kpa u tu anu u re kpɔya tuna. <sup>5</sup> Di u re kyo nal, u bi njmaa puw ki tɔya tuna, u bi si kyɔla u duŋ wɔya anj yenji tuna wɔya, u baan bi si ki sii tuna lagulagu. Di u re kyo nal, u aa bi laa wɔya hu tuna aa yaa kyogi u a ki we u fuu tɔyanj. <sup>6</sup> Di u re kyo nal, u tenj bi si fɔyɛli di tuna re yaa wɔɔŋ, amɛ di tuna ko yaa wu hu aa kpa njmanu, u tenj aa fɔyɛli re. <sup>7</sup> Kyori aa leŋ á kanj mala re wu bulonj tɔyanj, a leŋ á laadii abee á baylyɛla abee á kenyeri me sɔŋ welinj wu bulonj tɔyanj, sanj bulonj. <sup>8</sup> Wɔɔsi wɔya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ á wuwo ki basti, abee taakperiye hu u aa leŋ á wuwo ki basti, abee gyɔmaa hu bulonj á aa kana, ba bulonj si maakiye tenj. Amɛ kyori ke bi si maakiye tenj. <sup>9</sup> Gyuma hu á aa kana abee dee hu

Wiyesi Welii hu aa kpa'a tɔya ma á wuwo kɛ basti Wɔlɔ wɔya, ba bulonɔ ha yaa wɔboriye rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Amɛ di wɔpiliɔ hu rɛ ko ko, wɔboriye hu bulonɔ si nyugɔsi. <sup>11</sup> Saɔa hu ɔ fa aa yaa haɔbiye, ɔ fa aa kɛ basti haɔbiwɔya rɛ, a kaɔ haɔbii-hakɔla, a fa kɛ yaa wɔya abee haɔbiri. Amɛ ɔ aa ko waa tenɔ, ɔ kpa'a haɔbiwɔya no bulonɔ ta rɛ. <sup>12</sup> Wɔlɔ wɔya hu á aa na lagɔlagɔ no, ba ku gɛɛ rɛ anu kuɔ á aa na liine liine nyagɔsa tɔyanɔ. Amɛ á beel-u sɔya si maakiye pɔ dɔmɔɔɔ di á na u weliɔ. Wɔya hu ɔ aa gyɔma lagɔlagɔ no, ba ha yaa wɔboriye rɛ, amɛ ɔ si maakiye gyɔɔ ba tenɔ, anu Wɔlɔ aa gyɔma ɔ tenɔ gɛɛ. <sup>13</sup> Amɛ wɔtu kɛ, wɔya boto rɛ we donɔ a bi si maakiye tenɔ. Ba aa rɛ nyɛ: Laadii, Baylyɛla abee Kyori. Amɛ ba bulonɔ tɔyanɔ sɔfɔyanɔ wɔ rɛ yaa KYORI.

**כככ bul marɔ basti Wiyesi Welii bɔnyɛ kɔna hu wɔya**

**14** Ma kaɔ kyori bee dɔmɔɔɔ, aɔ yaa sɔfɔyanɔ kɛ kye Wiyesi Welii bɔnyɛ kɔna hu, amariɔkpatɔya kyɔɔta hu aa lenɔ ma wuwo kɛ basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ. <sup>2</sup> Di nal lɛ aa basti taakperiye, Wɔlɔ rɛ u tɔna basti kɛ tɔya, nihuwobisi daa, beewɔya nal bulonɔ bee nu wɔya hu u aa basti memii. Wɔlɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa we u tɔyanɔ nɛ aa lenɔ u wuwo kɛ basti wɔkperiye no. <sup>3</sup> Amɛ nal hu kɛ aa basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, nihuwobisi rɛ u basti wɔya kɛ tɔya. U wɔbasɔya aa pɛ nala tɔyanɔ nɛ ba marɔ laa Wɔlɔ di weliɔ, a lenɔ ba tenni polli Wɔlɔ wɔya tɔyanɔ, a lenɔ ba bembiiye mɛ fɔyɛlɔ. <sup>4</sup> Nal hu aa basti taakperiye, u donɔ nɛ ba kaɔ tɔɔ tɔya. Amɛ nal hu aa basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, u wɔbasɔya aa kaɔ tɔɔ tɔya Krisitabiisi bulonɔ hu aa lanɔa donɔ. <sup>5</sup> Nɔ kyɛrɔ rɛ fa yaa di ma bulonɔ wuwo kɛ basti taakperiye no, amɛ wɔ hu ɔ aa marɔ kɛ kye rɛ yaa di ba bulonɔ wuwo kɛ basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ. Beewɔya nal hu aa basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, u rɛ baɔ nal hu aa basti taakperiye. Amɛ kyaha di nal we donɔ u aa si wuwo daga wɔya hu u aa basa memii, di ba kaɔ tɔɔ tɔya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa lanɔa donɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Nɔ naabalɔya, di miyanɔ nɛ ko ma lee a kɛ basti taakperiye, bekiɔ tɔɔ u rɛ si kana tɔya ma? U bi si kaɔ tɔɔ bulonɔ tɔya ma. Amɛ di miyanɔ nɛ basti wɔ hu Wɔlɔ aa kpa'a daga ɔ di ɔ basti tɔya ma, di ɔ kpa' gyɔmaa kɔdɔɔ daga ma, koo di ɔ basti wɔ kɔdɔɔ tɔya ma Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, koo di ɔ daga ma dagɔ kɔdɔɔ bulonɔ, ɔ liise u rɛ si kaɔ tɔɔ tɔya ma. <sup>7</sup> Eɛ tu rɛ, Di ba aa rɛ bi muɔ lonɔbiye koo a ɔmaa tampanni weliɔ, ba aa bee gyɔu dɔɔɔ. <sup>8</sup> Di nal lɛ ɔmanɔ bafanɔtowa kɛ yɔrɔ nala di ba ko mu yuwo yuwo, ka di u bi ɔmaa weliɔ, nal bulonɔ bi si wuwo gyɔma anu bayuwo rɛ ba baa ba lu mu. <sup>9</sup> Eɛ tu u ku ma mɛ lee. Di mamaa rɛ aa basti taal hu nala aa bee nu, eɛ rɛ ba si yaa a gyɔɔ wɔya hu ma aa basti memii? Ma ta kɛ yaa kyagɔɔsi waasu rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Taanu yuga rɛ we donɔya no tɔyanɔ, ba kɔdɔɔ bulonɔ mɛ yanɔ tuwo di u bi kaɔ memii. <sup>11</sup> Di nal lɛ aa basti wɔya taal hu ɔ aa bee nu tɔyanɔ, ɔ si ku gɛɛ anu nihuwal tɔna lee, ka di tɔna mɛ ku gɛɛ anu nihuwal ɔ lee. <sup>12</sup> Nɔ naa di ma kyɔ di ma kaɔ Wiyesi Welii bɔnyɛ kɔna hu rɛ, amɛ ma

kɛ yaa sɔfɔyanɔ di ma kaɔ bɔnyɛ kɔna hu aa si lenɔ di Krisitabiisi sɔɔ weliɔ ba laadii tɔyanɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Eɛwɔya, nal hu aa wuwo kɛ basti taakperiye Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, u tɔna maga di u sɔla Wɔlɔ rɛ di u lenɔ u wuwo kɛ daga wɔya hu u aa basti memii. <sup>14</sup> Di miyanɔ nɛ aa kyuwali Wɔlɔ abee taakperiye ɔ aa bee nu, ɔ duma rɛ aa kyuwali, amɛ ɔ hakɔla kɛ tuwo donɔ. <sup>15</sup> Eɛ rɛ ɔ yanɔ si yaa? Nɔ si kyuwali Wɔlɔ abee ɔ duma, a bi kyuwali u abee ɔ hakɔla mɛ. Nɔ si yu yula abee ɔ duma, a bi yu yula abee ɔ hakɔla mɛ. <sup>16</sup> Di mamaa rɛ lanɔa, di nal kɔdɔɔ kaɔ taakperii a kɛ danna Wɔlɔ, niwaasɔma hu aa hɔɔ dɔya hu tɔyanɔ a bi gyɔɔ wɔ hu u aa basti memii, di u rɛ kyuwali tenɔ, eɛ rɛ ba si yaa baa 'Ami'? <sup>17</sup> Wɔtu rɛ, nal si wuwo kaɔ taakperii a danna Wɔlɔ weliɔ, amɛ di u rɛ yaa gɛɛ, u bi kaɔ tɔɔ bulonɔ tɔya nala hu aa lanɔa donɔ. <sup>18</sup> Nɔ aa kyuwali Wɔlɔ anɔ-gyɔwasɔ rɛ abee ɔ aa wuwo kɛ basti taakperiye a baɔ ma kɔdɔɔ bulonɔ, <sup>19</sup> amɛ di ámaa rɛ aa ko lanɔa di á kyuwali Wɔlɔ, ɔ aa kaɔ ɔ hakɔla basti wɔya baɔmana a daga nala, ka ba gyɔɔ ba memii, u rɛ kɔɔya ɔ aa si basti wɔgyamaa abee taakperiye.

<sup>20</sup> Nɔ naabalɔya, ma ta kaɔ haɔbii-hakɔli. Amɛ ma wɔyaalɔya tɔyanɔ kɛ, ma ku gɛɛ anu biifɔli aa bi gyɔɔ wɔbɔmɔ, ka di ma kɛ bunɔ wɔya anu nala aa gyige Wɔlɔ ɔmanu tɔyanɔ. <sup>21</sup> Ba sabi Wɔlɔ tenɔ tɔyanɔ nɛ anu Wɔlɔ baa,

"Nɔ si tɔɔ nala aa basti taakperiye tɔyanɔ, a basti wɔya tɔya ɔ nala, ɔ si tɔɔ nihuwala tɔyanɔ, a basti wɔya tɔya ɔ nala, ka abee gɛɛ bulonɔ mɛ, ba bi si gyegile nu ɔ nyuwa."

<sup>22</sup> Eɛwɔya, taakperiye basɔ yaa Wɔlɔ dee magɔ lɛ a tɔya nala hu aa bi laa Krisita wɔya di, amɛ ba basɔ bi yaa wɔ bulonɔ magɔ a tɔya nala hu aa laa Krisita wɔya di. Amɛ di nal lɛ basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, u wɔbasɔ hu yaa Wɔlɔ dee wɔmagɔ lɛ a tɔya nala hu aa laa Krisita wɔya di, amɛ u bi yaa Wɔlɔ dee wɔmagɔ a tɔya nala hu aa bi laa Krisita wɔya di. <sup>23</sup> Eɛwɔya, di Krisitabiisi rɛ ko lanɔa, di ba kɔdɔɔ bulonɔ kɛ basti wɔya abee taakperiye, di niwaasɔma koo nala hu aa bi laa Krisita wɔya di rɛ ko na ba, ba bi si baa di ba nyuni tuwo? <sup>24</sup> Amɛ di ba kɔdɔɔ bulonɔ nɛ aa basti Wɔlɔ wɔya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyanɔ, di nal hu aa bi laa Wɔlɔ wɔya di, koo di niwaasɔ ko na ba, u kɔɔ si gyɔma anu u yaa wɔbɔnyaal lɛ. Beewɔya wɔya hu ba aa basti si gyɔu u hakɔla tɔyanɔ di u na anu u kyogo rɛ. <sup>25</sup> Tɔna tɔna bulonɔ si ko lu pulonɔ Wɔlɔ sɔya tɔyanɔ, di u tuu gbinni Wɔlɔ sɔya, a kyuwali u, a basti anu wɔtu, Wɔlɔ we ma tɔyanɔ nɛ.

**Nmanu hu aa maga di Yesu hatɔna tɔna a kɛ kyuwali Wɔlɔ**

<sup>26</sup> Wɔya hu ɔ aa basti memii rɛ nyɛ. Di mamaa rɛ ko lanɔa di ma kyuwali Wɔlɔ bulonɔ, di kɔdɔɔ rɛ kaɔ yulɔ u aa si yulɔ, di kɔdɔɔ mɛ kaɔ wɔ u si kpa' daga nala, koo di ma kɔdɔɔ aa kye di u basti wɔ hu Wɔlɔ aa kpa'a daga u, ka di kɔdɔɔ mɛ kɛ kye di u basti wɔ abee taakperiye, di nal mɛ we donɔ u aa si wuwo daga taakperiye hu u aa basa memii, u maga di ma yaa

wiya no bulon ne di ba kan kyiyelii a tiya ma nala hu bulon aa lanja dorj. <sup>27</sup> Di nala we ma tiyan a ki kye di ba basi wiya abee taakperiye, u maga di ba yaa balya koo boto dorj ne, a basi an ki tiya dɔmɔɔ, ka di nal me we dorj u aa si wuwo daga wiya hu ba aa basa memii a tiya ma. <sup>28</sup> Ame di nal le tuwo di u daga wiya no memii tiya ma, ee ke u maga di nal hu aa basi wiya abee taakperiye hu talli u nyuwa re, an mugl minsi ki tiya u tu abee Wulsi. <sup>29</sup> Ma len di nala balya koo boto basi Wulsi wiya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyan, ka di ma nikaalya hu me sunni ba wbasu hu na welin, di wiya hu ba aa basi lu Wulsi lee re koo ba lu ba tu hakilli tiyan ne. <sup>30</sup> Ame ma honu tiyan, di Wulsi re kpa wu daga ma kidigi di u basi tiya ma, u maga di nal hu aa basi wiya talli u nyuwa re, ka di ma nu wu hu Wulsi aa kana di u tun tana tiyan a basi tiya ma. <sup>31</sup> Ma nala no boto bulon kan njmanu re ma aa si wuwo basi wiya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyan, ame u maga di ma ki basi digin digin ne. Ee re si len di ma kidigi bulon gunni Wulsi wiya, di u ten polli. <sup>32</sup> Nal hu aa basi Wulsi wiya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyan, u maga di u gyan u nyuwa kanu re u wbasu tiyan. <sup>33</sup> Beewiya, Wulsi bee kye di ma wiya vugumi, ame u aa kye di ma wkanlya bulon ki vala welin ne.

<sup>34</sup> U maga di haana talli ba nyuusi re anu ba aa yaa gee lee ke bulon Krisitabiisi aa lanja tiyan. Ba bi kan njmanu di ba basi wu bulon. U maga di ba kan ba tu-ma huwɔɔ re, anu Wulsi muru hu Moosi aa saba aa daga gee. <sup>35</sup> Di ba aa re kan wpiyesu me, u maga di ba mu diya re a piyesi ba balama. U yaa husu wu re abee haan aa si laa wiya ki basi Krisitabiisi lanju tiyan.

<sup>36</sup> Ma lee re Wulsi wuweliye hu lu? Koo ma dorj ne yaa nala hu ba aa basi Wulsi wiya hu tiya?

<sup>37</sup> Di nal bulon ne buna anu u yaa Wulsi tunjaal le koo di u kan Wiyesi Welii hu bonye kin ne, u tana maga di u gyima anu wu no nj aa saba lu Wulsi lee re.

<sup>38</sup> Ame di nal bulon ne bee kye di u gyegili nu wu no nj aa saba tiya ma, ma me ta tɔgumi u. <sup>39</sup> Ee wiya nj naabalya, ma yaa sifyan ki kye di ma ki basi wiya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyan, a ta len di taakperiye basu yaa sina ma tiyan. <sup>40</sup> Ame u maga di ma yaa wu bulon u buwan ne.

### Krisita aa sii suu tiyan wiya

**15** Nj naabalya, nj aa kye di nj liisi ma Wulsi wuweliye hu nj aa basa tiya ma re. Ma laa ba di re, ba kan ma Wulsi laadii sɔgi welin. <sup>2</sup> Di maaa re kan wiya no welin, Wulsi si laa ma ta. Ame di maaa re ko bi kan ba welin, ee ke, ma Wulsi laadii hu yaa waasu re.

<sup>3</sup> Wiya hu á Tuna Yesu aa kpa daga nj, ba tu re nj me kpa ki daga ma, beewiya ba aa re yaa wiya no bulon sifyan wiya: Ba aa re nye, di á wɔmɔm wiya re Krisita suba, anu ba aa saba gee Wulsi ten tiyan. <sup>4</sup> Ee re ba kpa u hogo, ka u sii suu tiyan u kyetoo kyee, anu ba aa saba gee Wulsi ten tiyan. <sup>5</sup> Ee re u kan u tu ko daga Pita, an na kan u tu ko daga u kpambisi hu fi abee balya. <sup>6</sup> U gee hal tiyan, sanja kidigi u kan u tu ko da-

ga u hatunna kɔɔsɔbɔmɔ abee dɔmɔ re. Nala no gyenin bulon ha we ba mubol tiyan gyunan, ka badɔmɔ me suba. <sup>7</sup> Ee hal tiyan u kan u tu ko daga Gyemsi, a kan u tu ko daga u kpambisi hu bulon me. <sup>8</sup> Ba bulon hal tiyan ne, u kan u tu ko daga nj me, nal hu nal bulon aa bi liise anu nj si maakyiye ko laa Yesu wiya di. <sup>9</sup> Yesu kpambisi bulon tiyan, miyan ne paali yaa ba tiyan nɔbiye. Nj gba paali bi maga di ba kana nj ki yur Yesu kpambiya, beewiya nj gyi aa dɔgisi Wulsi nala re kinjan. <sup>10</sup> Ame Wulsi fáá nj sikii re kinjan. U lahɔrumɔ tiyan ne nj yaa nal hu nj aa yaa gyunan. Bonye hu me u aa kpa daga nj bi yaa waasu. Beewiya miyan ne tun tuma yuga a ban Yesu kpambisi hu kidigi bulon. Ame nj tu dee tiyan daa nj wuwo ki tun tuma no, Wulsi lahɔrumɔ tiyan ne. <sup>11</sup> Ka ba bulon tiyan, wu hu aa yaa wu re nye: Wulsi wuweliye hu re á bulon ki basi. Wiya hu ba aa basi, ba aa re nj me ki basi. Wiya no tu re ma me laa di gee.

### Suuni mugl sii

<sup>12</sup> Di ámaa re baa Wulsi kyisi Krisita sii suu tiyan ne, bee re tun ma badɔmɔ baa di suuni mugl sii tuwo?

<sup>13</sup> Di suuni mugl sii re ko tuwo, ee ke Wulsi bi kyisi Krisita me suu tiyan. <sup>14</sup> Di Wulsi re bi kyisi Krisita suu tiyan, ee ke Wulsi wuweliye hu á aa basi abee wiya hu ma aa laa di hu bulon yaa waasu re. <sup>15</sup> Ee me yan daga anu á gba nylya wiya ki tiya Wulsi re, beewiya á baa u kyisi Krisita suu tiyan ne. Di suuni mugl sii konu ko tuwo, ee ke Wulsi bi kyisi Krisita me suu tiyan. <sup>16</sup> Di Wulsi ko bi si kyisi suuni, ee ke u bi kyisi Krisita me suu tiyan. <sup>17</sup> Di Wulsi yan bi kyisi Krisita suu tiyan, ee ke wu hu ma aa laa di me yaa waasu re, ka ma ha we ma wɔmɔm tiyan. <sup>18</sup> Ee yan daga anu nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di an suba, ba suba ta re. <sup>19</sup> Di á mubol no tiyan dorj ne á kan baylyela Krisita tiyan, ee ke á wiya re maga di u kan sikii a ban nal bulon.

<sup>20</sup> Ame u yaa wtu re anu Wulsi konu kyisi Krisita suu tiyan ne. Ee re yan daga anu nala hu Wulsi aa si kyisi suu tiyan, Krisita re yaa nal hu u aa laa siya kyisi.

<sup>21</sup> Nidigi tiyan ne suu tunja a gyuu dunlya. Ee tu re nidigi tiyan me re nala bulon si tunja a sii suu tiyan.

<sup>22</sup> Adama re tun nala ki suba. Ee tu re, Krisita me re si tun di Wulsi kyisi nala suu tiyan, a len di ba kan mubol.

<sup>23</sup> Ame nal bulon bee sanja hu Wulsi aa si kyisi u suu tiyan ne. Krisita re laa siya sii, ka sanja hu u aa si mugl ko dunlya, di nala hu aa yaa u nala bulon me yan sii.

<sup>24</sup> Ee hal tiyan, dunlya tenii aa si pele, han sanja hu re Krisita si yuwo di gyinɔmɔ abee kanɔmɔ abee dunlya kuworo hu bulon aa laa dunlya no tunja, ka di u yan kpa dunlya koro a we u kuwo Wulsi nosi tiyan. <sup>25</sup> Ame u maga di Krisita di koro re, a kan ki mu sanja hu Wulsi aa si yuwo di u dɔmɔ bulon, a kpa ba we u nosi tiyan.

<sup>26</sup> Suu re yaa u dɔmɔ tiyan katenji u aa si kpu ta. <sup>27</sup> Wulsi ten tiyan ba basa anu Wulsi kpa kina bulon we Krisita nosi tiyan ne. Ame ee bi daga anu á Kuwo Wulsi me we u nosi tiyan ne, beewiya u ke re kpa kina hu bulon we Krisita nosi tiyan. <sup>28</sup> Ame di Wulsi re ko kpa kin bulon we u Biye hu nosi tiyan, gee hal tiyan,



Biye hu tuu me si kpa u tuu a we Wuusi nosi tyaan, di Wuusi yanj kanj kuu bulonj dee, beewiya u re yaa nal hu aa kpa kuu bulonj we u biye hu nosi tyaan.

<sup>29</sup> Di suuni muugi sii re fa tuwo, bee re tuu nala badomoonj aa laa ba nala aa suba nyuu suu, a leu ba fo ba wukyowalnu? Bekin wya re ba aa leu ba fo ba wukyowalnu no? Di u konu fa yaa wuu re anu suuni bu si muugi sii suu tyaan, bee re tuu nala no aa laa suuni nyuni suu ba ku fo ba wukyowalnu? <sup>30</sup> Di suuni muugi sii re konu tuwo, bekin daasuga re a kpa a tuu ku yuwo saja bulonj? <sup>31</sup> N naabalya, kyee bulonj, u bee suu ke aa ku luga re. Akuu a bee Krisita aa yaa kidigi a mulbol tyaan wya, u wuwo basu wya ku genni re ma wya. Ee re tuu u wuwo basu wu no nye. <sup>32</sup> Efiso tyaan, u bee nala aa ku gee anu chok-kibomoonj kaa re, ba ku kye di ba kpu u. Di nihuwobinj hakula re u fa kana a ku luga lugu no bulonj, bekin tawo re u na donj. Di suuni re bu si sii suu tyaan, ee ke u maga di a bulonj ku tuu wu hu ba aa baa, "Ma leu di a di kina, a ku nyowa suu, beewiya, maakyiye a si suba." <sup>33</sup> Ma ta leu di nal bulonj muru ma. Di u re yaa nutu anj ku tuu nibomoonj hal, u me aa ko u yaa nibomoonj ne. <sup>34</sup> Ma leu wuyagyumya yayi, a leu wibomoonj nmanji me tuu. U maga di ma leu huusi kanj ma re, beewiya ma badomoonj bu gyuu Wuusi.

### Tenjiye hu nala hu aa si sii suu tyaan aa si kana

<sup>35</sup> Nal kidigi si piyesti anu ee re nala hu aa suba si wuwo yaa a sii suu tyaan? Di di ba aa re siye, tenjiye gee ma irinj ne ba si kana? <sup>36</sup> Ee donj bambugi! Di u re ko kpa kuu doho, di u bu puw, kifalu bee lu. <sup>37</sup> Di u re kpa miybii koo kidoho irinj ke bulonj doho, kuu hu aa si nyu a waa, u bee bii hu u aa kpa doho ku domoonj ne? <sup>38</sup> Ame Wuusi re aa leu kidoho hu nyu, a ku gee u aa kye. U re aa leu kidoho irinj ke bulonj nyu, a waa ku u kyuu. <sup>39</sup> Kina bulonj aa we dunya no tyaan a kanj mulbol, ba tenj bu yaa kidigi. Nihuwobisi abee puu abee digibiisi abee fuwonamuusi tenj bu yaa kidigi. <sup>40</sup> Wuusinyuu kina we donj, tanja nyuu kina me we donj, ba weliu me bu ku domoonj. <sup>41</sup> Wuupusu kanj u pulu ne, pene me kanj u pulu, kyuuwulya me kanj ba pulu. Kyuuwulya tyaan me gba, badomoonj me purusa re a ban badomoonj.

<sup>42</sup> Di nala re ko sii suu tyaan, ee tuu re u si ku. Tenj hu ba aa kpa hogo si puw, ame tenj hu aa si sii suu tyaan ke bu si maakyiye suba. <sup>43</sup> Tenj hu ba aa kpa hogo loko re a bu kanj dee me. Ame di u re ko sii suu tyaan, u si weliye, a deye me. <sup>44</sup> Tenj hu ba aa si kpa hogo yaa dunya tyaan kuu ne. Ame tenj hu a aa si sii suu tyaan a kana, u ke yaa wuustbee tenj ne. Di amaa re kanj tenni dunya no tyaan, u maga di a kanj tenni me re wuustbee tyaan. <sup>45</sup> Wuusi tenj tyaan ba saba re a baa, "Nihuwobinj hu Wuusi aa laa siya maru, ba ku yuu Adama, Wuusi gyuu wiyese we u tyaan ne, u kanj mulbol." Ame Adama hu aa tuu hal ko ke, u re yaa wiyese hu aa tya nala mulbol. <sup>46</sup> U bu ku wuustbee tenjiye hu re a laa siya kana. Dunya no tenjiye hu re a laa siya kana, anj na kanj wuustbee tenjiye hu. <sup>47</sup> Adama hu aa laa siya ko dunya, tanja re Wuusi kpa mu u. Ame Adama hu aa tuu hal ko ke, Wuustbee re u lu ko. <sup>48</sup> Ee hu ba aa yanj kpa tanja mu

Adama u ku, ee tuu re dunya no nala bulonj me ku. Nala hu aa yaa wuustbee nala, ba me ku gee re anu nal hu aa lu wuustbee ko. <sup>49</sup> A aa ku nal hu ba aa kpa tanja mu gee, ee tuu re a si ku nal hu aa lu wuustbee me. <sup>50</sup> N naabalya, wu hu u aa basu re nye: kyal bee nanpuu bu si wuwo we Wuusi koro hu tyaan, beewiya kina hu aa puw bu si wuwo we lee hu aa we donj denjenj ku mu tyaan.

<sup>51</sup> Ma gyegili nu wifanju kidigi aa we donj. U re nye: A bulonj bu si suba tenj, ka di dunya kyetenii kabul hu puusi. Di kabul hu re ko muu, a bulonj tenni si pirigi buruu digi donj anu duwonj aa pirigi lugusi gee. <sup>52</sup> Di kabul no re ko muu, suuni bulonj si sii suu tyaan, a bu bu si maakyiye suba. Nala hu ha aa we ba mulbol tyaan me, ba tenjiye si buruu yaa kina bu aa bu si maakyiye puw. <sup>53</sup> Wuusi si kanj tenjiye hu aa puw a buruu di ba ta bu ku puw. Ka di a tenjiye no me aa suu nye, u si kanj ba me buruu di ba ta bu ku suba. <sup>54</sup> Di wya no bulonj ne ko yaa, di nihuwobisi kanj tenni hu bu aa bee suba koo a ku puw, ee daga anu wu hu ba aa basa Wuusi tenj tyaan ko yaa wuu re gee, beewiya ba saba a baa, "A yuwo di re. Suu bu bu kanj dee a nyuu tyaan.

<sup>55</sup> Suu, lee re u dee hu u aa kanj ku kpu nala bu we? Suu, lee re u huwonj hu u aa kanj ku we nala tuwara tyaan bu we?"

<sup>56</sup> Suu huwonj lu wibomoonj yayi tyaan ne, wibomoonj dee me lu Wuusi muru hu tyaan. <sup>57</sup> Ame ma leu di a kyuuwuu a ku Wuusi angyowasu, beewiya u tuu a tuu Yesu Krisita tyaan ne a tya ma dee a wuwo yuwo di.

<sup>58</sup> Eewiya, u naabiikpianama, ma suu wya hu ma aa laa di tyaan weliu, a ta leu di kuu bulonj kanj ma ku biyege. Ma leu di ma suu piyesti di ma ku tuu a tuu Yesu Krisita tuma hu weliu saja bulonj. Beewiya ma gyuu re anu Wuusi tuma hu ma aa tuu, ma bu si tuu ta waasu.

### Krisitabiisi domoonj kyielii kyeesu

**16** Laglagu no, u aa kye di u basu molbiye hu ma aa kye di ma kyeesu, di ba kanj mu pu Wuusi nala aa we Gyudiyu paalu tyaan wya re. Ee hu u aa daga Krisitabiisi hu aa we Galetiyu paalu tyaan di ba kyeesu molbiye hu, ma me yaa gee. <sup>2</sup> Alahadi kyee ke bulonj, molbiye hu ma kidigi bulonj aa tuma a na yoko hu paga tyaan, nal bulonj lu maga gee u aa wuwo di ba kpa ku binj. Di miyanj ne ko ko, ma bu bu si ku kyeesu molbiye. <sup>3</sup> Di miyanj ne ko ko, u si sabu tenj tya nala hu ma aa si lu, a daga nala hu irinj ba aa yaa di ba kanj molbiye hu ma aa kyeesu a yanj bee tenj hu a mu tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyerusalem tyaan. <sup>4</sup> Di u re ko maga di u tuu me mu, u beel-ba bulonj si tuu domoonj mu.

### Wya Poo aa kye di u yaa

<sup>5</sup> Di u ko lu Masidooniya paalu tyaan, u si ko na ma, beewiya u yaa u hakula re anu u si tuu Masidooniya paalu anj na ko ma lee. <sup>6</sup> Di miyanj ne ko ko, u si we ma lee a puu muhu, kapuwo u si we donj di puwo saja hu mu tenj. U si we ma lee a mu pele saja hu u

bul aa si kpa nmanu, di ma kiyeli n, di n bul wuwo mu lee hu bulon n aa si mu. <sup>7</sup> N bee kye di n ko na ma nima nima an pari mu. Ame di Wusi re laa nyowa, n fa kyo di n yaa kyee balya re ma lee. <sup>8</sup> N si hɔn Efiso tyan daha, a mu pele kyebal hu ba aa yur Pentikosi kyee. <sup>9</sup> Beewya, abee nala aa yuga a ki tɔ n nmanu bulon me, n naa di Wusi suri nmanu tiya n ne di n tun tuma aa si kan tɔnɔ yuga daha. <sup>10</sup> Di Timoti re ko ko ma lee, ma kana u weli, beewya, á beel-u bulon ne aa tun Wusi tuma hu. <sup>11</sup> Ma ta ko ki yaa u sigyuu-wya. Ma pe u tyan di u vala nmanu hu abee laanfya, an muɔ ko n lee. Beewya, n aa gyegili u bee á nummabalya hu badɔnɔn ne daha.

<sup>12</sup> Ka á nunabiye Apolo me, n sula u re weli di u bee á nummabalya hu badɔnɔn ko na ma. Ame u bi buna anu u si wuwo na nmanu ko laglagi no. Eewya, di u re ko na nmanu sanja hu bulon, u si ko na ma.

### Wkatenje

<sup>13</sup> Ma pɔ ma tuma weli, a kan wya hu ma aa laa di weli. Ma kan bembiduwo a leɔ di ma Wusi laadii deye. Ma yaa wu bulon bee kyori.

<sup>15</sup> N naabalya, ka ma gyima anu Stifanasi bee u diya nala re laa siya laa Yesu Krisita wya di Akaaya paaluu tyan. Ba kpa ba tu we Wusi tuma tyan ne, a ki kiyeli Wusi nala me weli. <sup>16</sup> N aa sula ma, n naabalya, ma ki tun nitesi no abee ba tunnunɔ dɔntɔnɔ bulon nyowa. <sup>17</sup> N ten fyeɔ re weli abee Stifanasi, Fɔɔtunaatusi abee Akayikusɔ aa ko n lee. Ba aa re laa ma nyuu daha. <sup>18</sup> Ba leɔ n ten polli re anu ba aa leɔ ma tenni me polli gee. U maga di ma ki tiya nala no irin gyuma re.

<sup>19</sup> Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esiya paaluu tyan aa kyuwali ma. Akula abee Pirisila, abee Krisitabiisi hu aa laɔnɔ ba diya tyan baa di n kyuwali ma weli á Tuna Yesu feɔ tyan. <sup>20</sup> Á nummabalya hu bulon aa we daha me aa kyuwali ma. Ma ki kyuwali dɔnɔn abee tenfyeluu akuu ma aa yaa nummabalya wya.

<sup>21</sup> Laglagi no, miyan Pɔɔl, n tu re aa sabi wu no, “N aa kyuwali ma.” <sup>22</sup> Di nal bulon ne bi kyo á Tuna Krisita, Wusi si dɔgɔsi tuna. Maranaata! (U memii re yaa, á Tuna Krisita ko!) <sup>23</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita lahɔrumɔ tyan ma hɔn abee laanfya. <sup>24</sup> N kyo ma bulon ne á Tuna Yesu Krisita feɔ tyan. Amɔ.

## 2 KORINȚI TUMMA

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl, abee á nɔnabiye Timoti re sabi ten no a ki tıya ma. Wısi kyeri tıyan ne u lu ɲ, di ɲ yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya. Á sabi ten no a ki tıya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we KorinȚi tıyan ne, abee Wısi nala hu bulon aa we Akaaya paaluu tıyan.

<sup>2</sup> Á Kuwo Wısi abee á Tuna Yesu Krisita lahorumɔ tıyan, ma hɔɲ bee laanfiya.

### Pɔɔl Kyuwali Wısi angyowasu

<sup>3</sup> Ma len di á kyuwali Wısi á Tuna Yesu Krisita kuwo hu, angyowasu. U re yaa Wısi, a ki fá nala sikii, an ki fiyel nala bembıye me. <sup>4</sup> U re yaa nal hu aa fiyel á bembıye á tuwara nayi tıyan di ee len di á me wuwo fiyel nala hu bulon me aa na tuwara bembıye abee bembıfiyel hu u aa kpa tıya ma. <sup>5</sup> Tuwara hu Krisita fa aa naa, u tu re á me ki na. Ee hu Wısi aa kiyeli Krisita u tuwara nayi tıyan, ee tu re Wısi si tıɲ Krisita tıyan, a kiyeli ma me weliɲ. <sup>6</sup> Di ámaa re ko ki na tuwara, ma kiyelii abee ma laa tayi wıya re. Di ámaa re ko na kiyelii bulon Wısi lee, han kiyelii hu tu re ma me aa na, di ma wuwo kan kenyiri abee mala, a na tuwara hu irin á me aa naa. <sup>7</sup> Á laa ma di re weliɲ. Á bee yaa ma sige. Á gyuma anu tuwara hu á aa naa, u tu re ma me ki na. Kiyelii hu bulon me á aa si na Wısi lee, u tu re ma me si na.

<sup>8</sup> ɲ naabalya, ɲ aa kye di ma gyin tuwara mɔɔ gee á aa naa Esıya paaluu tıyan ne. Tuwara hu irin á gyi aa naa bi kyalla, haali á gyi bul bi liise anu á si kan mubol. <sup>9</sup> Wıtu, á gyi biuna anu á suba ten ne. Ame gee kiyeli ma re di á ta ki den á tu dee tıyan, ame di á kpa á bayyela bulon we Wısi tıyan, u re aa kyisi nala suu tıyan. <sup>10</sup> Wısi re lu ma suu buwa no tıyan. Maakiye di wu re bul ko gyuu ma, u si bul lu ma u tıyan. U tıyan ne á bayyela bulon we anu u re si ki lu ma tuwara bulon tıyan. <sup>11</sup> Beewıya ma sul Wısi ki tıya ma re. Nyere yan si len di ngyamaa dannı Wısi akuu ee hu Wısi aa laa ba sulu a lu ma á tuwara no nayi tıyan.

### Pɔɔl burıu u hakla wıya hu u aa kye di u yaa tıyan

<sup>12</sup> Lagılagı no ke, á si wuwo bigisi á tu re, beewıya á hakla daga anu á wıyaalya bulon weliye re nal bulon lee dunıya no tıyan, amarıkpatıya wu bulon á aa yaa ma lee, á yaa wıya hu aa kpaan ɲmanu Wısi sıya tıyan ne, an pe tıɲ wıtu hu Wısi aa kye. Nihuwobin wıgyun tıyan daa á tıɲ a ki yaa á wıya, ame Wısi lahorumɔ tıyan ne á wuwo ki yaa ba. <sup>13</sup> Wıduwoni daa á sabi ki tıya ma. Wıya hu á aa saba, ma aa wuwo ma karıu ba re, a gyin ba memıye me. Á yan laa di re anu abee ma

aa bi gyin wıya no memii mu ten nyere me, <sup>14</sup> ka maakiye ma si gyin ba memii mu ten. Ka kyee hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa si mugi ko, ee tıyan ne ma si gyi ma anu ma aa wuwo ma ki genni á wıya re, di á me wuwo ki genni ma wıya.

<sup>15</sup> ɲ aa gyin nyere tıyan ne tıɲ, ɲ fa ki kye di ɲ laa sıya ko ma lee, di ma nu sunbulıya. <sup>16</sup> ɲ fa aa kye di ɲ ko tıɲ ma lee re a na ma, an na mu Masidooniya paaluu. Di mıyan ne fa bul ko lu Masidooniya paaluu ki ko, di ɲ fa bul ko tıɲ ma lee a na ma, ka di ma pe ɲ di ɲ wuwo mu Gyudıya paaluu. <sup>17</sup> Ma biuna anu wıya no ɲ aa bası nyere daga anu ɲ bi si wuwo sıɲ wıdigi naan tıyan ne koo? Ma bul biuna anu ɲ aa yaa ɲ wıya anu dunıya nala aa yaa gee re, di ɲ laa wu an bul sıɲ don baa di ɲ bi laa koo? <sup>18</sup> Ma gyuma anu Wısi kan wıtu re. Ee tu re wıya hu bulon á aa bası tıya ma me yaa wıtu. Á bee bası nanđelinkpara. <sup>19</sup> Wısi Biye Yesu Krisita wıya hu mıyan Pɔɔl abee Silaasi bee Timoti aa bası tıya ma, wıya hu bi daga anu Yesu yaa nal hu aa bası nanđelinkpara re. U re aa daga anu Wısi bi kan nanđelinkpara. <sup>20</sup> Wıya hu bulon Wısi aa wee nyuwa baa u si yaa, Yesu tıyan ne u tıɲ a yaa ba. Ee re tıɲ, di ámaa re ko kyuwali Wısi ten bulon, á aa baa di "Yesu Krisita feɲ tıyan, ami" di Wısi feɲ na bigisii <sup>21</sup> Wısi tu re len á beel-ma bulon sıɲ weliɲ á Tuna Yesu Krisita tıyan. Wısi tu re lu ma á ki tıɲ tuma no. <sup>22</sup> U kpa u Wıyesi Welii hu we á tısi tıyan ne a magı ma di á yaa u nala, ka di á gyuma anu maakiye u si kpa wıweliye hu bulon aa si tıɲ me tıya ma.

<sup>23</sup> Wısi tu re yaa ɲ danıya, u gyuma ɲ hakla re. ɲ fa bee kye di ɲ ko don ma, ee re tıɲ ɲ gyi bi ko ma lee KorinȚi tıyan. <sup>24</sup> Á bee kye di á fil ma di ma laa wıya hu á aa bası ki tıya ma di. Á gyuma re anu ma sıɲ ma laadii tıyan weliɲ ne. Ame á aa kye di á beel-ma bulon ki tuma re di ma tenni fiyel.

**2** Eewıya, ɲ yaa ɲ hakla re anu ɲ bul bi si ko ma lee, di ɲ ko len di ma tısi kyogi. <sup>2</sup> Beewıya, di mıyan ne len ma tısi kyogi, nal bulon bul tuwo u aa si len di ɲ ten fiyel di ma nala hu tısi aa kyogo hu daa. <sup>3</sup> Di mıyan ne fa ko ma lee, mamaa re si len di ɲ ten fiyel. Eewıya, di mıyan ne yan len ma tısi kyogi, ma bul bi si wuwo len di ɲ ten fiyel. Ee re tıɲ ɲ gyi laa sıya sabi ten tıya ma. ɲ laa ma bulon di re. ɲ gyuma anu di ɲ ten ne ko fiyel, ma bulon tenni me aa fiyel re. <sup>4</sup> Sanja hu tıyan ɲ aa sabi ten hu ki tıya ma, ɲ tıya fa kyogo re kanjan. ɲ paali wu re ma wıya. ɲ bee sabi ten no di ɲ len di ma tısi kyogi, ame ɲ aa kye di ma gyuma anu ɲ kyo ma bulon ne kanjan.

### Dɪ nal lɛ yaa wu kyogi ɪ, kpa kyɛ ɔ

<sup>5</sup> Nal hu aa len ma tɪsɪ kyogi, ɲ dun tɪyan daa ɔ gyuu, amɛ ma tɪyan nɛ ɔ gba gyuu te ɲ. Koo dɪ ɔ bɪ gyuu ma bulon tɪyan mɛ, amɛ ɔ gyuu ma badɔmɔɲ tɪyan kɛ rɛ. N bee kyɛ dɪ ɲ basɪ wu no bee beere. <sup>6</sup> Nal hu aa yaa gɛɛ, ma gyeniɲ bulon aa dɔɲɪsɪ ɔ maga gɛɛ, ɔ maga rɛ. <sup>7</sup> Amɛ lagɪlagɪ no kɛ ɔ maga dɪ ma kpa wu bulon kyɛ ɔ rɛ, aɲ fɪyɛɪ ɔ bembii. Dɪ gɛɛ daa, ɔ tɪya sɪ marɪ kyogi mu gallɪ, dɪ ɔ yalmɪ. <sup>8</sup> Eɛwɪya, ɲ aa sula ma rɛ dɪ ma marɪ kana ɔ weliɲ, a len dɪ ɔ gyuma anu ma kɔnɪ kyo ɔ rɛ. <sup>9</sup> N sabɪ haɲ ten hu tɪya ma, dɪ ɲ na dɪ ma yaa siri dɪ ma tɪɲ ɲ nyowa saɲa bulon koo ma bɪ yaa siri rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ kpa wu kyɛ nal, ɲ mɛ kpa kyɛ ɔ rɛ. Dɪ mɪyan nɛ fa maga dɪ ɲ kpa wu kyɛ tɪna, ɲ kpa kyɛ ɔ tɪna rɛ, akuu ma wɪya. Krisita rɛ yaa ɲ danɪya tɪna wu no tɪyan. <sup>11</sup> N yaa gɛɛ rɛ dɪ Sɪtaanɪ ta wuwo ma, beewɪya, á gyɲ ɔ dawarɪ bulon nɛ.

### ƆƆƆ muu Turowasi

<sup>12</sup> N aa ko Turowasi dɪ ɲ basɪ Krisita wɪweliye hu a tɪya ba, ɲ naa anu á Tɪna suri ɲmanu tɪya ɲ nɛ, <sup>13</sup> dɪ ɲ tɪɲ tuma don, amɛ ɲ hakɪla fa bɪ pɪɲ lɪdɪɲ, beewɪya ɲ fa bɪ naa á nunabiye Titusi don. Eɛ rɛ ɲ sii don, a ta ba aɲ kpa mu Masidooniya paaluu.

### Krisita dee tɪyan á yuwo di Sɪtaanɪ rɛ

<sup>14</sup> Ma len dɪ á dannɪ Wɪsɪ. ɔ tɪya Krisita dee rɛ ɔ yuwo di Sɪtaanɪ, á bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪɲ wɪya, á mɛ aa yuwo di Sɪtaanɪ rɛ saɲa bulon aɲ kɪ gyuwɔsɪ anu bayuwolo aa yuwo di ba dɔmɔ. Wɪsɪ pɛɛ á tɪyan nɛ á wuwo kɪ basɪ Krisita wɪya lee bulon tɪyan. Krisita wɪweliye no laa lee bulon nɛ anu turanu aa kpa suwala tɔ lee bulon. <sup>15</sup> Beewɪya, á tɪ kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anu turanu suwala aa suma, Krisita kpa ma tɪya Wɪsɪ. Nyɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ len á pɪsa gyuu nala hu ɔ aa laa kɪ ta, abee nala hu aa nyugɪsɪ bulon tɪyan. <sup>16</sup> Nala hu aa nyugɪsa lee, turanu no suwala aa kɪ kpu ba rɛ. Amɛ nala hu Wɪsɪ aa laa kɪ ta kɛ lee, turanu no suwala aa tɪya ba mɪbol lɛ. Kɪbee rɛ yan maga dɪ ɔ tɪɲ tuma no?

<sup>17</sup> Nala gyeniɲ bulon kpa Wɪsɪ wɪtu hu basɪ wɪya yaa molbi-kyɛ wu rɛ. Amɛ á kɛ aa basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu rɛ abee wɪtu ɔ sɪya tɪyan. Á yaa Wɪsɪ tɪɲtɪnnɪ tɪma rɛ. ɔ rɛ tɪɲ ma á kɪ basɪ wɪweliye no Krisita dee tɪyan.

**3** Wɪya no ɲ aa basɪ nyɛ bɪ kɪ anu á tɪ rɛ á bɪ kɪ daga. ɔ aa maga dɪ nala badɔmɔɲ kaɲ tenni aa daga nala hu iriɲ ba aa yaa rɛ a ko ma lee, koo dɪ ba aa rɛ ko kɪ mu lee kɪdɪɲ ɔ aa maga dɪ ma sabɪ tenni aa daga nala hu iriɲ ba aa yaa rɛ a tɪya ba ba kaɲ mu. Amɛ á kɛ bɪ kɪ nala no, tenni no iriɲ wɪya bɪ yaa kparaama tɪya ma. <sup>2</sup> Ma tɪ bee ma nyuu rɛ yaa tenni hu aa daga gɛɛ á aa kɪya, á sabɪ we á tɪsɪ tɪyan. Nal bulon aa karɪmɪ rɛ a gyɲ gɛɛ á aa kɪya. <sup>3</sup> Ma kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anu ten Krisita aa saba a kpa tumma dɪ á kaɲ ko. Ten no wɪya bɪ kɪ nu wɪya nal kɪdɪɲ aa kpa kɪ a sabɪ

mal butala tɪyan. Amɛ Krisita tɪ rɛ kpa Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu a sabɪ ten no we nihuwobisi tɪsɪ tɪyan.

<sup>4</sup> Krisita lahɔrumɔ tɪyan, á laa Wɪsɪ dɪ rɛ, eɛ rɛ tɪɲ á wuwo kɪ basɪ wɪya no bulon gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup> ɔ gɛɛ bɪ kɪ nu tuma hu á aa tɪɲ, dɪ á tɪ dee rɛ á kaɲ kɪ tuma. Dee hu á aa kaɲ kɪ tɪɲ tuma no lu Wɪsɪ lee rɛ. <sup>6</sup> Wɪsɪ tɪ rɛ tɪya ma ɲmanu abee dee dɪ á yaa nyuufalu hu ɔ aa kpa tɪya nihuwobisi tɪɲtɪnna. Nyowa no wɪya á aa basɪ bɪ yaa mɪra ba aa saba biɲ. Nyuufalu no dee lu Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu tɪyan nɛ. Mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi aa saba biɲ dɪ nala kɪ tɪɲa litenii rɛ yaa suu, amɛ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu kɛ aa tɪya mɪbol lɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi aa saba biɲ dɪ nala kɪ tɪɲa, ba gyɪ sabɪ mal butala tɪyan nɛ. Mɪrɪsɪ no litenii rɛ yaa suu. Amɛ saɲa hu Wɪsɪ gyɪ aa kpa ba kɪ tɪya Moosi, Wɪsɪ gyɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ mɔɲ rɛ Moosi tɪyan. Eɛ rɛ Moosi sɪya bulon gyɪ kɪ tula, haalɪ Iziral tumma hu gyɪ bɪ wuwo dɪ ba den ɔ sɪya tɪyan. Amɛ haɲ tula hu gyɪ aa we Moosi sɪya tɪyan, ɔ kɛ gyɪ aa dɪsɪ rɛ. Dɪ Wɪsɪ rɛ yan daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu litenii aa yaa suu tɪyan mɔmɔɲ, maga gɛɛ rɛ ɔ sɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ Wiyesi Welii hu aa tɪya mɪbol tuma tɪyan. <sup>9</sup> Mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi gyɪ aa saba biɲ, Wɪsɪ gyɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ rɛ ba tɪyan. Amɛ mɪrɪsɪ no fa kpa kyogisi tɪya nala hu fa aa tɪɲ ba rɛ akuu ba aa bee tɪɲ ba weliɲ wɪya. Eɛwɪya, wɪya hu aa len nala kaɲ tɪpɪlɪ Wɪsɪ lee, ba tɪyan nɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ marɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ yuga a baɲ Moosi mɪrɪsɪ hu. <sup>10</sup> Eɛ wɪya Wɪsɪ gaɲdarɪ hu aa we don gyɲaɲ aa yuga kɪkaɲ wɪya, bunɲun gaɲdarɪ hu kɛ bɪ tuwo. <sup>11</sup> Dɪ Wɪsɪ rɛ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ wɪya aa yaa wɪparɪbanɪya tɪyan, eɛ kɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ marɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ wɪya hu a we don denɲen kɪ mu tɪyan.

<sup>12</sup> Á aa kaɲ bayɪyɛla no wɪya rɛ tɪɲ á kɪ basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya abee nyuduwo. <sup>13</sup> Á kɛ bɪ kɪ Moosi, a paa gannɪ tɔ á sɪya. Beewɪya saɲa hu Wɪsɪ gyɪ aa daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ Moosi tɪyan, Moosi sɪya gyɪ aa tɪl lɛ. Amɛ tula hu gyɪ ko kɪ dɪsɪ ɔ sɪya tɪyan nɛ, eɛ rɛ ɔ gyɪ kpa gal tɔ ɔ sɪya, dɪ Iziral tumma hu ta naa anu tula hu aa dɪsɪ rɛ. <sup>14</sup> Amɛ Iziral tumma hakɪllɪ fa tɔ rɛ Wɪsɪ ɲmanu tɪyan, ba bɪ wuwo gyɲ Wɪsɪ wɪya hu memii. Abee gyɲaɲ bulon, eɛ rɛ ba hakɪllɪ ha kɪ. Eɛwɪya, dɪ ba aa rɛ ko kɪ karɪmɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu Wɪsɪ fa aa kpa tɪya Moosi, ɔ ha aa kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anu haɲ gal hu Moosi gyɪ aa kpa tɔ ɔ sɪya, ɔ tɪ rɛ ha tɔ ba sɪya. Beewɪya Yesu Krisita laadii dun nɛ sɪ wuwo len gal hu polli nal sɪya tɪyan dɪ ɔ gyɲ Wɪsɪ wɪya memii. <sup>15</sup> A ha bee gyɲaɲ bulon, dɪ ba aa rɛ ko karɪmɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu Wɪsɪ fa aa kpa tɪya Moosi, ɔ aa kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anu kɪɲ nɛ ha tɔ ba hakɪllɪ, ba bɪ wuwo kɪ gyɲ wɪya hu memii. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ dɪ nal lɛ ko burɪmɪ a kɪ tɪɲ á Tɪna Krisita, gal hu aa polli rɛ. <sup>17</sup> Á Tɪna Krisita bee Wiyesi Welii hu yaa kɪdɪɲ rɛ. Nal hu aa kaɲ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu, ɔ tɪna laa ɔ tɪ rɛ Moosi mɪrɪsɪ hu tɪyan. <sup>18</sup> Gal hu fa aa tɔ á bulon sɪya, ɔ pollo rɛ, ka Krisita gaɲdarɪ we á tɪyan, á kɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ. Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii kaɲ ma kɪ burɪmɪ rɛ saɲa bulon, dɪ á marɪ kɪ kɪ Krisita á wu bulon tɪyan, a marɪ kɪ daga ɔ gaɲdarɪ mɛ. Wɪya no bulon lu á Tɪna Krisita lee rɛ ɔ rɛ yaa Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu.

Krisitabiisi ku gɛɛ nu viini, Wɔɔsi kpa u sɔfɔyan kɔna we ba tɔyan

4 Wɔɔsi bɔnye tɔyan nɛ u kpa tuma no tɔya ma di á kɔ tuma, ɛɛ wɔya á tenni bee yuwɔri ba tumu. <sup>2</sup> Wɔɔsi wɔya abee wɔya hu nala aa luwɔli kɔ yaa, á ke wɔya ba yayɔ rɛ. Á bɔ gɔlli kɔ murɔ nala. Á bɔ kanj Wɔɔsi wɔya hu kɔ burɔmɔ wɔnyeyɛl. Á bɔ kanj wɔtu hu kɔ fanjan bulonj. Liɔyalu rɛ á aa sɔn a kɔ basɔ wɔya no bulon di nal bulonj gyuma nu Wɔɔsi rɛ yaa á danɔsɔya tɔna anu wɔtu rɛ á kɔ basɔ. <sup>3</sup> Amɛ di Wɔɔsi Wɔweliye hu á aa basɔ rɛ ko yaa wɔfanɔya, nala hu aa nyugɔsi lee rɛ ba yaa wɔfanɔya. <sup>4</sup> Nala no bɔ laa Wɔɔsi Wɔweliye hu di beewɔya Sitaani aa yaa dunɔya no kuwori leɔ ba hakɔlli we bilhuu tɔyan nɛ, a pɔ di ba ta naa pulonj hu aa kyaana we ba tɔyan. Pulonj no rɛ yaa Wɔɔsi Wɔweliye hu aa daga á Tɔna Yesu Krisita ganɔdari, nal hu aa ku Wɔɔsi tu. <sup>5</sup> Wɔya hu á aa basɔ, u bɔ ku nu á tu wɔya rɛ á kɔ basɔ, amɛ Yesu Krisita wɔya rɛ á kɔ basɔ, anu u rɛ yaa á Tɔna. Wu hu á aa basɔ mu kɔ tile á tu tɔyan bulonj nɛ yaa nu Yesu Krisita wɔya rɛ tɔn á tuma kɔ tɔya ma. <sup>6</sup> Burɔburɔ hu tɔyan Wɔɔsi aa marɔ dunɔya, u basɔ rɛ a baa, “Pulonj kyaani bilhuu tɔyan.” Hanj Wɔɔsi hu tu rɛ bil leɔ pulonj ko gyuu á tɔyan. Pulonj no rɛ leɔ á gɔlɔ Wɔɔsi ganɔdari hu aa we Krisita tɔyan. <sup>7</sup> Amɛ á ke ku gɛɛ rɛ anu viini, Wɔɔsi kpa wɔweliye no a we á tɔyan. Nyɛ yan daga anu debal hu aa we á tɔyan yaa Wɔɔsi kɔn nɛ; á tu dee daa. <sup>8</sup> Á aa na tuwara rɛ weliɔ lee ke bulonj tɔyan, amɛ tuwara hu bɔ wuwo ma. Sanja kɔdɔgi á aa paali bɔ gɔlɔ wu hu bulonj tɔyan á aa wee, amɛ á bee bila hal. <sup>9</sup> Ba aa kɔ dɔgɔsi ma rɛ, amɛ Wɔɔsi aa bɔ wɔya ma ta. Ba aa nmaa ma tɔya suu rɛ, amɛ á bee suba. <sup>10</sup> Sanja ke bulonj á aa kpa á tu tɔya suu rɛ anu ba aa kpɔu Krisita gɛɛ. ɛɛ leɔ nala gyuma anu muɔbol hu Krisita aa kana u tu rɛ á mɛ kana. <sup>11</sup> Á aa we á muɔbol tɔyan nyɛ, sanja bulonj á aa kpa á muɔbol yuwo daasuga rɛ Yesu Krisita wɔya, di ɛɛ leɔ nala na anu á tenɔbiye no aa sɔ suba mɛ kanj muɔbol hu aa kana rɛ. <sup>12</sup> ɛɛwɔya, á ke aa kpa á muɔbol yuwo daasuga rɛ sanja bulonj, amɛ ɛɛ leɔ ma ke kanj muɔbol aa bɔ kanj tenni rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Ba saba Wɔɔsi tenj tɔyan nɛ a baa, “Nj laa Wɔɔsi di rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔn nɔ basɔ u wɔya.” Á mɛ laa Wɔɔsi di nyɛ tu rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɔn á mɛ kɔ basɔ u wɔya. <sup>14</sup> Á gyuma anu Wɔɔsi aa yanj kyisi á Tɔna Yesu suu tɔyan gɛɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ u sɔ kyisi ma mɛ suu tɔyan, di á bee Yesu bulonj kanj muɔbol, ka di u kanj á beel-ma bulonj mu Wɔɔsi sɔya. <sup>15</sup> Ma wɔya rɛ tɔn wɔya no bulonj yaa, ka di Wɔɔsi aa tɔn u bɔnye tɔyan a laa ngyamaa gyamaa kɔ ta nyɛ, di ɛɛ leɔ di ngyamaa danni Wɔɔsi weliɔ, a leɔ di u feɔ yɔri. <sup>16</sup> Akuu wu no wɔya á tenni bee yuwɔri. Tenɔbii hu á aa kana á muɔbol no tɔyan, u aa hiyasɔ rɛ, amɛ á hakɔlli ke aa kɔ burɔmɔ kɔfaliya rɛ kyɛɛ bee u nyuwa bulonj. <sup>17</sup> Tuwara hu á aa naa lagulagi no bɔ yuga, anj bil bɔ sɔ pɔsi mɛ. Amɛ tuwara no rɛ sɔ leɔ di á maakyiye kanj yohunj aa bɔ kanj magɔsi abee tenii Wɔɔsi sɔya tɔyan. Yohunj no rɛ yuga banj tuwara no á aa naa. <sup>18</sup> ɛɛwɔya, á ke bɔ kpaa á hakɔlli we dunɔya no kɔna á aa naa tɔyan, amɛ á kpaa á hakɔlli we wɔɔsɔbee kɔna á aa bee na

tɔyan nɛ, beewɔya kɔna hu á aa naa bɔ sɔ pɔsi anj nyugɔsi, amɛ kɔna hu á aa bee na ke sɔ we donj a kanj kɔ mu maakyiye bulonj.

Á sɔ kanj tenɔbifaliya wɔɔsɔbee tɔyan

5 Á tu gyuma nu tenɔbiye no á aa kana dunɔya no tɔyan bɔ sɔ piisi anj suba. Amɛ di ba aa rɛ ko suba, Wɔɔsi sɔ tɔya ma tenɔbifaliya hu aa bɔ yaa dunɔya no kɔna. Wɔɔsi tu rɛ marɔ ba a leɔ ba yaa kɔna aa sɔ we donj kɔ mu denɔnɔ. <sup>2</sup> Á aa we á muɔbol no tɔyan, á hiini kɔ kyɛ tenɔbifaliya hu Wɔɔsi aa sɔ kpa tɔya ma rɛ. <sup>3</sup> Di Wɔɔsi ko kpa tenɔbiye no tɔya ma, á bil bɔ sɔ kanj tenɔbil. <sup>4</sup> Tenɔbiye hu á aa kana á muɔbol no tɔyan, ba leɔ tuwara gyuu ma rɛ á kɔ hiini. Amɛ u bɔ ku nu suu rɛ á sula kɔ kyɛ. Á aa kyɛ di Wɔɔsi kanj á tenɔbiye no burɔmɔ rɛ, a kpa tenɔbifaliya hu aa sɔ we donj kanj kɔ mu maakyiye bulonj a tɔya ma. <sup>5</sup> Wɔɔsi tu rɛ marɔ ma wu no wɔya. ɛɛ rɛ u kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tɔyan, di gɛɛ leɔ di á gyuma anu maakyiye u sɔ kpa kɔn hu aa sɔ tɔn mɛ a tɔya ma. <sup>6</sup> ɛɛwɔya, sanja ke bulonj, á tenni aa polli rɛ. Beewɔya á gyuma anu á ha aa kanj tenɔbiye no á muɔbol tɔyan nyɛ, á ha bɔ gyuu á Tɔna Yesu sɔn. <sup>7</sup> Á muɔbol tɔyan, wɔya hu á aa laa di rɛ á kɔ tɔn, wɔya hu á aa naa daa á kɔ tɔn. <sup>8</sup> Wɔtu rɛ, á tenni paali pollo rɛ, á kyo di á fa lu dunɔya no tɔyan a mu we á Tɔna Yesu lee. <sup>9</sup> ɛɛwɔya, á wɔkyɛlu bulonj nɛ yaa di á kɔ tɔn u kyɛrɔ lee ke bulonj tɔyan á aa wee. Di ámaa rɛ we dunɔya no koo di á lu u tɔyan mɛ, <sup>10</sup> beewɔya á bulonj sɔ maakyiye mu sɔn Krisita sɔya tɔyan, di u di ma sarɔya, anj tɔn nal bulonj wɔya hu u aa yaa u muɔbol tɔyan tuno. Amɛ wɔbɔmɔ kanj ba tuno rɛ, wɔweliye mɛ kanj ba tuno.

Krisita nyubaanɔ, á bee Wɔɔsi burɔmɔ kyanɔsi rɛ

11 Á yaa nala aa fá Wɔɔsi rɛ. ɛɛ rɛ tɔn á kɔ luga di á leɔ di nala ko laa Krisita wɔya di. Wɔɔsi gɔlɔ gɛɛ á aa kɔya rɛ. Nj yan liise anu ma hakɔlli tɔyan, ma mɛ gɔlɔ gɛɛ á aa kɔya rɛ. <sup>12</sup> U bil bɔ ku nu á tu rɛ á kɔ kyɛ di á daga ma lee. Amɛ á aa kyɛ di ma kanj wu rɛ ma aa sɔ wuwo kpa kɔ genni á wɔya, di gɛɛ leɔ di ma wuwo na wu basɔ tɔya nala hu aa daga ba tu nala sii wɔnaaliya wɔya, anj bee kyɔla gɛɛ ba hakɔlli aa kɔya Wɔɔsi sɔya tɔyan. <sup>13</sup> Wɔya no á aa basɔ nyɛ, ma ke sɔ bɔni anu á nyuni tuwo. Di á nyuni rɛ ko tuwo, Wɔɔsi wɔya rɛ tɔn. Amɛ di á nyuni ko kɔ tuma, ma wɔya rɛ tɔn. <sup>14</sup> Wu bulonj á aa yaa, Krisita aa kyo ma rɛ tɔn á kɔ yaa, beewɔya á gyuma rɛ weliɔ anu u rɛ laa nal bulonj nyuu a suba. ɛɛ mɛ daga anu nal bulonj mɛ suba rɛ gɛɛ. <sup>15</sup> Nal nal bulonj wɔya rɛ tɔn Krisita suba, ɛɛwɔya nala hu bulonj aa we ba muɔbol tɔyan maga di ba kɔ tɔn u kyɛrɔ rɛ, anj ta bil kɔ tɔn ba tu kyɛrɔ. Beewɔya, ba wɔya rɛ Krisita kuu suba, anjka Wɔɔsi bil kyisi u suu tɔyan.

16 ɛɛwɔya, a lu gɔnanj kanj kɔ mu, á bee kyɛ di á bil kpa nihuwobin bulonj anu dunɔya nala aa kpa nala gɛɛ. Sanja kɔdɔgi tɔyan, á fa kpaa Krisita anu nihuwobisi aa kpaa u gɛɛ rɛ, amɛ nyɛ ke, á bil bɔ kpaa u anu á fa aa kpaa u gɛɛ. <sup>17</sup> ɛɛwɔya, di nal bulonj nɛ ko laa Krisita

wiya di, u tɔna bɔrɔmɔ nɔfalu rɛ. Wɔbɔnɔya hu bulonj u fa aa yaa tene rɛ, ka wɔfaliya piili u mɔbol tɔyanj. <sup>18</sup> Wɔsɩ rɛ yaa wiya no bulonj tɔya ma. Wɔsɩ tɔnj Krisita tɔyanj nɛ a lenj u bee nihuwobisi muɔgi suma. Lagɔlagɔ no, u tɔya ma tuma rɛ di á mu basɩ tɔya nala di ba ko, di ba bee Wɔsɩ muɔgi marɩ dɔmɔɔnj. <sup>19</sup> Wu hu nj aa basɩ rɛ nyɛ; Wɔsɩ tɔnj Krisita tɔyanj nɛ a lenj u bee dɔnɔya nala bulonj muɔgi suma, aɲ kpa ba wɔbɔmɔ bulonj kye ba. Wɔsɩ kpa u wɔweliye hu tɔya ámaa u tɔnjtunna rɛ di á basɩ tɔya nala anu u aa kye di u bee dɔnɔya nala muɔgi suma rɛ nyɛ kɛ. <sup>20</sup> Ɛɛwɩya, Krisita naasi rɛ á laa sɩnj a basɩ wiya no kɩ tɔya nala. Wɔsɩ tɔnj á tɔyanj nɛ a kɩ sula ma di ma ko u lee. Krisita nyubaanɩnj, á aa sula ma di ma lenj di ma bee Wɔsɩ marɩ dɔmɔɔnj. <sup>21</sup> Krisita gyɩ bɩ kanj wɔbɔnj bulonj, amɛ á wɩya rɛ tɔnj Wɔsɩ lenj u suba anu wɔbɔnɔyaal. Wɔsɩ yaa gɛɛ rɛ di á wuwo tɔnj Krisita tɔyanj a kanj tɔpɔlɔnj u sɩya tɔyanj.

**6** Tuma no á aa tɔnj, á bee Wɔsɩ bulonj nɛ aa tɔnj. Ɛɛwɩya, á aa sula ma gyaanɲyaan, di ma ta lenj di Wɔsɩ bɔnyɛ hu u aa kana beel-ma ko yaa waasu. <sup>2</sup> Beewɩya Wɔsɩ basɩ wu no u tenj tɔyanj nɛ, a baa, “Saɲa hu aa maga di nj daga nj bɔnyɛ ma lee, nj fáá ma wulo rɛ. Kyɛ hu aa maga di nj laa ma ta, nj kiyeli ma rɛ.” Ma gyegili nu daha, saɲa hu Wɔsɩ aa sɩ kiyeli ma rɛ nyɛ, gyɩnanj nɛ yaa kyɛ hu Wɔsɩ aa sɩ laa ma ta.

#### Tuwara hu Pɔɔl aa naa

<sup>3</sup> Á bee kye di nal bulonj ko kyogi á fenj á tuma no lu-go tɔyanj. Ɛɛwɩya, á aa luɔgi rɛ di á ta ko kpa kɩnj bulonj gara nal bulonj njmanu. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛwɩya, á wɩkanu bulonj tɔyanj, á aa daga anu á kɔnɩ yaa Wɔsɩ tɔnjtunna rɛ. Beewɩya, á paali na tuwara rɛ, a na sikii, wɩgyuɔɩya yuga mɛ gyuu ma, amɛ ba bulonj tɔyanj mɛ, á wuwo kanj kenyeri rɛ abee mala. <sup>5</sup> Ba njmaa ma rɛ, a kanj ma tɔ dɔyanj, nala gol njmaa ma, ka bee hu bulonj laa taawɛɛ. Á tɔnj tuma te á fanɲa rɛ, a bara doo, a pɩnj losi. <sup>6</sup> Á daga anu á yaa Wɔsɩ tɔnjtunna rɛ a bɩ kanj wɩkyogii bulonj. Á gyɩnj Wɔsɩ wɔbii hu rɛ, a kanj kenyeri, a kanj bɔnyɛ. Wɔsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu we á tɔyanj nɛ, á kyo nala abee á wɩtu bulonj. <sup>7</sup> Wɩtu dɔnj nɛ á kɩ basɩ, Wɔsɩ dee mɛ we á tɔyanj. Á tɔpɔlɔnj ku gɛɛ anu bakɩna á kanj kɩ pɔ á tu. <sup>8</sup> Nala badɔmɔɔnj aa tɔya ma gyɩrɩma rɛ, ka badɔmɔɔnj mɛ kɩ we ma huɩ tɔyanj. Á hal nala badɔmɔɔnj aa bigisi ma rɛ, ka badɔmɔɔnj mɛ kɩ tuusɩ ma. Ba kpa ma anu á yaa wɩnyɩyɛla rɛ, amɛ wɩtu rɛ á kɩ basɩ. <sup>9</sup> Ba kpa ma anu á bɩ yaa nala, amɛ lee kɩdɩgi bulonj tuwo di ba bɩ gyɩnj ma. Tuwara hu á aa naa, u fa maga á suba rɛ, amɛ á ha we dɔnj. Ba aa njmaa tɔya suu rɛ, ka á bee suba. <sup>10</sup> Á tɩsɩ aa kyogi rɛ, aɲka á kɩ gyuwɔsɩ saɲa bulonj. Á yaa nyaaba rɛ, amɛ á aa pɛ nala tɔyanj nɛ ba yaa duwana Wɔsɩ wɔweliye tɔyanj. Á bɩ kanj kɩnj bulonj, amɛ ámaa rɛ kɔnɩ tɔnj kɩnj bulonj Krisita tɔyanj.

<sup>11</sup> Abaa! KorinȚi tumma! Á basɩ wɩtu hu bulonj polli tɔya ma rɛ. Á bɩ kpa á wu kɩdɩgi bulonj fanj ma. <sup>12</sup> Á kɛ kpa á tɩsɩ bulonj tɔya ma rɛ abee kyori, amɛ ma kɛ kanj ma tɩsɩ fanj ma rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Lagɔlagɔ no, nj basɩ wiya kɩ tɔya ma

rɛ anu nj baliya. Ma ta kpa wu bulonj fanj ma. Ɛɛ hu á aa kɩya beel-ma, ma mɛ ku gɛɛ beel-ma.

#### Ma ta lenj di ma bee nala hu aa bɩ laa Yesu wiya di kɩ pɛ wiya

<sup>14</sup> Ma ta lenj di ma bee nala hu aa bɩ laa Yesu wiya di kɩ mal dɔmɔɔnj. Tɔpɔlɔnj tɩna bee nɔbɔnj bɩ sɩ wuwo kɩ mal dɔmɔɔnj. Pulonj bee bilhuu mɛ bɩ sɩ wuwo lanɲɩ lɩdɩɔ. <sup>15</sup> Krisita bee Sɩtaani bɩ sɩ wuwo yaa nyuɔdɩɔ. Ɛɛ tɩ rɛ nal hu mɛ aa laa Yesu wiya di abee nal hu aa bɩ laa u wiya di bɩ sɩ wuwo pɛ wu bulonj. <sup>16</sup> Wɔsɩ dɩya bee vuga bɩ sɩ wuwo pɛ wu bulonj tɔyanj, beewɩya, ámaa rɛ yaa Wɔwɛyɩ hu dɩya. Wɔsɩ tɩ basɩ u tenj tɔyanj nɛ a baa,

“Nj sɩ we nj nala lee  
a kɩ gyuu ba lee.

Mɩyanj nɛ sɩ yaa ba Wɔsɩ,  
di ba mɛ yaa nj nala.

<sup>17</sup> Ma lu ma tɩ ba tɔyanj,  
a ta kɩ mal ba. Wu hu Wɔsɩ aa basa rɛ nyɛ.  
Ma ta kɩ dige kɩna hu aa kanj bisinj.

Di maaaa bee dige kɩna hu aa kanj bisinj, ka di ma ko nj lee, nj sɩ laa ma we.

<sup>18</sup> Nj sɩ yaa ma Kuwo  
di ma mɛ yaa nj baliya.

Á Tɩna Wɔsɩ, dee bulonj tɩna rɛ basɩ nyɛ.”

**7** Nj naabiikpɩyanama, Wɔsɩ fonj aa baa di u sɩ yaa wiya no bulonj tɔya ma nyɛ, ma lenj di á lu á tɩ bisinj wiya hu aa sɩ kyogi á tenjbiye abee á dɔnɩ bulonj tɔyanj. Ma lenj di á kɩ fá Wɔsɩ, aɲ lenj di á wɩkanu bulonj tuuli u sɩya tɔyanj.

#### Pɔɔl tenj fɩyɛla

<sup>2</sup> Ma suri ma tɩsɩ tɔya ma. Á bɩ yaa wu kyogi nal kɩdɩgi bulonj, á bɩ kyogi nal kɩdɩgi bulonj nyuu mɛ, á bɩ bɩ firimi nal kɩdɩgi bulonj mɛ. <sup>3</sup> Nj aa basɩ wiya no, u bɩ ku nu nj aa kye di nj kpa kyogisi tɔya ma rɛ, beewɩya nj laa sɩya basɩ tɔya ma rɛ anu á kyo ma rɛ kɩnkanj. Ɛɛwɩya, di mɔbol ɛ, á bulonj nɛ sɩ kana u, di suu mɛ rɛ, á bulonj nɛ sɩ suba. <sup>4</sup> Nj laa ma di rɛ welinj, nj bee yaa ma sige. Nj wuwo kɩ genni ma wiya rɛ. Abee tuwara no á aa naa bulonj, ka ma wiya, nj tenj bee yuwɔrɩ. Nj tenj paali fɩyɛlɩ rɛ a mu gallɩ.

<sup>5</sup> Haali, á aa ko Masidooniya paalus mɛ, ka á ha bɩ naa wiyese. Wɩya gyɩ gyuu ma rɛ welinj. Nala gyɩ kpa kaasi gyɩnj ma rɛ, á hakɩlɩ bulonj gyɩ gyari. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ á nunabiye Titusi gyɩ ko á lee. U koyi hu gyɩ lenj á bembɩye fɩyɛlɩ rɛ. Á gyɩma anu u koyi hu gyɩ yaa Wɔsɩ tuma rɛ, beewɩya Wɔsɩ rɛ yaa nal hu aa fɩyɛlɩ nala hu tɩsɩ aa kyogo bembɩye. <sup>7</sup> U koyi hu dɔnj daa gyɩ lenj á tenni fɩyɛlɩ, amɛ duwoso hu u gyɩ aa tɔya ma anu ɛ hu ma aa kana u welinj a lenj u tenj fɩyɛlɩ, ɛ gyɩ lenj á tenni mɛ fɩyɛla rɛ. U bɩ basɩ tɔya ma rɛ anu nj wiya kyɩl ma rɛ welinj, ma fa kyo di ma naa nj. U baa di ma tɩsɩ kyogo rɛ nj wiya, a bɩ basɩ tɔya ma anu ma yaa siri rɛ di ma laa nj kaasi kaa. Ɛɛwɩya, wiya no bulonj lenj nj tenj marɩ fɩyɛlɩ rɛ kɩnkanj. <sup>8</sup> Di hanj tenj hu nj aa saba tɔya ma lenj

ma tıstı kyogi me, ame Țı bı yaa hara Țı aa sabı ten Țı hu. Țı na anu ten Țı hu kȚı gı len ma tıstı kyogi re, ee gı len Țı tıya me kyogi, ame Țı gıma anu ma tıstı bı stı kyogi kı mu denȚen. <sup>9</sup> Ba nye tıyan, Țı ten fıyela re Țı aa sabı ten Țı hu. U bı kuu nu Țı aa len ma tıstı kyogi wıya re ten Țı ten fıyelı, ame tıkyogi hu aa len ma bırumı lu ma wıbȚȚı tıyan, a kı ten Wıstı re ten. U yaa Wıstı kyertı re dı ma tıstı kyogi, ee wıya Țı gıma anu á bı yaa ma wıbȚȚı bulon. <sup>10</sup> Dı Wıstı re len nal tıya kyogi akuu u tu-na wıbȚȚı wıya, tına aa kpa u wıbȚȚı hu ta re, ka Wıstı laa u ta. Nal bulon bı stı yaa hara wı no wıya. Ame dı nihuwobıstı wıkanıya dıȚı ne len nal tıya kyogi, tıkyogi no ırıȚı aa wıwo kpu tına re. <sup>11</sup> U aa yaa nu Wıstı re len ma tıstı kyogi hu, ma na wı hu tıkyogi hu aa yaa tıya ma. Tıkyogi hu len ma yaa sırı re dı ma daga anu ma bı kan wıkyogıı wı no tıyan. Ma baȚı gı siye re akuu wı no aa yaa wıya, ka kambıȚı gı kan ma. Tıkyogi hu len ma kyo Țı ne, a yaa sıfıyası dı ma na Țı. Ma yaa sırı re dı ma dȚıstı nal hu aa yaa wıbȚȚı no ma tıyan. Wıya no bulon ma aa yaa daga anu ma gıma tuwo wı no yayı tıyan. <sup>12</sup> Eewıya, Țı aa sabı ten hu, u bı kuu nu nal hu aa yaa wı kyogi, koo nal hu ba aa yaa wı hu kyogi wıya re kyıla Țı. Ame Țı aa kye dı Wıstı len ma gıȚı ee hu ma aa kyıla á wıya re. <sup>13</sup> Wıya no bulon len á hakıllı pıȚı ıdıȚı re. Titusı aa ko ma lee, ma bulon len u ten fıyelı re kıȚıkan, u hakıla me pıȚı ıdıȚı. Nye paalı len á tenni marı fıyelı re kıȚıkan. <sup>14</sup> Țı bigısı ma tıya u re, ma me bı len hıstı dı Țı. Anu wıya hu bulon á aa bası tıya ma aa yaa wıtu gıe, ee tu re bigısı hu á aa bigısı ma tıya Titusı me ko yaa wıtu. <sup>15</sup> Ee hu ma aa kyaga laa Titusı bee ma nosı balıya, abee nıȚıȚı hu ma aa kana u, abee gıȚıma hu ma aa tıya u, an yaa sırı dı ma tıȚı u nyıwa wıya no bulon tıyan, ee len kyorı hu u aa kana beel-ma marı yuga kı pe re saȚı bulon. <sup>16</sup> U yaa Țı ten fıyelıstı re abee Țı aa stı wıwo yelli ma wı bulon tıyan.

#### Krisitabiıstı dȚȚı kyıyelı kıyesıstı

**8** Á nummabalıya, á aa kye dı ma gıma bȚınye wı hu Wıstı aa yaa tıya Krisitabiıstı hu aa we Masıdoonıya paalıstı tıyan ne. <sup>2</sup> Á nummabalıya Krisitabiıstı hu aa we Masıdoonıya tıyan naa wıgyıstıya re welin, ame saȚı bulon ne ba tenni aa fıyelı. Nyaabu bulon tuwo a baȚı ba, ame ten fıyelıstı hu aa we ba tıyan len ba bı kan sıı muhu bulon abee ba kına kıyesıstı tıyan. <sup>3</sup> Wıtu re Țı bası kı tıya ma anu nala no tıya ma kına re a maga ba faȚıȚı aa maga gıe. Ba gba paalı tıya baȚı ba faȚıȚı aa maga gıe re ba tu kyertı tıyan. <sup>4</sup> Ba ha sul ma re welin dı á len dı ba me wıwo kpa kına kı kyıyelı ba dȚıȚıstı Krisitabiıstı hu aa we Gyudıya paalıstı tıyan. <sup>5</sup> Á fa bı fıyela anu ba stı wıwo tıya ma kına maga gıe. Ame ba laa sıya kpa ba tu tıya á Tına Yesu Krisıta re, ka Wıstı kyertı tıyan me, ba kpa ba tu tıya ma me re. <sup>6</sup> Titusı re yaa nal hu aa len ma piılı kına no kıyesıstı. Ee wıya á sula u re, dı u kyıyelı ma dı ma wıwo ten tıȚıwılye hu mu ten. <sup>7</sup> Ma wı bulon tıyan ma aa yaa kuwokerı re welin, ma laa Wıstı dı re welin, ma gıȚı Wıstı wıbıı hu bası re welin, ma kan wıgyıȚı ne welin,

an kan sıfıyan me welin ma wı bulon tıyan. Ma kyo ma re kıȚıkan. Ee hu ma aa yaa kuwokerı wıya no bulon tıyan ma kan gıe tu ma wıstıllı kına no kıyesıstı ma tıyan.

<sup>8</sup> Țı aa bası wıya no, u bı kuu nu Țı aa fıllı ma re. Ame Țı aa kpa gıe hu Masıdoonıya paalıstı Krisitabiıstı hu aa kpa sıfıyası a kıyesıstı kıyesıstı hu magıstı nye, Țı aa kye dı Țı na re dı ma me kȚı kyo ma dȚıȚıstı hu re koo dı ma ta kı tȚı nala sıya re. <sup>9</sup> Ma tu gıȚı á Tına Yesu Krisıta aa kan kyorı abee bȚınye maga gıe re a beel-ma. U gı kan kıȚı bulon ne. Ame ma wıya re u kuu, a ko tuu dunıya no, a yaa nyaabu, dı ma ten u nyaabusı no tıyan a wıwo yaa kına tumma Wıstı wıkanıya tıyan. <sup>10</sup> Wı no tıyan, wı hu Țı ke aa naa dı ma maga ma yaa re nye: Wı hu ma dı aa piile, ma kan ten nye ke. Beewıya, mamaa re yaa nala hu aa laa sıya vıstı kına no kıyesıstı, mamaa re bıllı laa sıya kpa ba kıyesıstı me sıı abee ten pollı. <sup>11</sup> Wı hu ma aa piile, u maga dı ma kan mu ten ne. Ee hu ma tenni aa pollo wı hu piılı tıyan gıe, ma len dı ma tenni pollı gıe tu dı ma kan mu ten. Ma tıya maga gıe hu ma faȚıȚı aa maga. <sup>12</sup> Kına hu u aa kana daa yaa sıfıyan wı. Wı hu aa yaa sıfıyan wı re yaa ee hu u aa yaa sırı dı u tıya abee u tıya bulon a lu kına hu u aa kana tıyan. <sup>13</sup> Țı aa bası nye, u bı kuu nu nala badȚıȚı kyogıstı re Țı baa dı ma laa kyıȚı, ka ba ke we wıyese tıyan. Ame gıȚıȚı, ma kana re ka ba ke bı kana. Eewıya, u welin ne yaa dı ma kyıyelı ba. Dı ba me ko maakyıye kana, ka dı ma me bı kana, ba me stı kyıyelı ma. Dı nye re ko yaa, ma bulon kan maga dȚıȚıstı ne. <sup>15</sup> Ma lıstı wı hu ba aa saba Wıstı ten tıyan a mu tıle kđıılye hu gı aa lu Wıstıbee ko tuu tıyan. Ba baa, “Nala hu bulon gı aa paa yuga, ba gı bı dıye an kan, nala hu me gı aa paa muhu, ba me gı bı dıı buwo.”

#### ȚȚı ten Titusı dı u mu na KorıȚı tumma

<sup>16</sup> Wıstı kan angyıwası re kıȚıkan abee u aa len Titusı kyıl ma wıya welin anu Țı me aa kyıl ma wıya gıe. <sup>17</sup> Beewıya, u bı kuu nu á aa sula u dı u ko laa kına ma lee dıȚı wıya re ten u ko ko. Ame u tu sıı me fa fıyese re u paalı kyo dı u ko ma lee. <sup>18</sup> U bee á nunabiye kđıȚı re aa ko. Krisitabiıstı hu bulon aa bigısı u re, akuu u aa bası Wıstı wıwılye hu wıya. <sup>19</sup> U bı kuu bigısı dıȚı ne ba kı bigısı u, ame Krisitabiıstı hu bulon ne paalı lanȚı lu u dı á beel-u gıllı laa kyorı kıyesıstı hu a kan mu Gyerusalem. Ee re stı daga anu á kȚı yaa sırı re dı á kyıyelı á nummabalıya Krisitabiıstı hu aa bı kan kıȚı bulon, dı gıe len dı á Tına Yesu ten yırtı. <sup>20</sup> Eewıya, á aa kye dı á gıȚı kan bȚınye kına no welin ne, dı nal bulon ta ko kyogi á ten ba kpaayı tıyan. <sup>21</sup> Beewıya, á kyertı daa yaa dı á yaa wı hu aa kpa Țımanu Wıstı dıȚı sıya tıyan ame á kyertı re yaa dı á yaa wı hu aa kpa Țımanu nihuwobıstı me sıya tıyan. <sup>22</sup> Á nunabiye kđıȚı me re á len u ten ba hal kı ko. U daga Țımangyamaa tıyan anu u kan sıfıyan ne. U marı yaa sıfıyan ne dı u kyıyelı ma, akuu u aa laa ma dı wıya. <sup>23</sup> Titusı ke yaa Țı ten tıȚıstı dȚı ne, á bulon tıma kı tıya ma. Ame u bee á

nummabaliya hu ke aa ko, ba aa re yaa nala hu aa laa Krisitabiisi bulon nyuu sun tuma no tyan. Ba len nala ki kpa Krisita yohun ne. <sup>24</sup> Eewiya, ma daga nala no bulon aa ko anu ma koni kyo ba re. Di maaa re yaa gee, Krisitabiisi hu aa tun ba si nu, a gyuma anu ee hu a aa bigisi a tu ma wya hu koni yaa wtu re.

**9** U bi yaa kparaama di n bul sabi ten ki tya ma klyesu hu a aa laa di a kiyeli Krisitabiisi hu aa we Gyudiya paalus tyan wya. <sup>2</sup> Beewiya, n gyuma anu ma yaa siri re abee ma tisi bulon di ma klyesi kina hu. Eewiya, n bigisi ma re weli a tya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Masidooniya paalus tyan. N basi tya ba re anu Krisitabiisi hu aa we Akaaya paalus tyan ke yaa siri re du bulon di ba klyesi kina a kiyeli Gyudiya paalus Krisitabiisi hu. Ee hu ma aa kpa wu hu bee sflyan, u len ba gyeni bulon me tenni polli re, ba yaa siri di ba klyesi kina hu. <sup>3</sup> Laglagi no, n aa tun a nummabaliya no re di ba ko ma lee, di bigisii hu n aa bigisi ma wu no tyan ta ko yaa wunlyel. Beewiya sanja bulon ne n aa basi ki tya Masidooniya tumma hu anu ma ke yaa siri po re. <sup>4</sup> Di n bee Masidooniya paalus Krisitabiisi hu badomon ne ko ko, di ba ko na di ma kina ha bi yaa siri, u si yaa n husi, akuu n aa laa ma di waasu wya. N bee basi husi hu ma tu ke aa si di wya. <sup>5</sup> Ee re tun n di u maga di n tun n naabaliya no di ba laa sya ko n tyan, di bonye kina hu ma aa baa di ma si klyesi kiyeli Wusi nala hu, di ma kpa lanji ludi, ka di n tu na ko. Ee si daga anu ma tu kyeri tyan ne ma klyesi bonye kina no, u bi ku ba ful ma re ma yaa.

<sup>6</sup> Wu hu n aa kye di ma gyuma re nye: Di i re doho kina muhu, i me aa kun kina muhu re, ame di i doho kina yuga, i aa kun kina yuga re. <sup>7</sup> Nal bulon tya maga gee i hakila aa daga i di i tya. Nal bulon lu kina hu abee tenfyeluu, an ta len di u ku gee anu u yaa filu re. Nal bulon maga di u tya u tu kyeri tyan ne, beewiya nal hu aa tya abee tenfyeluu, u tuna re Wusi kyo. <sup>8</sup> Wusi kan dee re u aa si wuwo tya ma kun bulon ma aa kye. U si paali tya ma kun bulon a ban gee ma aa kye sanja bulon, di ma kpa mari ma tu an ha ka, a kpa kiyelii ma donjisi. <sup>9</sup> Ba saba Wusi ten tyan ne a baa, "Wusi aa kpa kina ki tya nyaaba re u bonye tyan. U bonye bee ten."

<sup>10</sup> Wusi re aa tya nihuwobin kidoho u doho, a tya u kidiiliye me, u di. Eewiya, Wusi si tya ma kun hu bulon ma aa kye a len di kina hu ma aa kana mari yuga, di ma wuwo mari ki kiyeli nala hu aa bi kana weli.

<sup>11</sup> Wusi si len di ma non ki gyuu ma wyaalu bulon tyan, di ma wuwo kpa kina ki tya nala abee bonye sanja bulon. Ee si len di nala yuga kyuwali Wusi angywasu akuu ma bonye kina hu a aa si kan mu tya ba wya. <sup>12</sup> Kina no ma aa tya nye, u bi ku nu ma donjisi Krisitabiisi hu kkyeelya dun ne ba si na, ame ee me si len di ba kyuwali Wusi angywasu weli. <sup>13</sup> Ee hu ma aa tya kina hu daga Krisitabiisi hu irin ma aa yaa re. Eewiya, nala hu aa laa kina hu si dann Wusi abee gee hu ma aa tun Krisita wuweliye hu ma aa laa di abee ma wtu bulon. Ba si bil dann Wusi me abee bonye hu ma aa kana a len ma beel-ba, abee ma

Krisitabii-donjisi hu bulon kan kina hu ma aa kana a kpa domon. <sup>14</sup> Ba si sula Wusi ki tya ma abee ba tisi bulon, akuu bonye hu aa bi kan magisi Wusi aa kan daga ma wya. <sup>15</sup> Ma len di a dann Wusi abee kyogita-bal no u aa kpa tya ma waasu wya.

### Pɔɔɔ daga anu u koni yaa Yesu kpambiya re

**10** Mlyan Pɔɔɔ tu re aa sula ma wu no wya. N aa kye di n kpa bonye abee sflyala re wu no tyan anu Krisita tu aa si kpa u gee. Ma badomon aa basi re anu di mlyan ne ko we ma lee, di n aa ku gee solee, di ame di mlyan ko tuwo ma lee, ma aa baa di n wya haye re. <sup>2</sup> N aa sul ma, di mlyan ne ko ko ma lee, ma ta fila n di n haye ma nyuu tyan. Beewiya n gyuma anu n aa wuwo n burimi khaa re nala hu aa baa di dunya hakila re n kan ki yaa wya hu n aa yaa nyuu tyan. <sup>3</sup> A we dunya tyan ne, ame dunya hakila daa a kan ki luga a lugu Krisita tunu hu tyan. <sup>4</sup> Dunya bayuwo kina daa a kan ki luga a lugu, ame Wusi tu dee re u kpa tya ma, a wuwo kpa yuwo ki di Sitaani leye hu bulon u aa kan dee tyan. <sup>5</sup> A kpa Wusi dee no re a yuwo di dagrtu tumma abee nyutaaduwo waasima hu bulon ba aa kan to di nala ta gyun Wusi, an kan nala hakila burimi ba ki tun Krisita kyeri. <sup>6</sup> Di maaa re koni aa tun Krisita nyuwa weli, ee ke a me si yaa siri, a dogisi nala hu aa bee tun u nyuwa.

<sup>7</sup> Ma aa kpa wya gyambaa re. Nal hu bulon aa kpa u tu anu u yaa Krisita nal le, di u tuna re mari sunni weli na, u si gyuma anu a me yaa Krisita nala re. <sup>8</sup> Di mlyan ne aa bigisi n tu kinkan dee hu Wusi aa kpa tya ma wya me, u bi yaa n husi, beewiya Wusi kpa dee hu tya ma di a kan ki mari ma re. U bi baa di a kan ki kyogi ma. <sup>9</sup> N bee kye di ma ki bun anu n sabi tenni ki tya ma di n kpa kambun we ma re. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya, nala badomon baa di wya hu n aa sabi tya ma aa deye re, a haye me, di ame di n tu ko we ma lee ke, di n aa ku solee re, ka n wbasu me bi kan ton bulon. <sup>11</sup> U maga di nala no tesi gyuma re anu wya hu a aa yan we gama an sabi tya ma, ba tu re a si yaa di amaa re ko we ma lee me. <sup>12</sup> A bi si maakyiye yenji an kpa a tu mu magisi nala hu aa bigisi ba tu. Nala no tu hakila re ba aa kpa a ki magisi ba wyaalya, a kpa ba tu ki magisi domon. Ba yaa bambugo kinkan!

<sup>13</sup> Ame a ke, a bi si bigisi a tu a ban gee hu aa maga. A tu bigisii bulon ke we tuma hu Wusi aa kpa tya ma mon tyan ne. Wusi wya hu a aa ko basi tya ma me pee tuma no tyan ne. <sup>14</sup> Ma yan aa pee lee hu Wusi aa ker tya ma di a basi u wya tyan nye, di amaa re ko basi Wusi wya tya ma, a bi galli a mon, beewiya amaa re yaa nala hu aa laa sya ko basi Krisita wuweliye hu tya ma. <sup>15</sup> A bee bigisi a tu tuma hu nala badomon aa tun galli mon hu Wusi aa daga ma wya. Ame a bayyela re yaa di ma laadii mari sun weli, di tuma hu a aa tun ma lee wuwo mu sya. Ame a ke si tuma a ki maga gee hu Wusi aa daga ma. <sup>16</sup> Di nye re ko yaa, a si wuwo galli mu leye badomon me a basi Wusi wuweliye hu. A bee kye di a laa nal kidigi



gyaanbiye, akuu u aa tun tuma lee hu Wuusi aa kpaaw tɔya u wɔya. <sup>17</sup> Wuusi ten tɔyan ba baa,

“Di nal bulon ne aa kye di u bigisi u tu, u tuna bigisi u tu wu hu á Tuna Krisita aa yaa tɔya u wɔya.”

<sup>18</sup> Beewɔya, nal hu aa bigisi u tu daa ba ki kpa yohun, amɛ nal hu Wuusi aa bigisi re ba ki kpa yohun.

### Pɔɔl basɩ nala hu aa fugo baa ba yaa Yesu kpambɩsɩ wɔya

**11** N aa sul ma di ma kan kenyeri beel-ŋ. Di ma naa nu bambugi-wɔya re ŋ ki basɩ me, ma di kenyeri an gyegile nu. <sup>2</sup> N kyl ma wɔya re weliŋ anu gee hu Wuusi tu aa kyl ma wɔya. N aa kye di ma laa Krisita dun di re ma wu bulon tyan, an ki gyegili kyee hu u aa si ko paa ma, anu hatoluu aa hɔŋ gbala baal hu u aa kye di u yala dun gee, ba ko mu yala dɔmɔŋ, di baal bulon bi gyuma u. <sup>3</sup> Amɛ ŋ kyɩla re anu ba si murɩ ma di ma ta tun Krisita bee tɔdɔgi abee wɩtu, anu dun hu gyɩ aa kpaaw dawaŋ a murɩ Hawa gee. <sup>4</sup> Ma wɔya kana ŋ kambun ne, beewɔya ŋ naa ee hu ma aa kyaga nosi laa nala hu aa ko ma lee re. Wɔya hu ba aa basɩ ki tɔya ma a mu ki tile Yesu Krisita tyan, ba bee wɔya hu á aa basɩ tɔya ma bi yaa kɔdɔgi, ka ma aa laa ba di. Wuusi Wiyesi Welii hu u aa tun á tyan a kpa tɔya ma, u daa nala no baa di ba si kpa tɔya ma, ka ma laa ba di. Wɔya hu ba aa basɩ ki tɔya ma, ba bee Wuusi Wɩweliye hu á aa laa tɔya basɩ tɔya ma bi yaa kɔdɔgi, ka ma laa ba di. <sup>5</sup> N gyuma anu nala hu kpaaw ba tu anu ba yaa Yesu kpambɩsɩ re, a ki daga anu ba aa re tee nal bulon, amɛ ŋ liise nu ba me bi kpɔya ŋ muhu me. <sup>6</sup> Kapuwo di miyan ne bi gyɩ wɔya basɩ me, ka u bi ku nu ŋ bi gyɩ wu hu ŋ aa basɩ. Á kyaasɩ basɩ wɔya no bulon polli tɔya ma re wu ke bulon tyan abee lee ke bulon tyan.

<sup>7</sup> Saŋa hu ŋ aa ko ma lee, ŋ kana ŋ tu huwɔli re a kpa ma yohun, abee ŋ aa basɩ Wuusi Wɩweliye hu tɔya ma an bi laa kun bulon. N aa yaa nye, ŋ yaa wɩbɔŋ ne koo? <sup>8</sup> Saŋa hu ŋ fa aa we ma lee, a ki tuma, lɔdunsi Krisitabiisi re gyɩ aa tɔya ŋ molbiye, ŋ wuwo ki tun ŋ tuma. N aa wuwo di ŋ baa ŋ fast ba re di ŋ wuwo pe ma. <sup>9</sup> Saŋa hu ŋ gyɩ aa we ma lee, ŋ gyɩ aa kye kiyelii abee molbii muhu re, amɛ ŋ gyɩ bi kpaaw gee nyan ma kɔdɔgi bulon. Á nummabalya hu gyɩ aa lu Masidooniya paalus ko re gyɩ tɔya ŋ kɩna hu bulon ŋ aa kye. N gyɩ bi kpaaw ŋ kɩkyeeɩya wɔya nu ma. Ee me re ŋ bi si maakyiye kpa ŋ wu bulon nu ma. <sup>10</sup> Krisita nyuniŋ, wɩtu re ŋ ki basɩ ŋ aa baa di nal bulon tuwo Akaaya paalus bulon tyan u aa si wuwo baa di ŋ ta bigisi ŋ tu wu no wɔya. <sup>11</sup> Bee re tun ŋ baa ŋ bee kye di ŋ kpa ŋ wɔya nu ma? Ma buuna anu ŋ aa bi kyo ma re tun koo? Aayi, Wuusi tu gyuma anu ŋ kyo ma re.

<sup>12</sup> N aa tun ŋ tuma an bee laa tuno bulon ma lee nye, ŋ si kan gee ki mu denɔŋ. Beewɔya, ŋ bee kye di nala hu aa nyɩya wɔya baa di ba yaa Yesu kpambɩsɩ re ko na wu don, a ki daga ba tu anu ŋmanɔdɔgi re á beel-ba kpa á ki tun á tuma. <sup>13</sup> Nala no aa murɩ nala re anu ba yaa Krisita kpambɩsɩ re. Ba aa murɩ nala re ba tuma tyan, an aa fugo kan ba tu yaa gee anu ba yaa Krisita kpambɩsɩ re. <sup>14</sup> U gee yan bi yaa wɩkperii, beewɔya Si-

taanɩ me gba aa wuwo fugo kan u tu yaa gee anu u aa yaa malika re. <sup>15</sup> Eewɔya, di Sitaanɩ tunnunna me re fugo kan ba tu yaa gee anu nala aa kan tɩpulon, u me bi yaa wɩkperii. Ba tenii bulon, ba tu puwasɩya re si bil ba nyuusi.

### Pɔɔl bigisi u tu tuwara hu u aa na wɔya

<sup>16</sup> Ma len di ŋ bil basɩ tɔya ma anu nal bulon ta buuna anu ŋ yaa bambugi re. Amɛ di maaaa re aa kye di ma kpa ŋ anu ŋ yaa bambugi me, u maga re. Don ne ŋ si wuwo bigisi ŋ tu muhu tullu. <sup>17</sup> N aa bigisi ŋ tu nye, Yesu Krisita nyowa daa ŋ ki tun gee. N gyuma anu bambugi-wɔya re ŋ ki basɩ. <sup>18</sup> Amɛ nala yuga aa kuu dunya no wɩkanya wɔya re a ki bigisi ba tu. Eewɔya, ma len di ŋ me bigisi ŋ tu. <sup>19</sup> Ma baa ma yaa wɩgyunna re, ke ma aa kan kenyeri a gyegili ki nu bambugo wɩbasɩya. <sup>20</sup> Di nal le kan ma burɩmi yosi, koo di u kan ma kɩna ki fast, koo di u tuna kan ma ki gura, koo di u ful ma ma ki yaa u wɩkyeeɩya, koo di u kan ma ki yaa sigyuu wɔya, ka ma aa tallu ma nyowa re. <sup>21</sup> U yaa ŋ huusi re anu á ke gyɩ aa bi kan nyuduwo á aa si yaa ma wɔya no. N gyuma anu bambugi-wɔya re ŋ ha ki basɩ nye, amɛ di nal kɔdɔgi bulon ne buuna anu u kan ŋmanu re u aa si bigisi u tu wu kɔdɔgi bulon wɔya, ŋ me kan ŋmanu re ŋ aa si wuwo bigisi ŋ tu han wu hu wɔya. <sup>22</sup> Di ba ko baa ba yaa Hiiburu nala, ŋ me yaa kɔdɔgi re. Di ba ko baa ba yaa Iziral tumma me, ŋ me yaa kɔdɔgi re. Di ba ko baa ba yaa Aburham doho nala me re, ŋ me yaa kɔdɔgi re. <sup>23</sup> Di ba ko baa ba yaa Krisita tunnunna re, ŋ me yaa kɔdɔgi re. Miyan ne gba paali yaa Yesu Krisita tunnunna a ban ba, beewɔya miyan ne tun tuma yuga a ban ba kɔdɔgi bulon. Ba villi kana ŋ tɔ dɩya tyan ne, a villi ŋmaa ŋ, ŋ bi gyɩ ba nyowa. Ba aa ŋmaa ŋ ŋmaa ŋ tɔya suu re ka ŋ sii, ŋ bi si wuwo dɩsi ba. N aa basɩ wɔya no, u ku gee anu ŋ nyuu tuwo, amɛ ba wɩtu re ŋ ki basɩ gee. <sup>24</sup> Gyuma villi kana ŋ ne naanɩnyuwa bunɔŋ, a vuuri ŋ bee kpaasa naanɩnyuwa mɔɩya abee fi abee nibi, ba kɔdɔgi bulon tyan. <sup>25</sup> Roma tumma vuuri ŋ naanɩnyuwa buto me re abee hɔŋ-kpaasa. Saŋa kɔdɔgi me ba paa buwa yaga ŋ ne di ba kpu. Nuuduworiboriisi me ŋ aa gyuwa ba kyogi nu tyan, u yaa naanɩnyuwa buto re. Kyee kɔdɔgi me, ŋ paali we nu tyan gee re a lu kyɩkyuwala a kan ki mu u sigballɩya me kyɩkyuwala, a ki luga di ŋ lu. <sup>26</sup> N ŋmanɩgyamaa no bulon valu tyan, ŋ naa tuwara re weliŋ fuwoni kyolii tyan, ka gaala me dɔgɩsi ŋ kunkan. N dɔŋtunsi Gyuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma me bulon dɔgɩsi ŋ ne kunkan. A lu gee hal tyan, ŋ naa tuwara re pogisi abee tɔbala abee fuwobala bulon tyan me. Nala aa fugo baa ba yaa Krisitabiisi me dɔgɩsi ŋ ne kunkan. <sup>27</sup> N tuma re kunkan, a lɔlɔ weliŋ. Kyee badɔmɔŋ ŋ aa bara doo re. N gyɩ kun hu ba aa yuri losi bee nunywasɩ re. Saŋa kɔdɔgi ŋ aa paali bi kan kɔdɔgɩ bulon ŋ aa si di. Waal kpuu ŋ ne weliŋ, akuu ŋ aa bi naa dɩya ŋ aa si gyuu, koo gal ŋ aa si kpa tɔ ŋ ten wɔya. <sup>28</sup> N bee kye di ŋ bil basɩ wɩkaalya hu ke, amɛ kyee ke bulon wu hu aa kyɩla ŋ ne yaa Krisitabiisi hu aa we lee bulon tyan wɔya. <sup>29</sup> Di ŋ Krisitabiisi-dɔŋtu-

na re ko kan gyon, u aa ku gee re anu n me kan gyon. Di nal ko yaa wɔbɔn me, n tya aa kyogi re kɔnkan.

<sup>30</sup> Di miyan ne si bigisi n tu me, wya hu aa yaa n gyomo re n si ki basi. <sup>31</sup> Wɔsi aa yaa á Tuna Yesu Kuwo gyuma anu n bee nyia wya. U feɔ si na bigisii denɔn. <sup>32</sup> Saɔa hu n gyi aa we Damaasiku tyan, nɔɔyawu hu gyi aa laa Kuwori Arita naasi sɔn don paalus tyan gyi sii ta nala re di ba mu sɔn bee hu paganyubal hu tyan, a pɔ kana n. <sup>33</sup> Ame n Krisitabii-dɔnɔnɔn hu gyi kpa n a we simbiye tyan ne, a kpa n tɔn tokoro ta gyee hu hal tyan n tuu sɔmm, a sii fá nyugisi, ba kye n ɔɔ.

### Wɔsi len Pɔɔ na wya anu duwoso tyan

**12** U maga di n bigisi n tu re, ame n gyuma anu n tu bigisii no bi kan tɔnɔn bulon. Ame n ha si bigisi n tu a basi wya hu á Tuna Krisita aa len n na anu duwoso tyan, abee wya u aa kpa daga n. <sup>2</sup> N gyi baal kidigi aa laa Krisita wya di re. U bɔsi fi abee banaa re nye Wɔsi gyi aa kpa u gyi Wɔsi bee. Ame n bi gyuma di u kɔn gyi muu Wɔsi bee re koo di u gyi aa duwosi re. Wɔsi dɔn ne gyuma. <sup>3</sup> N gyuma anu Wɔsi gyi kpa baal no kan gyi Wɔsi bee re. Ame n bi gyuma di u kɔn gyi muu Wɔsi bee re koo di u gyi aa duwosi re. Wɔsi dɔn ne gyuma. <sup>4</sup> Wya hu u gyi aa nu don, nihuwobin nyuwa bi si wuwo basi ba. U paali bi maga di ba basi ba me gba. <sup>5</sup> Ewya, n si bigisi n tu baal no irin wya. Ame n tu bi si wuwo bigisi n tu. Ka di miyan ne si bigisi n tu me, wya hu aa yaa n gyomo wya re n si ki bigisi n tu. <sup>6</sup> Di miyan ne fa aa kye di n bigisi n tu me, n aa wuwo di n bigisi re, beewya n bi si ki yaa bambugi wya, wtu hu re n si ki basi. Ame n bi si laa nyuwa bigisi n tu wya hu Wɔsi aa kpa daga n wya, beewya n bee kye di nala kpa n yohun ban gee aa maga, akuu wya hu n aa yaa, koo wya hu n aa basi wya. <sup>7</sup> Wɔkperiye hu bulon Wɔsi aa kpa daga n, ba fa si wuwo len di n ki daga n tu. Ame Wɔsi aa bee kye di n ki daga n tu wya, u kpa tenuma badɔnɔn ne we n tyan, u ki wu gee anu sɔri ba kpa ki kyɔgi n. Sɔri no kyɔgi ku gee re anu Sitaan re taa u tɔndaal di u ko ku we n tuwara tyan, di n ta wuwo na nmanu a daga n tu. <sup>8</sup> N sula á Tuna Yesu Krisita naansunyawa buto re, anu u lu tuwara no n tyan. <sup>9</sup> Ee re u basi tya n a baa, “Bɔnye hu n aa kana beel-i maga re. I gyomo tyan ne u si na n dee mɔgi.” Ee wya n ten fya re kɔnkan n aa kan gyomo wya. N aa si bigisi n tu n gyomo wya re, di gee len di Krisita dee we n tyan. <sup>10</sup> Ee wya Krisita nyuni, n ten fya re n gyomo wya. Di ba aa tuu n, koo di n aa na tuwara, koo di ba aa dɔgi n, koo di wya re aa gyuu n maga gee bulon me, Krisita wya, ka n ke siya tuwo, beewya n gyomo tyan ne n aa na Krisita dee n tyan.

### KorinȚi tumma wya kyl Pɔɔ

<sup>11</sup> N aa yaa wya anu bambugi re, ame mamaa re kan ba bulon ko. Mamaa re fa maga di ma daga anu n yaa nal le. Di miyan ne yan kyo n bi yaa nal me, ame nala

hu aa kan ba tu ki yri Yesu kpambisi hu me bi kpiya n. <sup>12</sup> Wɔsi len n yaa wɔmagila abee wɔkperiye abee wɔgyamaa re ma tyan abee kenyiri. Wya no bulon daga anu n kɔn yaa Krisita kpambiya tu re. <sup>13</sup> Wɔbee re daga anu n yaa wu kidigi tya ma Krisitabii-dɔnɔnɔn re an bi yaa u tya ma ke? Koo n aa bi len ma kyiyeli n bee molbiye hu re tɔn ma ki basi nye. Di gee re ko tɔn, n aa sul ma, ma kpa kye n.

<sup>14</sup> N buto re nye n aa kye di n ko na ma. Di miyan ne ko ko, n bi si ki kye di n kpa n wkyeɔliya nu ma. Ma kɔna daa n ki kye. Ma tu re n ki kye, beewya biisi daa si kye kɔna ki bin ba kuwoma bee ba numma. Ame biisi kuwoma bee ba numma re maga di ba kye kɔna ki bin ba biisi. <sup>15</sup> Ma wya, n paali kyo di n kpa kan bulon n aa kana re abee n dee bulon a tuma tya ma. N yan aa kyo ma kɔnkan nye, ma me fa maga di ma me kyo n gee tu re. <sup>16</sup> Ma tu gyuma anu n aa ko ma lee, n bee don ma kɔna wya. Ame nala badɔnɔn si baa di dawaru re n kpa a muri laa ma kɔna. <sup>17</sup> Nala hu n gyi aa tuma ma lee, n gyi tɔn ba di ba ko muri ma laa ma kɔna re? <sup>18</sup> Miyan ne gyi tɔn Titusi bee á nunabiye kidigi di ba ko ma lee. Titusi gyi aa ko ma lee, u fasti ma kan ne? Wu ke bulon á aa yaa tyan, á bee Titusi nyuwa yaa kidigi re. Á bulon aa tɔn nmanɔgi re.

<sup>19</sup> Wya no bulon á aa basi, kapuwo ma si bɔni anu á basi gee di á laa á tu ma lee re. Ee daa. Ame ee hu Krisita aa si ki kye di á basi wya Wɔsi siya tyan, ee re á ki basi gee. N kyanɔ, á aa yaa wya no bulon di á wuwo pe ma tyan ne di ma sɔn weli wya hu ma aa laa di tyan. <sup>20</sup> N kyila re ma wya! Di u bi pɔ, ee hu n aa si ki kye di n ko na di ma kya, ee daa ma si ku. Ma me si na di n me bi ku gee ma aa kyo. N benkyesi aa kpa re anu di miyan ne ko ko, n si na ma di ma aa kaa kaasi, a kan tɔhɔli, a ki na baan dɔnɔn nyuu tyan, a ki yaa ma dɔn wya, a ki kyogi dɔnɔn fene, a ki gaa dɔnɔn hala, a kan sɔduwo, a kan taawee bee dɔnɔn. <sup>21</sup> Wtu, n kyila re anu di miyan ne bul ko ma lee, Wɔsi bul si len di huɔ kana n ma wya. N tya si kyogi kɔnkan di n wu akuu ma badɔnɔn ha aa bi bɔnma lu ba wɔbɔn tyan wya. N kyila anu nala yuga ha we ma tyan a ki yaa bisin wya, a ki yaa wlaama, a gɔli ki sɔnn.

### Pɔɔ bul basi wya kyaguli KorinȚi tumma

**13** N buto re nye n aa ko di n na ma. Ma liisi wu hu ba aa saba Wɔsi ten tyan a baa “Di nal kidigi bulon bee u dɔnɔn re kan wu di ma ki kye di ma di wu hu sariya, u maga di ma kye danɔsiya tumma balya koo boto re.” <sup>2</sup> N gyi aa ko ma lee liya tuna hu tyan, n gyi kɔri nala hu aa yaa wɔbɔn abee ma nikaaliya hu bulon diguna re. Nye ke n tuwo ma lee, ame n bul si kɔri ma diguna anu di miyan ne ko ko, n bi si len nal kidigi bulon aa yaa wɔn ta. <sup>3</sup> Wu hu ma aa kye di ma na a gyuma anu Krisita tɔn n tyan ne a ki basi wya, ma si na u. Ma si na me anu u kan dee re ma lee, a wuwo ma wu bulon tyan. <sup>4</sup> Wtu re, ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tyan ne anu u fa bi kan dee. Ame Wɔsi dee tyan u siye re a kan mubol. Á me bi kan dee anu u fa

aa bi kaŋ dee gee, ame á aa we Krisita tɔyaŋ wɔya, a me kaŋ Wɔsi dee re. Dee no re á kpa a tuma ki tɔya ma gee.

<sup>5</sup> Ma den ma tuma weliŋ na, a pe sunni ma tu me, a na di ma siŋ weliŋ wu hu ma aa laa di tɔyaŋ koo di ma bi siŋ weliŋ. Ma bi gyuma nu Yesu Krisita we ma tɔyaŋ ne? Di mamaa re bi gyuma anu u we ma tɔyaŋ, ee ke ma tele re. <sup>6</sup> N laa di anu ma si gyuma anu á ke bi tele. <sup>7</sup> Á sula Wɔsi ki tɔya ma re di ma ta yaa wu buloŋ kyogi. U bi ku anu á aa kye di á daga anu á ke aa yaa weliŋ ne, ame á aa kye di ma wuwo ki yaa wɔya aa kpa a ŋmanu re, haali di u re ku nu á tele me, <sup>8</sup> beewɔya á bi si wuwo lu wɔtu hu hal. Á siŋ wɔtu hu tɔyaŋ ne saŋa buloŋ. <sup>9</sup> Di á tuma re bi sina, ka di ma ke siŋ weliŋ ma laadii tɔyaŋ, á aa ki gyuwasi re ee wɔya. Wu hu á aa sula Wɔsi ki kye re nye, di ma kpa ma gyogibomɔ hu ta aŋ tuuli. <sup>10</sup> Eewɔya re tiŋ ŋ we gama aŋ

sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma. Beewɔya di miyaŋ ne ko ko ma lee, ŋ bee kye di ŋ haye ma nyuu tɔyaŋ akuu dee hu á Tuna Wɔsi aa kpa a tɔya ŋ ma nyuu tɔyaŋ wɔya. Wɔsi kpa a dee hu tɔya ŋ ma nyuu tɔyaŋ di ŋ kaŋ pe ma re di ma laadii marɔ siŋ weliŋ. U bi baa di ŋ kaŋ ko turi ma lo.

<sup>11</sup> N naabalɔya, ŋ ten hu litenii re nye. Wɔsi si len di ma hoŋ weliŋ. Ma kpa ma gyogibomɔ hu ta, aŋ tuuli. Ma gyegili nu wu hu ŋ aa basa tɔya ma weliŋ. Ma kaŋ nyuudigi, a suma abee domoŋ. Di mamaa re kaŋ gee, á Tuna Wɔsi aa kyo nala wɔya, a ki tɔya ba laaŋfɔya si we ma lee. <sup>12</sup> Ma ki kyuwali domoŋ abee kyori. <sup>13</sup> Wɔsi nala hu buloŋ aa we daha aa kyuwali ma.

<sup>14</sup> Wɔsi si len di á Tuna Yesu Krisita bonye we ma buloŋ lee, di á Kuwo Wɔsi kyori me we ma buloŋ lee, ka di Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu len di ma buloŋ kaŋ nyuudigi. Ami.

# GALETIYA TUMMA

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl aa yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya re sabı ten no a kɩ tıya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we Galetiya paaluu tıyan. Nihuwobisi daa lu η, η yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya, ame Yesu Krisita abee á kuwo Wıısi aa kyisi u suu tıyan ne lu η a tuma η. <sup>2</sup> N bee Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa we daha aa kyuwalı ma. <sup>3</sup> Á Kuwo Wıısi abee á Tıuna Yesu Krisita bɔnye abee ba fıyeluu sı we ma lee. <sup>4</sup> Yesu Krisita suba á wıɔwıɔ wıya re, dı u lu ma a lu wıɔwıɔ hu aa we gyınan dunıya no tıyan. Á Kuwo Wıısi kyeri re Krisita tıya a yaa wıı no tıya ma. <sup>5</sup> Ma len dı á kɩ dannı Wıısi a kan kɩ mu denɔen. Amı

## Wıısi ηmanu yaa kɩdɩgi dun ne

<sup>6</sup> N nyuwa fıyela re ma wıya beewıya, ma ten vıya Wıısi aa yırı ma Krisita lahorumɔ tıyan tıya re, an muggı mu kɩ tıya wıɔwıɔ ma aa bına anu ba yaa Wıısi wıweliye hu re. <sup>7</sup> Ame Wıısi wıweliduma bulon bı tuwo, a lu Wıısi wıweliye hu á aa daga ma hal. Wıı hu aa tıya η kɩ bası wıı no re nye, nala yuga we don a kan ma kɩ kyurı, a kɩ luga dı ba kan Krisita wıweliye hu bırumı kyige. <sup>8</sup> Dı ámaa re koo dı malıka me gba lu wııstıbee ko bası wıɔwıɔ bulon tıya ma anu Wıısi Wıweliye hu re, ka dı ba bee wıya hu á aa laasıya bası tıya ma bı yaa kɩdɩgi, Wıısi sı dɔgısi u tıuna dıya tıyan. <sup>9</sup> Á laa sıya bası wıı no wıya re, ka η bı kɩ bası u tu lagılagı no. Dı nal bulon ne ko bası wıɔwıɔ tıya ma a baa dı Wıısi wıweliye hu re, dı wıya hu ma aa laa dı daa, Wıısi sı dɔgısi u tıuna dıya tıyan.

<sup>10</sup> Wıı no η aa bası nye, ma bına anu nihuwobisi re η kɩ kye dı ba tıya η gasıbınaa? Wıısi ta laa nyuwa! Nihuwobisi daa η kɩ kye dı ba tıya η gasıbınaa. Wıısi re η kɩ kye dı u tıya η gasıbınaa. Dı η ha fa aa kye dı nihuwobisi re bigisi η, ee ke η fa bı sı yaa Krisita tunɔunı.

## Pɔɔl daga gee Yesu Krisita aa lu u, u yaa u kpambıya

<sup>11</sup> N kyanweliye, ma len dı η bası wıı no tıya ma. Wıısi wıweliye hu η aa bası kɩ tıya ma, nihuwobisi lee daa ba lu. <sup>12</sup> Nihuwobıy me bı daa kpa ba tıya η, koo a daga η. Ame Yesu Krisita tu re kan wıya no daga η. <sup>13</sup> Ma nu gee hu η fa aa kıya re san η hu η fa aa tıya Gyuuma wıkyuwalı ηmanu. Ma gyınan gee hu η gyı aa gıɔɔ kɩ dɔgısi Krisitabiisi re abee kyakpuhaa. N gyı aa yaa η kuwokerı bulon ne dı ηmanu hu ba aa tıya nyugısi. <sup>14</sup> Á Gyuuma wıkyuwalı ηmanu tıyan, mıyan ne fa gyınan wıya te η wıye-dɔsi bulon. N fa kpa η nyuu bulon we á naabaala lesiri tıyan ne. <sup>15</sup> Ame ma na wıı hu Wıısi aa yaa. U fáá η sikii re á lu η u bɔnye tıyan dı η tun u tuma, ka ba na lula η. <sup>16</sup> U kyeri tıyan me re u kpa u Biye

Yesu Krisita daga η, dı η wuwo bası u wıweliye hu a tıya nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma. U aa daga η wıya no ko ten, η bı muu nal bulon lee dı u daga η ba memii. <sup>17</sup> N bı bı muu Gyerusalem me dı η na nala hu aa laa sıya yaa Yesu Krisita kpambısi η tıyan. Ame η siye re han lagılagıbiye hu a kpa mu Areebiya paaluu, a lu don a muggı ko Damaasıku.

<sup>18</sup> Bısi boto hal tıyan ne η kpa mu Gyerusalem dı η na Piita. N aa muu don, η hɔy u lee yɔɔ sı bulıya re. <sup>19</sup> San η hu η aa we don, η bı naa Yesu kpambısi hu kɩdɩgi bulon a pe Piita tıyan, see Gyemsi, á Tıuna Yesu nunabiye hu. <sup>20</sup> Wıya no η aa sabı kɩ tıya ma nye, Wıısi tu gyıma anu ba yaa wıı re. N bee nyıya wıya. <sup>21</sup> Ee hal tıyan ne η kpa mu tɔnı aa we Siiriya abee Silisiya paaluu tıyan. <sup>22</sup> San η no tıyan bulon nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu wıya dı a we Gyudıya paaluu tıyan ha fa bı gyıma η. <sup>23</sup> Ba ta nu nala aa bası η wıya re a baa, “Nal hu fa aa gıɔɔ kɩ dɔgısi ma, lagılagı no u re muggı gıɔɔ kɩ bası Wıısi wıweliye hu u fa aa luga dı u kyogi re.” <sup>24</sup> Eewıya, ba dannı Wıısi re welıy η wıya.

## Yesu kpambısi hu laa Pɔɔl we

**2** Bısi fı abee banaa hal tıyan, η bee Banabaası bı muggı mu Gyerusalem ne a kan á nunabiye Titusi tıya á hal. <sup>2</sup> Wıısi re gyı daga η dı η mu Gyerusalem. Á aa muwa, á bee Krisitabiisi nıhyası hu don gyı lan η re. Ee re η daga tıya ba gee hu η aa bası Wıısi Wıweliye kɩ tıya nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma. N fa aa kye dı η beel-ba yaa nyuudıy re dı η tuma hu η aa tuma koo η aa tıya ta ko yaa waasu. <sup>3</sup> N tunɔunı-dɔy Titusi gyı yaa Giriki tıuna re. Ee wıya nala badɔmɔy gyı baa dı see dı u kerı u pen. Ame abee gee bulon ba gyı bı fıla u u kerı u pen. <sup>4</sup> Nala no fa fugo re anu ba me laa Yesu wıya dı re a yaa á numabalıya. Ba fa ko guwosi á tıyan ne dı ba na dı á tıya á tu re akuu á bee Krisita aa yaa kɩdɩgi wıya re koo. Ba fa aa kye dı ba fıla ma muggı kan we Gyuuma mırsı hu tıya tıyan ne. <sup>5</sup> Ame á gyı bı laa nyuwa muhu me, beewıya á gyı bee kye dı wıı hu aa we Wıısi wıweliye hu tıyan ko nyugısi ma lee. <sup>6</sup> Nala hu ma aa kpa nu ba yaa sılaala koo nıbala, ba bı kpa wıɔwıɔ bulon pe Wıısi wıweliye η aa bası hu tıyan. N sıya ke tuwo nala hu irıy ma aa kpa ba tıyan beewıya Wıısi bee kpa nala anu nihuwobisi aa kpa nala gee. <sup>7</sup> Ame nala no naa anu Wıısi re lu η dı η bası u wıweliye hu a tıya nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuuma, anu Wıısi gyı aa lu Piita dı u bası wıweliye hu a tıya Gyuuma gee. <sup>8</sup> Wıısi hu aa lu Piita a tıya u dee dı u bası u wıweliye hu a tıya Gyuuma, u tu re lu η me dı η bası

hanj wuweliye hu tu a tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma. <sup>9</sup> Gyemsi abee Piita abee Gywōn, nala hu nal bulonj aa kpaas anu ba yaa Wwisi nala nihiyasi, ba naa anu wutu re, Wwisi re lu nj di nj tunj tunjiyanj no. Ee re ba kasi nj bee Banabaasi nosi a daga anu á beel-ba bulonj yaa kidigi re tuma hu aa tunj tiyanj. Donj ne á bulonj yaa nyuudigi anu nj bee Banabaasi mu basi Wwisi wuweliye hu tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ka di ba me basi Wweliye hu a ki tiya Gyuuma. <sup>10</sup> Wu hu ba aa basi tiya ma bulonj ne yaa di á ta yenjji nyaaba hu aa we ba tiyanj wya. Wu no tu me re fa fonj we nj hakla tiyanj.

### **Ɔɔɔɔ leŋ Piita gyuma anu wu hu u aa yaa bi kpaas ŋmanu**

<sup>11</sup> Saŋa hu Piita gyl aa we Anjiyocki tiyanj u bee Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma gyl lanjji ki di kina re. Ee re Gyemsi gyl tunj nala badomōnj ba lu Gyerusalem ko Anjiyocki. Piita gyl aa naa nala no aa lu Gyerusalem ko, u gyl lu u norj Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tiyanj, u beel-ba bul bi lanjja ki di kina. Ee re nj gyl kyaasi basi tiya u gyamaa tiyanj anu wu hu u aa yaa bi kpaas ŋmanu. Piita gyl aa fá nala hu aa basi anu u maga di ba kerj Krisitabiisi hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma pene re. Ee re tunj u gyl yaa gee. <sup>13</sup> Ee re Gyuuma nikaaliya hu me yaa minaafigi wya a tunj Piita naabuusi. Haal, Banabaasi tu me tunj ba minaafigi wya hu tiyanj. <sup>14</sup> Nj aa naa anu ba bee tunj wutu hu Wwisi wuweliye hu aa dagi, ee re nj basi tiya Piita ba bulonj siya tiyanj a baa, "Piita, l yaa Gyuu re, ame l wyaaliya ku nal aa bi yaa Gyuu re. Ee re l yanj si yaa fila nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma di ba ki tunj Gyuuma lesiri?"

### **Á bulonj aa laa Wwisi di re tunj u laa ma ta**

<sup>15</sup> Wutu, á yaa Gyuuma tu re. Á bi yaa nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ba kanj ba ki yiri wibōnjaala. <sup>16</sup> Á ke gyuma re anu murisi hu Moosi fa aa sabi biŋ tunj bi si wuwo leŋ di nal yaa tɔpuloŋ tɔna Wwisi siya tiyanj see di u tɔna laa Yesu Krisita wya di. Ee wya re tunj á me laa Yesu Krisita wya di Wwisi leŋ á yaa tɔpuloŋ tumma u lee, akuu laadii hu á aa kana Krisita tiyanj wya, u bi ku nu á aa tunj murisi re tunj. Beewiya murisi hu tunj bi si wuwo leŋ di nal bulonj yaa tɔpuloŋ tɔna Wwisi lee. <sup>17</sup> Á aa kye di Wwisi leŋ á yaa tɔpuloŋ tumma re akuu á aa laa Krisita di wya. Ame abee gee bulonj di ámaa re ha ko na di á me yaa wibōnjaala anu nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ee si wuwo leŋ di á baa Krisita re leŋ á yaa wibōnjaala koo? Ba mura re!

<sup>18</sup> Murisi hu Moosi fa aa bine di á ki tɔna, di miyanj ne viya ba ta anj bul mugi mu ki tunj ba, u gee daga anu nj yaa wibōnjaal le. <sup>19</sup> Nj gyuma anu murisi hu tunj bi si wuwo leŋ di nj na mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii. Ee re tunj nj kana nj tu lu ba tiyanj. Ee wya ba bul bi kanj dee bulonj nj nyuu tiyanj, di gee leŋ di nj wuwo kpa nj tu bulonj tiya Wwisi nj mubol bulonj tiyanj. <sup>20</sup> U ku gee re anu nj bee Krisita bulonj ne ba kpaasi mal daagaru hu nyuu tiyanj. Eewiya nj bul bi tɔna nj tu, Krisita re tɔna nj. Eewiya, mubofalu hu nj aa kana gyunarj, Wwisi Biye hu nj aa laa

di aa we nj tiyanj ne tunj nj kana u. U re kyo nj a suba nj wya. <sup>21</sup> Nj bi kpaas Wwisi bōnye hu anu u yaa waasu, beewiya di murisi hu tunj re si wuwo leŋ di nal kanj tɔpuloŋ Wwisi siya tiyanj, ee ke Krisita suu hu fa yaa waasu re.

### **Murisi koo laadii**

**3** Ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we Galetiya paaluu tiyanj, u ku gee ma bi kanj hakill! Kbee re aa muri ma di ma ki tunj murisi hu Moosi aa bine? Ma tu sii tiyanj, nj daga ma gee hu ba kpaasi Yesu Krisita daagaru tiyanj ne u suba, abee u suu hu memii. <sup>2</sup> Ma leŋ di nj piyesi ma widigi no: Ma aa tunj murisi hu re tunj Wwisi kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tiyanj koo ma aa nu u wuweliye hu a laa ba di re tunj? <sup>3</sup> Bee re tunj ma yaa bambugo kɔnkanj nyee? Wwisi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tiyanj ne ma piili mubofalu no Krisita tiyanj. Lagulagi no bee re yanj tunj ma ki kye di ma na u litenii ma tu dee tiyanj? <sup>4</sup> Wigyamaa hu bulonj ma aa na a lu Wwisi lee, ba bulonj yaa waasu ma lee re koo? Aayl, nj bi liise nu ba yaa waasu. <sup>5</sup> Wwisi kpaas u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tiyanj ne, a ki yaa wmagula ma tiyanj. Ma liise nu ma aa tunj murisi hu re tunj u ki yaa wya no ma tiyanj koo, ma aa nu u wuweliye hu a laa ba di re tunj?

<sup>6</sup> Ma liisi Abraham wya na. Wwisi tenj tiyanj ba basa re anu Abraham gyl laa Wwisi di re Wwisi leŋ u yaa tɔpuloŋ tɔna u siya tiyanj. <sup>7</sup> Eewiya, ma gyuma welij anu nala hu aa laa Wwisi di, ba aa re yaa Abraham doho nala tu. <sup>8</sup> Ba basi wu no re faafa bulonj Wwisi tenj tiyanj a baa, nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma si ko yaa tɔpuloŋ tumma akuu ba aa laa Wwisi di wya. Faafa tiyanj bulonj me re Wwisi basi wuweliye no tiya Abraham a baa, "l tiyanj ne nj si tɔna a pe dɔniya nala bulonj." <sup>9</sup> Abraham gyl nu wu no re a laa di. Ee re Wwisi pe u tiyanj. Ee tu re Wwisi aa pe nala hu bulonj me aa laa wu no di anu u aa pee Abraham tiyanj gee.

<sup>10</sup> Nala hu aa kye di ba tunj murisi hu tiyanj a kanj tɔpuloŋ, Wwisi si dɔgisi ba, beewiya Wwisi tenj tiyanj ba basa re abaa, "Nal hu bulonj aa bi si tunj murisi no kidigi bulonj a mu su, Wwisi si dɔgisi u tɔna." <sup>11</sup> Ame lagulagi no nal bulonj gyuma re anu murisi hu tunj bi si wuwo leŋ di nal bulonj kanj tɔpuloŋ Wwisi siya tiyanj, beewiya Wwisi tenj tiyanj ba basa re a baa, "Nal hu aa laa Wwisi di, u tɔna dɔnj ne yaa tɔpuloŋ tɔna a kanj mubol Wwisi siya tiyanj." <sup>12</sup> Ame di nal le aa tunj murisi hu Moosi fa aa bine ba buwanj, u bi yaa kparaama di u tɔna laa Wwisi di ka di u na kanj mubol, beewiya ba saba Wwisi tenj tiyanj ne abaa, "Di nal le aa tunj murisi hu Moosi fa bine bulonj kyurrr, u tɔna si kanj mubol."

<sup>13</sup> Wwisi fa si dɔgisi ma akuu á aa bi wuwo ki tunj murisi hu kidigi kidigi bulonj ba buusij wya. Ame Yesu Krisita ko laa ma ta re, beewiya saŋa hu ba aa kpaasi u mal daagaru hu nyuu, u laa á nyuu re a na dɔgisi hu á fa aa si na. Beewiya ba saba Wwisi tenj tiyanj ne a baa, "Nal hu bulonj ba aa kpaasi mal daanj tiyanj, Wwisi re aa dɔgisi u tɔna gee." <sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisita yaa nyee re di nala hu aa bi Gyuuma me tɔna u tiyanj a na wuweliye hu Wwisi gyl aa wee nyuwa di u si yaa tiya Abraham, ka di



nala hu aa bee daga ma wutu hu ke, ba aa fugo ki yaa gee nu ba kyula ma wya re, ame wu hu aa we ba hakul-li tyan bi yaa. Ba hakula bulon ne yaa di ba len n beel-ma kyogi domon, ka di ma kyula ba dun wya. <sup>18</sup> U yaa wuwelii re di nala kyula domon wya sanja bulon abee hakulweli re. Di miyan ne we ma lee koo di n tuwo ma lee, ame u maga di a kyul domon wya bee hakulweliye re. <sup>19</sup> N biikyooliye, n bila aa kye ma gyuma re anu ma wya aa wu n ne weli, anu haan halullu-luwol aa ki wu u gee. N ten si ki wu ma tyan nye a kan mu pele sanja hu ma aa si ku Krisita ma wu bulon tyan. <sup>20</sup> N kyeri re fa yaa di n fa we ma lee laglagi no, a fa gyun gee n aa si basu wya tya ma, beewya n hakula bulon ne vugma ma wya.

### Nyusu hu balya Wusi aa wee

<sup>21</sup> Ma nala hu aa kye di ma ha ki tyn Gyuma muru hu, ma len di n pleye ma wu. Ma koni gyun wya hu muru aa daga memii re? <sup>22</sup> Wusi ten tyan ba basa anu Abraham fa lul boyonbiisi balya re. Kidigi fa yaa u haan tu biye re, kidigi me fa yaa u yonhaan biye. <sup>23</sup> Abraham yonhaan hu aa lul u biye hu, u lula u anu ba aa lul niuwobin bulon gee re. Ame biye hu Abraham haan tu hu aa lula hu ke, Wusi re wee nyuwa ba lula u. <sup>24</sup> A si wuwo kpa wu no nu u yaa namaga re. Haana no balya re yaa nyusu balya hu Wusi gyl aa wee. Haga re yaa nyuwa hu Wusi gyl aa wee dogimo hu ba aa yur Saana tyan gee. U biisi re yaa nala hu Moosi muru gyl aa kan buru yosi. <sup>25</sup> Haga re yaa Saana dogimo hu aa wee Areebya paalu tyan. U ku gyunan taw hu ba aa yur Gyerusalem ne, u bee tyan nala bulon yaa muru hu yosi. <sup>26</sup> Ame Gyerusalem hu aa we wusibe tyan ke tyn u tu re. U re yaa a nu. <sup>27</sup> Beewya Wusi ten tyan ba saba re a baa,

“Hapiri, len di i ten fyei.  
I nal hu lula ha aa bi wu na, kiyesi abee tenfyeluu,  
beewya havyatalu bala si muigi ko  
di u kan balya te haan hu bala aa bi maakyiye vya  
u ta.”

<sup>28</sup> N naabalya, ee hu Wusi aa wee nyuwa ba lul Aziki, ee tu re Wusi we nyuwa a len a me ko yaa u biisi. <sup>29</sup> Abraham biisi hu balya tyan, kun hu ba aa lula anu niuwobin kidigi bulon hu, u gyl dogu biye hu ba aa lula Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan ne. Ee tu re ba ki dogu ma me gyunan. <sup>30</sup> Ee re ba basu Wusi ten tyan? Ba baa, “Kile yon hu bee u biye ta di ba lu i dya tyan, beewya yon biye bee haan tu biye bi si wuwo pe kyan.” <sup>31</sup> Eewya, n naabalya, a bi yaa yon hu biisi. A yaa haan tu hu biisi re.

### Krisita laa ma ta re di a tyn a tu

**5** Krisita laa ma ta re di a tyn a tu. Ee wya ma sun wya hu ma aa laa di tyan kpankan di nal bulon ta bil kan ma buru yosi. <sup>2</sup> Ma gyegili nu daha. Miyan Poo le basu wu no ki tya ma. Di maaa re ko len di ba keru ma pene anu Gyuma aa daga gee, ee ke wu hu Krisita aa yaa tya ma yaa waasu re ma lee. <sup>3</sup> Ma len di

n bul basu tya ma, di nal bulon ne laa nyuwa di ba keru u pen, u yaa filu re di tuna ki tyn muru hu Moosi fa aa bine bulon nene. <sup>4</sup> Ma nala hu aa tyn muru hu Moosi aa bine, a ki luga di ma tyn gee tyan a kan tupalon Wusi sya tyan, ma tui ma tu lu Krisita hal le, a tui ma tu me lu Wusi bonye hu tyan. <sup>5</sup> Ame a ke, a bayela re yaa di Wusi tyn u Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan a len di a kan tupalon u sya tyan akuu a aa laa Krisita di wya. <sup>6</sup> Di a bee Krisita re yaa kidigi, di a keru a pene koo di a bi kere a pene, u bi dom wu bulon tyan. Wu hu aa yaa sifyan wu Wusi lee re yaa di a kpa gee a aa kyo domon a daga anu a laa u di re. <sup>7</sup> Ma fa aa yaa weli ne. Kibe re yan muru ma di ma kpa wutu hu tyn ta? Nmanbee re u tyn a muru ma nye? <sup>8</sup> N bi liise anu Wusi re muru ma, beewya u re yur ma di ma ko tyn wutu hu. <sup>9</sup> Ma gyuma nu sibu muhu tu re ba aa kpa we paanu mun yuga tyan, anka u sii powaru. <sup>10</sup> N laa di re anu a beel-ma bulon aa yaa kidigi Krisita tyan wya, ma bi si tyn nmanduma. Nal hu bulon aa kan ma hakulu ki vugmu nye, u kyo di u yaa han nal hu bulon me, Wusi si dogu u. <sup>11</sup> N naabalya, di miyan ne ha aa basu anu u maga di ma keru ma pene re ka di Wusi na laa ma ta, bee re tyn ba ha ki dogu n? Di miyan ne fa baa di nal bulon maga di u keru u pen ne, ee ke n fa bi si ki na tuwara akuu n aa basu Yesu aa suba daagaru hu nyuu tyan wya. <sup>12</sup> Nala hu bulon aa dom ma baa di ma keru ma pene hu, n fa kyo di ba faru ba tu pe re.

<sup>13</sup> Ame ma ke, n naabalya, Wusi yur ma re di ma tyn ma tu. Ame ma ta kuu ma aa tyn ma tu wya, a kpa gee yaa gyo-gye wu a ki yaa ma dun wyaabom. Ame ma ki kiyeli domon abee kyori. <sup>14</sup> Ma ki yaa nye, beewya di i re aa tyn muru hu abaa, “Kyo i donuna anu i aa kyo i tu gee,” i tyn muru hu Moosi fa aa bine bulon su re. <sup>15</sup> Ame di ma wyaalya re ku chw kina di ma gula kan domon ki kyan, ma po ma tu weli, di gee daa ma si kpu domon ten.

### Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu wkyelya abee a tenbii wkyelya

<sup>16</sup> Wu hu n aa kye di n basu tya ma re nye: Ma ki tyn Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu nyuwa, ee re si len di ma ta ki yaa ma tu tenbii wkyelya, <sup>17</sup> beewya a tu tenbii wkyelya bee Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu wkyelya bee tyn domon. A tu tenbii wkyelya bee Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu wkyelya yaa dom re. Ee daga anu a bi si wuwo ki yaa a tu wkyelya. <sup>18</sup> Ame di amaa re aa tyn Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu nyuwa, Gyuma fa aa tyn muru hu bil bi kan dee a nyuu tyan. <sup>19</sup> Nal bulon gyun ee hu niuwobin tu tenbii wkyelya aa kya re. Di nala re aa tyn ba tenbii wkyelya tyan, wabom no irin ne ba aa ki yaa: Ba aa ki konu re, a ki yaa bisin wya abee wlaama. <sup>20</sup> Ba aa ki maru vuga re, a ki di huru, a haasi nala, a ki kaa kaasi. Ba aa kan hadru re, a kan baantosini, a kan kyotoro, a bee kan nyudigi, a ki lu domon hala. <sup>21</sup> Ba tisi aa ki hollu nala re, ba nyuwa sun ki bugo. Di ba ko kan lanjusu bulon, ba aa nyuwa sun bugo ki yaa wlaama re. Ba aa ki yaa wya no bulon ne aha bee wabom no irin bulon. N laa sya kuru ma digu re

wiya no wiya, aŋ bul ki kurti ma dɔgɔna anu nala hu aa yaa wiya no iriŋ bi si gyuu Wɔɔsi bee koro hu tɔyaŋ. <sup>22</sup> Amɛ di Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko we nala tɔsi tɔyaŋ, u aa leŋ ba kyo dɔmɔŋ nɛ, a kaŋ tenfiyeluu, a hɔŋ bee laaŋfiya, a kaŋ kenyiri, a kaŋ bɔnye, a ki yaa wɔweliye, a yaa nala aa kaŋ wɔtu, <sup>23</sup> a kaŋ sɔfiyala, a gyɔŋ ba tu kanu. Mira buloŋ tuwo a daga anu nala ta ki yaa wiya no iriŋ. <sup>24</sup> Eɛwɔya, nala hu aa laa Yesu Krisita wiya di, ba kpɔu ba tu tenbii wɔkyɛɛliya ta rɛ. Ba bul bee yaa wiya hu ba tu aa kye. <sup>25</sup> Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ á kaŋ mɔbol wiya, u maga di á ki tɔŋa u nyɔwa rɛ. <sup>26</sup> Ma ta leŋ di á ki daga á tu, a ta leŋ di á leŋ di á dɔŋtɔŋsi baan ki sii, a ta leŋ di á tɔsi ki hɔlli dɔmɔŋ.

### Ma laa dɔmɔŋ kyugɔsi ki kyɔŋ

**6** N naabaliya, di ma kidigi rɛ ko yaa wɔbɔŋ, ma nala hu aa tɔŋ Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu nyɔwa, u maga di ma kpa sɔfiyala rɛ a daga u gɛɛ hu u aa si tɔŋa a muɔi lu wɔbɔŋ hu tɔyaŋ. Amɛ di ma ko ki kyagɔli u, ma gyɔŋ tɔya ma tu weliŋ, di Sitaani ta wuwo muri ma mɛ, di ma yaa wɔbɔŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ma laa dɔmɔŋ kyugɔsi ki kyɔŋ. Di maa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ, Krisita mira rɛ ma ki tɔŋa gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Di nal lɛ aa kpa u tu anu u yaa nal kidigi rɛ, aŋ kɔni bi yaa nal buloŋ, u tu rɛ u ki muri. <sup>4</sup> Ma leŋ di nal buloŋ sunni u tu wɔyaaliya na di ba kpa hmanu rɛ koo ba bi kpa hmanu. Di u wɔyaaliya ko kpa hmanu, u si wuwo kpa u tu wɔyaaliya a bigisi u tu, ka di u ta kpa u tu mu magɔsi nal buloŋ, <sup>5</sup> beewɔya nal buloŋ maga di u kyɔŋ u tu kyɔga rɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Nal hu ba aa dagi Wɔɔsi wiya, u leŋ di wɔweliye hu buloŋ u aa na ki daagi nal hu aa daga u mɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Ma ta ki muri ma tu. Nal kidigi buloŋ bi si wuwo gurɔ Wɔɔsi. Kiŋ hu i aa doho, u tu rɛ i si kuma. <sup>8</sup> Di nal buloŋ nɛ aa tɔŋ u tenbii wɔkyɛɛliya tɔyaŋ, u wɔyaaliya tuno u aa si na rɛ yaa suu. Amɛ di nal lɛ aa tɔŋ Wɔɔsi

Wiyesi Welii hu nyɔwa, Wɔɔsi si tɔŋ Wiyesi Welii tɔyaŋ a kpa mɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii a tɔŋ u tu. <sup>9</sup> Eɛwɔya, ma ta leŋ di á lɔgu lu wɔweliye yayɔ. Di ámaa bi leŋ á lɔgu lu wɔweliye yayɔ, di saŋa hu aa maga rɛ ko pele, Wɔɔsi si tɔŋ ma. <sup>10</sup> Eɛwɔya, di ámaa rɛ ko na hmanu buloŋ, ma leŋ di á yaa wɔweliye ki tɔya nal buloŋ, amariƙpatiya á bee nala hu buloŋ aa laa Wɔɔsi wiya di a yaa nummabaliya.

### Ma gyɔŋ kaŋ ma tu

<sup>11</sup> Ma bi naa ŋ kɔsabiya aa yuga yuga gɛɛ. N tu rɛ aa sabi wɔkatenɔse no. <sup>12</sup> Nala hu aa kye di nala na ba wɔyaaliya a ki bigisi ba, ba aa rɛ aa ful ma di ma keri ma pene gɛɛ. Ba gyuma anu di ba aa rɛ aa basi Krisita aa suba daagaru hu tɔyaŋ wiya, nala si dɔgɔsi ba. Dɔgɔsi no rɛ ba ki fá, ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ ba ki ful ma di ma keri ma pene gɛɛ. <sup>13</sup> Nala hu tu mɛ gba aa keri ba pene hu, ba bee tɔŋ muri hu Moosi fa aa bine. Ba aa kye di ma keri ma pene rɛ di ba kpa gɛɛ ki daga ba tu anu ba leŋ ma keri ma pene rɛ, a birɔmi ba hatinna.

<sup>14</sup> Amɛ ŋ kɛ, Wɔɔsi ta laa nyɔwa di ŋ daga ŋ tu wɔ kidigi buloŋ wiya di á Tuuna Yesu Krisita aa suba daagaru hu nyuu dɔŋ wiya daa. Krisita aa suba daagaru hu tɔyaŋ wiya, ɛɛ leŋ dɔniya wɔkaniya buloŋ yaa wɔsuuni rɛ ŋ lee, ka u ki gɛɛ anu ŋ mɛ aa yaa kɔsuu dɔniya wɔkaniya lee. <sup>15</sup> Di á keri á pene koo di á bi kere, gɛɛ bi dɔbɔ wɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ. Wɔ hu aa yaa sɔfiyan wɔ rɛ yaa di Wɔɔsi kaŋ ma birɔmi nɔfaliya.

<sup>16</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa tɔŋ wɔ no, Wɔɔsi si fá ba sikii a leŋ di u fiyeluu we ba bee Wɔɔsi nala buloŋ lee. <sup>17</sup> A lu gyɔŋaŋ a kaŋ ki mu, nal buloŋ ta bul dɔmi-ŋ. Fufuuni hu ŋ aa kana ŋ ten tɔyaŋ daga anu ŋ yaa Yesu tɔŋtɔni rɛ.

<sup>18</sup> N naabaliya, á Tuuna Yesu Krisita bɔnye si we ma buloŋ lee. Amɛ.



# EFISO TUMMA

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl ɛ sabı terj no a kɪ tıya ma Wıusı nala hu aa we Efiso tıyan a kan Yesu Krisita wıya hu ma aa laa di abee wıtu. Wıusı kyeri tıyan ne u lu ɲ, di ɲ yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya. <sup>2</sup> Á Kuwo Wıusı abee á Tına Yesu Krisita bɔnye abee ba fıyeluu sı we ma lee.

## Wıusı tıyan Krisita tıyan ne a pe á tıyan

<sup>3</sup> Ma leɲ di á dannı Wıusı, u re yaa á Tına Yesu Krisita Kuwo abee u Wıusı. Á bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪɪ wıya, u kiyeli ma re abee wıweliye hu bulon aa lu u lee. <sup>4</sup> Ka di Wıusı na marı dunıya, u tıyan Krisita tıyan ne a lu ma di á yaa tıpulon tımma u sıya tıyan, á ta kan bisin koo wıkyogii bulon. <sup>5</sup> Wıusı laa sıya vuulu bıɲ ne anu u sı tıyan Yesu Krisita tıyan a leɲ di á yaa u bıisi. U tu kyeri abee u kyori tıyan ne u yaa wıya no bulon. <sup>6</sup> Eewıya, akuu u aa tıyan u Biikyoolii hu tıyan a fá á sikii an daga ma u bɔnye yuga wıya, ma leɲ di á dannı u. <sup>7</sup> Wıusı bɔnye hu u aa kan daga ma bı kan magısu, beewıya Krisita suu hu nyubaanı, u kpa a tıyan a tıyan á wıwɔwɔ bulon kyıɲ ne, Wıusı kpa á wıwɔwɔ bulon kyı ma. Wıusı tu wıgyıɲ abee u gyıma tıyan ne u yaa wı no. <sup>9</sup> Wıusı tu kyeri tıyan ne u leɲ á gyıɲ u wıya hu fa aa yaa wıfanıya. U vuula anu Krisita tıyan ne u sı tıyan a yaa wıya no bulon u aa baa di u sı yaa. <sup>10</sup> Wıu hu Wıusı a vuula di u yaa re nye: Di sanı hu u aa bine re ko pele, u sı kan kına hu bulon aa we wıusınyuu abee kına hu bulon aa we tanıha nyuu a ko lanı dɔwɔwɔ, ka di Yesu Krisita yan yaa ba bulon kınına. <sup>11</sup> Wıusı kyeri tıyan ne u aa leɲ wıu bulon yaa. Krisita tıyan ne Wıusı tıyan a lu ma á yaa u nala anu geɛ u aa bine piili hu tıyan bulon. <sup>12</sup> U yaa geɛ re di á nala hu aa laa sıya kpa á bayıyela we Krisita tıyan, leɲ di u feɲ yırı, a na bigısii. <sup>13</sup> Ma me gyı ko yaa Wıusı nala re sanı hu ma aa nu wıtu hu. Wıtu no re yaa Wıusı wıweliye hu aa leɲ Wıusı laa ma ta. Sanı hu ma gyı aa nu wıtu no a laa Krisita wıya di, Wıusı kpa u Wıyesi Welii hu we ma tıyan tıyan ne a daga anu ma yaa u nala re. Wıusı laa sıya wee nyowa re anu u sı kpa Wıyesi Welii no tıya nala hu bulon aa laa u wıya di. <sup>14</sup> Wıusı Wıyesi Welii hu aa we á tıyan tıyan wıya, ee leɲ á gyıma anu á kɔnı sı maakıye na kın hu Wıusı aa wee nyowa baa u sı kpa tıya u nala re. Wıyesi Welii hu me marı leɲ á gyıma anu Wıusı kɔnı sı laa u nala ta terj. Eewıya, ma leɲ di á dannı Wıusı a leɲ di u feɲ yırı, a na bigısii.

## Pɔɔl kyuwalı Wıusı tıya Efiso tumma

<sup>15</sup> Eewıya, a lu sanı hu ɲ aa nu geɛ hu ma aa laa á Tına Yesu wıya di abee geɛ hu ma aa kyo Wıusı nala

bulon, <sup>16</sup> di mıyan ne ko kɪ kyuwalı Wıusı ke bulon, ɲ aa bee yeri ma wıya. ɲ aa kɪ liisi ma wıya re, a kɪ kyuwalı Wıusı angyuwasu sanı bulon. <sup>17</sup> ɲ aa kɪ sula Wıusı, á Tına Yesu Krisita Kuwo hu, nal hu aa yaa ganıdaal, di u kpa u Wıyesi Welii hu we ma tıyan a leɲ di u tıya ma wıgyıɲ di ma gyıɲ Wıusı weliɲ. <sup>18</sup> ɲ wıusı re bı yaa di ma hakıllı surı di ma gyıɲ wıtu hu aa lu Wıusı lee a wıwo gyıɲ kına hu wıya Wıusı aa yırı ma ma kan bayıyela. Kına no ma bee Wıusı nala aa sı na weliye re kınkan a bı kan magısu. <sup>19</sup> ɲ bı aa sula u re di u leɲ di ma gyıɲ u debal hu aa bı kan magısu aa maga geɛ á nala hu aa laa u wıya di lee. <sup>20</sup> Dee no tu re u kan kyisi Krisita suu tıyan, a leɲ u kın u noduu logıɲ lıhɔnı wıusıbee tıyan u beel-u di koro. <sup>21</sup> Krisita re tee kına hu bulon á aa bee na ka ba kan dee a kɪ derı leye. Feɲ hu u aa kana u re tee feɲ kɪdɪɪ bulon aa we dunıya no tıyan koo dunıya hu aa sı maakıye ko tıyan. <sup>22</sup> Wıusı kpa kın bulon dee we Krisita nosı tıyan ne, anı lu u, di u yaa kınına wıu bulon tıyan, nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di wıya. <sup>23</sup> Krisitabiisi re yaa Krisita terııı, Krisita me yaa ba bulon nyuu. U nye daga anu Krisitabiisi re leɲ Krisita yaa nıpılıɲ, ka u me leɲ kın bulon yaa kılıɲ wıu bulon abee ɲmanı bulon tıyan.

## Krisita re tıya ma mubol

**2** Ma ke, ma fa kı geɛ re anu ma aa suba Wıusı sıya tıyan akuu ma fa aa vıya Wıusı nyowa anı fa kı yaa wıwɔwɔ wıya. <sup>2</sup> Ma fa kı geɛ dunıya no nala aa kıya re ma hakıllı tıyan, a kı tıyan Sıtaanı nyowa. Kıwɔwɔ hu bulon á aa bee na ka ba kan dee anu gyıɲwɔwɔ bee kanıwɔwɔ bee vuga bee tɔdunı, Sıtaanı re yaa ba bulon kuwori. U re we nala hu bulon aa vıya Wıusı nyowa hakıllı tıyan a kan ba kı tuma. <sup>3</sup> Wıtu ke, á bulon me gyı fa kı ba re a tıyan á tu kyeri tıyan a fa kı yaa wıwɔwɔwɔ, a kı bııı wıwɔwɔ me. Á fa aa yaa wıya no irıɲ wıya, Wıusı fa sı na baanı á nyuu tıyan a dɔgıı ma, anu nıkaalıya hu bulon. <sup>4</sup> Ame akuu Wıusı aa fá sikii, a kyo ma kınkan wıya, abee á wıwɔwɔ yayı fa aa leɲ á kı geɛ anu nısuunı u sıya tıyan me, <sup>5</sup> ka u kı geɛ anu u aa kyisi ma suu tıyan a leɲ á kan mubol anu u aa kyisi Krisita suu tıyan u kan mubol geɛ. Nye daga anu Wıusı bɔnye tıyan ne u laa ma ta. <sup>6</sup> Akuu á bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪɪ wıya Wıusı kyisi ma á wıwɔwɔ suu tıyan ne anu u aa kyisi Krisita suu tıyan geɛ a leɲ á beel-u bulon yaa kɪdɪɪ a kın wıusıbee tıyan. <sup>7</sup> U yaa nye re di u daga u bɔnye hu aa bı kan magısu abee u sikii fıylı aa maga geɛ gyıɲanı a kan kı mu maakıye kɪdɪɪ bulon. Á bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪɪ nyubaanı ne tıyan u yaa nye.

<sup>8</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ aɔ kaŋ boŋye beel-ma abee ma aa laa u di wɔya rɛ tɔŋ u laa ma ta, u bi ku nu ma wɔyaaliya rɛ tɔŋ. Laatayi yaa Wɔlɔlɔ boŋye kiŋ nɛ u kpa tiya ma. <sup>9</sup> U bi ku nu ma wɔyaaweliye wɔya rɛ tɔŋ Wɔlɔlɔ laa ma ta. Eɛwɔya, nal buloŋ bi si wuwo daga u tu gɛɛ wɔya. <sup>10</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ rɛ taa ma, a leŋ á bee Yesu Krisita buloŋ yaa kɔdɔgi di á ki yaa wɔweliye, wɔweliye hu u aa magulɔ biŋ faafa buloŋ di á ki yaa.

### Krisitabiisi bee Krisita buloŋ yaa kɔdɔgi rɛ

<sup>11</sup> Ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma ma nihuwobinɔŋ tɔŋ, ma yanɔ bil gyuma weliŋ, nala hu aa keri ba pene aa daga anu ba yaa Wɔlɔlɔ nala rɛ, aŋ kaŋ ma ke ki yurɔ nala aa bee kyuwali Wɔlɔlɔ. Amɛ ba pene hu kerii yaa nihuwobisi tu wɔyaalu rɛ. <sup>12</sup> Ma ta yenŋe anu haŋ saŋa hu tɔŋ ma bee Krisita fa aa bi pɛɛ wɔlɔlɔ buloŋ, ma gyɛ bi pɛɛ Wɔlɔlɔ nala u aa liya tɔŋ. Eɛwɔya, ma gyɛ ku gɛɛ anu nihuwala. Wɔya hu Wɔlɔlɔ gyɛ aa wee nyuwa anu u si yaa tiya u nala, ma ke fa bi pɛɛ. Ma fa bi kaŋ wɔlɔlɔ kɔdɔgi buloŋ bayɔyɛla, a fa bi gyɛ Wɔlɔlɔ mɛ dɔŋya no tɔŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ma bee Wɔlɔlɔ fa boliye rɛ kiŋkaŋ abee dɔmɔŋ, amɛ nyɛ ke, ma bee Krisita aa yaa kɔdɔgi wɔya, u kaŋ ma ko kpaŋa rɛ, akuu Krisita aa suba ma wɔya nyubaanɔŋ. <sup>14</sup> Krisita tu rɛ leŋ fiyɛlɔu gyuu ma, beewɔya u leŋ Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma buloŋ ko birimi kɔdɔgi rɛ. U aa suba daagarɔ hu tɔŋ gɛɛ, u kpaɔ u tu rɛ a tɔrɔ dɔŋdɔŋ hu fa aa we nala no paga tɔŋ. <sup>15</sup> U gɛɛ yayɔ leŋ Gyuuma mɔrɔsi hu tɔŋ bil bi yaa filu rɛ, ka u bil leŋ Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma buloŋ ko yaa kɔdɔgi u tɔŋ, eɛ leŋ ba yaa suma dɔmɔŋ lee. <sup>16</sup> Krisita aa suba daagarɔ hu tɔŋ wɔya, u leŋ ba dɔŋdɔŋ hu tenɛ. U aa yaa gɛɛ, u leŋ ba buloŋ balɔya tɔŋ u tɔŋ nɛ a ko yaa kɔdɔgi, aŋ kaŋ ba bee Wɔlɔlɔ mɛ we dɔmɔŋ ba yaa suma. <sup>17</sup> Krisita rɛ ko a basɔ Wɔlɔlɔ wɔweliye hu aa tiya fiyɛlɔu a tiya nala fa aa boliye bee Wɔlɔlɔ, abee nala hu mɛ fa aa kpaŋa Wɔlɔlɔ buloŋ. <sup>18</sup> Krisita nyubaanɔŋ nɛ á buloŋ si wuwo tɔŋ Wiyesi Welidɔgi hu tɔŋ a ko á kuwo Wɔlɔlɔ lee.

<sup>19</sup> Eɛwɔya, ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, ma bil bi yaa nihuwala koo gyugyusɔliya. Nyɛ ke, ma bee Wɔlɔlɔ nala buloŋ yaa bedɔgi nala rɛ, a yaa Wɔlɔlɔ dɔya nala. <sup>20</sup> U ku gɛɛ rɛ anu dɔya ba kpa ma ki saa. Yesu Krisita kpambɔsi abee Wɔlɔlɔ tɔŋdaala rɛ biŋ dɔya no memii. Krisita tu mɛ rɛ yaa bunyu dɔya no tɔŋ. <sup>21</sup> U rɛ kaŋ dɔya hu buloŋ sigɔ, a leŋ u ko yaa Wɔlɔlɔwɔlɔweli, a we dɔŋ Wɔlɔlɔ kyuwali dɔŋ wɔya. <sup>22</sup> Ma bee Krisita aa yaa kɔdɔgi wɔya ba kaŋ ma bee Wɔlɔlɔ nikaaliya hu buloŋ ki saa lee Wɔlɔlɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa gyuu rɛ.

**Tuma hu Pɔɔl aa tuma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma tɔŋ**

**3** Wɔlɔlɔ no wɔya, mɔyanɔ Pɔɔl sula Wɔlɔlɔ ki tiya ma rɛ. Nɔ aa yaa Yesu Krisita tɔŋtɔŋni a basɔ Wɔlɔlɔ wɔweliye hu ki tiya ma nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma wɔya rɛ tɔŋ ba kana ŋ tɔ dɔŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nɔ gyuma anu ma mɛ nu gɛɛ hu Wɔlɔlɔ aa tɔŋ u boŋye tɔŋ a lu ŋ nɛ, a kpa tuma no tɔŋ di ŋ ki tuma ma wɔya. <sup>3</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ kpaɔ u bampaga wɔya hu fa aa yaa wɔfanɔya a daga ŋ nɛ, a leŋ ŋ gyɛ

ba. (Nɔ laa siya sabɔ wɔlɔlɔ no wɔya muhu tiya ma rɛ. Eɛwɔya, di mamaa rɛ karumi wɔya hu ŋ aa saba weliŋ, ma si na eɛ Wɔlɔlɔ aa leŋ ŋ gyɛ Krisita wɔya hu fa aa yaa wɔfanɔya memii.) <sup>5</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ fa bi leŋ faafa nala gyɛ wɔya no, amɛ nyɛ ke, u tɔŋ u Wiyesi Welii hu tɔŋ nɛ a kpa ba daga u kpambɔsi abee u tɔŋdaala hu aa kaŋ tɔpuloŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ bampaga hu fa aa yaa wɔfanɔlɔ hu rɛ nyɛ: Wɔlɔlɔ tɔŋ u wɔweliye hu tɔŋ nɛ a leŋ Gyuuma abee nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma buloŋ yaa numma-baliya a kaŋ tol wɔweliye hu u aa mara biŋ u nala tɔŋ. Lagɔlagɔ no, ba buloŋ nɛ kaŋ tol wɔweliye hu Wɔlɔlɔ aa tɔŋ Yesu Krisita tɔŋ a we nyuwa baa u si kpa tiya ma hu tɔŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ boŋye tɔŋ, u leŋ ŋ yaa u tɔŋtɔŋni rɛ aŋ tiya ŋ dee mɛ di ŋ basɔ u wɔweliye hu a tiya nala. <sup>8</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ nala buloŋ tɔŋ, mɔyanɔ nɛ yaa ba niɔbiye, ka Wɔlɔlɔ lu ŋ u boŋye tɔŋ di ŋ mu basɔ u wɔweliye hu aa daga anu wɔweliye hu aa we Krisita gyumu tɔŋ bi kaŋ magɔsi a tiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma, <sup>9</sup> aŋ leŋ di nal buloŋ na gɛɛ hu Wɔlɔlɔ aa si kpa u bampaga wɔya hu fa aa yaa wɔfanɔya a sii tɔŋ tuma. Wɔlɔlɔ, nal hu aa taa kiŋ kiŋ buloŋ, kpaɔ wɔya no buloŋ faŋa nihuwobisi rɛ a lu faafa tɔŋ buloŋ. <sup>10</sup> U yaa gɛɛ rɛ di gyunɔŋ sigballɔya no di u tɔŋ nala hu aa laa Krisita wɔya di tɔŋ a leŋ di kɔbɔmɔ hu á aa bee na ka ba kaŋ dee aŋ ki denɔ leye na Wɔlɔlɔ wɔgyunɔ wɔlɔlɔ buloŋ tɔŋ. <sup>11</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ vuuli wɔlɔlɔ no yayɔ biŋ nɛ a lu piili hu tɔŋ buloŋ, aŋ ko tɔŋ á Tuna Yesu Krisita tɔŋ a leŋ wɔlɔlɔ hu kɔnɔ yaa. <sup>12</sup> Á bee Krisita aa yaa kɔdɔgi wɔya abee á aa laa u di wɔya, á aa wuwo mu Wɔlɔlɔ siya rɛ, aŋ bee fa kambɔŋ. <sup>13</sup> Eɛwɔya ŋ yanɔ aa sula ma rɛ ma ta leŋ di ma tenni ko ki yuwɔrɔ akuu tuwara hu ŋ aa naa ma wɔya wɔya. Beewɔya ma weliŋ wɔya rɛ ŋ ki na tuwara no buloŋ.

### Pɔɔl sula Wɔlɔlɔ tiya Efiso tumma

<sup>14</sup> Eɛwɔya, di mɔyanɔ nɛ ko buɔni na á kuwo Wɔlɔlɔ bampaga wɔya hu u aa kpaɔ daga ma, ŋ aa tuu gbinni u siya tɔŋ nɛ, a kyuwali u. <sup>15</sup> Kiwiyesii buloŋ doho aa we wɔlɔlɔ abee tɔŋ aŋ nyuu tɔŋ, u rɛ yaa ba buloŋ kuwo. <sup>16</sup> Wɔlɔlɔ ganɔdɔrɔ abee u wɔweliye bi kyalla. Eɛwɔya, ŋ aa sula u rɛ di u leŋ di u Wiyesi Welii hu leŋ di ma kaŋ dee ma laadii tɔŋ a wuwo ki tɔŋ u weliŋ, <sup>17</sup> di Krisita tɔŋ ma laadii tɔŋ a we ma tɔsi tɔŋ. Nɔ bul aa sula u rɛ di ma wɔyaalu buloŋ lu kyori tɔŋ, <sup>18</sup> di gɛɛ leŋ di ma bee u nala buloŋ kaŋ dee a wuwo gyɛ kyori hu Krisita aa kana beel-ma gyalɔŋ abee u doloŋ abee u gyɛ abee u luŋɔŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nɔ wɔlɔlɔ rɛ bil yaa di u leŋ di ma gyɛ kyori no aa bi kaŋ magɔsi di gɛɛ leŋ di ma ko ku Wɔlɔlɔ tu ku mu tenɔ. <sup>20</sup> Ma leŋ di á dannɔ Wɔlɔlɔ. U rɛ aa wuwo yaa wɔlɔlɔ buloŋ tiya ma, haali a paali yaa mu pari gɛɛ hu á aa sula, abee wɔya hu wɔya á gba aa bee yɔyɛlɔ. U dee hu u aa kpaɔ tiya ma tɔŋ nɛ u aa tɔŋ a yaa wɔya no buloŋ ki tiya. <sup>21</sup> Á nala hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu Krisita wɔya di, ka á beel-u yaa kɔdɔgi, ma leŋ di u feŋ yurɔ saŋa buloŋ, a kaŋ ki mu maakiye buloŋ. Amɔ.

### Á yaa kídígi ré Krisita wíya

4 Míyanj Pɔɔl, nal hu ba aa kanj tɔ díyanj á Tuna tu-  
ma hu wíya, ɲ aa sul ma nala hu Wúsi aa yura ré  
di ma leŋ di ma múbol tíyanj wíyaaliya bulonj kpa  
ɲmanu hu Wúsi aa daga ma saɲa hu u aa yuri ma.  
2 Ma leŋ di ma síya tuu tanja, a kanj ma tu kí huwɔl.  
Ma kanj kenyiri bee dɔmɔɲ a gyɲ kanj dɔmɔɲ welin  
abee kyori. 3 Ma yaa ma sífíyanj bulonj a leŋ di fíyeluu  
hu aa kanj ma kí pé dɔmɔɲ leŋ di ma marí kanj  
nyuudígi hu Wúsi Wíyesi Welii hu aa tíya ma welin.  
4 Wúsi Wíyesi Welii hu aa we á bulonj tíyanj yaa kídígi  
ré. Éewíya, á yaa kídígi ré. Éé tu ré Wúsi yuri ma á kanj  
bayíyeldígi duŋ mé. 5 Á bulonj Tuna yaa nídígi duŋ né,  
wu hu á aa laa di mé yaa wúdígi. Wúkyowalnuforidígi  
duŋ ma ré we doŋ. 6 Wúdígi duŋ né we doŋ. U ré yaa á  
bulonj Kuwo. U ré aa deŋ á bulonj. U we á tísi tíyanj né a  
kanj ma kí tuma. 7 Krisita péé á kídígi bulonj tíyanj né a  
kpa u bɔnyé kina tíya ma a maga géé u aa kyo. 8 Éé ré  
tíj ba sabí Wúsi tenj loginj kídígi tíyanj a baa,  
“Saɲa hu u aa gyɲ mú wúsiyyuu, U gyi kasí nala hu  
u aa yuwo di tíja u hal lé, aŋ kpa u bɔnyé kina tíya  
nala.”  
9 Di ba aa ré baa di u gyɲ wúsiyyuu, éé daga anu u  
laasiya lu wúsiyyuu ko tuu tanja ré. 10 Nal hu aa ko  
tuu tanja, u tu ré bil gyɲ wúsiyyuu géé, a pari leye  
hu aa we wúsiyyuu gyɲ mú, di géé leŋ di u we lee bu-  
lonj tíyanj. 11 U ré lu nala badɔmɔɲ a leŋ ba yaa kpam-  
bisi, a leŋ badɔmɔɲ mé yaa Wúsi tíjdaala, a leŋ  
badɔmɔɲ mé ɔllí basí Wúsi wíya kí tíya nala, ka  
badɔmɔɲ mé kí deŋ nala hu aa laa Yesu wíya di nyuu  
aŋ kí daga ba. 12 U kpaa bɔnyé kina no tíya ma di Wúsi  
nala wuwo kí tíj Wúsi tuma ré, a wuwo pé nala hu aa  
laa Yesu wíya di bulonj tíyanj di ba waa Krisita wíya hu  
ba aa laa di tíyanj welin, 13 a kanj mú pele saɲa hu á bu-  
lonj aa sí yaa kídígi Krisita laadii tíyanj, á gyɲ Wúsi  
Biye hu ɲmanjdi tíyanj, a yaa nala aa gyige Krisita  
tíyanj aŋ kú u á wu bulonj tíyanj. 14 U géé tíyanj, á bil bí  
sí kú géé anu hanjbiisi Wúsi wíya hu tíyanj di nala  
badɔmɔɲ wúdagíya kanj á hakúllí ɔllí viisi kí banj anu  
puwo aa kanj nuuworiboro ɔllí kí viisi nu tíyanj géé.  
Nala no aa kpa dawari ré a murí nala ba laa wúnyíyel di  
anu wútu ré. 15 Amé u maga di á kyo dɔmɔɲ né a basí  
wútu kí tíya dɔmɔɲ saɲa bulonj. Di ámaa ré aa yaa géé,  
á sí wuwo waa Wúsi wíya hu tíyanj a ko kú Krisita tu  
aa kú géé. Beewíya u ré yaa á bulonj nyuu. 16 U ré aa  
deŋ tenjii hu aa yaa u nala bulonj a leŋ ba bulonj ko pé  
dɔmɔɲ a yaa tenjidi, a bil leŋ tenjii hu polo abee u  
likyosiye kana u mal dɔmɔɲ. Éewíya, di tenjii hu logi-  
mo bulonj né ko kí tuma ba buwa, tenjii hu bulonj aa  
waa welin né, a marí kanj dee mé, akúu u logimo bulonj  
aa kyo dɔmɔɲ wíya.

### Múbofalu hu á aa kana Krisita nyubaanuj

17 Á Tuna Wúsi feŋ tíyanj, ɲ aa kpaanu ma sífíyanj, ma  
ta bil leŋ di ma múbol wíyaaliya kú nala hu aa bí gyɲ  
Wúsi. Ba tíbuna bulonj yaa wúwɔn ré, 18 ka ba hakúllí

mé ha we bilhuu tíyanj. Ba bí kanj tol múbofalu hu aa  
lu Wúsi lee tíyanj, beewíya ba bí gyɲ wu bulonj akúu  
ba aa kanj faasíj wíya, aŋ bí vuwa di ba gyɲ wu bulonj  
mé. 19 Ba kpúni húsi gbaha ré beewíya nílaan-wíya  
abee wúwɔn duŋ tíyanj né ba we, aŋ kpa bisinj wíya ir-  
inj ké bulonj yayí a búrímu bábíibawu a bee kyé di ba  
kpa ta. 20 Amé ma ké, wíya no daa ma gunni Yesu Krisi-  
ta wíya hu tíyanj. 21 ɲ gyuma anu ba basí u wíya tíya  
ma ré a daga ma wútu hu bulonj aa we u wíya tíyanj.  
22 Éewíya, ma kpa gyogibúnya hu ma fa aa kana bulonj  
ta. Gyogo no ré fa tíj ma fa kí yaa hanj wíya hu. Gyo-  
gibúnya hu ma fa aa kana, ba fa leŋ ma hakúllí we  
wíya hu aa murí ma, aŋ kí yalmí ma duŋ tíyanj né.  
23 Ma tísi bee ma hakúllí bulonj maga di ba búrímu kí-  
fálíya ré. 24 Ma kpa ma gyogifálíya hu laali anu i aa  
wuri gabúnu ta aŋ kpa gafalu laali géé. Wúsi marí ma  
gyogifalu no u kú u ré a kanj wútu bee típúluj aŋ bí  
kanj bisinj bulonj. 25 Éewíya, ma ta bil kí nyíya wíya. Ma  
leŋ di nal bulonj basí wútu a tíya u dɔɲtuna, beewíya á  
bulonj yaa Krisita tenjidi wu logimo ré. 26 Di i ré ko  
na baan, ta leŋ di baan hu leŋ di i yaa wúwɔn. Ta naa  
baan géé di leŋ di mu gyuu. 27 Ma ta leŋ di Sítaaní na  
ɲmanu a murí ma. 28 Nal hu bulonj fa aa yaa gaal, u  
maga di u leŋ gaal lé, aŋ kyé tújweliye kí tuma, a wu-  
wo na u tu kíkyéeliya, aŋ wuwo pé nyaaba mé tíyanj.  
29 Ma ta leŋ di wígyaga bulonj lu ma nyuwa tíyanj.  
Amé ma leŋ di ma wúbasíya bulonj yaa wíya aa fíyelí  
nala bembíye ba wígyuulíya tíyanj. Éé ré ma wúbasíya  
sí kanj tɔnɔ a tíya nala hu aa nu ba. 30 Ma ta leŋ di  
Wúsi Wíyesi Welii tíya kyogi. Beewíya u ré Wúsi kpa  
magúllí ma a daga anu kyéé kídígi sí pele di u laa ma  
ta. 31 Ma ta laa wíya kí we ma funi tíyanj. Ma leŋ baan  
tɔnɔ nayí, a ta kí nɔsí nala waasu-waasu mé. Ma ta kí  
kyogi nala fene, a ta haasi nal bulonj mé. 32 Amé ma  
kanj bɔnyé bee dɔmɔɲ, a kí fá dɔmɔɲ sikii. Ma kpa wíya  
kí kyé dɔmɔɲ anu Wúsi aa tíj Krisita tíyanj a kpa ma  
wúwɔn bulonj kyé ma géé.

### Ma we pulonj tíyanj né

5 Ma aa yaa Wúsi bíkyoolíye wíya, u maga di ma  
yaa sífíyanj né aŋ kú u ma wíyaaliya bulonj tíyanj.  
2 Ma kyo dɔmɔɲ anu géé hu Krisita tu aa kyo ma, a kpa  
u tu múbol lu wúsiyyuu tíya Wúsi á wíya. Wúsiyyuu no kú  
kúj suwala aa suma ré a leŋ Wúsi tenj fíyelí. 3 Ma aa  
yaa Wúsi nala wíya, u bí maga di sɔɲsɔɲ wíya koo  
bisinj wíya koo tíbawíya irinj ké bulonj we ma tíyanj. 4 U  
bí maga di ma kí basí nílaan-wíya koo wúnyagyúmiya  
koo di ma kí yaa síya bɔɲɔrɔnɔ, amé u maga di ma kí  
kyuwali Wúsi aŋgyuwasu ré. 5 Ma gyɲ tíya ma tu  
welin anu sɔɲsɔnɔ abee nílaama abee nala hu aa kanj  
tíbal bí sí maakyiye kanj lee Krisita bee Wúsi koro hu  
tíyanj, beewíya nal hu bulonj aa kanj tíbal kí kyé kina,  
kina hu aa múgi búrímu u túna vuga ré u kí marí. 6 Ma  
ta leŋ di nal bulonj kpa wúwɔn a murí ma. Beewíya  
wíya no tu wíya ré tíj Wúsi baan sí sii nala hu aa bee  
tíj u nyuwa tíyanj. 7 Éewíya, ma ta leŋ di ma bee nítesi  
no kí pé wu bulonj. 8 Saɲa kídígi tíyanj ma tu mé fa we  
bilhuu tíyanj né. Amé akúu ma bee Krisita aa yaa kídígi

wiya, nye ke ma we pulon tyan ne. Eewiya, ma len di ma wiyaalya daga anu ma koni we pulon tyan ne.

<sup>9</sup> Beewiya pulon no re aa len nal ki yaa weliye irin ke bulon, a kan tipulon abee wutu. <sup>10</sup> U maga di ma yaa sifiyan ne a gyin wiya hu aa fiyel á Tuna Wusi ten.

<sup>11</sup> Ma lu ma tu bilhuu tyan wiyaalya hu aa bi kan tona tyan an len di nala gyuma anu wiya no yayi bi weliye.

<sup>12</sup> (Beewiya wiya hu ba aa luwala ki yaa basu gba paali kan husi re.) <sup>13</sup> Ame di pulon ne ko kyaani we kin tyan, nal bulon aa gyin kin hu irin u aa yaa re.

<sup>14</sup> Beewiya pulon ne aa len ki bulon lu lgyalu. Ee re tin ba ba baa,

“l nal hu aa pin doo, sii suu tyan, Krisita si kyaani we l.”

<sup>15</sup> Eewiya, ma gyin tiya ma tu welin ma wiyaalya tyan. Ma ta ku gee anu bambugo. Ma ki yaa wiya anu nala aa kan wugyon. <sup>16</sup> Gyinan sigballiya no, wibom suu lee bulon ne. Eewiya, di maaa re ko na nmanu bulon, ma ki yaa weliye. <sup>17</sup> Ma ta yaa bambugo. U maga di ma yaa sifiyan ne di ma gyin wu hu á Tuna Wusi aa kye di ma yaa. <sup>18</sup> Ma ta nyuwa sin ki bugo, beewiya yalmu dun ne bugii kan ki ko. Ame ma len di Wusi Wiyesi Welii su ma tisi tyan. <sup>19</sup> Ma kpa tenpolli yula abee Wusi wibii hu a ki kyaguli domon. Ma yu yula ki dannu Wusi ma tisi tyan. <sup>20</sup> Sanja ke bulon abee wu ke bulon tyan, ma ki kyuwali á kuwo Wusi an-gyowasu á Tuna Yesu Krisita fen tyan.

#### Baala bee haana

<sup>21</sup> Ma aa tiya á Tuna Krisita gyuma wiya, u maga di ma kan ma tu ki huwoli domon lee re. <sup>22</sup> Haana, ma kan ma tu huwoli ma balama lee anu ma aa kan ma tu huwoli á Tuna Krisita lee gee, <sup>23</sup> beewiya baal kan dee u haan nyuu tyan anu Krisita me aa kan dee nala hu aa laa u wiya di nyuu tyan gee. Krisita re yaa nala hu aa laa u wiya di a yaa u tenbii hu bulon laataal. <sup>24</sup> Ee hu nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di aa kan ba tu ki huwoli Krisita lee, ee tu re haan bulon me maga di u kan u tu huwoli u bala lee wu bulon tyan. <sup>25</sup> Baala, ma kyo ma haana anu Krisita aa kyo nala hu aa laa u wiya di gee, a suba ba wiya. <sup>26</sup> U suba ba wiya gee di u wuwo kpa ba tiya Wusi re, a kpa u tu wibii hu a sasi ba wibom ta anu gee hu ba aa kpa nu a fo nal. <sup>27</sup> Di u bil len di nala hu aa laa u wiya di yaa u tu nala, a yaa nituma a weliye mu ten a bi kan gyon ke irin bulon. <sup>28</sup> Ee tu re u maga di baal bulon me kyo u haan anu u aa kyo u tu gee. Baal hu bulon aa kyo u haan, u kyo u tu re. <sup>29</sup> Nal bulon tuwo a haasi u tu. Nal bulon kyo u tu re, a ki den u tu nyuu welin. Ee tu re Krisita ki den nala hu aa laa u wiya nyuu tyan me, <sup>30</sup> beewiya amaa re yaa u tenbii logimo. <sup>31</sup> Ba basi nye re Wusi ten tyan a baa, “Wu no wiya re tin baal aa len u naa abee u kuwo, ka u bee u haan mal domon a birumi nidigi.” <sup>32</sup> Wu no yaa widuwo re a yaa wifan me. Ame n ke gyuma anu Krisita bee nala hu aa laa u wiya di wiya re ba basi don gee. <sup>33</sup> Eewiya u maga di ma kidigi bulon kyo u haan ne anu u aa kyo u tu gee, a maga di haan bulon me ki tiya u bala gyuma.

#### Biisi abee ba kuwoma bee ba numma

<sup>6</sup> Biisi, ma ki tin ma kuwoma abee ma numma nyuwa. Beewiya Wusi nmanu tyan, ee yaa wu aa maga di ma ki yaa re. <sup>2</sup> Wusi murisi hu tyan, mira hu aa baa “Ki tiya i kuwo abee i naa gyuma”, u re yaa laastya mira hu ba aa wee nyuwa a baa di wuweli kidigi we u tinu tyan. <sup>3</sup> Nyuwa hu u aa wee re yaa di u re aa tiya i kuwo bee i naa gyuma i wikanlya bulon si ki vala welin, ka di i kan mubodolii me dunya no tyan. <sup>4</sup> Mamaa kuwoma, ma ta kan ma biisi lugu, di ba baan ki sii. Ame ma ki den ba welin, a ki daga ba welin di ba gyin Wusi nmanu a ki tin.

#### Yosi abee ba tumma

<sup>5</sup> Ma nala hu aa yaa yosi, ma ki tin ma tumma nyuwa dunya no tyan. Ma ki fa ba a ki tiya ba gyuma, a ki tin ba abee tidigi anu gee ma aa si tin Krisita. <sup>6</sup> Ma ta kuu ma tumma aa sin ki den ma wiya, koo ma aa kye di ma yaa laa gyaanbiye dun wiya a ki tin ba nyuwa. Ame, akuu ma aa yaa Krisita yosi wiya, ma ki tin Wusi kyeri abee ma tisi bulon. <sup>7</sup> Ma ko ki tin tuma me, ma ki tuma abee ma hakula an kpa u anu Krisita re ma tuma ki tiya, niwobisi daa. <sup>8</sup> Beewiya ma gyuma nu di nal le yaa wuweli, á Tuna Wusi aa tun-u wuweli hu tuno re di tuna yaa yon koo u bi yaa yon. <sup>9</sup> Ma nala hu aa kan yosi, ee tu re u maga di ma me kan ba welin, a ta ki fugisi ba. Beewiya ma gyuma anu ma beel-ba bulon tuna yaa kidigi re a we wusibee tyan. Á bulon yaa kidigi re u lee. U bee lugisi nala.

#### Bayuwo kina hu Wusi aa kpa tiya ma

<sup>10</sup> Wiya hu n aa basi, ba katerse re nye: Ma aa yaa Wusi nala wiya, ma len di u debal hu we ma tyan di ma sin welin. <sup>11</sup> Ma paa bayuwo kina hu Wusi aa kpa tiya ma bulon nyuguli anu bayuwol. Ee re ma si wuwo po ma tu di Sitaani ta wuwo kpa u dawari nmanu a muri ma. <sup>12</sup> Beewiya á bee niwobisi daa aa kaa. Ame á bee kibom hu á aa bee na, ka ba kan dee a ki den leye, abee vugiduwoni hu aa we gyinan bilhuu no tyan, á beel-ba re aa kaa. <sup>13</sup> Eewiya, ma paa ma bayuwo kina hu bulon Wusi aa kpa tiya ma a nyuguli. Di kyee hu bulon Sitaani aa si kpa kpanu kyem-ma re ko puu ma, ma si sin po, a yuwo lu, ka di maaa re yan ko yuwo lu gee mu ten, ma ha si sin ma lusu. <sup>14</sup> Eewiya, ma sin kpankan, a len di wutu hu ma aa kana bee Wusi vuma ma tinsi anu terunbii, a len di ma tipulon ku gee anu hagi a to ma bemiye, <sup>15</sup> a len di siri hu ma aa yaa sanja bulon di ma basi Wusi wuweliye hu aa kan fiyelbu wiya tiya nala ku gee anu ma naatob ma aa tuwa. <sup>16</sup> Ba bulon hal tyan, ma ha len di ma Wusi laadii ku gee anu hagiyalu ma aa kan geesi to ma siya dulan. U re ma si wuwo kpa a kyen laa Sitaani hama hu aa kyol din hu bulon di ba dsi. <sup>17</sup> Ma kpa Wusi laatayi hu ma aa kana a kyigi to ma nyuni anu hagi-nyupugi, ka di ma kolo Wusi wibii hu me Wiyesi Welii hu aa daga ma anu takoobii. <sup>18</sup> Ma ki

kyɔwali Wɔsi saɲa buloŋ, wɔ buloŋ tɔyaŋ, Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyaŋ. Wɔ no wɔya, ma ta kaŋ ki yaa kyɔɔ. Ma sula Wɔsi ki tɔya ŋ mɛ saɲa buloŋ anu di ŋ ko suri ŋ nyɔwa buloŋ, di Wɔsi daga ŋ wɔ hu u aa kyɛ di ŋ basɩ, a leŋ di ŋ ta fáá nal buloŋ sɩ, ka di ŋ basɩ wɔ hu abee nyuduwo di nala wuwo gyɛ wɔ hu fa aa yaa wɔfaŋu Yesu Krisita wɔweliye hu tɔyaŋ.<sup>19</sup> Wɔ no wɔya rɛ tɔya ŋ laa Krisita naasi sɩŋ, haali ba kana ŋ tɔ dɔyaŋ gɛɛ wɔya. Ma sula Wɔsi ki tɔya ŋ, di u tɔya ŋ nyuduwo di ŋ wuwo basɩ Krisita wɔweliye hu anu gɛɛ ŋ aa maga di ŋ basɩ ba.

### Wɔkatenɔsi

<sup>21</sup> Á nuunabiibaal Takikusi aa yaa nal wɔya á buloŋ aa kyo, a bu yaa nal aa kaŋ wɔtu mɛ á Tuna tuma hu tɔyaŋ, u rɛ sɩ ko basɩ ba aa maga gɛɛ buloŋ ŋ tɔyaŋ daha a tɔya ma, a leŋ di ma gyɛ gɛɛ ŋ hoŋu aa kɔya.<sup>22</sup> Eɛ rɛ tɔya ŋ ki tuma u ma lee, di u ko leŋ di ma gyɛ gɛɛ á buloŋ hoŋu aa kɔya daha tɔyaŋ, ka di u leŋ di ma tenni polli.<sup>23</sup> Á kuwo Wɔsi abee á Tuna Yesu Krisita sɩ leŋ di á nummabaliya hu buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɔya di hoŋ abee laaŋfɔya, a kyo doŋdoŋ, a laa Wɔsi di weliŋ mɛ.<sup>24</sup> Á Tuna Wɔsi sɩ kpa u boŋye daga nala hu buloŋ aa kyo á Tuna Yesu Krisita abee kyori hu aa bu kaŋ tenii.



Haŋ luɔu hu ŋ aa luɔi piilii hu tɔyaŋ buloŋ, u tɔyaŋ ne ŋ ha we abee gyinaŋ.

**Ma kaŋ ma tu ki huwɔli anu Krisita**

2 Ma bee Krisita aa yaa kidigi ma miɔbol tɔyaŋ wɔya, ee leŋ ma kaŋ dee re, ka u kyori me leŋ ma bemiye fiyeɔ. Ka Wuɔi Wiyesi Welii hu me leŋ ma kuŋ yaa kidigi, ma kaŋ boŋye abee doŋdoŋ a ki fa doŋdoŋ sikii me. <sup>2</sup> Eewiya, ŋ aa sula ma abee sifiyaŋ, ma leŋ di ma tubuna yaa kidigi, di ma kyo doŋdoŋ welii, aŋ kaŋ nyoodigi abee hakidigi ma wu buloŋ tɔyaŋ. Nye re si leŋ di ŋ tenj mari fiyeɔ a mu tenj. <sup>3</sup> Wu ke buloŋ ma aa yaa tɔyaŋ, ma ta kyul ma duŋ feŋ wɔya. Ma ta yaa wu buloŋ akuu ma aa kye di ma daga ma tu wɔya. Ame ma leŋ di ma siya fiyeɔ bee doŋdoŋ, ka di ma kidigi buloŋ kpa u doŋtuna anu u re kyo kɔiya u. <sup>4</sup> Di ma kidigi ko ki yaa wu buloŋ, u ki liisi gee wu hu aa si kiyeli u doŋtɔŋsi me, u ta kyula u duŋ wɔya. <sup>5</sup> U maga di ma ku Yesu Krisita re ma gyogo tɔyaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ma gyuma anu u bee Wuɔi yaa kidigi re wu buloŋ tɔyaŋ, ame u fa bi kpa u anu u yaa filu re di u bee Wuɔi maga doŋdoŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ame u tu kyeri tɔyaŋ, u kpa u tu nu u bi yaa kuŋ buloŋ, aŋ kaŋ u tu burumi anu yon. U gyi kaŋ u tu burumi nihuwobiŋ ne, ba lula u. <sup>8</sup> U gyi kaŋ u tu huwɔli re, a tɔŋ Wuɔi nyowa gee, haali a mu suba nanakuwa suu daagaru tɔyaŋ. (Suu hu ba aa kpaasi u mal daagaru tɔyaŋ gee anu waboŋyaal u suba.) <sup>9</sup> Wu no wɔya, Wuɔi gyi kpa u gyi Wuɔi bee re, a kpa nibala buloŋ nibal lihonu a tɔya u, aŋ kpa feŋ hu aa tee fene buloŋ a tɔya u Wuɔi bee tɔyaŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu feŋbal no wɔya, nihuwobisi abee kɔna hu buloŋ aa we Wuɔi bee tɔyaŋ abee tanha nyuu bee tanha memii, ba buloŋ si tuu gbinni u siya tɔyaŋ a kyuwali u, <sup>11</sup> ka di ba kidigi buloŋ suri u nyowa gyamaa tɔyaŋ a basi anu Yesu Krisita re yaa Tuna, di gee leŋ di á Kuwo Wuɔi feŋ gyiŋ.

**Ma ki kyaanu**

<sup>12</sup> Eewiya, ŋ naabiikyooliye, anu ŋ gyi aa we ma lee ma ki tɔŋ Wuɔi nyowa gee, lagilagi no ŋ aa tuwo ma lee nye, ee re u gba yaŋ maga di ma yaa sifiyaŋ a ki tɔŋ wɔya hu ŋ aa daga ma. Ma ki fa Wuɔi a ki tɔŋ u nyowa abee wutu, aŋ yaa sifiyaŋ a ki tɔŋ Wuɔi laatayi ŋmanu hu kyurrr a mu tenj. <sup>13</sup> Beewiya, Wuɔi we ma tɔsi tɔyaŋ ne saŋa buloŋ, a leŋ ma kyo di ma ki tɔŋ u kyeri, a leŋ ma wuwo ki tɔŋ u kyeri me.

<sup>14</sup> Wu hu buloŋ aa maga di ma yaa, ma ki yaa aŋ leŋ nyootaaduwo, aŋ ta ki gurumu wɔya me. <sup>15</sup> Di maa re aa yaa gee, ma si yaa tipulɔŋ tumma, a bi si kaŋ wɔkyogii buloŋ. Ma si yaa Wuɔi biisi aa bi kaŋ gyon buloŋ aŋ we waboŋyaala abee niboŋdoŋ tɔyaŋ dunya no tɔyaŋ. Eewiya, ma ki tɔŋ wɔya hu aa tɔya miɔbol abee ma wutu buloŋ, a ki kyaanu nala no tɔyaŋ anu kyinwɔliya aa ki kyaanu wɔsinyuu tɔyaŋ gee. <sup>16</sup> Di maa re aa yaa nye, kyee hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa si muɔi ko ŋ si wuwo bigisi ŋ tu ma wɔya. Beewiya nye re si daga anu tuma hu buloŋ ŋ aa tuma, ŋ bi tɔŋ ta. <sup>17</sup> Kapuwo ba si kana ŋ kpu. U nye tɔyaŋ ŋ si ku gee anu puna ma aa kaŋ

sula Wuɔi akuu ma aa laa u di wɔya. Di wu no re yaa, u aa yaa ŋ tenjfiyeɔ re kuŋkaŋ di ŋ beel-ma ki gyuwɔsi. <sup>18</sup> Ee tu re u maga di ma leŋ di ma tenni me fiyeɔ di ma beel-ŋ ki gyuwɔsi.

**Pɔɔl tɔŋ Timoti bee Epafuroditu**

<sup>19</sup> Di Wuɔi laa nyowa, ŋ si tɔŋ Timoti di u ko ma lee kyee no buloŋ. Di u re ko na ma, aŋ muɔi ko basi ma wɔya tɔya ŋ, ŋ tenj si polli. <sup>20</sup> ŋ bi kaŋ nal buloŋ daha u kyul ma wɔya abee wutu anu Timoti aa kyul ma wɔya gee. <sup>21</sup> Nikaaliya hu ke buloŋ, ba duŋ wɔya re ba kyula, Yesu Krisita wɔya daa ba kyula. <sup>22</sup> Ame ma me tu gyiŋ ee Timoti aa kɔya re. U daga anu u yaa nal aa kaŋ yellii re beewiya ma naa ee u aa kiyeli ŋ ne, a ki basi Wuɔi wuweliye hu anu biye bee u kuwo aa ki tuma gee. <sup>23</sup> Di miyaŋ ne yaŋ ko gyiŋ ee wɔya aa si ku ŋ tɔyaŋ, ŋ si tuma u di u ko ma lee. <sup>24</sup> ŋ laa di re anu Wuɔi si leŋ di ŋ tu me ko ma lee kyee no buloŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Ame ŋ naa anu u maga di ŋ tɔŋ á nuabiye Epafuroditu re di u ko ma lee. U yaa ŋ tɔŋtuŋtuŋdoŋ ne, a pe ŋ tɔyaŋ á ki luga di nala gyuma anu Wuɔi wuweliye hu yaa wutu re. Maa re tuma u, u ko ŋ lee a pe ŋ tɔyaŋ abee wu hu ŋ aa kye. <sup>26</sup> Ma buloŋ wɔya kyul u re u ki kye di u ko na ma, ame u tɔya kyogo re akuu ma aa niya anu u fa aa bi kaŋ laaŋfiya wɔya. <sup>27</sup> Wutu ke, u wula hu fa yaa sifiyaŋ ne welii. U fa kaa muhu ka di u fa suba, ame Wuɔi fa u sikii re a leŋ u na laaŋfiya. Wuɔi fa ŋ sikii me re u aa bi leŋ u suba beewiya di u re fa suba ŋ tɔya fa si mari kyogi re kuŋkaŋ. <sup>28</sup> Eewiya, ŋ su fiyasa re welii di ŋ ta u di u ko ma lee. Di u re ko di ma bul na u, ma tenni bul si fiyeɔ, ka di ŋ tɔkyogi hu me tenj. <sup>29</sup> U yaa ma nuabiye re Yesu Krisita tɔyaŋ, ee wɔya, ma laa u bee tenjfiyeɔ a kana u welii. Ma ki tɔya nala no irin gyuma. <sup>30</sup> Beewiya, Krisita tuma hu wɔya, u kpa u miɔbol yuwo daasuga re, a fa ka muhu gba ka di u suba. U yaa gee re di u wuwo pe ŋ tɔyaŋ, anu gee ma tu fa aa si pe ŋ tɔyaŋ aŋ bi naa gee ŋmanu.

**Pɔɔl bi kpa u siya we nihuwobisi tenjii wɔyaaliya tɔyaŋ**

3 ŋ naabaliya, wɔkaalu hu ŋ aa kye ŋ basi tɔya ma re nye: Ma ki gyuwɔsi akuu ma bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kidigi wɔya. ŋ laa siya basi wɔya no tɔya ma re, aŋ bul sabi ba tu ki tɔya ma nye. Ame gee bi yaa ŋ doŋsi muhu buloŋ. Ame ma ke, wɔya no si mari po ma di ma siŋ ma laadii tɔyaŋ welii.

<sup>2</sup> Ma po ma tuma welii abee haŋ niboŋdoŋ hu, haŋ bisin nala hu aa hara po ma di ma keri ma pene hu. <sup>3</sup> Wutu re, ámaa re paali yaa nala hu aa keri á pene, beewiya á ke aa tɔŋ Wuɔi Wiyesi Welii hu nyowa re a ki kyuwali Wuɔi, ka á tenni fiyeɔ, á ki gyuwɔsi akuu á bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kidigi wɔya. Á ke bi kyula nala pene keri wɔya, beewiya u yaa nihuwobisi tenjii wɔkanu re. <sup>4</sup> Miyaŋ ne fa maga di ŋ kpa ŋ siya we wɔya no irin tɔyaŋ. Di nal buloŋ ne buuna anu u maga di u kpa u nyuu we nihuwobisi tenjii wɔkanliya tɔyaŋ, ŋ si

baa miyan̄ n̄e gba kan̄ ḡe n̄manu a te u tuna. <sup>5</sup> Beewiya ba aa lula n̄, u kyeȳe kyori kyeē r̄e ba keri n̄ pen̄. N̄ yaa Iziral tuna tutu r̄e, a lu Bengyamin doho nala tyan̄. N̄ naa bee n̄ kuwo bulon̄ yaa Hiiburu tumma r̄e. Di Gyuuma m̄r̄is̄ hu t̄n̄u m̄e r̄e, n̄ fa yaa Farasii r̄e, a ki t̄n̄ ba kyurrr. <sup>6</sup> N̄ s̄f̄yan̄ bulon̄ n̄e gyi yaa di n̄ yaa wu hu n̄ fa aa buuna nu W̄us̄ r̄e baa n̄ yaa. Eewiya n̄ gyi t̄n̄ naasi r̄e a d̄ḡis̄ nala hu aa laa Yesu w̄iya di k̄n̄kan̄. Di Gyuuma m̄r̄is̄ hu t̄n̄u fa s̄i wuwo len̄ di nal kan̄ t̄p̄ul̄on̄ W̄us̄ siya tyan̄, n̄ fa s̄i baa n̄ bi kan̄ w̄kyogii bulon̄, beewiya n̄ fa aa t̄n̄ m̄r̄is̄ no r̄e kyurrr abee n̄ w̄tu bulon̄. <sup>7</sup> Am̄e w̄iya hu n̄ fa aa buuna anu ba kan̄ t̄n̄ t̄ya n̄, lagulagi no Krisita w̄iya n̄ k̄paa ba nu ba yaa w̄t̄n̄ r̄e. <sup>8</sup> W̄iya no d̄n̄ daa, am̄e n̄ naa anu w̄iya hu bulon̄ n̄ fa aa yaa d̄n̄iya no tyan̄ yaa w̄t̄n̄ r̄e. N̄ naa anu á Tuna Yesu Krisita gyumu r̄e kan̄ t̄n̄ t̄ya n̄ a te wu wu bulon̄. Eewiya, n̄ k̄paa wu bulon̄ n̄ fa aa yaa ta r̄e Yesu w̄iya. N̄ k̄paa ba bulon̄ anu ba yaa gyagma r̄e, ka di n̄ wuwo kan̄ Krisita n̄ m̄ubol tyan̄ an̄ yaa u nal, <sup>9</sup> di n̄ beel-u yaa k̄id̄gi wu bulon̄ tyan̄. T̄p̄ul̄on̄ no n̄ aa kana, u bi ku nu n̄ tu r̄e luga a kana u. U bi bi ku Gyuuma m̄r̄is̄ hu m̄e r̄e n̄ t̄n̄a a kana u. Am̄e n̄ aa laa Krisita w̄iya di tyan̄ n̄e n̄ t̄n̄a a kan̄ t̄p̄ul̄on̄ W̄us̄ siya tyan̄. <sup>10</sup> N̄ w̄kyeeli bulon̄ n̄e yaa di n̄ gyi Yesu Krisita, a na dee hu W̄us̄ aa k̄paa kyisi u suu tyan̄, a na tuwara hu u aa naa, ka di n̄ m̄e suba wu hu w̄iya u aa suba. <sup>11</sup> Eewiya, n̄ bayiyela r̄e yaa di W̄us̄ maakyiye kyisi n̄ m̄e suu tyan̄.

**Ma kpa ma siya we wu hu aa we ma siya tyan̄**

<sup>12</sup> W̄iya no w̄iya n̄ aa basi nye, ee bi daga anu n̄ ke ten̄ naa ba bulon̄ n̄e. U bi ku nu n̄ yaa nal bi aa bi kan̄ w̄kyogii bulon̄ m̄e. Am̄e n̄ m̄e ha aa lugi r̄e abee s̄f̄yan̄ di n̄ wuwo na k̄n̄ hu w̄iya Yesu Krisita aa ȳri n̄ a laa n̄ t̄n̄a. <sup>13</sup> N̄ naabalya, n̄ paali bi buuna anu n̄ non̄ ha gyuu k̄n̄ hu w̄iya n̄ aa lugi. Am̄e w̄id̄gi w̄iya r̄e kyila n̄ n̄ hakila tyan̄, u r̄e nye: N̄ yeh̄n̄ w̄iya hu bulon̄ aa yaa n̄ hal w̄iya r̄e, an̄ ki luga abee n̄ s̄f̄yas̄i bulon̄ di n̄ mu na wu hu aa we n̄ siya tyan̄. <sup>14</sup> N̄ aa lugi r̄e di n̄ non̄ gyuu k̄n̄ hu aa we n̄ siya tyan̄, eewiya n̄ bi bi gal ki daasi hal. N̄ aa kye di n̄ mu pele don̄ n̄e di W̄us̄ t̄n̄ Yesu Krisita tyan̄ a laa n̄ we w̄us̄tee tyan̄, beewiya ee w̄iya r̄e u ȳri n̄. <sup>15</sup> Á nala hu bulon̄ aa gyige Krisita w̄iya tyan̄, u maga di a kan̄ hakula no irin̄ n̄e. Am̄e di ma bad̄m̄on̄ n̄e kan̄ hakulduma, W̄us̄ s̄i suri ma hakuli di ma gyi wu no memii weliñ. <sup>16</sup> Eewiya, ba kyo ba ku ḡe bulon̄ m̄e, ma len̄ di á ki t̄n̄ w̄iya hu á aa t̄n̄ a ko ḡe ḡe ḡe. <sup>17</sup> N̄ naabalya, ma bulon̄ ki kyesi n̄ w̄iyaalya. N̄manu hu aa maga di ma ki t̄n̄a r̄e á ki daga ma ḡe. Eewiya, ma ki kyesi nala hu aa t̄n̄ w̄iya hu á aa daga ma. <sup>18</sup> N̄ laa siya basi wu no t̄ya ma r̄e bul̄ya bul̄ya, am̄e nye ke sun̄l paali ki yuwor̄i n̄ siya tyan̄ n̄e ka n̄ bi ki kye n̄ basi u nye. Nala bad̄m̄on̄ kan̄ ba tu bur̄m̄i Krisita d̄m̄o r̄e, beewiya ba w̄iyaalya daga anu ba ke lee Krisita aa suba daagaru hu nyuu tyan̄ bi kan̄ memii bulon̄. <sup>19</sup> Ba lumutenii bulon̄ n̄e yaa diñ, beewiya ba d̄n̄u w̄iyaalya r̄e yaa ba w̄us̄. W̄iya hu aa maga di

u yaa ba h̄us̄i, ba w̄iya r̄e ba aa ki gyiḡis̄ ba tu, ka ba hakuli bulon̄ we d̄n̄iya no kuna d̄n̄ tyan̄. <sup>20</sup> Am̄e á ke yaa w̄us̄tee nala r̄e, a h̄on̄ ki gyegili á Laataal, á Tuna Yesu Krisita abee ten̄kyel di u lu w̄us̄tee ko. <sup>21</sup> Di u r̄e ko ko, u s̄i k̄paa u dee hu u aa kan̄ ki den̄ k̄n̄ bulon̄ hu, a kan̄ á tenni hu aa s̄i wuwo suba puw, a bur̄m̄i di ba ku u tu gan̄daa ten̄ hu.

**P̄k̄l basi w̄iya kyaḡli Filipi tumma**

<sup>4</sup> Ee w̄iya n̄ naabiikp̄yanama, nye r̄e u maga di ma s̄n̄ á Tuna Yesu w̄iya hu ma laa di tyan̄ a kan̄ k̄pan̄k̄pan̄. N̄ kyo ma w̄iya r̄e k̄n̄kan̄, ma w̄iya d̄ob̄o n̄ bembii tyan̄ n̄e weliñ. Ma nyubaan̄, n̄ ten̄ f̄yela r̄e weliñ beewiya m̄amaa r̄e n̄ kan̄ ki daga n̄ tu.

<sup>2</sup> Yuwod̄iya abee Siñtike, n̄ aa sula ma, ma yaa ku-wokeri an̄ mar̄i d̄m̄on̄, beewiya ma yaa n̄mmabalya r̄e á Tuna Yesu nyubaan̄. <sup>3</sup> Ka i, n̄ t̄n̄t̄n̄n̄-d̄n̄t̄n̄a hu aa kan̄ w̄tu, n̄ aa kye di i p̄e haana no tyan̄ n̄e di ba mar̄i d̄m̄on̄, beewiya ba p̄e n̄ bee k̄l̄em̄n̄ti abee n̄ t̄n̄t̄n̄n̄-d̄n̄t̄n̄s̄i n̄kaalya hu bulon̄ tyan̄ n̄e a basi W̄us̄ w̄iweliye hu abee s̄f̄yan̄ a t̄ya nala. Nala no bulon̄ fene r̄e wee W̄us̄ ten̄ hu tyan̄ nala aa kan̄ m̄ubol aa bi kan̄ tenii fene aa we.

<sup>4</sup> Ma bee Yesu aa yaa k̄id̄gi w̄iya ma len̄ di ma tenni f̄yeli saña bulon̄. N̄ mar̄i basi ki t̄ya ma r̄e, ma len̄ di ma tenni f̄yeli saña bulon̄. <sup>5</sup> Ma len̄ di ma siya f̄yeli nal bulon̄ lee, beewiya saña hu á Tuna Yesu aa s̄i m̄ugi ko k̄paga r̄e. <sup>6</sup> Ma ta len̄ di k̄n̄ bulon̄ w̄iya ki d̄n̄ ma, am̄e wu bulon̄ tyan̄ ma ki kyuwali W̄us̄, a sula u di u t̄ya ma k̄n̄ hu bulon̄ ma aa kye, an̄ p̄e ki kyuwali u an̄gyuwasu. <sup>7</sup> Di m̄amaa r̄e aa yaa nye, W̄us̄ f̄yeliu hu aa tee nihuwobin̄ gyumaa s̄i we ma lee di ma hakuli bee ma t̄buuna bulon̄ p̄n̄ l̄id̄gi akuu ma bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa k̄id̄gi w̄iya.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ naabalya, w̄ikaalu hu n̄ aa kana di n̄ basi t̄ya ma r̄e nye: W̄iya hu aa yaa w̄tu, abee w̄iya hu aa kan̄ gyur̄ma, abee w̄iya hu aa k̄paa n̄manu W̄us̄ siya tyan̄, abee w̄iya hu aa bi kan̄ gyon̄ bulon̄, abee w̄iya hu aa daga kyori, abee w̄iya hu aa kan̄ bigisii, ma k̄paa ma hakuli we w̄iya no irin̄ tyan̄. <sup>9</sup> W̄iya hu bulon̄ n̄ aa basi t̄ya ma, abee w̄iya hu bulon̄ n̄ aa daga ma, abee w̄iya hu bulon̄ ma aa gunna n̄ lee, abee w̄iya hu bulon̄ ma aa na di n̄ aa yaa, ma kan̄ ba ki t̄n̄ tuma. Di m̄amaa r̄e aa yaa ḡe, W̄us̄, nal hu aa t̄ya nala f̄yeliu, s̄i we ma lee.

**P̄k̄l kyuwali Filipi tumma an̄gyuwasu**

<sup>10</sup> N̄ aa kyuwali W̄us̄ an̄gyuwasu r̄e abee ten̄f̄yeliu, beewiya nye ke ma bi daga anu ma ha k̄n̄i aa liisi n̄ w̄iya r̄e. Faafaa hu bulon̄ ma fa aa bun̄i n̄ w̄iya r̄e. Am̄e n̄manu r̄e ma gyi bi naa di ma daga kyori hu ma aa kana abeel-n̄. <sup>11</sup> N̄ aa basi w̄iya no, u bi ku nu k̄n̄ n̄e n̄ kye l̄ob̄, beewiya n̄ m̄ubol tyan̄ n̄ len̄ n̄ sii su k̄n̄ bulon̄ n̄ aa kana r̄e. <sup>12</sup> N̄ gyi ḡe u aa ku r̄e, di m̄yan̄ n̄e kan̄ k̄n̄ koo di m̄yan̄ n̄e bi kan̄ k̄n̄. N̄ gun̄n̄ w̄iya no bulon̄ n̄e n̄ m̄ubol tyan̄. Di n̄ w̄oḡo koo di losi kana n̄, di n̄ kan̄ yuga koo di n̄ kan̄ muhu, ka ee aa maga n̄ n̄e. <sup>13</sup> N̄ aa



wuwo η yaa wu ke bulon ne, beewiya Krisita re aa tiya η gee dee.

<sup>14</sup> Ame u yaa wuwelii re ma aa pe η tiyan η wigyuuliyaa no tiyan. <sup>15</sup> Mamaa Filipi tumma, ma tu gyuma anu bunbun hu tiyan η aa lu Masidooniya paalus a piili ki basl Wusi weliye hu, ma dun ne yaa Krisitabiisi hu aa pee η tiyan. Krisitabiye bulon bi pee η tiyan see ma dun. <sup>16</sup> N fa aa we Tesaloniika tiyan me, ma pee η tiyan ne buliya buliya abee kina hu η aa kyee. <sup>17</sup> U bi ku nu kina re η ki kye ma lee, ame tɔnɔ hu ma aa si na Wusi lee akuu ma aa tiya η kina no, u re η ki den. <sup>18</sup> Ma aa tu η Epafuroditu, u kan kina hu ko tiya η, lagilagɔ no η kan kiη bulon η aa kye re. Ba gba yuga pari re. Kina hu ma aa kpa tiya η ku gee anu kina suwala aa suma ba

kpa sula Wusi, u laa abee tenfiyeluu. <sup>19</sup> Wusi hu η aa kyuwali kan kiη kiη bulon ne a mu pari. Eewiya u si tiya ma ma kikyeeɛliya bulon akuu ma bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kidigi wiya. <sup>20</sup> Ma len di á ki dannɔ á Kuwo Wusi a kan ki mu denɗen. Ami

**Kyuwala**

<sup>21</sup> N aa kyuwali ma Wusi nala hu bulon aa we don tiyan. Á nummabaliya hu aa we daha me aa kyuwali ma. <sup>22</sup> Wusi nala hu bulon aa we daha me aa kyuwali ma, amarɔkpatiya ba nala hu aa we kuworibal hu ba aa yiri Siiza diya tiyan.

<sup>23</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita boɗe si we ma bulon lee.

# KOLOSI TUMMA

**1** Mɩyaŋ Pɔɔl aa yaa Yesu Krisita Kpambiya Wɩsi kyeri tɩyaŋ abee á nunabiye Timoti re saba teŋ no ki tɩya ma. <sup>2</sup> Á sabi teŋ no ki tɩya maaaa á nɩmma-balya hu Wɩsi aa lɩya Kolosi tɩyaŋ ma laa Krisita wɩya di a ki tɩya u abee wɩtu re. Á Kuwo Wɩsi bɔnye abee u fɩyeluu si we ma lee.

## Pɔɔl kyowali Wɩsi angyowasu

<sup>3</sup> Di ámaa re ko kyowali Wɩsi ki tɩya ma ke buloŋ á aa ki dannɩ Wɩsi á Tuna Yesu Krisita kuwo hu re ma wɩya. <sup>4</sup> Beewɩya á nu gee hu ma aa laa Yesu Krisita wɩya di re, abee kyori hu ma aa kana abee Wɩsi nala buloŋ. <sup>5</sup> Laadii hu bee kyori hu ma aa kana, ba lu baylyela hu ma aa kana ki hu Wɩsi aa mari biŋ ma wɩstbee tɩyaŋ ne. Ba gyi laasiya basi baylyela no wɩya tɩya ma re Wɩsi wɩweliye hu aa yaa wɩtu tɩyaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wɩsi wɩweliye hu ba aa ko basi tɩya ma piisa ki gyuu dunɩya logiŋ buloŋ ne, a leŋ nala burumi ki lu ba wɩbɔmɔ tɩyaŋ anu gee hu ba aa yaa ma tɩyaŋ a lu kyee hu ma aa nu wɩya no, a kɔni ko gyiŋ bɔnye hu Wɩsi aa daga tɩya ma memii mu teŋ. <sup>7</sup> Epafirasi re yaa nal hu aa basi Wɩsi bɔnye no wɩya a tɩya ma. U yaa á nunabiikyoolii re a yaa á tunɩnni dɔŋtuna aa tunɩ Krisita tuma abee wɩtu. U re laa á naasi sɩŋ ma lee tɩyaŋ. <sup>8</sup> U basi tɩya ma gee hu Wɩsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa leŋ ma kyo Wɩsi nala buloŋ ne.

<sup>9</sup> Eewɩya, a lu kyee hu á aa nu ma wɩya, á aa kyowali Wɩsi ki tɩya ma re saŋa buloŋ. Á sula Wɩsi a ki tɩya ma re di u leŋ u Wiyesi Welii hu tɩya ma wɩgyuŋ di ma wuwo gyiŋ u kyeri a wuwo gyiŋ u wɩya buloŋ memii me. <sup>10</sup> Ee re si leŋ di ma ki yaa wɩya hu Wɩsi aa kyee wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ di u teŋ fɩyeli ma tɩyaŋ ka di ma ki yaa wɩweliye iriŋ ke buloŋ a mari gyiŋ Wɩsi weliŋ. <sup>11</sup> Wɩsi si tɩya ma dee hu aa lu u gaŋdaa-dee hu tɩyaŋ, di gee leŋ di ma wuwo kaŋ kenɩri abee mala abee teŋfɩyeluu wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ma kyowali á kuwo Wɩsi angyowasu abee u aa leŋ ma me maga abee ma aa si na kɩna hu u aa mara biŋ pɔ u nala u koro hu aa yaa puloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>13</sup> Beewɩya u laa ma lu Sitaani bilhuu tɩyaŋ ne, a kaŋ ma mu we u biikyoolii koro hu tɩyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Wɩsi biikyoolii no re u kpa tunɩ laa ma ta á wɩbɔmɔ tɩyaŋ, ee daga anu u kpa á wɩbɔmɔ kye ma re gee.

## Krisita re tee kɩtaaliya buloŋ

<sup>15</sup> Krisita ku Wɩsi hu á aa bee na re. U re yaa Wɩsi Biye hu aa we doŋ ka u na ta kiŋ buloŋ. U re tee Wɩsi kɩtaaliya buloŋ. <sup>16</sup> U tɩyaŋ ne Wɩsi tɩya a mari kiŋ buloŋ aa we wɩsɩnyuu abee taŋha tɩyaŋ: Kɩna hu á aa na

abee kɩna á aa bee na, abee kɩna hu á aa bee na ka ba kaŋ dee a ki deŋ leye, abee dee iriŋ buloŋ. Krisita tɩyaŋ ne Wɩsi tɩya a mari kɩna buloŋ a leŋ u tɩya ba. <sup>17</sup> U we doŋ ne ka Wɩsi na mari kiŋ buloŋ. U dee tɩyaŋ ne Wɩsi kɩtaaliya buloŋ we doŋ a sɩŋ weliŋ. <sup>18</sup> Krisita re yaa Krisitabiisi buloŋ nyuu, ka ba me yaa u teŋbii, u ki deŋ ba. U re yaa nal hu aa tɩya ba mɩbol. U re yaa nal hu Wɩsi aa laasiya kyisi suu tɩyaŋ, di ee leŋ di u yaa kunyina wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>19</sup> Wɩsi kyeri tɩyaŋ ne u leŋ Krisita ku u wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Krisita tɩyaŋ ne Wɩsi tɩya a leŋ u bee u kɩtaaliya aa we wɩsɩnyuu abee taŋha tɩyaŋ buloŋ muŋi suma. Krisita aa suba daa-garu hu nyuu tɩyaŋ ne leŋ fɩyeluu muŋi we Wɩsi bee u kɩtaaliya buloŋ paga.

<sup>21</sup> Saŋa hu ma ha fa aa bi gyiŋ Wɩsi, ma beel-u fa boliye bee dɔmɔŋ ne, ma fa haasi u beewɩya ma hakilli bee ma wɩyaaliya buloŋ fa bɔmɔ re. <sup>22</sup> Ame lagulagi no, Wɩsi leŋ Krisita burumi nihuwobiŋ ne a ko suba daa-garu tɩyaŋ di ee leŋ di ma beel-u muŋi suma, ka di ma yaa tɩpulɔŋ tumma, a ta kaŋ wɩkyogii buloŋ u siya tɩyaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Eewɩya, ma sɩŋ Wɩsi wɩweliye hu ma aa laa di tɩyaŋ weliŋ, aŋ ta ki yaa sige abee baylyela hu ma aa kana ba tɩyaŋ saŋa hu ma aa nu ba. Wɩsi wɩweliye no tu re ba gɔlli basi ki tɩya nala buloŋ dunɩya lee buloŋ tɩyaŋ. Ba wɩya re mɩyaŋ Pɔɔl tu me yaa Yesu Krisita tunɩnni, a basi ba ki tɩya nala.

## Tuma hu Pɔɔl aa tuma tɩya nala hu aa laa Yesu wɩya di

<sup>24</sup> Lagulagi no, ŋ teŋ fɩyela re abee tuwara hu ŋ aa na ma wɩya, beewɩya ee daga anu tuwara hu Krisita fa aa na u teŋbii wɩya aŋka (Krisitabiisi re gee), haŋ tuwara hu re ŋ me kyosi ki na ŋ tol gee di u mu teŋ. <sup>25</sup> Wɩsi re lu ŋ di ŋ yaa Krisitabiisi buloŋ tunɩnni. Tuma hu u aa kpa tɩya ŋ ne yaa di ŋ basi u wɩya hu buloŋ a tɩya ma. <sup>26</sup> Wɩsi fa kpa wɩya no faŋa faafaa nala re a lu faafaa buloŋ. Ame lagulagi no Wɩsi kpa wɩya no daga u nala hu u aa lɩya re. <sup>27</sup> Wɩsi kyeri re yaa di u leŋ u nala buloŋ gyiŋ wɩfaŋu no aa yaa gaŋdaa-wu, aŋ kaŋ tɔm me. Wu hu re nye, Krisita aa we ma tɩsi tɩyaŋ ne tɩya ma me kaŋ baylyela anu ma si maakɩye yaa gaŋdaala. <sup>28</sup> Ee wɩya re tɩya á basi u wɩya ki tɩya nal buloŋ. Á aa kpa á wɩgyuŋ hu buloŋ aa kana a kurɩsi ba dɩgɩna re aŋ ki daga ba, di nal buloŋ ko laa Krisita wɩya di weliŋ, a gyige u laadii tɩyaŋ aŋ leŋ di ba wuwo sɩŋ Wɩsi siya tɩyaŋ a bi kaŋ wɩkyogii buloŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eewɩya, wu no wɩya ŋ aa yaa ŋ sɩfɩyaŋ buloŋ ne, a ki tuma abee u debal hu buloŋ aa we ŋ tɩyaŋ.



niigura, wıya no bulonɔ bi yaa wuu bulonɔ. Ame wuu aa yaa sifiyanɔ wuu re yaa nal bulonɔ bul tuwo a maga Krisita, u me re yanɔ we á bulonɔ tısi tiyanɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Wısi aa kyo ma re tinɔ u lu ma yaa u nala. Ee wıya, u maga di ma ki fá nala sikii re, a kanɔ bɔnye, a kanɔ ma tu ki huwɔli, a leɔ di ma siya fiyelɔ, ka di ma kanɔ kenyiri me. <sup>13</sup> Ma kanɔ kenyiri bee dɔmɔɔ. Di ma kidiɔ bulonɔ ne kanɔ wuu bee u dɔɔtuna, u maga u kpa kye u re. Á Tuna kpa ma wɔbɔmɔ kye ma re. Ee wıya, ma me kpa wıya ki kye dɔmɔɔ. <sup>14</sup> A lu ee hal tiyanɔ, ma kanɔ kyori abee dɔmɔɔ beewıya kyori duɔ ne si wuwo leɔ di ma kanɔ dɔmɔɔ weliɔ aɔ kanɔ nyuudiɔ me ma wıkanıya bulonɔ tiyanɔ. <sup>15</sup> Ma leɔ fiyeluu hu Yesu Krisita aa tiya ma we ma hakıli tiyanɔ saɔa bulonɔ. Fiyeluu no wıya re Wısi yırı ma, ma yaa kidiɔ. Eewıya ma ki kyuwali Wısi angyuwasu saɔa bulonɔ. <sup>16</sup> Ma leɔ di Krisita wıya hu bulonɔ we ma tısi tiyanɔ weliɔ. Ma ki kurısi dɔmɔɔ diɔna a ki daga dɔmɔɔ abee wıgyuɔ. Ma yu wıkyuwalyula a ki dannı Wısi ma tısi tiyanɔ saɔa bulonɔ. <sup>17</sup> Wu bulonɔ ma aa yaa abee wuu hu bulonɔ ma aa bası, ma ki yaa ba bulonɔ á Tuna Yesu feɔ tiyanɔ, aɔ tinɔ u tiyanɔ a ki kyuwali á Kuwo Wısi angyuwasu.

#### Ee Wısi nala aa maga di ba ki yaa dɔmɔɔ

<sup>18</sup> Haana, ma kanɔ ma tu ki huwɔli ma balama lee, beewıya, ee re maga di nala hu aa tinɔ Krisita ki yaa. <sup>19</sup> Baala, ma me kyo ma haana, aɔ ta hoye beel-ba. <sup>20</sup> Biisi, ma ki tinɔ ma kuwoma abee ma numma nyuwa wuu bulonɔ tiyanɔ, beewıya ee re aa fiyelı Wısi teɔ. <sup>21</sup> Kuwoma, ma ta ki dɔɔ ma biisi kınkanɔ di ba lɔɔ ko lu. <sup>22</sup> Yosi, ma ki tinɔ ma tumma nyuwa wuu bulonɔ tiyanɔ duɔıya no tiyanɔ aɔ ta kuu ba aa deɔ ma wıya, koo ma aa kye di ma yaa laa gyaanbiye duɔ wıya a ki tinɔ ba nyuwa. Ame ma ki yaa gee abee tidiɔ akuu ma aa fá Wısi wıya. <sup>23</sup> Tuma hu bulonɔ ma aa tinɔ, ma ki tuma abee tidiɔ anu á Tuna Wısi re ma tuma ki tiya, nihuwobiɔ daa ma tuma ki tiya. <sup>24</sup> Ma ta yeɔɔe anu á Tuna Krisita re ma tuma ki tiya. Eewıya, Wısi si kpa kına hu u aa mara biɔ u nala wısi bee tiyanɔ a tinɔ ma. <sup>25</sup> Wıbɔɔyaala me si laa ba tuno a maga ba wıbɔmɔ hu ba aa yaa, beewıya Wısi bee lugisi nala.

**4** Yosi tumma, ma ki tinɔ wuu, a gyıɔ tiya ma tu abee wıya hu ma aa kpa ki yaa ma yosi. Ma ta yeɔɔe anu ma me kanɔ Tuna re wısi bee tiyanɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ki kyuwali Wısi saɔa ke bulonɔ. Di ma ko ki kyuwali Wısi ma leɔ di ma hakıla bulonɔ we dɔɔ ka di ma ki kyuwali u angyuwasu. <sup>3</sup> Ma pe kyuwali Wısi ki

tiya ma me, di Wısi suri nmanu tiya ma di á wuwo bası Krisita wıya hu fa aa yaa wıfanıya a tiya nala. Wıya no wıya re tinɔ ba kana nɔ tɔ nitɔɔıyanɔ. <sup>4</sup> Ma kyuwali Wısi ki tiya nɔ di nɔ wuwo bası wıya no polli weliɔ anu gee aa maga di nɔ bası. <sup>5</sup> Ma kanɔ ma tu ma weliɔ abee nala hu aa bi laa Yesu wıya di tiyanɔ. Saɔa ke bulonɔ di mamaa re ko na nmanu, ma bası Wısi wıya ki tiya ba. <sup>6</sup> Ma leɔ di ma wıbası bulonɔ suma aɔ kanɔ tɔɔ, ka di ma gyıɔ gee ma aa si yaa a lu wıya siya tiya nal bulonɔ.

#### Kyuwala

<sup>7</sup> Takikusi si bası nɔ wıkanu bulonɔ tiya ma. U yaa á nunabiikyoolii re, a yaa Wısi tunɔtunı wıtu tuna me, a yaa á tunɔtunı-dɔɔtuna me Krisita tuma hu tiyanɔ. <sup>8</sup> Nɔ aa tuma u re ma lee di u leɔ ma gyıɔ gee ba aa kya á tiyanɔ, ka di u bası wıya tiya ma di ma tenni polli. <sup>9</sup> U bee Oniisimu re aa ko. U me yaa á nunabiikyoolii aa kanɔ wıtu re, a yaa ma kidiɔ me. Ba si bası wuu ke bulonɔ aa yaa daha a tiya ma.

<sup>10</sup> Arisitaakusi aa kyuwali ma. Nɔ beel-u bulonɔ ne ba kanɔ tɔ nitɔɔıyanɔ daha. Banabaasi nunabiibaal Maaki me aa kyuwali ma. Nɔ laasıya bası tiya ma re anu di u re ko maakiye ko ma lee, ma kana u weliɔ. <sup>11</sup> Gyooosowa, nal hu ba aa yırı Gyusitu, me aa kyuwali ma. Ba nala no boto duɔ ne yaa Gyuma, a pe nɔ tiyanɔ á ki bası Wısi koro hu wıya. Ba leɔ nɔ teɔ fiyelı re weliɔ. <sup>12</sup> Epafirası me aa kyuwali ma. U me yaa Yesu Krisita tunɔtunı re a yaa ma kidiɔ me. U aa kyuwali Wısi ki tiya ma re abee sifiyası saɔa bulonɔ di Wısi leɔ ma sıɔ weliɔ a gyıge ma Wısi laadii tiyanɔ a gyıɔ Wısi wıya weliɔ a ki yaa u kyırı wuu bulonɔ tiyanɔ. <sup>13</sup> Nɔ tu gyıɔ gee hu u aa kpa u dee bulonɔ tuma ki tiya ma re, abee nala hu bulonɔ aa we Lawudisiya abee Hiirapolisi tiyanɔ. <sup>14</sup> Á kyanıkyoolii Luka aa yaa dɔɔtɔ abee Diması bulonɔ me aa kyuwali ma. <sup>15</sup> Ma kyuwali á nummabaliya hu bulonɔ aa we Lawudisiya tiyanɔ abee a nunatoluu Nimfa, abee á nummabaliya Krisitabiisi hu bulonɔ aa lanɔ u diya tiyanɔ. <sup>16</sup> Di ma ko karımi teɔ no teɔ, ma leɔ di ba karımi u tiya Wısi nala hu aa we Lawudisiya tiyanɔ, ka di ma me laa teɔ hu nɔ aa saba tiya Lawudisiya nala a me karımi. <sup>17</sup> Ma bası tiya Akıpu di u yaa sifiyanɔ aɔ teɔ tuma hu á Tuna Wısi aa kpa tiya u di u tuma.

<sup>18</sup> Lagılagı no, mıyanɔ Pɔɔl tu kyuwala re nye nɔ sabı ki tiya ma abee nɔ tu nɔn-kısabıya. Ma ta yeɔɔe anu ba kana nɔ tɔ diyanɔ ne. Wısi bɔnye si we ma lee.

# 1 TESALONIIKA TUMMA

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl abee Silaasi abee Timoti re sabi ten no a ki tıya ma Krisitabiisi hu bulonj aa we Tesaloniika tıyanj, a yaa á Kuwo Wıısi abee á Tına Yesu Krisita nala. Wıısi bɔnyɛ abee u fıyeluu sı we ma lee. <sup>2</sup> Saɗa ke bulonj dı ámaa re ko ki kyuwalı Wıısi á aa liisi ma wıya re a ki kyuwalı u aɗgyɔwasu. <sup>3</sup> Á aa liisi ma wıya re saɗa bulonj, aɗ ki kyuwalı Wıısi á kuwo aɗgyɔwasu abee wıya hu ma aa yaa akuu ma aa laa Yesu wıya di nyubaanɗj, abee geɛ hu ma aa kyo Yesu a ki tunj u tuma, a bee mala hu ma aa kana akuu ma baylyela aa we á tına Yesu Krisita tıyanj wıya. <sup>4</sup> N naabalya, á gyuma anu Wıısi kyo ma re welıj, a lu ma dı ma yaa u nala. <sup>5</sup> Beewıya, á gyi aa ko bası Yesu Krisita wıweliye hu tıya ma, u bı ku nu wıbasu duɗj ne á gyi ko bası, amɛ á gyi daga Wıyesi Welii hu dee me re. Á gyi daga anu á kɔntı laa di re anu Wıısi wıweliye hu yaa wıtu re. Ma gyıj wıya hu á gyi aa yaa re saɗa hu á aa we ma lee. Ma wıya re tunj á gyi yaa haɗj wıya hu bulonj. <sup>6</sup> Ma aa tunj á bee á Tına Krisita naabuusu re. Eewıya abee tuwara hu bulonj ma aa naa me gba, ka ma ha laa Yesu Krisita wıweliye hu di re abee tenfıyeluu hu aa lu Wıyesi Welii hu lee. <sup>7</sup> Eewıya, ma wıyaalya re nala hu bulonj aa laa Yesu wıya di a we Masidooniya abee Akaaya paalusı tıyanj ki kyesi. <sup>8</sup> Ma wıyaalya lenj á Tına Wıısi wıweliye hu taalı Masiidooniya abee Akaaya paalusı bulonj ne. U geɛ me duɗj daa, lee bulonj tıyanj, ba aa bası geɛ hu ma aa laa Wıısi wıya di re. Eewıya, á ke bı bı kanj wıu bulonj á aa sı bası. <sup>9</sup> Nala no tu aa bası geɛ hu ma aa kanj ma welıj ne saɗa hu á aa ko ma lee, abee eɛ hu ma aa wıya ma vuga maru, aɗ mıgı ko ki tunj Wıısi hu aa weye. <sup>10</sup> Ba bı ba dı ma aa gyegılı u Biye Yesu re nal hu u aa kyise suu tıyanj dı u mıgı lu wıısbıe ko. U re sı laa ma ta kyɛ hu Wıısi aa sı di dunıya nala sarıya abee baanj.

## Tuma hu Pɔɔl aa tuma Tesaloniika tıyanj

**2** N naabalya, ma tu gyuma re anu á donj koyi gyi bı yaa waasu. <sup>2</sup> Ma gyıj eɛ hu ba gyi aa dɔgısi ma re, á tuusi ma welıj Filipi tıyanj aɗka á na wuwo ko ma lee Tesaloniika tıyanj. Abee nala gyi aa pɔɔ kpankpanj dı á ta bası Wıısi wıweliye hu bulonj me, ka Wıısi gyi lenj á wuwo ko bası u wıweliye hu a tıya ma re aɗ bı fáá kambıj bulonj. <sup>3</sup> Á gyi aa ko bası Wıısi wıweliye hu ki tıya ma á gyi bı kpaa wınyıyel. Ma funi me bı daa á gyi ko dı a nmaa, tıbuɗbɔmɔ me bı daa á gyi kanj ko ma lee dı ma laa Wıısi wıya di. <sup>4</sup> Amɛ Wıısi naa anu á yaa nıtuuma re, eɛ re tunj u kpa u Wıweliye hu bası we á nosi tıyanj. Wıya hu á aa yaa u bı ku nu nihuwobısi

wıkyɛltya re á ki yaa. Amɛ Wıısi wıkyɛltya re á ki yaa, beewıya u re gyıj á tıbuuna aa ku geɛ. <sup>5</sup> Ma tu gyuma re anu nyuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ daa á kpa ko ma lee. Á bı bı ko dı á fugo bası wıya me a laa kanj bulonj ma lee. Wıısi re yaa á daɗsıya tına. <sup>6</sup> Á bı ko ma lee a ki kyɛ dı ma tu koo nal kıdıgı bulonj bigisi ma. <sup>7</sup> Akuu á aa yaa Krisita kpambısi wıya á fa aa wuwo á hɔɗj ne, ka dı ma yaa á wıkyɛltya bulonj ki tıya ma, ka á gyi bı yaa geɛ. Amɛ á gyi lenj á sıya fıyelı re ma lee, anu haɗj aa ki deɗ u bıisi nyuu abee sıfıyala geɛ. <sup>8</sup> Á aa kyo ma wıya, á tenni gyi fıyela re kanj, á paalı kpa á tu tıya ma, a pe Wıısi wıweliye hu á aa bası tıya ma tıyanj. Beewıya, ma wıya gyi kıl ma re kanj.

<sup>9</sup> N naabalya, ma tu gyuma re welıj anu saɗa hu á gyi aa ko dı á bası Wıısi wıweliye hu tıya ma, ma tu naa geɛ hu á gyi aa tunj tuma suwoli re. Á gyi tuma kyɛ bee u nyuwa bulonj ne, dı á ta yaa kyuga nal bulonj nyuu tıyanj. <sup>10</sup> Mamaa Krisitabiisi hu abee Wıısi re yaa á daɗsıya tumma anu saɗa hu á gyi aa we ma lee á wıyaalya bulonj gyi yaa wıtu re a kpa Wıısi nmanu me a bı kanj wıkyogii bulonj. <sup>11</sup> Ma gyuma anu á gyi kanj ma kıdıgı bulonj ne welıj anu bıisi kuwo aa kanj u bıisi geɛ. <sup>12</sup> Á gyi kyagılı ma kıdıgı bulonj ne dı ma wuwo tunj wıtu hu aɗ pe bası tenpollı wıya me tıya ma bulonj. Á kpaanı ma re dı ma lenj dı ma gyogo weliye Wıısi sıya tıyanj, beewıya Wıısi re yırı ma dı ma ko gyuu u koro hu tıyanj aɗ pe dı u gaɗdarı me.

<sup>13</sup> Wıu hu me aa peɛ tunj á aa ki kyuwalı Wıısi aɗgyɔwasu saɗa bulonj ne yaa á gyi aa ko bası Wıısi wıya hu tıya ma, ma gyi nu ba re, a laa me. Ma gyi bı naa ba dı ba yaa nihuwobıj wıya, amɛ ma gyi laa ba dı re anu ba kɔntı yaa Wıısi wıya re. Ma nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di, Wıısi wıbıi no re aa bııgı ma hakılı geɛ.

<sup>14</sup> N naabalya, ma bee nala hu aa laa Yesu wıya di a yaa Wıısi nala a we Gyudıya paalusı tıyanj bulonj yaa kıdıgı re. Beewıya tuwara hu ba aa na, u tu re ma me ki na. Eɛ hu Gyuma aa yanj ki dɔgısi nala hu aa laa Yesu Krisita wıya di a yaa Wıısi nala Gyudıya paalusı tıyanj, eɛ tu re ma me ki na tuwara ma bee nala tu nosi tıyanj. <sup>15</sup> Gyuma no re kpuu á Tına Yesu abee Wıısi tunjdaala hu. Ba tu re bı aa dɔgısi ma aɗ kil ma ki ta me. Ba lenj Wıısi baanj ki sıi re kanj kanj ka ba bee nal bulonj me bı wuwo ki kpaga dɔmɔɗ. Ba bee yaa Wıısi wıkyɛltya. <sup>16</sup> Beewıya ba paalı pɔ re dı á ta bası Wıısi wıweliye hu tıya nala hu aa bı yaa Gyuma dı Wıısi laa ba ta. Nyɛ re yanj marı lenj ba wıbɔmɔ yuga ba tıyanj. Lagılagı no ke Wıısi yanj naa baanj ne ba nyuu tıyanj.

## Pɔɔl kyo dɪ u bɪl muɔɔ mu na Tesaloniika tumma

<sup>17</sup> Nj naabalya, ba aa lenj á porigi dɔmɔɔɔ u bɪ pɪsa. Abee aa bee na ma bulonj, ka ma wɪya kyɪl ma rɛ kɪŋkɔŋ á aa kɪ bunɪ ma wɪya saŋa bulonj. Eewɪya, á aa yaa sɪfɪyanj nɛ, dɪ á fa bɪl ko na ma. <sup>18</sup> Á fa aa kyɛ dɪ á muɔɔ ko na ma rɛ. Mɪyanj Pɔɔl tu mɛ paalu luga luga rɛ dɪ ŋ fa bɪl ko na ma, aŋka Sitaanu tɔ á ŋmanu. <sup>19</sup> Á fa aa kyɛ dɪ á ko na ma rɛ, beewɪya á gyuma nu ma ha sɪŋ ma laadii tɪyanj nɛ kpaŋkpaŋ. Eewɪya á bayɪyɛla we ma tɪyanj nɛ anu mamaa rɛ sɪ lenj dɪ á tenni fɪyɛlɪ, dɪ á na fɛŋ abee bigisii á Tuna Yesu sɪya tɪyanj kyɛɛ hu u aa sɪ muɔɔ ko. <sup>20</sup> Wɪtu rɛ, ma tɪyanj nɛ á tenfɪyɛlɪsu abee á bigisii bulonj kɔnɪ we.

**3** Á aa luga lɔb dɪ á fa ko na ma, ka ma wɪya mɛ kyɪl ma wɪya, ɛɛ rɛ á na anu á kɛ sɪ hɔŋ Ateŋsi tɪyanj, <sup>2</sup> ka dɪ á tɪŋ á nɪnabiye Timoti dɪ u ko na ma. Á beel-u bulonj nɛ yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋtɪnna, a basɪ Krisita wɪweliye hu a kɪ tɪya nala. Á tuma u rɛ dɪ u ko basɪ wɪya tɪya ma dɪ ma marɪ sɪŋ wɪya hu ma aa laa di tɪyanj weliŋ. <sup>3</sup> Dɪ ma kɪdɪgɪ bulonj ta ko bɪla hal akuu tuwara hu ma aa na wɪya. Ma tu gyɪma rɛ anu dɔgɪsɪ no ba aa dɔgɪsɪ ma nyɛ, bulonj yaa Wɪsɪ wɪbiniye rɛ a tɪya ma. <sup>4</sup> Beewɪya saŋa hu á gyɪ aa we ma lee, á gyɪ aa basɪ wɪ no kɪ tɪya ma rɛ anu ba sɪ dɔgɪsɪ ma. Ma tu gyɪma rɛ anu wɪya hu á aa basa tɪya ma, ba tu bee ba nyuu rɛ ma kɪ na gɛɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Nj dii kenyiri lɔb rɛ ma tuwara no wɪya, ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ ŋ tɪŋ Timoti ma lee dɪ ŋ gyɪŋ gɛɛ ma aa sɪna wɪya hu ma aa laa di tɪyanj. Nj aa fá kambɪŋ nɛ anu mɔɔnyɛ Sitaanu murɪ ma a lenj ma kpa wɪya hu ma aa laa di ta. Dɪ nyɛ rɛ ko yaa, tuma hu á aa tuma ma lee bulonj aa yaa waasu rɛ. <sup>6</sup> Amɛ lagɪlagɪ no, Timoti aa lu ma lee ko, u kaŋ duwosi-welii rɛ ko tɪya ma. U basɪ tɪya ma rɛ anu ma kaŋ wɪya hu ma aa laa di weliŋ nɛ, a kaŋ kyori mɛ. U bɪl basɪ tɪya ma anu ma aa kɪ liisi á wɪya rɛ weliŋ saŋa kɛ bulonj, a kyo dɪ ma na ma, anu á mɛ aa kyo dɪ á na ma gɛɛ. <sup>7</sup> Eewɪya ŋ naabalya, abee tuwara no bee wɪgyɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ no bulonj á aa na nyɛ amɛ á tenni ha pollo rɛ akuu laadii hu ma kana wɪya. <sup>8</sup> Ma aa sɪŋ weliŋ á Tuna Yesu wɪya hu ma aa laa di tɪyanj wɪya, nyɛ kɛ á dunɪya tɪyanj weyi kaŋ tɔɔɔ rɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Á bɪ sɪ wuwo kyuwali Wɪsɪ tenj ma wɪya. Á aa kɪ kyuwali u aŋgyɔwasu rɛ weliŋ akuu tenfɪyɛlɪsu hu á aa kana u sɪya tɪyanj ma wɪya. <sup>10</sup> Kyɛɛ bee u nyuwa bulonj nɛ á aa kɪ sula Wɪsɪ abee á tɪya bulonj dɪ u lenj dɪ á bɪl ko na ma, a kyiyeli ma dɪ ma marɪ sɪŋ wɪya hu ma laa di tɪyanj weliŋ a mu tenj. <sup>11</sup> Á aa sula á Kuwo Wɪsɪ abee á Tuna Yesu rɛ dɪ ba suri ŋmanu tɪya ma dɪ á bɪl ko ma lee. <sup>12</sup> Á bɪl aa sula á Tuna Yesu rɛ dɪ u kyiyeli ma dɪ ma marɪ kyo dɔmɔɔɔ kɪŋkɔŋ bulonj, a kyo nal bulonj mɛ weliŋ, anu á aa kyo ma gɛɛ. <sup>13</sup> Á Tuna Yesu sɪ lenj dɪ ma hakɪllɪ pɪŋ weliŋ, dɪ ma kaŋ tɪpɪlɔŋ á Kuwo Wɪsɪ sɪya tɪyanj, a ta kaŋ wɪkyogii bulonj kyɛɛ hu á Tuna Yesu bee u nala bulonj aa sɪ muɔɔ ko.

## Wɪya hu aa fɪyɛlɪ Wɪsɪ tenj

**4** Nj naabalya, wɪkaalu hu ŋ aa kana dɪ ŋ basɪ tɪya ma rɛ nyɛ; á daga ma wɪya hu ma aa sɪ kɪ yaa rɛ dɪ Wɪsɪ tenj fɪyɛlɪ ma nyuu tɪyanj. Eewɪya, á aa sula ma abee sɪfɪyasɪ, á Tuna Yesu fɛŋ tɪyanj anu ɛɛ hu ma aa yaa wɪya hu Wɪsɪ aa kyɛ lagɪlagɪ no, ma marɪ kɪ yaa gɛɛ yuga yuga. <sup>2</sup> Beewɪya ma tu gyɪŋ wɪya hu á aa kpaɔ daga ma rɛ, á Tuna Yesu Krisita dee tɪyanj. <sup>3</sup> Wɪsɪ aa kyɛ dɪ ma yaa tɪpɪlɔŋ tumma aa bɪ kaŋ bisɪŋ bulonj u sɪya tɪyanj nɛ aŋ lu ma tu sɔŋsɔŋ tɪyanj. <sup>4</sup> Nal bulonj maga dɪ u gyɪŋ u tu kanu rɛ, gɛɛ hu aa sɪ lenj dɪ Wɪsɪ tenj fɪyɛlɪ, ka dɪ u dɔŋtɪŋsɪ mɛ kɪ tɪya u gyɪrɪma. <sup>5</sup> Ma ta tɪŋ ma tu tenjii wɪkyɛɛɪya tɪyanj, a gɔllɪ kɪ yaa sɔŋsɔŋ wɪya anu nala aa bɪ gyɪŋ Wɪsɪ. <sup>6</sup> Eɛ wɪya wɪ no tɪyanj nal bulonj ta yaa wɪ kyogi u dɔŋtɪna, koo a firimi u dɔŋtɪna. Á basɪ tɪya ma rɛ abee sɪfɪyasɪ faafa bulonj anu Wɪsɪ sɪ dɔgɪsɪ nala hu aa yaa bisɪŋ wɪya no iriŋ. <sup>7</sup> Beewɪya, Wɪsɪ bɪ lu ma dɪ á kɪ yaa wɪlaama, amɛ u lu ma rɛ dɪ á yaa tɪpɪlɔŋ tumma a ta kaŋ bisɪŋ bulonj. <sup>8</sup> Eewɪya nal hu bulonj aa vɪya wɪya no ŋ aa basa, nihu-wobiŋ nyuwa daa u tɪna vɪya, amɛ Wɪsɪ, nal hu aa kpaɔ u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɪyanj, nyuwa rɛ u tɪna vɪya gɛɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Nyɛ kɛ u bɪl bɪ maga dɪ ŋ sabɪ tenj a basɪ tɪya ma gɛɛ hu ma aa sɪ kyo dɔmɔɔɔ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ tu daga ma gɛɛ aa maga dɪ ma kyo dɔmɔɔɔ nɛ. <sup>10</sup> Wɪtu rɛ, ma paalu kyo nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di a we Masidooniya paalu tɪyanj bulonj nɛ. Nj naabalya, á yanj aa sul ma abee sɪfɪyasɪ rɛ dɪ ma marɪ kyo ba te gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Ma kɪ luga dɪ ma lenj dɪ ma sɪya fɪyɛlɪ saŋa bulonj, ka dɪ ma kpa ma nyuni we ma tu tuma tɪyanj, a wuwo tuma kɪ na ma kɪkyɛɛɪya anu á aa laasɪya basɪ gɛɛ tɪya ma. <sup>12</sup> Nyɛ rɛ sɪ lenj dɪ nala hu aa bɪ laa Wɪsɪ di kɪ tɪya ma gyɪrɪma, ka ma ta bɪl hɔŋ gbal nal bulonj mɛ dɪ u tɪya ma ma kɪkyɛɛɪya.

## Á Tuna Yesu muɔɔ koyi

<sup>13</sup> Nj naabalya, á aa kyɛ dɪ ma gyɪŋ wɪtu hu aa we nala aa suba lugo tɪyanj nɛ, dɪ ma tɪsɪ ta kyogo kɪŋkɔŋ anu nala aa bɪ kaŋ bayɪyɛla. <sup>14</sup> Á aa laa di anu Yesu suba aŋ muɔɔ sɪi suu tɪyanj gɛɛ, ɛɛ tu rɛ á laa di mɛ anu saŋa hu Yesu aa sɪ muɔɔ ko, Wɪsɪ sɪ kyisi nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di aŋ suba mɛ dɪ ba tɪŋa u hal ko.

<sup>15</sup> Wɪ hu á Tuna Yesu aa basa, u tu rɛ á mɛ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma. U gyɪ baa dɪ á nala hu aa laa u wɪya di aŋ we á mɪbol tɪyanj, dɪ kyɛɛ hu u aa sɪ muɔɔ ko, dɪ á bɪ sɪ laa sɪya nala hu aa laa u wɪya di aŋ suba tɪyanj a mu u lee. <sup>16</sup> Beewɪya á Tuna Yesu tu aa maakyiye u lu wɪsɪbee rɛ a ko a nɔsɪ basɪ wɪya. Malɪkasɪ nɪhyawu hu mɛ sɪ nɔsɪ basɪ wɪya, ka dɪ á nu dɪ ba muu Wɪsɪ kabul hu mɛ. Eɛ tɪyanj nɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ laasɪya kyisi nala hu bulonj aa laa Krisita wɪya di aŋ suba. <sup>17</sup> Á nala hu mɛ ha aa we á mɪbol tɪyanj, u sɪ kasɪ ma a pɛ nala hu u aa kyise suu hu tɪyanj, dɪ á bulonj sɪi gyɪŋ kyɛŋ á Tuna Yesu taala tɪyanj a we u lee a kaŋ kɪ mu denjɛŋ. <sup>18</sup> Eewɪya, ma basɪ tenjpolli wɪya no a kɪ fɪyɛlɪ dɔmɔɔɔ bembɪye.

Ma yaa siri gbala kyɛɛ hu á Tuna Yesu aa si muɔi ko

5 N naabaliya, kyɛɛ hu abee saɗa hu tɔyan wɔya no aa si yaa, u bi yaa wu ŋ bul aa si sabi basi ki tɔya ma, <sup>2</sup> beewiya ma tu gyuma re weliŋ anu kyɛɛ hu á Tuna Yesu aa si muɔi ko si pirigi ma tɔyan gɛɛ anu gaal aa pirigi ko tebine gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Haŋ saɗa hu nala aa si ki bunu anu lee fɔyɛla re di wu bulonɔ tuwo, ɛɛ tɔyan ne baloo si pirigi gyuu ba, anu haan halullu-luwol aa pirigi ki wu u gɛɛ. Ka nal bulonɔ me bi si wuwo fá lu baloo no tɔyan.

<sup>4</sup> Amɛ ŋ naabaliya, ma ke tuwo bilhuu tɔyan. ɛɛwɔya u bi maga di kyɛɛ hu ko pirigi ma tɔyan anu gaal. <sup>5</sup> Ma bulonɔ yaa nala aa we pulonɔ tɔyan ne, a yaa sigballiya nala. Á bi yaa tebine koo bilhuu tɔyan nala. <sup>6</sup> ɛɛwɔya, u bi maga di á piŋ doo ki yerŋi á tu abee á Tuna muɔi koyi wɔya anu nala hu aa bi laa Krisita di aa yaa gɛɛ. Amɛ u maga di á werigi re a gyiŋ á tu kanu wu bulonɔ tɔyan. <sup>7</sup> Tebine re nala ki piŋ doo. Tebine me re nala nyuwa siŋ ki bugo. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ á ke aa yaa sigballiya nala wɔya, u maga di á gyiŋ kan á tu re wu bulonɔ tɔyan. U maga di á kpa á laadii abee kyori hu á aa kana a pɔ á tu re anu hoɔgyalu hu bayuwol aa kanɔ tɔ u bembii gɛɛ. Ka di ma leŋ di bayɔyɛla hu ma aa kana anu Wɔsi si laa ma ta me ku gɛɛ anu hoɔi nyupugi ma kpa kyige. <sup>9</sup> Beewiya Wɔsi bi lu ma di u doɔsi ma, u lu ma re di u tɔŋ á Tuna Yesu Krisita tɔyan a laa ma ta. <sup>10</sup> Á wɔya re Yesu suba di gɛɛ leŋ di a beel-u we doŋ a ki mu denɔŋ, di ámaa re suba koo di ámaa re weye saɗa hu u aa si muɔi ko. <sup>11</sup> ɛɛ wɔya ma basi ten polli wɔya no ki tɔya doɔɔɔ, a ki kyiyeli doɔɔɔ me Wɔsi ŋmanu tɔŋu tɔyan anu ma aa yan ki yaa gɛɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Á nummabaliya, á aa sul ma, nala hu Wɔsi aa lɔya ba yaa ma silaala, ka ba kpa ba sɔfɔyan bulonɔ we tuma

no tɔyan, a ki denɔ ma nyuu tɔyan a ki daga ma me, u maga di ma ki tɔya ba gyuruma re. <sup>13</sup> Ma ki tɔya ba gyuruma, a kyo ba me weliŋ akuu tuma hu ba aa tɔŋ wɔya. Ma leŋ fɔyɛlɔ we ma hoɔu tɔyan. <sup>14</sup> Á nummabaliya, á aa sul ma abee sɔfɔyasɔ di ma ki kurɔsi tenwu tumma dɔgina, a basi wɔya ki nyaasi nala hu aa fá kambuŋ nyuni, anɔ ki kyiyeli nala hu aa bi siŋ weliŋ Wɔsi wɔya hu tɔyan. Ma kanɔ kenyeri abee nal bulonɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Ma pɔ di nal bulonɔ ta ko yaa wɔbɔŋ tɔŋ u doŋtuna. Amɛ saɗa ke bulonɔ, ma yaa wɔweliye ki tɔya doɔɔɔ abee nal bulonɔ. <sup>16</sup> Ma leŋ di ma tenni fɔyɛli saɗa bulonɔ, ka di ma ki kyuwali Wɔsi saɗa bulonɔ me. <sup>18</sup> Wu ke bulonɔ tɔyan, ma kyuwali Wɔsi angyuwasu, beewiya nye re Wɔsi ki kye di ma nala hu bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɔdigi ki yaa.

<sup>19</sup> Ma ta ki tɔ Wiyesi Welii hu tuma ma tɔyan. <sup>20</sup> Wɔya hu ba aa basi Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɔyan, ma ta ki kpa ba waasu. <sup>21</sup> Amɛ ma sunni wɔya no bulonɔ na, a lu wɔya hu aa weliye. <sup>22</sup> Ma lu ma tuma wɔbɔɔ iriŋ ke bulonɔ tɔyan. <sup>23</sup> Á aa sula Wɔsi re, fɔyɛlɔ tɔtɔyal hu, di u sasi ma wɔbɔɔ bulonɔ ta anɔ leŋ di ma yaa tɔpulɔŋ tumma ma wu bulonɔ tɔyan, a ta kanɔ bisin koo wɔkyogii bulonɔ ma muɔol tɔyan haali a mu pele kyɛɛ hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa si muɔi ko. <sup>24</sup> Nal hu aa yɔri ma kɔni si yaa wu no tɔya ma re, beewiya u yaa wɔtu Tuna re.

<sup>25</sup> Á nummabaliya, ma me sula Wɔsi ki tɔya ma. <sup>26</sup> Ma kyuwali á nummabaliya hu bulonɔ weliŋ, weliŋ.

<sup>27</sup> N aa sula ma abee sɔfɔyasɔ re á Tuna Yesu Krisita feŋ tɔyan di ma karumi ten no a tɔya á nummabaliya hu bulonɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita bɔnye si we ma lee.

## 2 TESALONIIKA TUMMA

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl abee Silaasi abee Timoti re sabi ten no ki tıya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we Tesaloniika tıyan, a yaa á Kuwo Wıısi abee á Tına Yesu Krisita nala.

<sup>2</sup> Á Kuwo Wıısi abee á Tına Yesu Krisita bɔnye abee ba fıyeluu sı we ma lee.

### Sarıya hu Yesu aa sı di nala u kyekoolii

<sup>3</sup> Nj naabalya, u yaa kparaama re di á ki kyuwali Wıısi angyuwasu saɗa bulon ma wıya anu gee aa maga. Beewıya laadii hu ma aa kana abee kyori hu ma kidiɗi bulon aa kana bee dɔmɔɗɗɗ marı yuga ki pe re.

<sup>4</sup> Eewıya, á aa ki bigisi ma re ma dɔɗɗɗısi Wıısi nala lee, beewıya abee tuwara hu bee dɔɗɗısu hu bulon ma aa na, ka ma ha kan mala re ma laadii tıyan.

<sup>5</sup> Wıya no bulon daga anu Wıısi kan wıtu re u sarıya dii tıyan. Nye re sı len di ma maga wııstbee koro hu wıya ma aa na tuwara no gyɔɔy. <sup>6</sup> Wıısi yaa wıtu tına re, eewıya u sı dɔɗɗısi nala hu bulon aa dɔɗɗısi ma. <sup>7</sup> Ka di u tıya á bee ma nala hu bulon aa na tuwara wıyese kyee hu á Tına Yesu bee u malıka-gaduwogo dingel aa sı baarı ba, di ba lu wııstbee ko, <sup>8</sup> a dɔɗɗısi nala hu aa vıya u nyuwa abee nala hu aa bee tıɗ á Tına Yesu wıweliye hu. <sup>9</sup> Nala no re Wıısi sı len di ba na dɔɗɗısu hu aa bi kan tenii, ka di u kan ba porigi lu á Tına Yesu bee u gaɗɗarı hu bulon tıyan. <sup>10</sup> Haɗ Kyee hu u aa sı mııgi ko, nala hu bulon aa laa u wıya di a yaa tıpulon tumma ba sı kyuwali u a len di u feɗ yırı. Ma me pee nala no tıyan ne, beewıya ma laa wıya hu á bası tıya ma di re.

<sup>11</sup> Ee re tıɗ á kyuwali Wıısi ki tıya ma saɗa bulon. Á aa sul Wıısi re di u len ma maga bee wıya hu wıya u aa yırı ma yayı, aɗ tıya ma dee di ma ki yaa wıweliye hu bulon ma aa kye di ma yaa, ka di ma tıɗ tuma hu me ma aa tıɗ ma laadii nyubaanıɗ a mu ten. <sup>12</sup> Nye re sı len di á Tına Yesu feɗ tıɗ ma tıyan a yırı, ka di u len ma me feɗ yırı. Á Kuwo Wıısi abee á Tına Yesu Krisita lahɔrumɔ tıyan ne wıu no sı yaa.

### Tahaa Tına hu

**2** Nj naabalya, nye ke ɗ aa kye di ɗ bası á Tına Yesu Krisita mııgi koyi abee gee hu u aa sı kan á beel-u bulon laɗɗı dɔmɔɗɗɗ haɗ kyee hu wıya polli welin ne a tıya ma. <sup>2</sup> Nala badɔmɔɗɗ aa bası re anu á tına Yesu ten mııgi ko re, ame á aa sul ma, ma ta len di gee kan ma hakıllı vugımı koo di gee len ma bemiye ki sii. Kapuwo, nala aa nyıya wıya anu ámaa re baa di Wıyesi Welii hu re bası wıya no tıya ma á me laa bası

ki tıya ma, koo di á tıu re bası wıu no tıya ma, koo di ámaa re sabi ten tıya ma anu Yesu ten mııgi ko re.

<sup>3</sup> Ma ta len di nal bulon murı ma ɗmanu kidiɗi bulon tıyan, beewıya ka di kyee hu Yesu aa sı mııgi ko na pele, nala yuga sı vıya Wıısi, ka di Tahaa Tına hu, nal wııdagı aa daga anu diɗ ne u sı gyuu, ko lu lıgyalu di nal bulon na u. <sup>4</sup> U sı lu Wıısi hal a kpa u tıu nu u re yuga te kına ke bulon nihuwobisi aa marı koo a ki kyuwali anu ba aa re yaa Wıısi. U gba sı gyuu hɔɗ Wııkyuwaldıbal hu tıyan aɗ baa di u re yaa Wıısi. <sup>5</sup> Ma bi liise anu ɗ gyı aa we ma lee, ɗ gyı bası wıya no bulon tıya ma re? <sup>6</sup> Ma tıu gyı wıu hu aa tɔɔ tahaa tına no koyi ɗmanu re? Ame di saɗa hu re ko pele, u sı kana u tıu ko lu lıgyalu di nal bulon na u.

<sup>7</sup> Nala ten paalı piili luwɔli ki yaa tahaa wıya re ame wıu hu aa sı yaa bi sı wuwo yaa see di ba aa kan nal hu aa tɔɔ wıya no yayı ɗmanu turi ta. <sup>8</sup> Ee tıyan ne tahaa tına hu yan sı kana u tıu ko lu lıgyalu di nal bulon na u. Ame saɗa hu á Tına Yesu aa sı mııgi ko, u nyuwa puwo duɗ sı kpu tahaa tına hu, ka di u tula hu u aa sı kana a we don me kyogi u ta. <sup>9</sup> Tahaa tına hu sı ko Sı-taani dee tıyan, a yaa wınyıye-wımagıla abee wıkperiye irin bulon. <sup>10</sup> U sı nyıya tahaa wınyıye-irin bulon a murı nala hu aa nyugısi Wıısi ɗmanu tıyan. Ba aa nyugısi re, beewıya ba vıya ba aa sı kyo wıtu hu aa sı len di Wıısi laa ba ta re. <sup>11</sup> Eewıya, Wıısi len wınyıyel kan dee ba hakıllı tıyan ne ba ki tıɗ wınyıyel duɗ. <sup>12</sup> Eewıya, nal hu bulon aa bi laa wıtu hu di, aɗ kpa u hakıla we wıbɔmɔ tıyan, Wıısi sı di u tına sarıya a kpa kyogisi tıya u.

### Wıısi lu ma di u laa ma ta re

<sup>13</sup> Á nummabalya Wıısi aa kyo, u maga di á ki kyuwali Wıısi angyuwasu re saɗa bulon ma wıya beewıya Wıısi fon lu ma re a lu piilii hu tıyan bulon di u laa ma ta. Wıısi tıɗ u Wıyesi Welii hu dee tıyan ne a laa ma ta a len ma yaa tıpulon tumma u sıya tıyan akuu ma aa laa wıtu hu di wıya. <sup>14</sup> Wıısi tıɗ u wıweliye hu á aa bası tıya ma tıyan ne a yırı ma di ma yaa u nala a me kan tol á Tına Yesu Krisita gaɗɗarı hu tıyan. <sup>15</sup> Nj naabalya, wıtu hu á aa gunna re á me kpa ki daga ma. Eewıya ma sıɗ u tıyan welin, di u yaa á wıbası tıyan koo di wıya hu á saba tıya ma tıyan ne.

<sup>16</sup> Á kuwo Wıısi kyo ma re. U bɔnye tıyan ne u len á bemiye piɗ lıdiɗi ki mu denɗen ka u tıya ma bayıyela hu aa weliye. <sup>17</sup> Á aa sula á kuwo Wıısi abee á Tına Yesu Krisita re di ba len di ma tenni polli, a tıya ma



dee di ma wɔyaaliya abee ma wɔbasiya bulonj weliye saɲa bulonj.

### Ma kyuwali Wɔsi ki tɔya ma

**3** Á nummabaliya, wɔya hu ɲ aa basɩ katenɲi rɛ nyɛ. Ma kyuwali Wɔsi ki tɔya ma di á Tuna Yesu Krisita wɔweliye hu taali laa lee bulonj lagɩ lagɩ, ka di nala laa wɔweliye no di abee gyɩɩma anu ma mɛ gyɩ aa laa di abee gyɩɩma gɛɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ma bul kyuwali Wɔsi ki tɔya ma, di u lu ma tahaa tumma abee nɔbɔmɔ nosi tɔyanj, beewɔya nala bulonj daa laa Wɔsi wɔya hu di. <sup>3</sup> Amɛ á Tuna Yesu kanj yellii rɛ kɩɲkanj. U si tɔya ma dee a pɔ ma di nɔbɔmɔ ta wuwo ma. <sup>4</sup> Á Tuna Wɔsi nyubaanɲ á laa ma di rɛ, anu wɔya hu á aa basɩ tɔya ma, ma aa yaa ba rɛ. Á ha laa di mɛ rɛ anu ma si kanj gɛɛ ki mu denɲen. <sup>5</sup> Ƴ aa sola á Tuna rɛ di u lenj di ma wuwo gyɩɲ gɛɛ hu Wɔsi aa kyo ma, ka di ma kanj mala anu Krisita tu aa kanj mala gɛɛ.

### U bi maga di nal bulonj kanj tenwu

<sup>6</sup> Á nummabaliya, á basɩ ki tɔya ma rɛ abee sɩfɩyasɩ á Tuna Yesu Krisita feɲ tɔyanj, Krisitabiisi hu aa kanj tenwu aɲ bee tɔɲ wɔya hu á aa basɩ tɔya ba, ma lu ma tu ba tɔyanj. <sup>7</sup> Ma tu gyɩma rɛ weliɲ anu u maga di ma ki kyesi á wɔyaaliya rɛ. Á gyɩ bi kanj tenwu saɲa hu á aa we ma lee. <sup>8</sup> Á gyɩ bi dii nal bulonj kɩdiiliye di á bi tɔɲ u tuna. Amɛ á tuma rɛ weliɲ a suwoli kyɛɛ bee u nyowa bulonj di á wuwo na á kɩkyɛɛliya, di á ta yaa

kyuga a tɔya ma kɩdɩɲ bulonj. <sup>9</sup> Á gyɩ aa tuma gɛɛ, u bi ki nu di á bi kanj ɲmanu á aa si baa ma tɔya ma kɩdiiliye, amɛ á gyɩ yaa gɛɛ rɛ di á daga ma di ma ki tɔɲa á naabuusi. <sup>10</sup> Á gyɩ aa we ma lee, á gyɩ biɲ mɩra no rɛ tɔya ma; “Nal hu bulonj aa baa u bi si tɔɲ tuma u bi maga di u di kuna.” <sup>11</sup> Wu hu aa tɔɲ á ki basɩ nyɛ, á nyɔa anu tenwu tumma we ma tɔyanj nɛ, a bee tɔɲ tɔɲ bulonj, see di ba gɔllɩ kpa ba nyuusi we nala wɔya duɲ tɔyanj a basɩ ki banj. <sup>12</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita feɲ tɔyanj á aa kpaani nala hu aa kanj gyogo no iriɲ nɛ abee sɩfɩyasɩ, a ki kurɩsi ba dɩɲna mɛ, di ba kanj ba tu weliɲ a tɔɲ tuma a wuwo ki na ba kɩkyɛɛliya. <sup>13</sup> Amɛ á nummabaliya, ma kɛ ta lenj di ma lɔɲ lu wɔweliye yayɩ.

<sup>14</sup> Di nal ɛ we ma tɔyanj a bee tɔɲ wɔya hu á aa basɩ tɔya ma tenj no tɔyanj, ma gyɩɲ u tuna wɔya weliɲ. Ma ta lenj di ma beel-u pɛ wu bulonj di gɛɛ lenj huɩsi kana u. <sup>15</sup> Amɛ ma ta kpaa u anu u yaa ma dɔɲ nɛ. Ma basɩ wɔya kurɩsi u dɩɲna anu ma krisitabii-dɔɲtuna.

### Kyuwala

<sup>16</sup> Á aa sul á Tuna Krisita tu rɛ, nal hu aa yaa fɩyeluu tuna di u tɔya ma fɩyeluu saɲa bulonj wu bulonj tɔyanj. Á Tuna Krisita si we ma bulonj lee.

<sup>17</sup> Mɩyanj Pɔɔl tu rɛ saba kyuwala no abee ɲ nonj a ki tɔya ma. Nyɛ rɛ ɲ aa sabɩ ɲ tenni bulonj tɔyanj a daga anu mɩyanj nɛ sabɩ tenj hu. <sup>18</sup> Á Tuna Yesu Krisita bɔnye si we ma lee.

# 1 TIMOTI

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl ɛ sabı terj no a kɪ tıya l Timoti. Wııı, á laataal abee Yesu Krisita, laataal hu tıyan á bayıyela aa we, ba aa rɛ lu ɲ ba dee tıyan, ɲ yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, akuu á bulon aa laa Krisita di wıya, ı bırımu ɲ biye tu rɛ. Á Kuwo Wııı abee á Tına Yesu Krisita bɔnye tıyan, ba sı fá ı sikii, a leɲ di ı hɔɲ abee laanfıya.

## Ma pɔ ma tuma abee wınyıyel-dıdagula

<sup>3</sup> Saɲa hu tıyan ɲ gyı aa ko baɲ kɪ mu Masidooniya paalus, ɲ gyı kpaanı ı rɛ weliɲ anu ı hɔɲ Efiso tıyan. Ha hɔɲ don, beewıya nala badɔmɔɲ nɛ we don a kpa wınyıyel ɲmanıı a kɪ daga nala. Ɛɛ wıya, ɲ aa kye di ı bası kil nala no rɛ di ba leɲ ba wınyıyel hu. <sup>4</sup> Bası tıya ba di ba ta kpa ba nyuni we ba faafaa lesiri wıya bası abee ba naabaala fene dısu tıyan, beewıya nyuu-taaduwo duɲ nɛ wıya no iriɲ kaɲ kɪ ko. Ka wıya no me bı sı wuwo leɲ di nal bulon tıɲ Wııı kyɛrı see tına Wııı laadii duɲ nɛ sı leɲ di u wuwo tıɲ Wııı kyɛrı. <sup>5</sup> Wıı hu aa tıɲ ɲ bası nyɛ kɪ tıya ı rɛ yaa ɲ aa kye di ma kyo dɔmɔɲ abee hakıweliı abee tıpulon nɛ. Nyɛ sı daga anu ma kɔnı laa Wııı wıya hu á aa daga ma di weliɲ nɛ. <sup>6</sup> Nala badɔmɔɲ vıya wıya no tıɲu rɛ aɲ mıgı gɔllı we wınyıgyımiya bası tıyan. <sup>7</sup> Ba aa kye di ba kɪ daga nala Wııı mırsı rɛ, amɛ ba tu me gba bı gyıɲ wıya hu ba aa bası memii. Wıya hu tıyan me gba ba aa sına kpaɲkpaɲ, ba bı gyıɲ ba memii.

<sup>8</sup> Á gyıma anu mırsı hu weliye rɛ di nala rɛ kɔnı aa tıɲ ba anu gɛɛ hu aa maga. <sup>9</sup> Á bıł gyıma rɛ anu nıtu-ma wıya daa ba kɪ bıɲ mırsı. Amɛ nala aa kyogi mırsı, abee nıbɔmɔ, abee nala hu aa bee fá Wııı abee wıbɔɲyaala, abee nala hu aa bee tıɲ Wııı, abee nala hu aa kpa ba kuwoma abee ba nımma, abee nıkpıula kɛ iriɲ bulon, <sup>10</sup> abee sɔɲsɔɲmɔ, abee baala aa gula kɪ kye dɔmɔɲ, abee nala hu aa gɔllı gaa kasi nala mu kɪ yallı, abee wınyıyela abee wınyıye-darııya diile, abee nala hu wıyaalıya aa bee tıɲ Wııı wıtu hu, nala no iriɲ wıya rɛ ba kɪ bıɲ mırsı. <sup>11</sup> Wıya no ɲ aa dagı ma, ba lu Wııı, gaɲdaal hu aa maga dannı, wıweliye hu u aa kpa we ɲ nosi tıyan di ɲ bası tıya nala tıyan nɛ.

## Ɛɛ Wııı aa fáá Pɔɔl sikii

<sup>12</sup> ɲ aa kyuwalı á Tına Yesu Krisita aɲgyıwası rɛ abee dee hu u aa tıya ɲ, ɲ kɪ tıɲ tuma no, a bıł kɪ kyuwalı u aɲgyıwası me u aa naa di ɲ maga u lu ɲ di ɲ yaa u tıɲtunı. <sup>13</sup> Faafaa hu tıyan, ɲ gyı paalı kyogi u feɲ nɛ weliɲ, a tuusi u, aɲ ha bıł dɔgıı u hatına hu

me pɛ. Amɛ abee gɛɛ bulon, Krisita ha fáá ɲ sikii rɛ beewıya, ɲ fa bı gyıɲ wıı hu ɲ aa yaa, a fa bı laa u wıya me di. <sup>14</sup> Aɲka á Tına Wııı ha pɛɛ ɲ tıyan nɛ kıɲkaɲ, a kpa u bɔnye wirisi ɲ, a leɲ ɲ laa Yesu Krisita wıya di, aɲ pɛ kaɲ kyori hu me u aa kana. <sup>15</sup> Wıı no ɲ aa kye di ɲ bası yaa wıtu rɛ, a maga di nal bulon laa u di weliɲ. U rɛ nyɛ: Yesu Krisita ko tuu dıniya di u laa wıbɔɲyaala rɛ ta. Mıyan Pɔɔl ɛ yaa wıbɔɲyaala bulon kuwori.

<sup>16</sup> Amɛ ɛ tu rɛ tıɲ Wııı fá mıyan wıbɔɲyaala kuwori sikii, di Krisita daga gɛɛ hu u aa kaɲ kenıri beel-ɲ a mu parı. U yaa gɛɛ ɲ tıyan nɛ di u leɲ di u yaa magı a tıya nala hu bulon aa sı maakyıye ko laa u wıya di, a kaɲ mıbol hu aa bı kaɲ tenni. <sup>17</sup> Ma leɲ di á dannı á Kuwo Wııı, u rɛ yaa kuwori hu aa sı we don kɪ mu maakyıye bulon, beewıya u bee suba, nihuwobisi me bee na u. U duɲ nɛ yaa Wııı hu aa maga di á dannı, a kɪ kpa u yohun a kaɲ kɪ mu maakyıye bulon. Amı.

<sup>18</sup> ɲ biye Timoti, wıya no ɲ aa kpa kɪ we ı nosi tıyan nyɛ, ba yaa wıya hu Wııı nala gyı aa basa a mu kɪ tile ı tıyan nɛ. Ɛɛwıya, leɲ di wıya no yaa ı bayıwo kına di ı kpa kyɛɲ nala hu aa daga wınyıyel ɲmanıı hu weliɲ.

<sup>19</sup> Sıɲ wıya hu ı aa laa di tıyan weliɲ aɲ kaɲ hakıweliı. Nala badɔmɔɲ vıya wıya no tıɲu rɛ ɛ leɲ ba laadii vıgımi. <sup>20</sup> Hamineyo abee Alizaɲda yaa nala no badɔmɔɲ nɛ. Ɛɛ wıya, ɲ kpa ba we Sıtaanı nosi tıyan di u dɔgıı ba, di ba gunı wıgyıɲ, a ta bıł kɪ kyogi Wııı feɲ.

## Ɛɛ aa maga di á kɪ kyuwalı Wııı

**2** Sıfıyan wıı hu ɲ aa kye di ɲ bası tıya ma rɛ nyɛ: ɲ aa kpaanı ma, ma kyuwalı Wııı kɪ tıya nal bulon, a kɪ sula u di u leɲ nal bulon na u wıkyɛlı, aɲ kɪ kyuwalı u aɲgyıwası wıı hu u aa yaa tıya nal bulon wıya. <sup>2</sup> Ma sula Wııı kɪ tıya kuworo abee sılaala, di u leɲ di á hɔɲ sɔmm abee laanfıya, a kaɲ gyogiweliye kɪ tıɲ Wııı aɲ kɪ yaa wıya hu bulon aa kpa Wııı ɲmanı me. <sup>3</sup> Wıı no yaa wıweliı rɛ a kɪ fıyeł Wııı á laataal terj me, <sup>4</sup> beewıya u aa kye di u laa nal bulon ta rɛ di ba gyıɲ u wıtu hu. <sup>5</sup> Wııdıgı duɲ nɛ we don, nıdıgı me rɛ we Wııı bee nihuwobisi paga tıyan, a kɪ marı ba dɔmɔɲ. Nal no rɛ yaa Yesu Krisita. <sup>6</sup> U rɛ kpa u tu mıbol yɔbɔ suu a tıɲ laa nihuwobisi bulon ta. U yaa wıı no saɲa hu Wııı aa bine tu tıyan nɛ, a daga anu Wııı kyɛrı rɛ yaa di u laa nal bulon ta. <sup>7</sup> Wıı no wıya rɛ tıɲ Wııı lu ɲ, ɲ yaa u kpambıya, a tıma ɲ di ɲ kaɲ wıya mu daga nala hu aa bı yaa Gyıuma di ba wıwo laa wıya hu aa yaa wıtu di. Wıtu rɛ ɲ kɪ bası, ɲ bee nyıya wıya.

<sup>8</sup> Di Krisitabiisi re ko lanɔɔ di ba kyuwali Wulsi, ŋ aa kye di baala aa kpaɔ ba tu tiya Wulsi abee ba wutu bulon ne kan ba nosi gye a kyuwali Wulsi di baan koo nyuutaaduwo tuwo ba tiya. <sup>9</sup> Ee tu re ŋ ki kye di haana hu me fiyeli ba siya weliŋ abee ba kulaaliya tiyan. U bi maga di ba marɔ ba nyuni marɔ-kperiye, koo di ba kpiyerɔ ba tu bee salma kuna koo ganni yalu aa haye kinɔkan. <sup>10</sup> Ame u maga di ba ki yaa wuweliye hu haana aa kpaɔ ba tu tiya Wulsi aa maga di ba ki yaa re. <sup>11</sup> Haana maga di ba kan ba tu ki huwɔli re, ka di ba talli ba nyuusi sanɔ hu ba aa daga ba Wulsi wiya. <sup>12</sup> Ŋ bi tiya haana ŋmanu di ba ki daga, koo di ba kan de baala nyuu tiyan. U maga di ba talli ba nyuusi re. <sup>13</sup> Beewiya Adama re Wulsi gyi laasɔya ta an na ta Hawa. <sup>14</sup> Adama me daa Sitaani gyi muri. Hawa re u gyi muri u yaa wɔɔɔɔ a kyogi Wulsi mira hu u aa biŋ tiya ba. <sup>15</sup> Ame di haan ne sɔɔ u laadii tiyan weliŋ, a kyo nala, a len di u siya fiyeli wu bulon tiyan, ka di u yaa tɔpulon tɔna a bi kan bisin Wulsi siya tiyan, Wulsi si laa u ta u lul tiyan.

### Krisitabiisi sɔlaala aa maga di ba ku gee

**3** Wu no ŋ aa kye di ŋ basi tiya ma yaa wutu re. Di nal bulon ne aa kye di u yaa Krisitabiisi sɔlaal, sɔfiyan tuma aa kan gyurɔma re u tɔna ki kye gee. <sup>2</sup> Ee wiya, Krisitabiisi sɔlaal bulon maga di u len di u wiyaaliya degini re a ta kan wɔkyogii bulon. U maga di u kan hadigi duŋ ne, a yaa nal aa kan sunna, u gyuma u tu kanu weliŋ, di ba ki tiya u gyurɔma. U maga di u gyurɔ nthuwala binii re, a wuwo ki daga nala Wulsi wiya weliŋ. <sup>3</sup> U bi maga di u yaa sɔnyuwal, koo u ki di dee nala nyuni tiyan. Ame u maga di u len u siya fiyeli re. U bi maga di u yaa kaakyeeɔ koo di u kyo molbiye. <sup>4</sup> U maga di u wuwo ki den u diya nala nyuu tiyan weliŋ ne, a maga di u wuwo len di u biisi me ki tɔɔ u nyuwa a ki tiya u gyurɔma wu bulon tiyan, <sup>5</sup> beewiya, di nal le bi wuwo ki den u diya nala nyuu weliŋ, ee re u tɔna si wuwo yaa a den Krisitabiisi aa yaa Wulsi nala nyuu tiyan? <sup>6</sup> U bi maga di u yaa nal ha aa laa Yesu wiya di falɔ, beewiya di u re ten yaa sɔlaal u si ki daga u tu a ko tele Wulsi ŋmanu tiyan a laa kyogisi anu Sitaani aa tele Wulsi kpa kyogisi tiya u gee. <sup>7</sup> U maga di u yaa nal hu nala hu aa bi yaa Krisitabiisi me aa ki tiya u gyurɔma re a ki yurɔ u ferweli. Ee ke, ba bil bi si ki kyogi u fen di u di huɔ. Sitaani me bi si wuwo bara kana u.

### Nala hu aa si ki kiyeli Krisitabiisi sɔlaala

<sup>8</sup> Ee tu re nala hu me aa si ki kiyeli Krisitabiisi sɔlaala hu maga di ba kan gyogiweliye, a kan wutu me. U bi maga di ba yaa sɔnyuwala, koo di ba kyo molbiye kinɔkan. <sup>9</sup> U maga di ba sɔɔ wutu hu Wulsi aa kpaɔ daga ba ba laa di tiyan weliŋ ne abee hakɔweli <sup>10</sup> U maga di Krisitabiisi hu laa siya sunu ba weliŋ ne a na, di ba yan ko bi kan wɔkyogii bulon, ba lu ba di ba ki kiyeli sɔlaala hu. <sup>11</sup> Ee tu re u maga di ba haana me kan gyurɔma nala siya tiyan a ta ki gaa nala hala. U maga di ba kan sunna re, ka di ba kan wutu me wu bulon ba aa

yaa tiyan. <sup>12</sup> Nala hu aa kiyeli Krisitabiisi sɔlaala maga di ba me kan hadigi digi re. U maga di ba wuwo ki den ba baliya abee ba diya nala nyuu tiyan weliŋ ne. <sup>13</sup> Krisitabiisi sɔlaala kyikyiyelle hu aa tɔɔ ba tuma weliŋ si na ferweli nala abee Wulsi bulon siya tiyan. Ba bi si ki fa kambɔ Yesu Krisita wiya hu ba aa laa di basu tiyan.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋ aa sabi ten no ki tiya ma nye, ka ŋ aa liisi di ŋ ko na ma re kye no bulon. Ame di miyan ne ko ki puɔ koyi, ten no si len <sup>15</sup> di ma gyurɔ ee hu Wulsi nala aa maga di ba ku ba mɔbol tiyan. Nala no re yaa nala hu bulon aa laa Yesu Krisita wiya di a yaa Wulsi hu aa weye nala. Ba aa re kan wutu hu Wulsi aa daga ba sɔɔ anu diya memii aa kan diya sɔɔ gee. <sup>16</sup> Wiya hu bulon fa aa yaa wɔfanɔya, ka Wulsi ko kpa ba daga ma, ba kɔɔ yaa wɔbala re, á bi si wuwo yaa ba sige.

Ba aa re nye: Krisita burɔmi nihuwobin ne a ko tuu dunɔya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu daga anu u yaa Tɔpulon Tuna re. Maltkasɔ me na u.

Ba basu u wiya re paalu paalu bulon tiyan, ba laa u wiya di dunɔya login bulon tiyan anka Wulsi kpa u gyurɔ wuɔɔɔɔ abee ganɔdarɔ.

### Pɔɔɔɔ basi wɔnyiel didagla wiya

**4** Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu paali basi polli re anu di dunɔya re ko kpaɔa tenii nala si kpa ba Wulsi laadii ta an ki tɔɔ gyurɔɔɔɔ aa muri nala abee Sitaani wɔdagɔya tiyan. <sup>2</sup> Minaafigitumma hu aa gɔɔɔɔ nyɔya wiya ki ban ne aa daga wiya no. Ba hakɔɔ bulon suba re, ba bil bi gyurɔ di wuweli re nye koo wɔɔɔɔ ne nye. <sup>3</sup> Nala no aa ki daga nala re anu u bi yaa ŋmanu di ba ki paa haana koo ba ki yala balama, koo di ba ki di kɔdiiliye badɔɔɔɔ irin. Ame Wulsi taa kɔdiiliye no bulon ne, di nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di a gyurɔ wutu hu me ki di abee tenfiyelɔ an ki kyuwali u angyuwasu. <sup>4</sup> Kin ke bulon Wulsi aa taa weliye re, ee wiya u bi maga di á ki sɔɔ kin bulon. Ame u maga di á aa kyuwali Wulsi angyuwasu re an di. <sup>5</sup> Beewiya Wulsi wɔbii hu abee á kyuwala hu aa len u yaa kɔdiweli re Wulsi siya tiyan.

<sup>6</sup> Di u re kpaɔ wiya no ŋ aa daga u a ki daga nala hu bulon aa laa Krisita wiya di, an kan Krisita wiya hu u aa laa di abee wutu hu á aa daga u hakɔɔ tiyan weliŋ, u si yaa Yesu Krisita tɔɔɔɔɔ aa kan wutu. U fon paali ki tɔɔ wiya no abee u wutu bulon ne. <sup>7</sup> Lu u noŋ nɔlaan lesiri wiya hu basu aa bi kan tɔɔ tiyan. Gyurɔ u tu kanu a ki danɔ u tu gee u aa si tɔɔ Wulsi ŋmanu weliŋ. <sup>8</sup> Di u re kan u tenbii ki danɔ, u kan tɔɔ kɔɔ re, ame di u re kan u tu ki danɔ Wulsi ŋmanu tiyan, ee ke kan tɔɔ wu bulon tiyan ne, beewiya ee si len di u kan mɔbol aa kan tɔɔ dunɔya no tiyan, a ha bil len di u maakiye kan mɔbol aa bi kan tenii me. <sup>9</sup> Wu no ŋ aa basi yaa wutu re, a maga di nal bulon gyuma u, a laa u di weliŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ee wiya re á ki luga, a ki tuma abee sɔfiyasɔ, beewiya á kpaɔ á bayiyela bulon we Wulsi aa weye tiyan ne. U re yaa nal bulon Laataal, amarɔkpaɔtiya nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa wiya no ki daga nala, an sɔɔ pɔ di nal bulon ki tɔɔ ba. <sup>12</sup> Ta len di nal bulon kpa si gyurɔ u akuu u aa

yaa biibiye wıya. Amē leŋ dı ı wıyaalya abee ı wıbasıya abee ı kyori abee ı laadii abee tıpulıŋ hu ı aa kana yaa wıya nala hu aa laa Krisita wıya di aa sı wuwo kı kyesi. <sup>13</sup> Ka dı ŋ na ko, kpa ı sıfıyan bulıŋ a kı karımı Wıstı wıbiı hu gyamaa tıyan, aŋ bası Wıstı wıya kı tıya ba aŋ kı daga ba mē saŋa bulıŋ. <sup>14</sup> Bınyē kıŋ hu Wıyesi Welii hu aa kpa tıya ı saŋa hu nala hu aa bası wıya Wıyesi Welii hu dee tıyan aa bası ı maakiye wıya, ka Krisitabiisi nıhyası hu mē kpa ba nosı a dıŋ ı tıyan, ta ko yeŋŋı u wıya. <sup>15</sup> Kpa ı nyuu bulıŋ we wıya no yayı tıyan dı ı wıkanıya bulıŋ kı mu sıya dı nal bulıŋ na. <sup>16</sup> Kana ı tu weliŋ, a pı ı tu abee ı wıdagıya tıyan, a leŋ dı ı sı fıyesı gēe yayı tıyan, beewıya dı ı rē aa yaa gēe, Wıstı sı laa ı bee nala hu aa gyegile kı nu wıya hu ı aa bası bulıŋ ta.

### Wıya hu aa maga dı Krisitabiisi yaa kı tıya dıŋ

**5** Ta nıstı nıhyawu abee baŋ, amē fıyelı bası wıya tıya u abee gyırıma anı ı kuwo gēe aŋ kan bapıwastıya hu mē weliŋ anı ı tu nımmabalıya. <sup>2</sup> Kan hanıhyası hu mē anı ba yaa ı naama rē, aŋ kan hatoliye hu mē abee tıpulıŋ anı ı naatoliye.

<sup>3</sup> Lohaana hu aa bı kan nal dı u kı den ba, u maga ma kı tıya ba gyırıma, aŋ kı den ba nyuu tıyan. <sup>4</sup> Amē dı lohaan nē kan biisi koo nihiye, u maga dı ba laasıya yaa wı hu ba wıkyıwal ŋmanı aa daga ba rē a den ba dıya nala nyuu tıyan. Nyē rē ba sı mıgı tun ba kuwoma bee ba nımma abee ba naabaala, beewıya nyē yaa wı aa fıyelı Wıstı ten nē. <sup>5</sup> Lohaan hu aa bı kan nal bulıŋ u kı den u, u aa kpa u bayıyela bulıŋ we Wıstı tıyan nē, a kı sula u wıhaa abee tebine bulıŋ dı u pē u. <sup>6</sup> Amē lohaan hu aa kpa u hakıla we dunıya suma dunı tıyan, u kē paalı suba rē aŋ ta weye. <sup>7</sup> Bası wıya no polli kı tıya Krisitabiisi hu, dı ba ta kan wıkyogii bulıŋ nala sıya tıyan. <sup>8</sup> Dı nal bulıŋ nē bee den u lulla nyuu tıyan, amarıkpatıya u tu dıya nala, u tına vıya wıya hu u aa laa di ta rē. Nal hu gba aa bı laa Yesu wıya di rē kyo kpiya u.

<sup>9</sup> Dı lohaan bulıŋ nē bı para bıstı mıllı boto, a yaa nal hu mē fa aa bı lu u bala hal, ba ta ko sabı u feŋ we lohaana ten hu tıyan. <sup>10</sup> U maga dı u yaa nal ba aa yıru u feŋwelii rē, ka nala kı tıya u gyırıma akuu gēe hu u fa aa den u biisi nyuu tıyan, abee gēe u fa aa den nıhuwala weliŋ, abee gēe u fa aa tuma kı tıya Wıstı nala, abee gēe u fa aa pē nala hu aa we tuwara tıyan, abee gēe u fa aa kpa u tu we wıyaaweliye iriŋ iriŋ bulıŋ yayı tıyan. <sup>11</sup> Amē dı lohaan bulıŋ nē ha ko yaa halıllı, ba ta ko sabı u feŋ kı we lohaana ten hu tıyan. Beewıya dı baala wıya rē ko kıl u te gēe hu u aa kpa u tu tıya Krisita, u bı aa kı kyē dı u yala rē. <sup>12</sup> Eē yan daga nu ba vıya wı hu ba fa aa laa sıya we nyıwa anı ba sı yaa hu ta rē gēe. Eēwıya Wıstı sı dıgıstı ba. <sup>13</sup> Eē mē dunı daa. Ba bı aa bee laa di ba tunı tunı bulıŋ aŋ gıllı kı gbē nala dıstı. Wı hu yan aa marı dıŋ rē yaa, ba aa kı gunı Hagaaha rē, a gıllı kpa ba nyıstı we nala wıya tıyan a kı bası wıya hu aa bı maga dı ba kı bası. <sup>14</sup> Eē wıya, dı ŋ kē dunı nē ŋ aa baa dı lohaana hu ha aa yaa halılla, ba yal balama, a lıllı biisi, aŋ kı den

ba dıya nala nyuu weliŋ. Dı á dıŋ ta naa ŋmanı a bası wıbıŋ bulıŋ á lugo tıyan. <sup>15</sup> Beewıya lohaana badıŋ kē fon vıya Krisita tunı rē aŋ mıgı mu kı tunı Sıtaanı. <sup>16</sup> Dı haan bulıŋ aa yaa Krisitabiye rē ko kan lohaana u dıya tıyan, u maga dı u kı den ba nyuu rē aŋ ta leŋ dı ba mıgı yaa kyuga tıya Krisitabiisi hu bulıŋ. Dı gēe leŋ dı Krisitabiisi hu mē wıwo kiyelı kı den lohaana hu aa bı kan nala ba kı den ba. <sup>17</sup> Sılaala hu mē aa tunı ba tuma weliŋ, u maga dı Krisitabiisi hu bulıŋ kı tıya ba gyırıma rē aŋ kı tunı ba weliŋ. Amarıkpatıya ba nala hu aa yaa sıfıyan a kı bası Wıstı wıya aŋ kı daga nala mē. <sup>18</sup> Beewıya ba saba Wıstı ten tıyan nē a baa,

“Dı ı ko kan nuhu kı ŋmaa mıya, u bı maga dı ı vıwa u nyıwa tı.”

Ba bı saba rē anı tunınnı bulıŋ maga dı u kan u tunı rē. <sup>19</sup> Dı nal lē kpa kyogisi a tıya sılaal, ta gyegili nu tına nyıwa, see dı ba yaa nala balıya koo boto a yaa wı hu danıya. <sup>20</sup> Dı nal bulıŋ nē ko yaa wıbıŋ, bası u tına sıya wıya tıya u Krisitabiisi hu sı tıyan, dı gēe kpa kambıŋ we nıkaalıya hu. <sup>21</sup> Á Tına Wıstı abee Yesu Krisita abee malıkası hu u aa lıya sıya tıyan, ŋ aa sula ı abee sıfıyası dı ı tunı wıya no bulıŋ ŋ aa bası kı tıya ı. Kpa nal bulıŋ dı ba yaa kıdıgı ı lee aŋ ta kı lugisi nala ı wıyaalı bulıŋ tıyan. <sup>22</sup> Fıyelı ı sıya, a ta pese kpa ı nosı dıŋ nal tıyan a lu u dı u tunı Wıstı tuma. Ta kpa ı noŋ pē nal bulıŋ wıbıŋ wıkanıya tıyan. Kan ı tu weliŋ, a ta leŋ dı bısiŋ bulıŋ mal ı.

<sup>23</sup> Ta kı nyıwa nu dunı. Amē nyıwa sıŋ muhu muhu kı pē, akuu ı luwol aa kı wı saŋa bulıŋ wıya.

<sup>24</sup> Nala badıŋ wıbıŋ bı kan faŋı, eēwıya ka dı ba gba na di ba sarıya nal bulıŋ aa gyırıma nu ba laa kyogisi rē. Nala badıŋ wıbıŋ kē aa faŋa rē amē maakiye kıdıgı rē ba sı lu lıgıyalı. <sup>25</sup> Eē tu rē, wıweliye mē bı kan faŋı, koo dı ba yan faŋa mē, ka ba sı maakiye lu lıgıyalı.

**6** Nala hu bulıŋ aa yaa yosi, u maga dı ba kı tıya ba tımma gyırıma rē wı bulıŋ tıyan, dı nal bulıŋ ta naa ŋmanı a kyogi Wıstı feŋ koo á wıdagıya hu. <sup>2</sup> Yosi tımma hu aa yaa Krisitabiisi u bı maga dı ba yosi kpa sı gyıstı ba, akuu ba bulıŋ aa yaa nımmabalıya Krisita tıyan wıya. U gba yan maga dı ba marı tunı weliŋ kı tıya ba rē, beewıya nala hu aa di ba tuma hu tıŋ yaa Krisitabiisi rē a yaa ba nıkyooliye mē. Timoti, wıya no rē ı maga dı ı kpa kı daga ba aŋ kı kpaanı ba dı ba kı yaa ba.

### Wınyıyel ŋmanı dıdagıla abee wıtu ŋmanı dıdagıla

<sup>3</sup> Dı nal kıdıgı bulıŋ nē ko kı daga wıdıŋstı Wıstı ŋmanı tıyan, dı ba bee wıtu hu á Tına Yesu Krisita aa daga ma, abee á wıkyıwal ŋmanı hu á aa tunı bı yaa kıdıgı, <sup>4</sup> u tına aa daga u tu rē, aŋ bı gyırı wı bulıŋ. U tına kan hakıbıŋ nē a kyo nyıstaaduwo kıŋkan aŋ kuu wıdıŋstı wıya kı kaa kaastı. Nyē aa leŋ nala kan tıhıllı rē abee dıŋ, a bee na dıŋ sı, aŋ we wıbıŋrıru tıyan bası kı tıstı dıŋ, a kı yaa dıŋ sige mē. <sup>5</sup> Nala no nyıni bıllı bee tuma, eē rē tunı ba aa kan wıya kı tarı bee dıŋ saŋa bulıŋ gēe. Ba bıllı bı

kaŋ wɛtɛ buloŋ. Ba aa bɛnɛ anɛ wɛkyuwal yaa molbi-kye naaŋ kɛdɛgɛ rɛ. <sup>6</sup> Amɛ dɛ nal sɛ rɛ aa su kɛŋ hu u aa kana, ɛɛ kɛ u tɛna Wɛsɛ kyuwalɛ mɛ aa kaŋ tɔŋ rɛ u tɛya u, <sup>7</sup> beewɛya á bɛ kaŋ kɛŋ buloŋ ko dɔnɛya. ɛɛ wɛya, á bɛl bɛ sɛ kaŋ kɛŋ buloŋ mɛ lu dɔnɛya no tɛyaŋ. <sup>8</sup> ɛɛ wɛya, dɛ ámaa rɛ kaŋ kɛdɛiɛ abee gannɛ, u maga dɛ á leŋ dɛ ba maga ma rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ nala hu aa kye dɛ ba kaŋ kɛna dɔnɛya no tɛyaŋ, Sɛtaanɛ aa wuwo murɛ ba we wɛbɔmɔ iriŋ buloŋ yayɛ tɛyaŋ nɛ, a leŋ ba bambugi wɛkyɛɛɛɛɛɛ hu aa kyogi ba bɛrɛmɛ barɛgɛ a kaŋ ba. Ba wɛkyɛɛɛɛɛɛ no aa ko tarɛ ba mu we yalmɛ abee kyogisi tɛyaŋ nɛ. <sup>10</sup> Dɛ nal ɛ kyo molbiye, wɛbɔŋ iriŋ buloŋ tuwo u bɛ sɛ yaa dɛ u na molbiye. Nala badɔmɔŋ kpaa ba haahii buloŋ we molbiye kyɛyɛ tɛyaŋ nɛ, a kpa ba Wɛsɛ laadii ta, ɛɛ leŋ tuwarɛ-gyamaa gyuu ba, tɛkyogi leŋ ba bembɛye bori.

### Ɔɔɔl basɛ wɛya kyagɛlɛ Timoti

<sup>11</sup> Amɛ ɛ kɛ aa yaa Wɛsɛ nal wɛya, ɛ maga dɛ ɛ lu ɛ tu wɛya no buloŋ tɛyaŋ nɛ. Leŋ dɛ ɛ sɛ flyɛsɛ dɛ ɛ yaa tɛpɛlɔŋ tɛna Wɛsɛ sɛya tɛyaŋ, a kɛ tɛŋ Wɛsɛ ŋmanɛ, a laa u di weliŋ, a kyo nala, a kaŋ mala aŋ pɛ kaŋ sɛfɛyala nala sɛya tɛyaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kɛ luŋa luŋu-weliɛ hu ɛ aa luŋa akuu ɛ aa laa Yesu Krisita di wɛya. Kaŋ weliŋ a mu na mɛbol hu aa bɛ kaŋ tenii, beewɛya mɛbol no wɛya rɛ Wɛsɛ yɛrɛ ɛ, saŋa hu ɛ aa suri ɛ nyuwa nala sɛya tɛyaŋ a baa dɛ ɛ laa Wɛsɛ di rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Wɛsɛ, nal hu aa tɛya kɛŋ buloŋ mɛbol sɛya tɛyaŋ nɛ ŋ sɛŋ abee Yesu Krisita, laataal hu gyɛ aa sɛŋ nɛhɛyawu hu ba aa yɛrɛ Ɔŋtiyo Pilato sɛya tɛyaŋ basɛ wɛtɛ saŋa hu ba aa di u sarɛya hu. Wu hu ŋ aa

kpaa kɛ tɛya ɛ rɛ nyɛ: <sup>14</sup> Kaŋ wɛya no buloŋ weliŋ abee tɛdɛgɛ aŋ ta kaŋ wɛkyogii buloŋ a mu pele kyɛɛ hu á Tu-na Yesu Krisita aa sɛ mɛgɛ ko. <sup>15</sup> Wɛsɛ rɛ sɛ leŋ dɛ Yesu ko saŋa hu Wɛsɛ tu aa naa dɛ u maga tɛyaŋ. Wɛsɛ dɔŋ nɛ yaa nal hu aa maga dɛ á kɛ dannɛ u. U dɔŋ nɛ yaa dee buloŋ Tɛna a kɛ deŋ kɛŋ buloŋ abee lee buloŋ. U rɛ yaa kuworo buloŋ Kuwori abee nɛbala buloŋ Nɛbal. <sup>16</sup> U dɔŋ nɛ bee suba, a we pulɔŋbal tɛyaŋ, lee hu nal buloŋ aa bɛ sɛ wuwo mu. Nal buloŋ ha bɛ maakyiye na u, nal buloŋ mɛ bɛ sɛ maakyiye na u. U maga dɛ nala buloŋ kɛ tɛya u gyɛrɛma rɛ. U rɛ kaŋ dee maakyiye buloŋ. Amɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Basɛ tɛya nala hu aa kaŋ kɛna dɔnɛya no tɛyaŋ abee sɛfɛyasɛ dɛ ba ta kɛ daga ba tɛ, a ta kpaa ba bayɛyɛla buloŋ we ba duwa tɛyaŋ. Beewɛya kɛna no bɛ sɛ we dɔŋ deŋdeŋ kɛ mu. Amɛ ba kpa ba bayɛyɛla we Wɛsɛ tɛyaŋ, u rɛ aa tɛya ma á kɛkyɛɛɛɛɛɛ buloŋ u bɔnyɛ tɛyaŋ dɛ á kaŋ kɛ nu suma. <sup>18</sup> Basɛ tɛya ba weliŋ dɛ ba kaŋ ba kɛna hu kɛ yaa wɛweliye, a leŋ dɛ ba wɛyaaweliye yayɛ marɛ yuga aŋ ta kaŋ bɔŋ koo sɛ. <sup>19</sup> Dɛ ba aa rɛ aa yaa nyɛ, ba tɛ rɛ ba kye kɛna biŋ kɛ pɔ maakyiye gɛɛ, ka dɛ ba maakyiye ko na mɛbol hu aa yaa mɛbol tu mɛ.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, wu hu Wɛsɛ aa kpaa we ɛ nosi tɛyaŋ, kana u weliŋ. Lu ɛ tu lu haŋ bambugi nyuutaaduwo ŋmaala hu wɛbasɛya aa bee flyɛɛ Wɛsɛ tenɛ tɛyaŋ. Ba aa bɛnɛ nu gyɛmaa rɛ ba aa kɛ daga, amɛ ba bambugiliŋ nɛ ba aa kɛ daga gɛɛ. <sup>21</sup> Nala badɔmɔŋ baa dɛ ba kaŋ gyɛmaa no rɛ, ka ɛɛ tu leŋ ba nyugɛsɛ Krisita laadii ŋmanɛ tɛyaŋ.

Wɛsɛ bɔnyɛ sɛ we ma buloŋ lee.

## 2 TIMOTI

**1** Mɩyaŋ Pɔɔl lɛ sabɩ tɛŋ no a kɩ tɩya ɩ Timoti ŋ biikyoolii. Á Tɩna Wɩsɩ kyɛɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ u lu ŋ dɩ ŋ yaa Yesu Krisita kpambɩya, aŋ tɩma ŋ dɩ ŋ ɔɔllɩ basɩ mɩbol hu Wɩsɩ aa wee nyuwa baa á sɩ kana akuu á bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɩdɩɣɩ wɩya, a tɩya nala. Á Kuwo Wɩsɩ abee á Tɩna Yesu Krisita bɔnyɛ abee ba sikii-fá abee ba fiyɛloo sɩ we ɩ lee.

### Pɔɔl kyagɩlɩ Timoti dɩ u kaŋ wɩtu

**3** Nj aa kyuwali Wɩsɩ hu ŋ bee ŋ naabaala buloŋ aa tɩŋ abee tɩdɩɣɩ aŋgyuwasu rɛ. Saŋa kɛ buloŋ dɩ mɩyaŋ nɛ ko kɩ kyuwali Wɩsɩ, ŋ aa kɩ liisi ɩ wɩya rɛ. **4** Dɩ mɩyaŋ nɛ liisi gɛɛ hu ɩ gyl aa wu sunul saŋa hu ŋ beel-ɩ aa ta dɔmɔŋ, ŋ aa kyo dɩ ŋ bul na ɩ rɛ a kpu yuwan. **5** Nj aa liisi gɛɛ hu ɩ aa laa Krisita wɩya dɩ abee ɩ wɩtu buloŋ nɛ. Ɛɛ tu rɛ ɩ naha Lɔwɩsɩ abee ɩ naa Yunisi mɛ fa laa Krisita wɩya dɩ. Nj gyuma anu ɩ ha yaŋ sɩŋ gɛɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ. **6** Ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ ŋ kɩ liisi ɩ dɩ ɩ kaŋ Wɩsɩ bɔnyɛ kɩŋ hu kɩ tuma welin. Bɔnyɛ kɩŋ hu u gyl aa kpaa tɩya ɩ saŋa hu ŋ gyl aa kpaa ŋ nosi dɔbɔ ɩ tɩyaŋ, a kyuwali Wɩsɩ tɩya ɩ hu. **7** Beewɩya Wɩsɩ bɩ kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tɩyaŋ dɩ á kɩ fá kambɩŋ, amɛ u kpa we á tɩyaŋ nɛ dɩ á kaŋ dee, a kaŋ kyori, aŋ gylŋ á tu kanu mɛ.

**8** Ɛɛ wɩya, ta lɛŋ dɩ á Tɩna Yesu wɩya basɩ yaa ɩ hɩsɩ. Aŋ ta lɛŋ dɩ mɩyaŋ, nal hu ba aa kuu u wɩya kaŋ tɔ dɩya tɩyaŋ wɩya mɛ yaa ɩ hɩsɩ. Amɛ Wɩsɩ dee tɩyaŋ ɩ mɛ kaŋ welin, a na ɩ tuwara tol akuu ɩ aa basɩ Wɩsɩ wɩweliye hu wɩya. **9** Wɩsɩ laa ma ta rɛ, a yurɩ ma dɩ á yaa u nala. U bɩ ku nu á wɩyaalu kɩdɩɣɩ buloŋ nɛ tɩŋ, amɛ Wɩsɩ tu bampaga abee u bɔnyɛ tɩyaŋ nɛ u tɩŋ Yesu Krisita tɩyaŋ a laa ma ta. U vuulɩ biŋ nɛ faafa buloŋ anu u sɩ yaa wu no tɩya ma, ka dɩnɩya na piili. **10** Amɛ nyɛ kɛ, Wɩsɩ tɩŋ á laataal Yesu Krisita koyi tɩyaŋ nɛ a daga ma u bɔnyɛ. Krisita laa suu dee buloŋ nɛ, aŋ tɩŋ u wɩweliye hu tɩyaŋ a daga ma ŋmanu hu á aa sɩ tɩŋa a kaŋ mɩbol aa bɩ kaŋ tenii. **11** Wɩweliye no wɩya rɛ Wɩsɩ lu ŋ dɩ ŋ yaa kpambɩya, a basɩ ba kɩ tɩya nala, a kpa ba kɩ daga nala mɛ. **12** Nj aa basɩ wɩweliye no rɛ tɩŋ ŋ kɩ na tuwara no. Amɛ abee tuwara no ŋ aa naa buloŋ, ka hɩsɩ bɩ kana ŋ, beewɩya ŋ gylŋ nal hu ŋ aa laa dɩ rɛ. Nj laa dɩ rɛ anu u aa wuwo u dɛŋ wu hu ŋ aa kpaa we u nosi tɩyaŋ welin nɛ a mu pele kyɛɛ hu Yesu Krisita aa sɩ muɣɩ ko. **13** Wɩya hu buloŋ ŋ fa aa daga ɩ yaa wɩtu rɛ. Ɛɛ wɩya, kaŋ ba welin a kɩ tɩŋ ba. Laadii hu bee kyori hu ɩ aa kana akuu á bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɩdɩɣɩ wɩya, yaa kuwokeri aŋ kaŋ gɛɛ welin. **14** Wiyesi Welii hu aa we á tɩyaŋ dee tɩyaŋ, kaŋ wɩweliye hu Wɩsɩ aa kpaa we ɩ nosi tɩyaŋ welin.

**15** ɩ gyuma anu Krisitabiisi hu buloŋ aa lu Esɩya paaluu fáá vɩya ŋ ta rɛ. Haalɩ Figyelusi abee Hemogyinisi buloŋ mɛ gba fáá vɩya ŋ ta rɛ. **16** Amɛ ŋ aa sul Wɩsɩ rɛ dɩ u fá Onisifɔrɔsɩ abee u dɩya nala buloŋ sikii, beewɩya saŋa hu ŋ gyl aa we nɩtɔdɩya tɩyaŋ, u gyl ville ko fiyɛlɩ ŋ bembii rɛ welin. U gyl bɩ fáá hɩsɩ anu ba aa kana ŋ tɔ nɩtɔdɩya tɩyaŋ wɩya. **17** U gyl aa ko dɩ u pele Roma paaluu, u gyl ɔɔllɩ kyɛ ŋ nɛ abee sɩfiyasɩ a mu na ŋ. **18** Wɩsɩ sɩ lɛŋ dɩ á Tɩna Krisita fá u sikii kyɛɛ hu u aa sɩ muɣɩ ko. Ka ɩ tu mɛ naa gɛɛ u gyl aa kyiyeli ŋ nɛ saŋa hu ŋ gyl aa we Ɛfiso tɩyaŋ.

### Kɩ tɩŋ Yesu Krisita abee wɩtu

**2** Nj biye, kɩ sul Wɩsɩ dɩ u tɩŋ Krisita bɔnyɛ tɩyaŋ a tɩya ɩ dee. **2** Wɩya hu buloŋ ɩ aa nɩya dɩ ŋ basa nɩgyamaa tɩyaŋ, ɩ mɛ kpa ba tu a daga nala aa kaŋ wɩtu dɩ ba mɛ wuwo kpa ba a daga ba dɔŋtɩŋsɩ. **3** ɩ aa yaa Yesu Krisita laalyuwol aa kaŋ wɩtu wɩya, kaŋ welin a mɛ na ɩ tuwara tol. **4** Laalyuwol buloŋ ha aa we yuwo tɩyaŋ, u aa kɩ luga rɛ dɩ u yuwo yuwo hu dɩ u nɩhɩyawo tɛŋ fiyɛlɩ. Ɛɛ wɩya, u bul aa bee kpa u sɩya kɩ we wɩdɩŋsɩ tɩyaŋ. **5** Ɛɛ tu rɛ nala hu aa fá kɩ pagɩsɩ dɔmɔŋ mɛ. Dɩ kɩdɩɣɩ buloŋ nɛ bɩ tɩŋ mɩrɩsɩ hu ba aa biŋ tɩya ba fáyl hu tɩyaŋ, u bɩ sɩ wuwo fá dɩ. **6** Pɩparɩ hu mɛ buloŋ aa yaa sɩfiyaŋ tɩna, u rɛ maga dɩ u laa sɩya dɩ u baga kɩna. **7** Kpa wɩya no ŋ aa basɩ kɩ tɩya ɩ a we ɩ nyuu tɩyaŋ a kɩ bɩnɩ beewɩya á Tɩna Yesu sɩ suri ɩ hakɩla dɩ ɩ wuwo gylŋ ba memii welin.

**8** Ta yɛŋŋɛ anu Wɩsɩ kyisi Yesu Krisita aa yaa Deviti doho nal suu tɩyaŋ nɛ. Wɩweliye hu Wɩsɩ aa kpaa tɩya ŋ, ŋ kɩ basɩ rɛ gɛɛ. **9** Wɩweliye no basɩ rɛ tɩŋ ŋ kɩ na tuwara nyɛ, ba paalɩ vuwa ŋ abee kyɔrumɔ anu ŋ aa yaa wɩbɔŋyaal. Amɛ ba bɩ sɩ wuwo kaŋ Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu kɛ vuwa. **10** Ɛɛwɩya, dɩ wu buloŋ aa yaa ŋ mɛ, ka ŋ aa kaŋ mala rɛ akuu nala hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya wɩya, dɩ Wɩsɩ tɩŋ Yesu Krisita tɩyaŋ a laa ba mɛ ta dɩ ba we Wɩsɩ lee, a na u gaŋdarɩ hu aa we dɔŋ kɩ mu dɛŋdɛŋ.

**11** Wu no ŋ aa basɩ kɩ tɩya ma yaa wɩtu rɛ, Dɩ á bee Yesu buloŋ nɛ suba, ɛɛ kɛ, á beel-u buloŋ mɛ rɛ bul sɩ kaŋ mɩbol.

**12** Dɩ ámaa rɛ kaŋ mala, á beel-u buloŋ nɛ sɩ dɩ u koro hu. Dɩ ámaa rɛ baa á bɩ gylŋ Yesu, u mɛ sɩ maakyiye baa dɩ u bɩ gylŋ ma.

**13** Dɩ ámaa rɛ bee tɩŋa u abee wɩtu, u kɛ ha kaŋ wɩtu rɛ, beewɩya u bɩ sɩ wuwo mɩrɩ u tu.

### Wuusi tunṭunni hu tuma aa fiyel Wuusi tenj

<sup>14</sup> Basɩ tɩya Krisitabiisi hu bulonj anu ba ta ko ki yenṭji wiya no kidigi bulonj, aṅ kurisi ba digina abee sɩfiyasi Wuusi siya tɩyanj di ba lenj nyuutaaduwo wɩbasu bee dɔmɔnɔ. Beewiya wiya no bi kanj tɔnɔ kidigi bulonj tɩya nala hu aa nu ba see kyogisi dunj. <sup>15</sup> Yaa i sɩfiyanj bulonj di Wuusi laa i we anu i yaa tunṭunni hu tuma aa fiyel u tenj ne, a yaa tunṭunni hu aa bi kanj wu bulonj aa si lenj di huusi kana i i tuma tumu tɩyanj, a yaa nal hu aa daga Wuusi wutu hu me u buwanj. <sup>16</sup> Lu i tu lu wiya hu aa bee fiyel Wuusi tenj basu tɩyanj. Beewiya wiya no aa lenj nala mari kpa ba hal yɩya Wuusi re. <sup>17</sup> Nala no irinj wɩdagɩya aa pɩsa geɛ re anu naawal aa kpa nal nanṭunj bulonj di geɛ. Hamineyo abee Filetusi re yaa nala no badɔmɔnɔ. <sup>18</sup> Nala no balɩya nyugɩsa wutu hu ḡmanu tɩyanj ne, aṅ kanj nala hu aa laa Yesu wiya di badɔmɔnɔ me hakɩli ki vugɩmi abee wiya hu ba aa basɩ tɩyanj. Beewiya ba aa daga nala re anu sanja hu nala aa si sii suu tɩyanj tenj para re. <sup>19</sup> Ame Wuusi wutu hu ke sɩna geɛ re anu gmemiduwo aa bi si maakiye gyigisi. Wu hu ba aa saba u tɩyanj ne nye: “Á Tuna Wuusi gyɩn nala hu aa yaa u nala re,” a bil baa, “Nal hu bulonj aa baa u yaa u nal, u tuna maga di u lenj wɩbɔmɔnɔ yayɩ re.”

<sup>20</sup> Dubal ke bulonj tɩyanj, kidigbanɩsi irinj irinj bulonj ne aa we donj. Badɔmɔnɔ aa yaa salma kɩmarɩya re, badɔmɔnɔ yaa silbast, badɔmɔnɔ me yaa daasi kɩmarɩya, badɔmɔnɔ me yaa kyul kɩmɔnɔɩya. Ba aa kpa gbanɩsi no badɔmɔnɔ birj ne a kanj ki we kidiiliye kyebala kyee dunj, aṅ kanj badɔmɔnɔ me ki we kidiiliye kyee ke bulonj.

<sup>21</sup> Eɛ tu re di nal le lu u tu wɩbɔmɔnɔ yayɩ tɩyanj, Wuusi si kana u tuna ki tunj u sɩfiyanj tuma dunj. Beewiya eɛ daga nu Wuusi lenj u yaa tɩpulonj tuna re a bi kanj bisinj bulonj u siya tɩyanj. Eɛ wiya, u yaa siri re di Wuusi kana u tunj tunjweliye ke irinj bulonj. <sup>22</sup> Lu i tu a lu wɩbɔmɔnɔ hu bapuwasiya bee hatoliye aa ki yaa tɩyanj. Ame i bee nala hu aa kyuwali Wuusi abee ma tidigi bulonj maga di ma kanj tɩpulonj ne a sɩn ma laadii tɩyanj weliṅ a kanj kyori abee nyuudigi. <sup>23</sup> Ta kpa i tu ki mal nala hu aa kanj nyuutaaduwo laama, beewiya i tu gyuma anu kaasi re yaa wiya no katerj. <sup>24</sup> Ka Wuusi tunṭunni me bi maga di u ki kaa kaasi. U maga di u kanj bɔnye bee nal bulonj ne, a wuwo ki daga nala weliṅ, aṅ kanj kenyiri me. <sup>25</sup> U maga di u kpa sɩfiyala re a daga wiya siya a ki tɩya nala hu aa bi sɩn u wu tɩyanj. Kapuwo kyee kidigi Wuusi si suri ba siya di ba birimi lu ba wɩbɔmɔnɔ tɩyanj a ko gyɩn wutu hu. <sup>26</sup> Nye re si lenj di ba birimi ba hakɩli a mari kanj wɩgyonj a kanj ba tu lu Sitaani barigi hu tɩyanj, beewiya u fa bara kanj ba re, a lenj ba ki tunj u kyeri.

**Sanja hu dunɩya tenii aa si ko kpage nala si wiya Wuusi tunj**

**3** Nj biye, laa wu no birj nu aa bee kyuwori donj: Sanja hu dunɩya tenii aa si ko kpage, ba si lɔri kɩnkanj a tɩya nala. <sup>2</sup> Beewiya nala si kyɩl ba tu abee molbiye dunj wiya. Nala si ki daga ba tu aṅ kanj ba tu

ki gyɩgɩsi, ka di nyuusiima dunj yaa ba kuu bee di. Ba bi si ki nu ba kuwoma bee ba nɩmma nyuwa. Nala si yaa kanjdogɩlo, a bi si ki fá Wuusi me gba. <sup>3</sup> Nala bi si kanj kyori, a bi si kpa wiya ki kye dɔmɔnɔ. Ba si ki kyogi dɔmɔnɔ fene, a bi si gyɩn ba tu kanu, nala si bɔmɔnɔ anu naakiye, aṅ ha haasi wu bulonj aa yaa wɩweli me.

<sup>4</sup> Ba si ki lu dɔmɔnɔ hala, a bi si ki yaa wiya bee ba hakɩli, aṅ ki daga ba tu kɩnkanj, a kyo ba dunj wɩyaaliya a te Wuusi. <sup>5</sup> Ba aa ki yaa wiya geɛ anu ba aa kyuwali Wuusi, ame wutu tɩyanj, ba bi laa di anu Wuusi kanj wu bulonj dee re. Ta lenj di i bee nala no irinj pe wu bulonj. <sup>6</sup> Nala no badɔmɔnɔ aa lɔwɩl gyuu nala di re, a muri haana hu hakɩli aa muro a laa ba hakɩli tunj. Haana no irinj tu wɩbɔmɔnɔ ba aa yaa aa vuwa ba re, ka ba ki tunj ba tenjii wɩkyeɩtya irinj yuga tɩyanj. Haana no aa ki luga re di ba gunni wiya sanja bulonj ame ba ha bi maakiye wuwo gyɩn wutu hu.

<sup>8</sup> Eɛ hu Gyaanisi bee Gyambɩsi gyɩ aa yanj bi sɩn Moosi kɩn tɩyanj. Eɛ tu re nala no me bi sɩn gbala wutu hu. Nala no nyuni bee tuma, ba aa fugo nyɩya wiya baa ba laa Krisita wiya di re. <sup>9</sup> Ame ba bi si wuwo yaa geɛ mu siya, beewiya nal bulonj si na ba bambugilin anu geɛ hu gyɩ aa puu Gyaanisi bee Gyambɩsi.

### ƆƆƆ basɩ wiya kyagɩli Timoti

<sup>10</sup> Ame i ke gyɩn ḡ wɩdagɩya abee ḡ wɩyaaliya abee wu hu aa kyɩli ḡ, ḡ muɩbol no tɩyanj bulonj ne. I gyɩn eɛ ḡ aa laa Wuusi di re, a gyɩn geɛ ḡ aa kanj kenyiri me. I gyɩn geɛ ḡ aa kyo nala re, a bil gyɩn geɛ ḡ aa kanj mala me. <sup>11</sup> I gyɩn geɛ ba aa dɔgɩsi ḡ ne abee geɛ ḡ aa naa tuwara. I gyɩn wiya hu irinj aa puu ḡ ne Anṭiyɔki bee Ikoniya bee Lisitira bulonj tɩyanj. Ba gyɩ dɔgɩsi ḡ ne weliṅ, ka ḡ ha kanj kenyiri. Ame ḡ Tuna Wuusi lu ḡ ne ba bulonj tɩyanj. <sup>12</sup> Nj aa kye di i gyɩma re anu nal hu bulonj aa laa Yesu Krisita wiya di, a ki kye di u tunj Wuusi ḡmanu weliṅ, ba si dɔgɩsi u. <sup>13</sup> Ame wɩbɔmɔnɔ abee nala hu aa gɩli ki muri nala, ba wɩbɔmɔnɔ si mari lɔri. Ba si mari ki muri nala di nala me ki muri ba. <sup>14</sup> Ame i ke ha ki yaa sɩfiyanj, aṅ kanj wiya hu i aa gunna a laa di me weliṅ, beewiya i gyɩn nala hu lee i aa gunni wiya no re. <sup>15</sup> A piili i biibiri tɩyanj bulonj, i gyɩn wiya hu aa we Wuusi Tenj tɩyanj ne. I gyɩma anu wiya no re wuwo tɩya i wɩgyonj, a lenj i laa Yesu Krisita wiya di, u laa i ta. <sup>16</sup> Wuusi tenj wu bulonj lu Wuusi lee re. Wuusi re kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu a we nala tɩyanj ba sabi ba. Wuusi tenj aa daga nala wutu ḡmanu re. Di nal le yaa wu kyogi, u aa daga u wu hu u aa yaa kyogi re, a bil wuwo daga u ḡmanu hu aa maga di u ki tunj, a wuwo daga u geɛ u aa si wuwo yaa a kanj tɩpulonj Wuusi siya tɩyanj. <sup>17</sup> Nye re si lenj di Wuusi tunṭunni wuwo sɩn kpankpanj a wuwo tunj tunjweliye irinj ke bulonj.

### Ki basɩ Wuusi Wɩweliye hu sanja bulonj

**4** Sanja hu Krisita aa si mugɩ ko abee u koro, u si di weye abee suuni bulonj sarɩya. Eɛ wiya, á Tuna Wuusi abee á Tuna Yesu Krisita siya tɩyanj, wu hu ḡ aa kpa ki tɩya i re nye, yaa siri sanja bulonj di i basɩ Wuusi

wɔweliye hu, ka di nal ɛ ko yaa wu kyogi basɩ u tuuna siya wiya tiya u, an ki daga ba nmanu hu aa maga di ba ki tun, an kpa kenyiri bee sɩfiyala a basɩ wiya ki polli ba tenni. <sup>3</sup> Beewiya sanja kidigi si ko pele di nala bi si yaa siri di ba gyegili nu Krisita wutu hu. Ame ba si ki tun ba tu hakilli wɔkyeɛliya tiyan, a gɔlli ki kye didagula yuga di ba daga ba wiya hu ba tu aa kye di ba nu. <sup>4</sup> Ba bi si kyo di ba gyegili nu wutu hu, ka di ba muɔi kpa ba hakilli bulon we wiya hu aa yaa mula tiyan. <sup>5</sup> Ame i ke, u maga di i gyɔn kan i tu re weliɔ wu bulon tiyan. Di tuwara re ko gyuu i me, kan mala, a ki basɩ Wɔsi Wɔweliye hu, an ki tun tuma hu bulon Wɔsi aa kpa we i nosi tiyan di i tuma akuu i aa yaa Wɔsi tunnun wiya.

<sup>6</sup> N basɩ wu no ki tiya i re beewiya sanja hu Wɔsi aa si len di n mubol ten dunya no tiyan pele re. U ku gee anu ba aa kpa n ki lu wusulu. <sup>7</sup> Yuwo hu tiyan Wɔsi aa kpaan we, n yuwo lu re. N faa maga gee hu u aa baa n faa maga re. N ha kan wiya hu n aa laa di me weliɔ ne abee wutu. <sup>8</sup> Lagɔlagi no, a Tuuna Krisita sarudil hu aa kan wutu, u marɩ tipulɔn kuworinyupugi bine n ne di u kpa siili n kyee hu u aa si muɔi ko. N dun me yan daa u si yaa gee tiya ame abee nala hu bulon aa gyegili u muɔi koyi.

**Ɔɔɔ sul Timoti di u yaa wiya badɔmɔn tiya u**

<sup>9</sup> Yaa i kuwokeri bulon an ko n lee lagɩ. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya Dimasi aa kyo dunya wɔkantiya wiya, u viya n ta re an fa mu Tesaloniika. Kiresiken me mu Galetiya paalus re, ka Titusi me mu Dalmaatiya paalus. <sup>11</sup> Luka dun ne ha we

n lee daha. Di i re ko ki ko n lee, pe kan Maaki me ki ko, beewiya u kan kiyelii tiya n ne n tuma tiyan. <sup>12</sup> N tun Takikusi re u mu Efiso.

<sup>13</sup> N gyɩ len n gabal hu ta Kaapusi lee re Tuowasi tiyan. Di i ko ki ko, laa ko tiya n. A paa n tenni hu me pe kan ki ko, amarɩkpatiya tenni hu ba aa kan tenɩgɩsiya marɩ hu. <sup>14</sup> Lugil hu ba aa yɩ Alizanda gyɩ kpuu n ne kɩnkan. Wu hu u aa yaa n, Wɔsi dun ne si tun-u. <sup>15</sup> I tu me ki gyɩma u wiya weliɔ, beewiya sanja hu a gyɩ aa basɩ Wɔsi wiya u gyɩ kpa nyuutaaduwo kyeɔ ma re weliɔ. <sup>16</sup> Sanja hu tiyan ba gyɩ aa piile di ba di n sariya, nal bulon gyɩ bi sun n hal. Ba bulon gyɩ faa wiya n ta re. Ame n aa sul Wɔsi re di u len wu tiya ba. <sup>17</sup> Ame a Tuuna Yesu Krisita gyɩ sun n hal ɛ, a tiya n dee n wuwo basɩ Wɔsi wiya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma bulon nu, an lu n suu buwa hu tiyan. <sup>18</sup> A Tuuna Yesu Krisita si lu n wɔɔn bulon tiyan, a pɔ n weliɔ, a kana n gyɩn mu gyuu u koro hu tiyan wɔsiɔbe tiyan. U si na dannu a kan ki mu denɔn. Ami.

#### Kyuwal katense

<sup>19</sup> Kyuwal Pirisila abee Akula tiya n, a kyuwal Onisifɔɔsi abee u diya nala bulon me. <sup>20</sup> Irasitu gyɩ muɔi hɔn Korinti tiyan ne, anka n len Tuɔofimɔsi me ta Miletu tiyan, beewiya u gyɩ bi kan laanfiya. <sup>21</sup> Yaa sɩfiyan an ko daha, ka di puwo na luri. Yubulusi abee Pudɔnɩsi abee Liinusi abee Kulodiya, abee a nummabaliya Krisitabiisi hu bulon aa kyuwal i.

<sup>22</sup> A Tuuna Wɔsi si we i lee. Wɔsi bɔnye si we ma bulon lee.



# TITUSI

**1** Mıyan Pɔɔl ɛ sabı tenj no a kɪ tıya ı Titusi. Nj yaa Wıusı tıntunni rɛ, a yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya mɛ. Wıusı rɛ lu ɲ, a tıma ɲ dı ɲ ko pɛ nala hu u aa lıya tıyan, dı ba marı sıɲ ba laadii tıyan, a lenj dı ba gyɲ wıtu hu bulonj aa we á wıkyɔwal ɲmanu hu tıyan. Nyɛ rɛ sı lenj dı ba kɪ yaa wıya hu aa kpaa ɲmanu Wıusı sıya tıyan. <sup>2</sup> Dı gɛɛ wuwo lenj dı ba kanj bayıyela anu ba sı kanj mɛbol hu aa bɪ kanj tenii. Dunıya ha fa bɪ piili ka Wıusı gyɲ we nyɔwa anu u sı kpa mɛbol hu aa bɪ kanj tenii a tıya nala. Wıusı mɛ yanj bee nyıya wıya. Wıusı wıtu hu ba aa gyıma abee ba laadii no bulonj dɔɔɔ ba bayıyela hu ba aa kana anu Wıusı sı tıya ba mɛbol hu aa bɪ kanj tenni tıyan nɛ. <sup>3</sup> Saɲa hu tıyan Wıusı aa kyo rɛ, u kpa mɛbol no wıya daga ma u wıweliye hu tıyan. Wıusı á laataal ɛ kpaa wıu no we ɲ nosi tıyan, dı ɲ laa bası tıya nala. <sup>4</sup> Nj sabı tenj no a kɪ tıya ı Titusi rɛ. Akuu á bulonj aa laa Yesu wıya di wıya, ı yaa ɲ biye tu rɛ. Á Kuwo Wıusı abee á Laataal Yesu Krisita sı kiyıyeli ı a lenj dı ı hɔɲ abee laanfıya.

## Wıu hu Titusi aa maga dı u yaa Kiriti paaluu tıyan

<sup>5</sup> Wıu hu aa tıɲ ɲ leme ı Kiriti paaluu tıyan nɛ yaa dı ı wuwo kanj wıya hu fa aa maga dı a yaa ka á bɪ wuwo yaa, a pɛ pɛ dɔmɔɲ. Ka dı tɔɔ bulonj tıyan mɛ dı ı lu Krisitabiisi sılaala donj anu ɲ aa daga ı gɛɛ. <sup>6</sup> Sılaal bulonj maga dı u kanj gyogiweliye rɛ, a ta kanj wıkyogii bulonj nala lee. U maga dı tuna kanj hadıɲ rɛ, ka u biisi mɛ bulonj laa Yesu Krisita wıya di. U maga dı u tuna kanj gyogiweliye rɛ, a ta lenj dı nal bulonj bası wıɔɔɔ a mu kɪ tile u tıyan, a ta kɪ yaa wılaama koo a bee tıɲ nıhyası nyuusi. <sup>7</sup> Wıusı tıntunni-hıyawu bulonj yaa nal hu Wıusı aa kpaa u tuma we u nusı tıyan nɛ. Ɖɛwıya u bɪ maga dı u tuna kanj wıkyogii bulonj nala sıya tıyan. U bɪ maga dı u kɪ daga u tu, koo u yaa baantoso tuna, koo u yaa sınyɔwal, koo u yaa nal aa ku girigiri koo nal hu aa kyo molbiye wıya kıɲkanj. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ u maga dı u tuna kɪ denj nıhuwala nyuu welıɲ nɛ, a kyo wıweliye yayı donj. U maga dı u gyɲ u tu kanu rɛ, a yaa nıtu mɛ. U maga dı u yaa tıpulɔɲ tuna rɛ, a ta kanj bisıɲ bulonj Wıusı sıya tıyan, a gyıma u tu kanu welıɲ nala tıyan. <sup>9</sup> U maga dı u tuna kanj Wıusı wıweliye hu aa kanj wıtu welıɲ nɛ anu á aa daga u gɛɛ, a wuwo daga u dɔɲtıɲtı wıtu hu ba kɪ tıɲa. U bɪ maga dı u wuwo daga nala hu aa bası wıya kɪ kyogi wıtu hu á aa tıɲ, dı ba gyıma anu ba wıdagıya hu bɪ yaa wıtu.

<sup>10</sup> U maga dı ı kɪ yaa wıya no bulonj nɛ, beewıya nala yuga a we ma tıyan donj a kanj kalıɲbaani, a bee kyɛ dı ba kɪ tıɲ nal bulonj nyuwa, aɲ gɔllı murtı nala kɪ banj

abee wıɔɔɔ bası. Amarıkpatıya nala hu fa aa tıɲ Gyuumu wıkyɔwal ɲmanu hu aɲ mıɲɲ ko laa Yesu wıya di. <sup>11</sup> U maga dı ba lenj wıya hu bulonj ba aa bası rɛ, beewıya ba aa daga wıya hu aa bɪ maga dı ba kɪ daga rɛ, a lenj gyanwuwo pilime nala kpa wıya hu ba aa laa di a kɪ ta. Ba bulonj mɛ yanj, molbiye wıya rɛ tıɲ ba kɪ yaa gɛɛ. <sup>12</sup> Kiriti tımma vugı kıdıɲ tu gba gyɲ bası donj nala wıya rɛ a baa, Kiriti tımma bulonj yaa wınyıyela rɛ, a yaa nıɔɔɔ, a yaa nabolıɲ tımma, a yaa tenjwu tımma mɛ. <sup>13</sup> Wıu hu u aa basa yaa wıtu rɛ. Ɖɛwıya, nɔsı ba abee sıfıyası dı ba sıɲ wıtu hu ba aa laa di tıyan welıɲ. <sup>14</sup> Bil bası tıya ba dı ba ta kpaa ba nyuni we Gyuumu naabaala wıkanıya tıyan, a ta kɪ tıɲ nala hu aa vıya Wıusı wıtu hu nyuwa mɛ. <sup>15</sup> Nala hu aa kanj tıpulɔɲ, kıɲ bulonj mɛ weliye rɛ ba lee. Amɛ bisıɲ tımma hu aa bɪ laa Wıusı wıya di kɛ lee, kıɲ bulonj yaa kıɔɔɔ nɛ. Wıtu rɛ, ba tıstı bee ba hakıllı bulonj nɛ birise. Ba bɪ gyɲ wıɔɔɔ bulonj. <sup>16</sup> Ba aa bası anu ba gyɲ Wıusı rɛ, amɛ ba wıyaalıya daga anu ba bɪ gyɲ Wıusı. Ba wıyaalıya ıɔɔ, ba bee nu nal bulonj nyuwa, ba paalı bɪ sı wuwo yaa wıwelii bulonj mɛ.

## Wıtu hu aa maga dı ı kɪ daga Krisitabiisi hu

**2** Amɛ ı Titusi kɛ maga dı ı kɪ daga wıtu hu aa kpaa ɲmanu Wıusı sıya tıyan nɛ. <sup>2</sup> Bası tıya banıhyası hu aa we ma tıyan dı ba lenj dı ba sıya fıyelı, a kanj gyogiweliye, dı nala tıya ba gyıma, a kanj ba tu welıɲ, a gyɲ wıtu hu ba aa laa di welıɲ, a kyo nala, a kanj mala ba laadii tıyan. <sup>3</sup> Bası tıya hanıhyası hu mɛ dı ba kɪ yaa wıya hu aa daga anu ba aa fá Wıusı rɛ. U bɪ maga dı ba kɪ gaa nala hala, koo dı ba yaa sınyuwala. Amɛ u maga dı ba kɪ daga wıya hu aa weliye rɛ, dı gɛɛ wuwo lenj <sup>4</sup> dı ba wuwo daga hatoliye mɛ dı ba kyo ba balama abee ba biisi, <sup>5</sup> a wuwo kanj ba tu welıɲ, a ta kɪ yaa wılaama, aɲ kɪ denj ba dıya nala nyuu tıyan welıɲ, a kanj bɔnyɛ, a kɪ tıɲ ba balama nyuusi welıɲ, dı nal bulonj ta wuwo bası wıɔɔɔ bulonj Wıusı wıweliye hu lugo tıyan. <sup>6</sup> Bası gɛɛ tu tıya bapuwasıya hu mɛ, abee sıfıyası dı ba mɛ kanj ba tu welıɲ wıu kɛ bulonj tıyan. <sup>7</sup> ı Titusi, wıu kɛ bulonj tıyan, lenj dı nala na ı wıyaalıya aa weliye dı ba kɪ tıɲa. Wıya hu bulonj ı aa dagı tıyan, lenj dı ba na anu ı kanj wıtu rɛ abee sıfıyası. <sup>8</sup> Lenj dı ı wıbasıya bulonj yaa wıtu, dı nal bulonj ta wuwo kanj wıu tari ba tıyan. Nyɛ rɛ sı lenj dı hıstı kanj nala hu aa bɪ sıɲ ma kıɲ tıyan, beewıya ba bɪ sı na wıɔɔɔ bulonj á tıyan a bası. <sup>9</sup> Bası tıya yosi mɛ dı ba kɪ tıɲ ba tımma nyuusi wıu kɛ bulonj tıyan, dı ba tımma tenni fıyelı ba nyuu tıyan. U bɪ maga dı ba laa wıya kɪ bası ba nyuusi

tiyanj. <sup>10</sup> Ba ta ki gaa ba tumma kina. Ame ba wiyaaaliya bulonj tiyanj, u maga di ba lenj di ba tumma laa ba di re anu ba kanj wutu re. Di ba aa re aa yaa gee, ee re si lenj di nal bulonj gyuma anu á Laataal Wusí wuweliye hu yaa wíya aa kanj tñu re.

<sup>11</sup> U maga di ba ki yaa wíya no bulonj ne, beewíya á Tuna Wusí kanj u bonye dagi ma re, di u tñj gee tiyanj a laa nal bulonj ta. <sup>12</sup> Wusí tñj u bonye no tiyanj ne aa daga ma di á wíya wíya hu aa bi kpaá nmanu u síya tiyanj. A bul daga ma di á ta kpaá á nyuu we duníya wíkaníya tiyanj, ame u maga di á gñj kanj á tu welinj ne, a kanj wutu me, anj ki tñj Wusí nmanu duníya no tiyanj. <sup>13</sup> Á aa we duníya no tiyanj nye, á aa gyegili hanj kyebal hu á Wubal abee á Laataal Yesu Krisita, aa si ko abee u ganjaru re. <sup>14</sup> Á wíya re tñj u suba, di u laa ma ta á wubwub bulonj tiyanj a pusu á bisinj bulonj ta, di á yaa u tu nala, a yaa nala hu aa kpaá ba nyuu we wuweliye yayi dunj tiyanj. <sup>15</sup> Eewíya, wíya no re maga di u kpa ki daga nala. Kpa Wusí dee hu u aa kpaá tya u a basu tenj polli wíya ki tya ba, anj basu nala hu aa yaa wubwub me síya wíya ki tya ba. Ta lenj di nal bulonj kpa siu gyuu u.

#### Wíya hu Krisitabiisi aa maga ba ki yaa

**3** Bul maru basu tya Krisitabiisi hu anu u maga di ba kpa ba tu tya ba silaala re abee nala hu aa denj ba nyuu, a ki tñj ba nyuwa, anj yaa siri di ba yaa wu ke bulonj aa weliye. <sup>2</sup> Basu tya ba di ba ta ki gaa nala hala. U bi maga di ba kyo kaasu, ame u maga di ba lenj ba bee nal bulonj wíya weliye re, a lenj di ba síya fyele welinj nal bulonj lee, <sup>3</sup> beewíya á bulonj me fa yaa bambugo re, a fa bee nu nal bulonj nyuwa, a fa yaa nnyugusíya Wusí nmanu tiyanj. Á tu tenjii wíkyeeliya irinj ke bulonj fa aa kyi ma fa yaa wubwub dñj ne, a kanj ma burumu yosi á ki tñj ba. Tibunwubwub abee tñhññ dunj ne á fa kana abee dñwñj. Nala fa haasu ma re, á me fa haasu ba. <sup>4</sup> Ame sanja kidigi aa ko pele, á Laataal Wusí kanj u bonye abee u kyori daga ma re a laa ma ta. <sup>5</sup> U bi

ku anu á wíyaaweliye yayi re tñj u laa ma ta. Ame u aa fáá á sikii wíya re tñj u laa ma ta. U Wiyesi Welii hu tiyanj ne u tñja a sasu á wubwub bulonj ta, anj tya ma mubofalu anu ba aa maru lul ma. <sup>6</sup> Wusí tñj á Laataal Yesu Krisita tiyanj ne a kpa u Wiyesi Welii no we á tiyanj welinj. <sup>7</sup> U bonye tiyanj ne u lenj á yaa tñpulonj tumma u síya tiyanj, a yaa u balya, a kanj baylyela anu á si kanj mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii. <sup>8</sup> Wu no paalu yaa wutu re. Eewíya, n aa kye di u maru basu wíya no welinj ne a tya nala hu aa laa Wusí wíya di, di ba kpa ba nyuni we wuweliye yayi tiyanj sanja bulonj. Beewíya wíya no yaa wuweliye re, a kanj tñwñ tya niwubwub bulonj.

<sup>9</sup> Ame ma ta kanj wubwub ki kpa dñwñj. Ma ta dñgusu ma tu a ki dusu ma naabatuuu ma fene. Ma yanj lenj hlyawu-hlyawu bee dñwñj, a ta kanj Wusí murusí hu Moosi fa aa saba tya ma me wíya ki kaa dñwñj. Beewíya, wíya no bulonj yaa wubwub re, a bi kanj tñwñ bulonj. <sup>10</sup> Di nal bulonj ne we donj a bi wuwa di u sñj pñ wutu hu u aa dagi, anj kpa nyuutaaduwo we nala hu tiyanj, di u ko nmaa liyesi u anu buliya, ka di u ha bi nu tya u, ta lenj di u beel-u bul pe wu bulonj. <sup>11</sup> Gyuma welinj anu nal no tuna yaa wubwubwub le a bee kye wutu. U tu wíyaaliya di u sarlye re, u tele.

#### Wkatense

<sup>12</sup> N si tñj Atmasí koo Takikusi di u ko u lee. Di u re ko ko, yaa kuwokeri anj ko kyem-nj Nikopoli tiyanj, beewíya n yaa n hakula re anu n si hñj donj di puwo sanja banj mu. <sup>13</sup> Di Ziina, saruññ hu, abee Apolo re ko yaa siri di ba vala ba nmanu hu, yaa kuwokeri anj pe ba tiyanj welinj, a tya ba kñj hu bulonj ba aa kye. <sup>14</sup> U maga di Krisitabiisi gñj gee hu ba aa si kpa ba nyuni we wuweliye yayi tiyanj ne, di ba wuwo ki pe nala hu aa maga di ba pe tiyanj. U maga di ba ki tñj tñjweliye re, di u kanj tñwñ a tya nal bulonj.

<sup>15</sup> N bee nala hu bulonj aa we daha aa kyuwali u. Kyuwali á kyanj hu bulonj me aa laa Yesu wíya di tya ma. Wusí si kiyeli ma bulonj.



# HIIBURU TUMMA

## Wuusi tija u Biye tyanj a basu wuya tija ma

**1** Faafaa hu tyanj, Wuusi gyi lenj u tundaala tuj nmangyamaa re a villi basu wuya a tija á naabaala.  
<sup>2</sup> Ame gynanaj sigballiya no ke, u Biye tyanj ne u tija, a basu wuya tija ma. Wuusi Biye no tyanj ne u tija a maru dunya kuj kuj bulonj a bil lu u me a kpa dunya kuj kuj bulonj tija u. <sup>3</sup> Biye hu tyanj ne á ki na Wuusi ganjaru aa maga gee. Ee Wuusi aa kija, ee tu re biye hu me ku, ka u kanj u wibii hu aa kanj dee a ki denj dunya kuna bulonj. U aa sasu á wibom ta hal tyanj, u hokj Bakow noduu loginj tyanj ne wuustbee tyanj.

## Wuusi Biye hu re tee Wuusi Malikasi

<sup>4</sup> Ee wuya Wuusi Biye hu re tee malikasi bulonj. Fej hu me Wuusi aa kpa tija u, u re tee fej hu malikasi hu aa kana.

<sup>5</sup> Beewiya, Wuusi ha bi maakyiye basu tija malika bulonj a baa:

“I yaa nj Biibaal le,  
 miyanj ne yaa i kuwo gynanaj.” U bil bi basu tija malika kidigi bulonj me a baa:

“Nj si yaa i Kuwo,  
 di i me yaa nj Biye.”

<sup>6</sup> Ame sanja hu u aa kye di u ta u Biihiyawu hu di u ko tuu dunya, u basa re a baa,

“Malikasi bulonj maga di ba ki kyuwali u re.”

<sup>7</sup> Wuya hu Wuusi aa basa a mu tile u malikasi tyanj ne nye: U baa,

“Nj lenj nj malikasi ku gee anu puwo  
 a lenj nj tuntonna me ku gee anu dingel.”

<sup>8</sup> Ame wu hu u aa basa a tile u Biye hu tyanj ne nye: U baa,

“Wuusi, i koro si we donj a kanj ki mu denjen.  
 Tupulun ne si yaa i kuworidaatigi di i kanj ki denj i nala.”

<sup>9</sup> “I kyo wuweliye re anj haasu wibom.”

Ee re tuj miyanj i Wuusi kpa i yohunj a te i donjinsi bulonj, a lenj i tenj fiyel.

<sup>10</sup> U bil baa,

“I á Tuna, i re taa tanja bunbunj hu tyanj,  
 a ta wuusi nyuu me.”

<sup>11</sup> Wuusi nyuu abee tanja bulonj si nyugisi, ame i ke ha si we donj.

Ba bulonj si birumi kibuniya, a kosi anu ganni aa kosi gee.

<sup>12</sup> I si kanj ba kpeme anu gal.

Ba si birumi kibuniya anu ganni.

Ame i ke bee birumi. I mubol me bi si maakyiye tenj.”

<sup>13</sup> Wuya hu Wuusi bil aa basa tija u re nye: U baa,

“Ko hokj nj noduu loginj,  
 ka di nj yuwo di i domo bulonj tenj.”

Malika bee re Wuusi ha maakyiye basu wu no tija?

<sup>14</sup> Bekine re yanj yaa malikasi? Ba yaa donsi re, a tuma ki tija Wuusi. Wuusi aa tuj ba re ba mu ki pe nala hu u aa si laa ta tyanj.

## Wuusi yaa wibal le u aa laa ma ta

**2** Akuu wu no wuya, u maga di á kanj wuweliye hu á aa nija welinj ne, di wu bulonj ta ko viisi ma mu gama. <sup>2</sup> Wuya hu malikasi gyi aa basu tija á naabaala gyi yaa witu re. Di nal le gyi vija ba tija, koo di nal le gyi kyogi ba kidigi bulonj, Wuusi aa dogisi u gee aa maga re. <sup>3</sup> Di nye re yanj we donj, wibee re si laa ma di amaa re kpa á hal yija wibal hu Wuusi aa yaa a laa ma ta. Á Tuna Yesu re laa siya basu laatayi no wuya, ka nala hu a nu wu hu me kyosi basu tija ma anu u yaa witu re. <sup>4</sup> Wuusi tu me daga anu wu hu ba aa basa yaa witu re, beewiya u kuu wu hu wuya re a yaa wikperiye abee wumagila anj kpa u Wiyesi Welii bonye kuna me tija nala u kyeri tyanj.

## Nal hu tyanj á aa si tija a na laatayi

<sup>5</sup> Malikasi nosi tyanj daa Wuusi kpa tanhafalu hu aa si ko we. Tanhafalu no wuya re á basu ki tija ma nye.

<sup>6</sup> Wuusi tenj loginj kidigi tyanj ba baa,

“Bekin ne yaa nihuwobinj, i ki bunu u wuya, bekin ne yaa nihuwobinj biye me i ki denj u nyuu tyanj?”

<sup>7</sup> I aa taa nihuwobinj, i lenj malikasi te u muhu re kyeye banmana,

a lenj nihuwobinj kanj fej abee yohunj.

<sup>8</sup> Ka i kpa kuna bulonj me a we u nosi tyanj.

I aa kpa kuna bulonj we nihuwobinj nosi tyanj gee, ee daga anu kuj bulonj bil tuwo u aa bi kanj u dee. Ame lagulagi no, á bi naa di nihuwobinj kanj dee kuna bulonj nyuu tyanj.

<sup>9</sup> Wuusi fa lenj u malikasi re te Yesu muhu. Ame lagulagi no, á naa anu Wuusi kpa Yesu yohunj ne, a lenj u kanj fej me, beewiya u naa tuwara re a suba. Wuusi bonye tyanj ne u fa yaa gee, di u wuwo laa nihuwobisi bulonj nyuu a suba.

<sup>10</sup> Wuusi re taa dunya kuna bulonj a ki denj ba me. Ee re tuj u maga di u lenj di u biigyamaa ko u lee, a me yaa ganjaala. Ee wuya re tuj u lenj Krisita, laataal hu tyanj ba aa si tija a na laatayi siy lee hu aa maga beel-u a na tuwara, a suba, di u wuwo laa ba ta. <sup>11</sup> Yesu

re aa puusi nala bisinj ta, ba yaa tɔpuloŋ tumma. Nal hu aa puusi nala bisinj ta, abee nala hu bisinj u aa puusa ta, ba buloŋ kuwo re yaa Wuusi. Ee re tuŋ u fa bi yaa Yesu huusi abee u aa si yiri ba u naabaliya. <sup>12</sup> Wiya hu Yesu aa basɩ tɩya Wuusi re nye:

“Nɩ si basɩ wiya hu i aa yaa a tɩya ŋ naabaliya.  
<sup>13</sup> U bil baa,

“Nɩ si laa i di wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ.” A bil baa,  
 “Na ŋ bee nala hu buloŋ i aa kpa a tɩya ŋ.”

<sup>14</sup> Nala hu Wuusi aa kpa a tɩya Krisita hu yaa nihuwobisi re a kaŋ kyal abee tenjiye. Ee re tuŋ Krisita me kaŋ u tu birumi nihuwobiŋ a ku ba, di u wuwo tuŋ u suu tɩyaŋ a yuwo di Sitaani, nal hu aa kaŋ suu dee. <sup>15</sup> U yaa gee re di u wuwo laa nala ta, nala hu aa fá suu, ee leŋ ba yaa suu yosi ba mubol buloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Eewiya, u bi ku nu malikasi tɩyaŋ ne u ko di u pe ame u ko di u pe Aburham doho nala tɩyaŋ ne. <sup>17</sup> Ee re tuŋ u birumi nihuwobiŋ a me ku u naabiisi hu ba wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ. U yaa gee re di u wuwo ko yaa wu kyuwal salaala nihiyawu hu aa kaŋ wutu u naabiisi tɩyaŋ, a fá ba sikii u tuma tɩyaŋ, di gee leŋ di Wuusi kpa ba wɔɔɔ kye ba. <sup>18</sup> Sitaani magisi u re, u na tuwara weliŋ, ee wiya, u aa wuwo u pe nala hu Sitaani aa magisi tɩyaŋ ne.

**Yesu re tee Moosi**

**3** Eewiya, ŋ naabaliya Krisitabiisi me aa nu Wuusi yura hu, ma kpa ma hakili buloŋ we Yesu tɩyaŋ. U re yaa nal hu Wuusi aa tuma di u ko yaa á wu kyuwal-naaŋ no salaala buloŋ nihiyawu. <sup>2</sup> U tuŋ nal hu aa lu u nyuwa re abee wutu u tuma tɩyaŋ, anu Moosi me gyl aa tuŋ Wuusi nyuwa gee tuma hu Wuusi gyl aa tɩya u di u derŋ u nala. <sup>3</sup> Á gyima anu nal hu aa saa diya re maga di u laa feŋ a te diya hu u aa saa. Ee tu re feŋ hu Yesu aa laa me yuga te feŋ hu Moosi aa laa. <sup>4</sup> Diya ke buloŋ aa we doŋ, nal le saa. Ame Wuusi re taa kuŋ kuŋ buloŋ. <sup>5</sup> Moosi fa yaa tuŋtuŋniti re Wuusi nala tɩyaŋ, a tuma ki tɩya Wuusi a fa laa siya basɩ wiya hu Wuusi aa si maakyiye basɩ. <sup>6</sup> Ame Krisita ke yaa Wuusi Biye re a kaŋ wutu, a ki derŋ Wuusi nala nyuu. Di ámaa re kaŋ bembiduwu, ka di á bayiyela me deye, ee re á si wuwo yaa u nala.

**Wiyese hu Wuusi nala aa si na**

<sup>7</sup> Eewiya, Wuusi Wiyesi Welii hu basɩ tɩya ma re a baa, “Gyinaŋ, di mamaa re ko nu Wuusi taal,  
<sup>8</sup> ma ta yaa faasɩŋ, anu ma naabaala gyl aa yaa faasɩŋ a lu Wuusi hal pogo hu tɩyaŋ gee.  
 Haŋ saŋa hu tɩyaŋ ba gyl magisi u re.  
<sup>9</sup> Doŋ tɩyaŋ, ma naabaala gyl magisi u re weliŋ, abee ba  
 aa naa u wiyaaalya bisɩ mɔlli balya buloŋ.  
<sup>10</sup> Ee re tuŋ u baŋ gyl sii nala no buloŋ nyuu tɩyaŋ, u baa,  
 ‘Ba aa yaa ŋ dawari re,  
 a bee tuŋa ŋ nyuwa me.’  
<sup>11</sup> Ee re ŋ na baŋ a ŋmiyese a baa,

“Ba bi si maakyiye gyuu lee hu ŋ fa aa si leŋ ba na wiyese”  
<sup>12</sup> Nɩ naabaliya, ma pɔ ma tu weliŋ di ma kidigi buloŋ ta ko kaŋ hakilɔŋ koo hakilduwu aa si leŋ di u lu Wuusi hu aa weye hal. <sup>13</sup> Ame ma ki pe doɔɔŋ ma aa we gyinaŋ sigballiya no tɩyaŋ di wɔɔɔ ta wuwo muri ma kidigi buloŋ, a leŋ di u yaa faasɩŋ Wuusi siya tɩyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Wiya hu á aa laa di buŋbuŋ hu tɩyaŋ, di ámaa re kaŋ ba weliŋ a kaŋ ki mu á kyeseu, ee daga anu á bee Krisita kuŋ yaa kidigi re. <sup>15</sup> Wiya hu ba aa basa Wuusi tenj tɩyaŋ ne nye:  
 “Gyinaŋ, di mamaa re ko nu Wuusi taal ma ta yaa faasɩŋ anu ma naabaala gyl aa yaa faasɩŋ a lu Wuusi hal gee.  
<sup>16</sup> Kibeema re gyl nu Wuusi taal aŋ lu u hal gee? Ba daa yaa nala hu Moosi gyl aa kaŋ lu Igyipiti paalus tɩyaŋ hu? <sup>17</sup> Kibeema nyuu tɩyaŋ ne Wuusi baŋ gyl sii bisɩ mɔlli balya gee? Ba aa re yaa nala hu gyl aa bi tuŋa u nyuwa, u leŋ ba suba pogo hu tɩyaŋ. <sup>18</sup> Kibeema re Wuusi gyl ŋmiyese tɩya anu ba bi si gyuu lee hu u fa aa si leŋ di ba gyuu a na wiyese? Ba aa re yaa nala hu gyl aa bi tuŋa u nyuwa. <sup>19</sup> Á naa anu ba aa bi laa Wuusi wiya di re tuŋ ba bi wuwo gyuu lee hu Wuusi fa aa kye di ba gyuu.

**4** Wuusi nyuwa hu u aa wee anu u si leŋ di á ko u lee á na wiyese hu, u ha we doŋ ne. Eewiya, ma leŋ di á gyin tɩya á tu weliŋ, di wiyese no ta ko buwo á kidigi buloŋ. <sup>2</sup> Beewiya Wuusi wuweliye hu ba aa basɩ tɩya ma, ba gyl laa siya basɩ ba tɩya á naabaala me re, ame ba gyl aa bi laa di wiya, wiya hu gyl bi kaŋ tɔɔ buloŋ tɩya ba. <sup>3</sup> Ame á nala hu aa laa wiya hu di, ámaa re naa Wuusi wiyese hu anu Wuusi aa basɩ gee. U baa,  
 “Nɩ gyl naa baŋ ne, ee re tuŋ ŋ gyl ŋmiyese anu  
 ba bi si maakyiye gyuu lee hu ŋ fa aa si leŋ di ba na wiyese.”  
 Abee u aa basɩ nye buloŋ, ka á gyima anu u yaa wu buloŋ tenj ne a lu saŋa hu u taa duntɩya buloŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wiya hu ba aa basa Wuusi tenj tɩyaŋ a tile kyere hu kyee re nye: Ba baa,  
 “Wuusi kpa kyey badu re a marɩ duntɩya tenj, aŋ wiyese kyere hu kyee.”  
<sup>5</sup> U bil basɩ wiyese no tu wiya re Wuusi tenj logiŋ kidigi tɩyaŋ a baa,  
 “Ba bi si maakyiye gyuu lee hu ŋ fa aa si leŋ di ba na wiyese.”  
<sup>6</sup> Ee daga anu nala badɔɔŋ ne si na haŋ wiyese hu. Ame nala hu gyl aa laa siya nu Wuusi wuweliye hu, ba bi naa wiyese no beewiya ba gyl bi tuŋ wiya hu ba aa nɩya. <sup>7</sup> Ee re tuŋ Wuusi bil lu kyee kidigi a ki yiri u Gyinaŋ. Ee hal tɩyaŋ u gyl puusa re weliŋ ka u bil tuŋ á naaba Deviti tɩyaŋ a bil basɩ kyee no wiya anu ba gyl aa laa siya basɩ Wuusi Tenj logiŋ kidigi tɩyaŋ gee a baa,  
 “Gyinaŋ, di mamaa re ko nu Wuusi taal, ma ta yaa faasɩŋ”  
<sup>8</sup> Saŋa hu tɩyaŋ Gyoosuwa gyl aa yaa Iziral tumma salaala, u gyl bi wuwo tɩya haŋ wiyese hu. Di u re fa wuwo tɩya ba haŋ wiyese hu, Wuusi fa bil bi si basɩ wiyese kyee kidigi wiya gee hal tɩyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nye daga anu kyee



**Wɩya hu Wɩsɩ aa wee nyuwa dɩ u sɩ yaa, u kɔnɩ aa yaa ba rɛ**

<sup>13</sup> Saŋa hu Wɩsɩ gyɩ aa wee nyuwa tɩya Aburaham, u gyɩ ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ anu u sɩ yaa wɩya hu bulonɔ u baa dɩ u sɩ yaa. Nal bulonɔ tuwo a te Wɩsɩ, ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ u gyɩ kpa u tu feŋ a ŋmɩyɛsɩ. <sup>14</sup> U gyɩ ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ a baa, “Wɩtu, ŋ sɩ pɛ ɩ tɩyaŋ a leŋ dɩ ɩ doho nala wala yuga.” <sup>15</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Aburaham gyɩ gyegili bee kenɩyiri a ko mu na wɩ hu Wɩsɩ fa aa wee nyuwa dɩ u sɩ yaa tɩya u. <sup>16</sup> Dɩ nihuwobiŋ nɛ aa kyɛ dɩ u daga anu wɩtu rɛ u kɩ basɩ u aa ŋmɩyɛsɩ nal aa te u rɛ. Dɩ u rɛ ko ŋmɩyɛsɩ gɛɛ, nyuu-taaduwo bulonɔ aa teŋ doŋ nɛ. <sup>17</sup> Wɩsɩ fa aa kyɛ dɩ nala hu aa sɩ na kɩna hu wɩya u aa wee nyuwa tɩya ba kyaasɩ gyɩma rɛ anu wɩ hu u aa basa, u bɩ sɩ maakyiye muɔɔ hal. ɛɛ rɛ tɩŋ u we nyuwa hu tɩya ba, aŋ ha ŋmɩyɛsɩ doɔɔ. <sup>18</sup> Wɩsɩ aa wee nyuwa aŋ bɩl ŋmɩyɛsɩ pɛ, u bɩ sɩ maakyiye kaŋ wɩya no baɩya kɩdɩɔ bulonɔ bɩrɩmɩ, beewɩya Wɩsɩ bee nyɩya wɩya. ɛɛwɩya, á nala hu aa fáá gyuu Wɩsɩ u kɩ deŋ á nyuu, nyɛ leŋ á tenni polli rɛ á marɩ kaŋ bayɩyɛla hu Wɩsɩ aa kpa tɩya ma weliŋ. <sup>19</sup> Bayɩyɛla no á aa kana rɛ kaŋ á muɔolo sɩɔɔ weliŋ. U rɛ leŋ á wuwo gyuu Wɩsɩ liweelii, lee hu patɩsɩbal hu fa aa boro, niwaasɩma bee gyuu doŋ hu. <sup>20</sup> Yesu ko yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩɩyawu rɛ a kaŋ kɩ mu deŋdeŋ, anu Melkisedeki fa aa yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaala nɩɩyawu a kaŋ kɩ mu deŋdeŋ gɛɛ. Yesu laa sɩya gyuu Wɩsɩ liweelii hu rɛ á wɩya, dɩ á mɛ wuwo tɩŋa u hal a gyuu doŋ.

#### **Wɩkyuwal sɩlaal hu ba aa yɩrɩ Melkisedeki**

**7** Melkisedeki no gyɩ yaa ɩɔɔ kɩdɩɔ ba aa yɩrɩ Salem kuwori rɛ, aŋ fa pɛ yaa Gyoribaŋa Bakɔɔ Wɩsɩ nala wɩkyuwal sɩlaal mɛ. Saŋa kɩdɩɔ, Melkisedeki gyɩ kyeŋ Aburaham nɛ dɩ u muɔ yuwo yuwo dɩ tanhasɩ badɔɩɩ kuworo aŋ muɔɔ kɩ ko. ɛɛ rɛ u sɩla Wɩsɩ tɩya Aburaham. <sup>2</sup> Doŋ nɛ Aburaham kaŋ kɩna hu bulonɔ u aa yuwo laa yuwo hu tɩyaŋ kpa leye fi, a kpa ɩdɩɔ tɩya u. Melkisedeki feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa kuwori hu aa kaŋ tɩpɩlonɔ Wɩsɩ sɩya tɩyaŋ. U bɩl aa yaa Salem kuwori hu mɛ, u feŋ hu memii rɛ yaa kuwori hu aa leŋ fɩyɛlɩsɩ we u paalɩsɩ tɩyaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Nal bulonɔ fa bɩ gyɩŋ Melkisedeki kuwo koo u naa. Nal bulonɔ mɛ fa bɩ gyɩŋ u doho aa lu doŋ. Nal bulonɔ bɩ gyɩŋ saŋa hu ba aa lula u, koo saŋa hu u aa suba. U kɩ Wɩsɩ Biye hu rɛ, beewɩya u mɛ yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal ɛ a kaŋ kɩ mu deŋdeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ma bɩ naa anu u fa yaa nɩbal ɛ koo? Á naabaa Aburaham tu aa yaa nɩbal á lee gyɩ aa lu yuwo hu ko kyeme u, u gyɩ kaŋ u kɩna bulonɔ kpa leye fi rɛ, a kpa ɩdɩɔ tɩya u. <sup>5</sup> Levi doho nala hu aa yaa Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala, Wɩsɩ mɩra daga anu Iziral tɩna kɩdɩɔ bulonɔ kaŋ u kɩna kpa leye fi rɛ, a kpa ɩdɩɔ tɩya ba. Amɛ á gyɩma anu Levi doho nala hu abee Iziral tumma nɩkaalɩya hu bulonɔ yaa Aburaham doho nala rɛ, ka Wɩsɩ ha basɩ gɛɛ. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedeki fa bɩ yaa Levi doho nal, aŋ laa kpaal hu Aburaham, nal hu Wɩsɩ fa aa wee nyuwa tɩya lee, aŋ sɩla Wɩsɩ tɩya u. <sup>7</sup> Nal bulonɔ gyɩma

rɛ anu nɩbal ɛ aa sɩla Wɩsɩ tɩya nɩbiye. <sup>8</sup> Levi doho nala hu aa laa kpaal leye fi ɩdɩɔ no, ba kɛ yaa nala aa suu rɛ. Amɛ Melkisedeki aa laa kpaal hu Aburaham lee, u kɛ bɩ yaa nal hu aa suu. Ba basɩ gɛɛ Wɩsɩ teŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ anu u ha we u muɔol tɩyaŋ nɛ abee gyɩnaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Saŋa hu Levi naabaa Aburaham gyɩ aa kyeŋ Melkisedeki a kaŋ u kɩna kpa leye fi a lu ɩdɩɔ tɩya u gɛɛ, dɩ ba ha gyɩ bɩ lɩl Levi, u kɩ nu u ha gyɩ we Aburaham teŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ gɛɛ. Lagɩlagɩ no, u doho nala rɛ aa laa kpaal leye fi ɩdɩɔ hu ba nala lee. Amɛ Aburaham gyɩ aa lu kɩna hu tɩya Melkisedeki gɛɛ, á sɩ wuwo baa dɩ Levi mɛ gyɩ lu kɩna tɩya Melkisedeki rɛ gɛɛ, beewɩya Levi yaa Aburaham doho nal ɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Saŋa hu Wɩsɩ gyɩ aa kpaal u mɩrɩsɩ hu tɩya Moosi, u gyɩ lu Levi doho nala rɛ dɩ ba yaa Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala a laa ba wɩsɩllɩ-kɩna sɩla Wɩsɩ kɩ tɩya ba anu mɩrɩsɩ hu fa aa daga gɛɛ. Dɩ Levi doho nala hu rɛ fa wuwo tɩŋ ba tuma dɩ ba su anu Wɩsɩ aa kye gɛɛ, ɛɛ kɛ u fa bɩl bɩ maga dɩ nɩdɩma aa kɩ Melkisedeki ko a yaa Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaal. Amɛ Wɩsɩ baa dɩ nal kɩdɩɔ aa bɩ lu Aarɔŋ doho tɩyaŋ sɩ ko a yaa u nala wɩkyuwal sɩlaal. <sup>12</sup> Dɩ nɩdɩma aa bɩ lu Levi doho nala tɩyaŋ nɛ muɔɔ ko yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal, ɛɛ daga anu mɩrɩsɩ hu aa daga anu Levi doho nala doŋ nɛ sɩ wuwo yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaala hu mɛ maga ba bɩrɩmɩ rɛ. <sup>13</sup> Wɩya no bulonɔ, á Tuna Krisita wɩya rɛ ba kɩ basɩ gɛɛ, beewɩya u bɩ lu Levi doho nala tɩyaŋ. U doho nala mɛ we ba doŋ nɛ, ba kɩdɩɔ bulonɔ ha gyɩ bɩ maakyiye yaa Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaal aŋka. <sup>14</sup> Nal bulonɔ gyɩma anu u lu Gyuda doho nala tɩyaŋ nɛ. Moosi gyɩ aa daga nala hu aa sɩ yaa Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala, u gyɩ bɩ daga Gyuda doho nala pɛ.

#### **Yesu yaa Gyuumaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal ɛ anu Melkisedeki**

<sup>15</sup> Nyɛ kɛ wɩya hu á aa basɩ marɩ kyaanɩ tɩya ma rɛ, beewɩya nɩdɩma rɛ ko, a yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal anu Melkisedeki aa yaa gɛɛ. <sup>16</sup> ɛɛ tɩna aa ko yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal, u bɩ kɩ nu u doho wɩ rɛ. Amɛ ɛɛ dee lu u muɔol aa bɩ kaŋ tenii dee tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>17</sup> Wɩsɩ Teŋ tɩyaŋ, Wɩsɩ basɩ tɩya u rɛ a baa, “ɩ sɩ yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal a kaŋ kɩ mu deŋdeŋ anu Melkisedeki gɛɛ.” <sup>18</sup> Lagɩlagɩ no, á kpaal mɩrɩbɩnɩya hu Moosi aa bine ta rɛ, beewɩya ba bɩl bɩ kaŋ ɩɔɔ koo yohunɔ bulonɔ. <sup>19</sup> Beewɩya mɩrɩsɩ hu Moosi fa aa bine bɩ wuwo leŋ nal bulonɔ bɩl yaa tɩpɩlonɔ tɩna anu Wɩsɩ gyɩ aa bunɔ marɩ u, u kɩ gɛɛ. Amɛ lagɩlagɩ no, Wɩsɩ tɩya ma bayɩyɛl-falu aa kɩya rɛ, bayɩyɛla no leŋ á kpaal Wɩsɩ.

<sup>20</sup> Wɩsɩ aa lu Yesu Krisita u yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal, u ŋmɩyɛsa pɛ rɛ. Amɛ dɩ ba fa ko lu Iziral tumma wɩkyuwal sɩlaala, Wɩsɩ aa bɩ ŋmɩyɛsa kɩ pɛ. <sup>21</sup> Á Tuna Wɩsɩ aa lu Yesu dɩ u yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal, u ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ a basɩ tɩya u a baa, “Ŋ ŋmɩyɛsa rɛ, ŋ bɩ sɩ maakyiye bɩrɩmɩ ŋ hakɩla, ‘ɩ sɩ yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaal a kaŋ kɩ mu deŋdeŋ.’” <sup>22</sup> Ŋmɩyɛsɩ no Wɩsɩ aa ŋmɩyɛsɩ pɛ nyuwa hu u aa tɩŋ Yesu tɩyaŋ we wɩya ɛɛ daga anu nyuwa no rɛ kɩya nyuwa hu u gyɩ aa tɩŋ Moosi tɩyaŋ a we. Yesu tɩyaŋ nɛ nyuufalu no wɩ bulonɔ sɩ na yayɩ.

<sup>23</sup> Faafaa wukyuwal sulaala hu gyl yaa ngyamaa re, beewiya ba gyl aa suu re. Ba gyl aa suu hu wlya, ba kidigi bulonj gyl bi wuwo tunj tuma hu ki mu denjenj.

<sup>24</sup> Ame Yesu ke aa yaa nal aa we donj ki mu denjenj wlya, u yaa wukyuwal sulaal me re a kanj ki mu denjenj.

<sup>25</sup> Eewiya, nala hu aa tija u tyanj a ko Wust lee, u aa wuwo laa ba ta re lagilagi no abee maakiye bulonj, beewiya u we donj ne sanja bulonj, a sula Wust ki tija ba.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu aa yaa a wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu wlya, u wuwo yaa a wkyeelya bulonj ki tija ma re. Yesu yaa tumpulun tuma re, a bi kanj wkyogii koo wbcnj bulonj. Wust kana u porigi wbcnyaala tyanj ne, a kana u gyl Wustbee, a lenj u yaa nibal donj.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi ku Gyuuma wukyuwal sulaala nthiyasi hu. Nala no gyl aa kpu pusi ki sula Wust re kyee ke bulonj. U gyl yaa filu re di ba kpu pusi sula Wust ba tu wbcw wlya anj bul kpu badwcnj me nala hu wbcw wlya kyee bee u nyuwa bulonj. Ame u bi yaa falu di Yesu ke yaa gee. U ke gyl kpa u tu re a sula Wust digi dunj u nala wlya.

<sup>28</sup> Nala hu ba gyl aa tunj Moosi murisi hu tyanj a lu ba yaa wukyuwal sulaala nthiyasi, ba gyl kanj ba gyomo re. Ame Moosi murisi hu binii hal tyanj, Wust bul mugi we nyuwa re, a nmyesi pe me, a lu u Biye di u yaa wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu. Wust lenj u biye no ke yaa nal aa bi kanj wbcnj koo gyonj bulonj ne, a kanj ki mu maakiye bulonj.

#### Yesu re yaa a wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu

**8** Wlya hu bulonj a aa basi ba wnyuu re nye. A kanj wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu re, u we wustbee tyanj, a hcnj Gyoribanja Bakw Wust kuworikpasa hu noduu loginj.

<sup>2</sup> U yaa wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu re Wust Liwelii hu tyanj. Donj ne yaa wukyuwaldiya tu, beewiya nihuwobinj daa saa u. A Tuna Wust tu re saa u.

<sup>3</sup> Ba aa lu wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu bulonj di u laa nala kina abee ba pusi sula Wust ki tija ba re. Eewiya, u maga di a wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu no me kpa kinj ne a sula Wust.

<sup>4</sup> Di u re fa we dunya tyanj, u fa bi si yaa wukyuwal sulaal, beewiya nala we dunya tyanj a yaa wukyuwal sulaala, a laa nala kina ki sula Wust anu Wust murisi hu Moosi aa bine aa daga gee.

<sup>5</sup> Wukyuwal sulaala tuma hu ba aa tunj dunya no tyanj, wlya hu aa yaa wustbee tyanj ne ba kyesi ki yaa, ame wlya hu tu daa, ee tu re ba gyl ku Moosi me tyanj. Sanja hu u gyl aa kye di u saa Wust diya hu, Wust gyl basi tija u re a baa, "Fiyel siya weli anj saa diya hu di u ku kinj hu n aa daga u dogimo hu nyuu tyanj."

<sup>6</sup> Tuma hu Krisita aa tunj ne kanj yohunj a te tuma hu faafaa wukyuwal sulaala hu gyl aa tunj, anu nyuufalu hu Wust aa tija u tyanj we tija u nala me aa kpiya faafaa nyuwa hu gee. Beewiya, wlya hu Wust aa wee nyuufalu no tyanj a baa u si yaa, ba aa re kpiya wlya hu u gyl aa baa di u si yaa nyuubinu hu tyanj.

<sup>7</sup> Di laasiya nyuwa hu Wust aa wee tija u nala hu fa bi kanj gyonj bulonj, u fa bul bi si we nyuufalu tija ba.

<sup>8</sup> Ame u naa anu laasiya nyuwa hu bi lenj u nala wuwo yaa niweliye hu u aa kye, ee re tunj u basi ba wlya anj baa,

"Sanja kidigi si pele di n bul we nyuufalu tija n nala Iziral tumma abee Gyuda doho nala.

<sup>9</sup> Nyuufalu no bi si ku laasiya nyuwa hu n gyl aa wee tija ba naabaala

sanja hu n gyl aa kanj ba lu Igyipiti paaluu tyanj.

Ba gyl bi tunj wlya hu n aa binj tija ba n beel-ba nyuwa hu tyanj,

ee re tunj n gyl kpa hal yija ba.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ke, nyuufalu hu n aa si maakiye we tija Iziral tumma, nye re u si ku:

N si lenj di ba gyl n nyuwa wlya weli, a kpa we ba nyuni

abee ba tisi bulonj tyanj.

Ee re n si yaa ba Wust,

di ba me yaa n nala.

<sup>11</sup> Sanja no tyanj, nal bulonj bul bi si daga u dcnj tuma koo u naabiye gee u aa si yaa a gyuma n.

Beewiya, nal nal bulonj ne si gyuma n,

biibiisi abee nthiyasi bulonj.

<sup>12</sup> N si kpa ba wbcw kye ba.

N bul bi si ki liisi wlya hu ba aa yaa kyogi n."

<sup>13</sup> Wust aa basi nyuufalu hu wlya gee, u daga anu laasiya nyuwa hu ke burimu kibinu re gee. Kinj bulonj yanj aa binya, a kyogi, u kpatayi re kpa.

#### Yesu re yaa a wukyuwal sulaal wustbee tyanj

**9** Faafaa nyuwa hu Wust gyl aa wee tija u nala tyanj, u gyl daga nmanj hu ba aa si tija a ki kyual u re, abee lee hu me ba aa si ki kyual u tanja nyuu tyanj daha.

<sup>2</sup> Ba gyl saa wukyuwaldiya re a kanj bori dusi balya. Ba gyl aa yiri laasiya lee hu u aa mu gyuu Duwelii re. Donj ne fntnjdaanj hu abee teebul hu abee paanuu hu ba aa kpa ki tija Wust gyl we.

<sup>3</sup> Dusiya hu me ba gyl aa kanj patusa bori hu me gyl fenj ne Duweliye bulonj Duwelii.

<sup>4</sup> Dusiya no tyanj ne salma kogu hu tyanj ba gyl aa nyocw wlsnaanj suwala aa suma a ki tija Wust hu gyl sinj. Daga hu aa yaa Wust bee u nala nyuufalu hu magil me gyl sinj donj ne. Ba gyl kpa salma re a waali t daga no bulonj. Salma viibiye hu gyl we daga no tyanj. Viibiye no tyanj ne ba gyl kpa paanuu hu gyl aa lu wustbee ko tuu a we.

Aarcnj daatigu hu gyl aa tcnw me fa we daga hu tyanj. Butala hu balya tyanj Wust fa aa sabi u murisi we me fa we daga hu tyanj ne.

<sup>5</sup> Daga hu nyuu tyanj, ba gyl mcnw kina balya aa ku malikasi re a stgi donj. Kina no re gyl daga anu Wust we lee hu tyanj ne. Ba gyl kanj ba kinjanjya re a gyari t lee hu Wust gyl aa kpa nala hu wbcw ki kye ba. (Donj ne yaa lee hu aa we kumcnwya hu ba aa mcnw tutuu). Ame lagilagi no, a bi si wuwo basi wlya no mu siya yuga.

<sup>6</sup> Nye re ba gyl stgi wukyuwaldiya hu tija kina bulonj. Wukyuwal sulaala hu aa villi Laasiya diya hu re a ki tunj ba tuma.

<sup>7</sup> Ame wukyuwal sulaala nthiyawu hu dunj ne gyl maga di u gyuu siya diya hu. U me gba, digi dunj ne u aa gyuu donj buna bulonj. U aa kanj kyal le gyuu



sula Wulsi, u tu wibom abee nala hu bulon wibom ba aa yaa an bi gyuma wya. <sup>8</sup> Wya no bulon tyar, Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu kyaasa daga anu nmanu hu ba aa tu k ki gyuu Duweliye bulon Duweliye hu ha bi suro, beewiya laasiya wukyowaldiya hu ha we don ne.

<sup>9</sup> Wya no bulon yaa wya a aa si wuwo kpa a gynar dunya no mu magisi re. Ba daga anu kuna hu abee pusi hu nala aa kpa ki sula Wulsi, ba bi si wuwo lej di nala hu aa lu wusulu hu tisi pulli, di ba bi kan wibon bulon Wulsi siya tyar. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya, kidiiliye abee kinyuwaliya abee bisin pusu nmanu dun ne wya no ki daga. Wya no bulon yaa wya hu a aa kan a nosi abee a siya dun ki yaa re. Ba si we don a mu pele sanja hu Wulsi bil aa si bin wafaliya.

<sup>11</sup> Ame laglagi no, Krisita yaa wukyowal sulaala nihiyawu re. Wu hu u aa kan ko, u re weliye a te faafaa wya hu. Wukyowaldiya hu tyar me u aa tu u tuma, don ne yaa lbal, a bi kan bisin, a weliye me a te laa siya kan hu. U bi yaa wukyowaldiya nihiwobisi aa saa. Ee daga anu u paali bi yaa dunya no kan. <sup>12</sup> Sanja hu Krisita aa gyuu wukyowaldiya hu, u gyi muu gyuu dusiya hu re digi dun. Buuna koo nobolli kyal daa u gyi kan gyuu sula Wulsi. Ame u tu kyal le u gyi kan gyuu tu a wibom kyin, a laa ma ta a kan ki mu maakiye bulon. <sup>13</sup> Faafaa hu tyar, di nal le fa ko yaa wibon koo bisin wu, ba aa kpa buon abee noboliye kyal le a pe nkebiye ba aa fise tuwal tyar a misi tuna, a pusi u wibom koo u bisin ta. <sup>14</sup> Di wya no yayi re wuwo pusi nala bisin ki ta, ee daga anu Krisita kyal ke re yan si wuwo pusi nala bisin ta a te buuna koo nusi kyal. Beewiya Krisita fa bi kan bisin bulon. Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa we don maakiye bulon dee tyar, u kpa u tu mubol le a sula Wulsi a wya. U kyal hu re si wuwo sasi nmanu tu ta a hakili tyar, an lej di a wuwo ki tu Wulsi hu aa weye.

<sup>15</sup> Wu no wya, Krisita tyar ne Wulsi tu a we nyufalu a tyu u nala. Wulsi yaa gee re di nala hu bulon u aa yira wuwo na kuna hu u aa baa u si kpa tyu ba Wulsi tyar. Kuna no si we don a kan ki mu maakiye bulon. Wya no bulon aa wuwo ba yaa re, beewiya laglagi no, Krisita suba re a laa nihiwobisi wibom ta, wibom ba aa yaa sanja hu ba fa aa tu laasiya nyuwa hu Wulsi aa wee tyu u nala tyar. <sup>16</sup> Di u ko baa di nal kyan ne u di, ee daga anu tuna suba re, beewiya di nal bi suba, u bi si wuwo di u kyan. <sup>17</sup> Di kan tuna re weye, nal hu u aa baa u si di u kyan bi si wuwo di kyan hu, see di kan hu tuna suba. <sup>18</sup> Ee re tu Wulsi gyi kpa kyal a we laasiya nyuwa hu me. <sup>19</sup> Wya hu bulon Wulsi aa kye di u nala ki tu, ba aa re Moosi gyi laa siya heeli basi tyu nala hu Mursi hu u aa saba tyar. Ee hal tyar u yan kpa nusi abee buuna kyal, a guwosi nu tyar, an kpa paaponni bee punfyesti ba aa kan vwa pe domon, a yuu kyal hu, a misi nala hu bulon abee ten hu tyar u aa sabi mursi hu we. <sup>20</sup> An basi tyu nala hu a baa, "Kyal no re Wulsi kpa we nyuwa hu u aa bin tyu ma di ma ki tu." <sup>21</sup> Ee re ka Moosi bil yaa kyal hu a misi wukyowaldiya hu abee kuna hu bulon ba aa kan ki tu Wulsi tuma

wukyowaldiya hu tyar me. <sup>22</sup> Wulsi, Wulsi mursi hu bulon Moosi aa saba bin di nala ki tu, ba daga anu kyal le si wuwo sasi wibon koo bisin wu bulon ta. Di kyal le bi tyu, wibom kpanye me bee we don.

<sup>23</sup> Eewiya, kuna hu bulon ba aa kyesi Wulsi bee kuna a mari, u maga di ba kpa pusi kyal le a sasi ba bisin ta. Ame kutuma hu aa we Wulsi tyar ke, u maga di ba kpa kan aa weliye te pusi kyal le a lu wusulu a sasi ba bisin ta. <sup>24</sup> Beewiya Krisita gyi bi gyuu Wulsi Liwelii hu nihiwobisi aa saa. Wulsi bee wukyowaldiya re ba gyi kyesi a saa dunya kan hu. Ame Wulsi tyar re Krisita gyuu, a tu Wulsi siya a wya, a sula u ki tyu ma. <sup>25</sup> Bi na bulon Gyuma wukyowal sulaala nihiyawu hu gyi aa kpa puna kyal le gyuu wukyowaldiya hu dusiya, a sula Wulsi. Ame Krisita ke gyi bi ville ki gyuu don bina bulon, a kpa u tu ki sula Wulsi. <sup>26</sup> Di u re fa yaa gee, u fa si na tuwara bina ke bulon a lu dunya lipilli a kan ki ko bee gynar. Ame ba aa tu maga nyu, dunya bulon teni kpa re. Ee re u ko digi dun, a kpa u tu mubol a sula Wulsi, a laa nala wibom ta. <sup>27</sup> Digi dun ne nal bulon si suba, ka di gee hal tyar Wulsi di u tuna sariya. <sup>28</sup> Ee tu re ba kpu Krisita me digi dun di u wuwo laa ngyamaa wibom ta. U si bil mugi ko. Di u re ko ko, u bil bi si laa nala wibom ame nala hu aa yaa siri a gbalu u re u si laa ta.

**10** Wulsi mursi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin yaa wuweliye hu aa si ko daalin ne, ba bi yaa wuweliye hu tu. Eewiya, ee hu nala aa kan pusi bee kuna ko ki sula Wulsi bina bina bulon bi si wuwo lej di ba yaa tpuon tumma a bi kan bisin bulon. <sup>2</sup> Di wusulu no fa si wuwo lej nala hu aa lu ba yaa tpuon tumma, ee ke, ba fa bil bi si kpa kuna ki sula Wulsi bina bulon. Di wusulu no fa wuwo pusi nala wibom ki ta, ee ke, har wibom hu wya ha bil bi si we ba hakili tyar a ki don ba. <sup>3</sup> Ame ba aa kpa kuna ki sula Wulsi bina bulon gee, u daga anu ba ha aa ki liisi ba wibom wya re, <sup>4</sup> beewiya nusi abee buuna kyal bi si wuwo maakiye sasi nal wibom ta.

<sup>5</sup> Ee re tu Krisita gyi basi tyu Wulsi sanja hu u gyi aa kye di u ko tuu dunya, a baa,

"I bee kye kuna bee pusi ba aa kpa ki sula u. I bee kye pusi me ba aa kpu a fisi tyu u.

Ame u mari n tenbii re ee wya.

<sup>6</sup> Ba aa kpu pusi re a fisi ki tyu u, an kpu badomon me ki sula u di u kpa ba wibom kye ba, u ten bi fyeli ba bulon tyar.

<sup>7</sup> Ee re n baa, "N Tuna Wulsi, na miyan, n ko re di n yaa wya hu aa fyeli u ten,

anu ba aa saba gee bin u ten tyar a tile n tyar."

<sup>8</sup> U laa siya baa di Wulsi bee kye pusi koo kuna ba aa kpa ki sula u, a bil baa di u bee kye pusi ba aa kpu fisi sula u di u kpa ba wibom kye ba. Ame wusull-nmanu no bulon lu Wulsi mursi hu Moosi fa aa saba bin di nala ki tu tyar ne, ka Krisita ha baa di Wulsi ten bi fyela ba tyar. <sup>9</sup> Ee re ka u bil baa, "Na miyan! N ko re di n yaa wya hu aa fyeli u ten." Ee daga anu Wulsi paa faafaa wusull-nmanu hu bulon ta re, an mugi kpa Krisita wusulu hu we ba bol tyar. <sup>10</sup> Akuu

Krisita aa yaa Wulsi kyeri wlya, u aa kpa u tu sula Wulsi digi hu dun wuwo sasi á bulonj wibwom ta re.

<sup>11</sup> Gyuuma wukyuwal silaala hu aa ki tunj ba tuma re kyee bee u nyuwa bulonj. Ba gyl aa we wulsul-digi dun tyanj ne a villi ki sula Wulsi, ame wulsulu no bi si wuwo sasi nala wibwom ta. <sup>12</sup> Ame Krisita ke kpa u tu mulbol le a sula Wulsi digi dun, a sasi nala wibwom ta. U aa yaa gee tenj, u mulgi gylj wulsibee re, a hnj Wulsi noduu loginj tyanj. <sup>13</sup> U hnj donj ne a ki gyegili Wulsi di u kpa u dcom bulonj we u nosi tyanj. <sup>14</sup> U aa kpa u tu sula Wulsi digi gee, u lenj nala hu bisinj u aa sasa ta yaa tumpulj tumma re Wulsi siya tyanj, a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj. <sup>15</sup> Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu me dii wu no danjsiya re. Beewiya, <sup>16</sup> u baa di Wulsi basti baa,

“Sanja kidigi si pele, di nj kpa nj nyuwa tya nj nala. Nj si lenj di ba gylj nj nyuwa wlya,

a kpa ba we ba hakull abee ba nyuni bulonj tyanj.”  
<sup>17</sup> Anj bul baa,

“Nj bul bi si ki liisi ba wibwom abee ba wlyaakyogiye bulonj.”  
<sup>18</sup> Di Wulsi re kpa á wibwom bulonj kye ma, u bul bi maga di á kpa kina ki sula Wulsi á wibwom wlya.

**Ma lenj di á ko kpaaga Wulsi**

<sup>19</sup> Eewiya, nj naabalija, á kanj njmanu re á aa si wuwo gyuu Wulsi Duweliye bulonj Duwelii hu, beewiya Yesu suba á wlya re, <sup>20</sup> a suri njmanfalu á aa si tija a na mulbol a tya ma. Yesu aa kpa u tu lu wulsulu á wlya hu, ee daga nu u kanj patusa hu fa aa bori Wulsi Duweliye bulonj Duwelii hu suri re anj gyuu donj ee yanj suri donj njmanu tya ma me. <sup>21</sup> Á paali kanj wukyuwal silaala nuhyabal le, u ki denj ámaa Wulsi nala nyuu tyanj. <sup>22</sup> Eewiya, ma lenj di á mu Wulsi lee abee tidigi anj lenj di á bembie me sinj lidigi abee wu hu á aa laa di tyanj. Ma lenj di á yaa nala hu wibwom ba aa sasa ta ba tisi tyanj, ba bul bee liisi ba wlya, a lenj di á yaa nala ba aa kpa nuwelii fo ba bisinj bulonj ta. <sup>23</sup> Bayiyela hu á aa kana wlya hu á aa laa di tyanj, ma lenj di á maru kana u welinj, beewiya á laa Wulsi di re anu wlya hu u aa baa di u si yaa tya ma, u koni si yaa ba tya ma, u wtu nyuninj. <sup>24</sup> Eewiya, ma lenj di á kyl dcom wlya, a ki pe dcom tyanj abee kyori, a yaa weliye ki tya dcom. <sup>25</sup> Ma ta lenj di á ki vya dcom lanjhu anu nala badcom aa yaa gee. Ame ma lenj di á ha ki lanjhu, a maru basti wlya ki pe dcom tyanj welinj, amarikpatiya ma aa naa anu á Tuna Yesu mulgi koyi aa kpaaga ny.

<sup>26</sup> Di ámaa re ko gylj wtu hu anj vya u tinu, anj ki yaa wibwom, wulsulu bulonj bul tuwo aa si lenj di Wulsi kpa á wibwom kye ma. <sup>27</sup> Ame wu hu aa kaa re yaa, see di á lenj kambuj kanj ma, di á ki gyegili kyee hu Wulsi aa si di á sarlya, a lenj nala hu bulonj aa vya u nyuwa gyuu dinjal. <sup>28</sup> Di nal bulonj ne gyl ko kyogi Mlrsi hu Moosi gyl aa bine, di nala balija koo boto ko yaa danjsiya anu u koni kyogo ba re, ba aa kpa u nu u tele re, anj kpu u. Ba aa paali bee fá tuna sikii me. <sup>29</sup> Di ba aa re fa aa yaa nyee, ee re ba yanj si yaa nala hu aa denj Wulsi Biye hu waasu, koo nala hu aa baa di Yesu kyal hu Wulsi aa kpa we nyuwa hu tya u nala yaa kitw re?

Beewiya kyal no re Wulsi fa kanj sasi nala wibwom bulonj ta, ba ko yaa tumpulj tumma u siya tyanj. Ee re ba yanj si yaa nala hu aa tuusi Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa kanj bonye abeel-ma? Nala no re yanj maga di ba dogisi ba a te nala hu gyl aa kyogi mlrsi hu Moosi gyl aa bine. <sup>30</sup> Á gyuma re anu Wulsi re baa,

“Wibwom hu nala aa yaa nj, nj si yaa tunj ba kyij.” Ba bul baa,

“Tuna hu si di u nala sarlya.”  
<sup>31</sup> Di i re ko gyuu Wulsi hu aa weye nonj, ba si lori tya i.

<sup>32</sup> Ma liisi mu pele sanja hu tyanj Wulsi kyaanuu aa yu ma tyanj, ma ko laa Yesu wlya di. Sanja hu tyanj, ma gyl naa tuwara re kujukanj, anjka ma bi kpa ta. <sup>33</sup> Sanja kidigi, ba gyl aa tuusi ma re, a yalmi ma gyamaa tyanj. Anjka sanja kidigi me, ma tu aa yaa siri re di ba kanj ma pe nala hu ba fa aa dogisi tyanj a dogisi ma me. <sup>34</sup> Ma fáá nala hu ba aa kanj to diya tyanj wulo re. Ka abee ba aa kanj ma kina fasi bulonj, ma lenj ma teni fiyel re, beewiya ma gyuma anu ma kanj kina aa weliye te dunya no kina re, ba bul yaa kina aa si we donj ki mu denjenj me. <sup>35</sup> Eewiya, ma ta lenj di ma tenni ki yowori ma Wulsi tinu tyanj, beewiya di mamaa re sinj ma laadii tyanj anj bi kpa ta, ma tuno bi si kyallu Wulsi lee. <sup>36</sup> U maga di ma kanj kenyiri re, a wuwo yaa wlya hu Wulsi aa kye di ma ki yaa. Ee re ma si na kina hu u aa baa di u si kpa tya ma. <sup>37</sup> Wulsi tenj tyanj ba saba baa,

“Muhu suwaa nal hu aa si ko si ko. U bi si puul.

<sup>38</sup> Ame nala hu bulonj aa yaa tumpulj tumma miyanj Wulsi siya tyanj, ba si laa nj di, a kanj mulbol. Ame di ba kidigi bulonj ne ko mulgi hal, nj tenj bi si fiyel u nyuu tyanj.”

<sup>39</sup> A bi yaa nala aa muga hal, a suba ta waasu. Ame á yaa nala aa laa Wulsi di re, u laa ma ta.

**Wulsi laadii**

**11** Di i laa Wulsi di re yaa i aa bee yaa sige anu i si na kina hu wlya i aa yiyel. Wulsi laadii re yaa i aa laa di anu kina hu i si aa bee na koni we donj ne.

<sup>2</sup> Faafaa nala hu fa aa laa Wulsi di re tinj Wulsi tenj gyl fiyel ba nyuu tyanj. <sup>3</sup> Á aa laa Wulsi di re tinj á gyuma anu Wulsi kanj u nyuwa dunj ne a basti wlya dunya kinj kinj bulonj we donj. Eewiya, kina á su aa bee na re Wulsi kanj maru dunya kina hu bulonj á su aa naa.

<sup>4</sup> Abel gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tinj u gyl kpa kinj aa weliye te Keerj kinj a sula Wulsi. Ee me re tinj Wulsi tenj gyl fiyel u wulsulu-kinj hu tyanj, ka u lenj u yaa tumpulj tuna u siya tyanj. Abel suba re, ame u aa laa Wulsi di nyubaanuj, wu hu u aa yaa ha pina re.

<sup>5</sup> Enoki me gyl aa laa Wulsi di wlya u gyl bi suba, anjka Wulsi gyl kpa u, a kanj gylj Wulsibee, nal bulonj bul bi na u. Wulsi tenj gyl fiyela u nyuu tyanj ne, ka u na kpa u a kanj gylj Wulsibee. <sup>6</sup> Di nal le bi laa Wulsi di u bi si wuwo tinj Wulsi kyeri, beewiya di nal bulonj ne aa kye di u tinj Wulsi u maga di u laa di re anu Wulsi we

donj ne, a bul laa di me anu Wulsi aa pe nala hu aa piya ki kye u abee ba tisi bulonj tyanj ne.

<sup>7</sup> Nowa gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj Wulsi gyl basti wya hu aa si maakyiye yaa a tiya u, u nu Wulsi nyowa abee u aa bi wuwo gyl ba bulonj. U gyl nu Wulsi nyowa re a mari nuuworiboro, u bee u diya nala gyuu, nu bi kpuu ba, beewiya Wulsi gyl lenj nu to dunya bulonj ne dunya nal nal bulonj suba. Wu no u gyl aa yaa daga anu dunya nikaaliya bulonj yaa nibom re. Nowa gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj Wulsi gyl basti baa u yaa tipulunj tunna re u siya tyanj.

<sup>8</sup> Aburham me gyl laa Wulsi di re. Ee re tynj Wulsi gyl aa yiri u a basti tiya u di u lu mu paaluu kidigi u aa wee nyowa di u si kpa tiya u. U gyl sii lu u bee tyanj ne a ki mu paaluu hu, anj bi gyl lee hu u aa muu. <sup>9</sup> U gyl aa laa Wulsi di wya, u gyl muu hnj paaluu hu Wulsi aa wee nyowa di u si kpa tiya u hu tyanj ne, a we gyama a ki gyuu anu nithwal. Ee tu re u biibaal Aziki abee u nihii Gyeekobi me gyl hnj tanja hu tyanj, a we gyama a ki gyuu anu nithwala. Ba bee Aburham bulonj ne Wulsi gyl we nyowa hu a baa di u si kpa tanja hu tiya ba. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya Aburham fa aa gyegili di u maakyiye gyuu bee hu Wulsi tu aa tii naanj a saa re. Bee no si we donj a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj. <sup>11</sup> Aburham gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj u gyl wuwo lul biye, abee u gyl aa hyasa kijnkanj, ka u haanj Saara me bul yaa hapiri bulonj. U gyl laa di anu Wulsi kanj wutu re aa si yaa wu hu u aa wee nyowa anu u si yaa. <sup>12</sup> Aburham gyl hyasa re a mu kpage suu, ame abee gee bulonj, nala aa lu badigi no donj doho tyanj wala re a bi kanj dusu anu wulsiyyuu kyinjwulya koo fuwobal nyowa bumbugulo.

<sup>13</sup> Nala no bulonj gyl laa Wulsi wya di re anj na suba. Kina hu Wulsi gyl aa wee nyowa baa di u si kpa tiya ba, ba gyl bi naa ba anj suba. Ba gyl naa ba re di ba we libolii tyanj, ba tenni gyl fuyel kijnkanj, anj gyl lenj nal bulonj gyuma anu ba yaa nithwala abee gyogyuulya re dunya no tyanj. <sup>14</sup> Nala hu aa baa ba yaa nithwala bee gyogyuulya hu daga anu ba aa kye ba tu tanja re di ba hnj. <sup>15</sup> Ba bul bee bunu tanja hu tyanj ba aa liya wya. Di ba aa re fa aa bunu u wya, ba fa kanj nmanu re di ba muugi mu donj. <sup>16</sup> Ame ba fa aa kye di ba hnj tanja hu aa weliye te tanjasi bulonj tyanj ne, donj ne yaa Wulsi bee. Eewiya, u bi yaa Wulsi huli abee ba aa yiri u ba Wulsi, beewiya u tu mari bee binj ba re.

<sup>17</sup> Aburham gyl aa laa Wulsi di wya, u gyl yaa siri re di u kpa u biibaal Aziki lu wulsiu tiya Wulsi. Wulsi gyl wee nyowa tiya Aburham ne anu Aziki tyanj ne u doho nala bulonj si lu, anj gyl yanj ki kye di u magisi u na gee u aa si yaa. Ame Aburham gyl yaa siri re di u kanj u biidigi hu donj a kpu lu wulsiu tiya Wulsi. <sup>19</sup> Aburham fa gyuma anu Wulsi si wuwo kyisi u biye hu suu tyanj ne. Ee re tynj u gyl yaa siri di u kpu biye hu a tiya Wulsi gee. U aa yaa siri gee me, ka u gyl ku gee anu u kpuu u re, ka Wulsi me kyisi u suu tyanj a kpa u tiya Aburham. <sup>20</sup> Aziki me gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj u gyl sula Wulsi tiya u biisi Gyeekobi abee Isawu, di Wulsi pe ba tyanj maakyiye. <sup>21</sup> Gyeekobi me gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj, u suu gyl aa ko kpage, u me gyl tuga u daatigu

siy, anj kyuwali Wulsi, a sula u di u pe u nihiye Gyosefu biisi tyanj. <sup>22</sup> Gyosefu me gyl aa laa Wulsi di wya, u suu gyl aa ko kpage, u gyl basti Iziral tumma aa si maakyiye lu Igyipiti paaluu tyanj wya re, anj daga ba gee me ba aa si yaa u hogo. <sup>23</sup> Moosi nuuna abee u kuwo me gyl laa Wulsi di re. Ee re tynj ba gyl kpa u fanja penji boto ba aa lula u hal tyanj. Ba gyl naa anu u yaa Biiwelii re, ee wya ba gyl bi faa Igyipiti tumma kuwori anj viya u nyowa hu u aa bine di Iziral tumma kpu ba biifullu bulonj aa yaa boyonjiisi. <sup>24</sup> Moosi gyl aa ko waa tenj, u me gyl laa Wulsi wya di re. Ee re tynj u gyl bi laa nyowa di ba kana u yiri kuwori Faaro toluu biye. <sup>25</sup> U gyl kpa anu u aa naa tuwara hu Wulsi nala aa naa, u re kpiya u aa we Faaro diya tyanj a ki nu suma hu aa bi si pusi anj ha bul lenj di u yaa wibom me. <sup>26</sup> Moosi gyl naa anu di u re pee na tuwara hu Wulsi nala aa naa, akuu Nal hu Wulsi aa liya wya, u re kanj toyo yuga a te kweliye hu bulonj u fa aa si na Igyipiti tyanj. U gyl kpa u hakila bulonj we tuno hu u aa si maakyiye na tyanj ne.

<sup>27</sup> Moosi gyl aa laa Wulsi wya di re tynj u gyl lu Igyipiti paaluu tyanj. U gyl gyuma anu Igyipiti kuwori si na baanj u nyuu tyanj ne, ame ee gyl bi lenj kambur kana u. U gyl aa lu Igyipiti tyanj me, u gyl bul bi muugi hal, beewiya u gyl ku gee anu u aa naa Wulsi, abee a aa bee na Wulsi bulonj. <sup>28</sup> Moosi gyl aa laa Wulsi di me re tynj u gyl lenj Iziral tumma di Dusi-pari-banu Kyebal hu. U gyl lenj ba kpu pusi re, a yaa kyal hu taa ba dimbeenyuusi bulonj. Ba gyl aa yaa gee, malika hu Wulsi gyl aa tuma di u ko tuu a kpu Igyipiti tumma biibumo bulonj Igyipiti paaluu tyanj gyl ko pari Iziral tumma biibumo ta re.

<sup>29</sup> Iziral tumma me gyl aa laa Wulsi di re tynj ba gyl vala kyol fuwo tyanj hu anu u aa yaa tanja hulu. Ame Igyipiti tumma hu ke gyl aa kile ba lugo ko pele fuwo hu, a ki luga di ba kyol, nu hu gyl muugi ko to ba re ba bulonj suba. <sup>30</sup> Iziral tumma hu gyl bul aa laa Wulsi di re tynj ba gyl vala baaru to kidigi ba aa yiri Gyeriko kyeye bape, gyebii hu ba aa saa baaru bee hu bulonj tele.

<sup>31</sup> Hasohnu kidigi me re gyl we Gyeriko tyanj ba ki yiri Reehabi. U me gyl laa Wulsi di re. Eewiya, ba gyl bi kpuu u anu ba aa kpuu Gyeriko nikaaliya hu aa bi laa Wulsi di gee, beewiya Iziral tumma gyl aa laa siya tynj nala badom di ba ko lwal denj Gyeriko na, u gyl kanj ba weli ne. <sup>32</sup> N fa si wuwo dusi wya no ki mu, ame nj bi kanj sinu nj aa si basti Gidiyoh, abee Baraki, abee Samsij, abee Gyefita, abee Deviti, abee Samuwel abee Wulsi tinjdaala hu bulonj wya lagulagi no. <sup>33</sup> Nala no bulonj gyl laa Wulsi di re. Ee re tynj ba badom gyl yuwo di tanjasi badom nala anj laa ba kina. Ba gyl tynj wutu hu Wulsi aa kye re, anj na kina hu Wulsi aa wee nyowa di u si kpa tiya ba. Ba badom gyl kyaga naakyige nyuusi to re, ba suri lwal. <sup>34</sup> Ba badom dusi dinbala re. Wulsi lu ba nala hu fa aa kye di ba kpu ba bee takoobiye nosi tyanj. Ba gyl bi kanj dee, ame Wulsi re gyl tiya ba dee ba gyl ko yaa bembiduwoni tumma, a yuwo yuwoni a di tanjasi badom nala, ba laalyuwolo fa nyugisi. <sup>35</sup> Haana badom gyl aa laa Wulsi di wya, Wulsi gyl lenj ba lulla sii suu tyanj ne. Nala

badɔmɔŋ mɛ gyɪ aa laa Wɔɩsi di wɪya, ba gyɪ naa ŋmanu rɛ ba aa si lu tuwara tɪyan, ka ba vɪya aŋ leŋ ba dɔgɩsi ba kpu, di Wɔɩsi kyisi ba a kpa muɔbol aa weliye te duniya no muɔbol a tɪya ba. <sup>36</sup> Duniya nala gyɪ muŋ badɔmɔŋ nɛ. Ba gyɪ vuɩ badɔmɔŋ mɛ a vuwa badɔmɔŋ mɛ abee kyɔrumɔ aŋ kaŋ ba tɔ dɪya tɪyan. <sup>37</sup> Ba gyɪ yaga badɔmɔŋ nɛ abee buwa, a kaŋ badɔmɔŋ kerɪ baliya baliya, aŋ kpu badɔmɔŋ mɛ abee takoobiye. Ba badɔmɔŋ gyɪ laali piyese abee buuna tenni rɛ, beewɪya ba gyɪ yaa nyaaba rɛ, ba kɪ dɔgɩsi ba, ba kɪ na tuwara. <sup>38</sup> Duniya no gyɪ bi weliye maga ba weyi. Ba gyɪ ku gɛɛ anu gyuɔgyuɔɩya a kɪ gɔlli tanhahɩɩya tɪyan abee dogiŋsi nyuni tɪyan, a gyɪ kɪ gyuu bubuusi abee tanha buusi. <sup>39</sup> Wɔɩsi ten tɪyan ba basa anu Wɔɩsi ten fɪyɛla nala no buloŋ aa laa u di nyuu tɪyan nɛ. Amɛ ba kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ gyɪ bi na kuŋ hu Wɔɩsi aa wee nyuwa di u si kpa tɪya ba. <sup>40</sup> Beewɪya Wɔɩsi muɔgɪ kyɛ kuŋ aa weliye te faafaa kuŋ hu rɛ a biŋ gbala á buloŋ. Wɔɩsi wɪkyɛɛɩu rɛ yaa di á beel-ba buloŋ laŋŋɪ yaa niweliye aa bi kaŋ wɩbɔŋ anu gɛɛ hu u aa kyɛ di á ku.

### Á kuwo Wɔɩsi

**12** Nɪgyamaa no buloŋ gyɪ aa laa Wɔɩsi di yaa danɩsɪya tumma rɛ a tɪya ma anu Wɔɩsi kaŋ wɩtu rɛ. Ɛɛwɪya, á Wɔɩsi ŋmanu tɪŋɩ tɪyan ma leŋ di á paa wɪya hu buloŋ aa tɔ á ŋmanu ta, a leŋ wɩbɔmɔ hu buloŋ aa vuwa ma mɛ yayɩ. Ma leŋ di á kɪ mu siya a kɪ yaa wɪya hu Wɔɩsi aa baa di á kɪ yaa abee mala. <sup>2</sup> Á ŋmanu no tɪŋɩ tɪyan ma leŋ di á kpa á hakɩɩ we Yesu duŋ tɪyan, beewɪya u rɛ yaa nal hu tɪyan á Wɔɩsi laadii aa piile, u rɛ buɩ yaa nal hu mɛ aa si kaŋ á laadii no sɪgɪ di u ko mu su. Ba gyɪ kpaasi u daagaru tɪyan nɛ, u na tuwara weliŋ. Amɛ u gyɪ dii kenɪyiri rɛ, a bi leŋ ba aa kpaasi u daagaru hu tɪyan yaa u huɩsi, beewɪya u gyɪ gyuma anu ba buloŋ hal tɪyan, Wɔɩsi si leŋ di u ten fɪyɛɩ. Lagɩlagɩ no u hoŋ Wɔɩsi noduu logiŋ tɪyan nɛ Wɔɩsɩbee tɪyan. <sup>3</sup> Ma liisi na tuwɔra hu Yesu gyɪ aa naa. Ma sunnɩ na ɛ hu wɩbɔŋyaala gyɪ aa kpa haasuu kyeme u, ka u ha gyɪ kaŋ kenɪyiri abee mala. Ɛɛwɪya, ma mɛ ta leŋ di ma tenni kɪ yuwɔrɩ, di ma ko muɔgɪ Wɔɩsi hal. <sup>4</sup> Ma aa laa Yesu di wɪya ma bee wɩbɔmɔ aa luɔgɩ rɛ. Amɛ ma kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ ha bi luga a mu maga ba kpu ɩ. <sup>5</sup> Tenpollɩ wɪya hu Wɔɩsi aa basi tɪya u biisi, ma yeŋŋi ba rɛ? Wɔɩsi baa, “Ŋ biye, di Tuuna hu rɛ ko kɪ kyagɩɩ ɩ gyegili nu weliŋ. Di u rɛ ko na baŋ ɩ nyuu tɪyan a basi ɩ siya wɪya tɪya ɩ, ta leŋ di ɩ ten kɪ yuwɔrɩ, di ɩ kpa laadii hu ta. <sup>6</sup> Beewɪya, nala hu buloŋ Tuuna hu aa kyo, ba aa rɛ u kɪ daga. Nal hu buloŋ mɛ u aa kpa u yaa u biye, u rɛ u kɪ dɔgɩsi.” <sup>7</sup> Di Wɔɩsi rɛ ko kɪ dɔgɩsi ɩ, kaŋ kenɪyiri aŋ kpa u nu u aa dagu rɛ. Beewɪya, u kpa ɩ nu ɩ yaa u biye rɛ, ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ u kɪ dɔgɩsi ɩ. Bii bee rɛ we doŋ u kuwo bee dɔgɩsi u? <sup>8</sup> Wɔɩsi aa kɪ dɔgɩsi u biisi buloŋ nɛ. Ɛɛwɪya, di u ko bee dɔgɩsi ma, ɛɛ daga anu ma bi yaa u biisi tu. <sup>9</sup> Á buloŋ kaŋ kuwoma rɛ duniya no tɪyan ba kɪ dɔgɩsi ma, á kɪ tɪya ba gyɩuma ɛɛ wɪya. Ɛɛ daga anu á kuwo Wɔɩsi aa

we Wɔɩsɩbee tɪyan kɛ rɛ yan maga di á kpa á tuma buloŋ tɪya u, a kaŋ muɔbol. <sup>10</sup> Á duniya kuwoma mɛ gba aa luɩ ma, ba aa dɔgɩsi ma kyɛɛ banmana duŋ nɛ ba kyɛrɩ tɪyan. Amɛ á tu weliŋ wɪya rɛ Wɔɩsi kɪ dɔgɩsi ma, beewɪya u aa kyɛ di á mɛ ko yaa nɩtuma rɛ, a bi kaŋ biŋ buloŋ anu u tu aa ku gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Di ba aa rɛ aa dɔgɩsi nal, u tɪya aa kyogi rɛ, beewɪya, dɔgɩsi hu aa hayɛ tɪya u rɛ. Amɛ di u rɛ laa dɔgɩsi hu, a kɪ tɪŋ ba abee kenɪyiri ba si ko leŋ di u wɪyaalɪya degini, di u hoŋ bee laaŋfɪya.

### Ma pɔ ma tu di wɩbɔŋ buloŋ ta ko gyuu ma paga

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛwɪya, ma sii suŋ buŋbaŋ aŋ leŋ di ma tenni polli. <sup>13</sup> Wɩtu hu ma aa nɪya, ma kana u kɪ tuŋ tuma a kɪ mu siya. Di ma wuwo pɛ nala hu aa we ma tɪyan a laa Wɔɩsi wɪya di aŋ ha bi suŋ weliŋ wɪya hu tɪyan. Ma pɛ ba tɪyan di ba mart laa Wɔɩsi di weliŋ, a ta kɪ biyege. <sup>14</sup> Ma yaa siŋfɪyan di ma bee nal buloŋ wɪya weliye, a yaa nɩtuma. Beewɪya nal hu buloŋ aa bi yaa nɩtu u bi si wuwo na Wɔɩsi. <sup>15</sup> Ma pɔ ma tu di Wɔɩsi bɔŋye hu ta ko buwo ma kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ. Aŋ buɩ pɔ ma tu di wɩbɔŋ buloŋ ta ko we ma tɪyan a kɪ doŋ ma, a murɩ ma gyeniŋ buloŋ we wɩbɔmɔ tɪyan. <sup>16</sup> Ma pɔ ma tu di ma tɪyan kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ ta ko yaa nulaaŋ, a buɩ pɔ di ma tɪyan kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ ta ko yaa nal aa bee fá Wɔɩsi anu Isawu gɛɛ. Isawu gyɪ bi fáá Wɔɩsi aŋ kpa u hɪyarɩ lenni kɪdɪiliye u katɪyal lee. <sup>17</sup> U gɛɛ hal tɪyan, ma gyuma anu ba gyɪ aa ko pele di u kuwo sula Wɔɩsi tɪya u, akuu u aa yaa u bihiyawu wɪya, u kuwo gyɪ vɪya rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ u gyɪ wii weliŋ, a fa kɪ kyɛ di u kuwo sula Wɔɩsi tɪya u amɛ wɩ buloŋ gyɪ tuwo u aa si wuwo yaa a kaŋ wɩ hu u kuwo aa yaa bɩrɩmɩ. <sup>18</sup> Ma ko Wɔɩsi lee rɛ. Amɛ ma bi ko u lee dogimo hu tɪyan ma aa si wuwo dige anu Iziral tumma hu gyɪ aa ko u lee Saana dogimo hu naasi tɪyan gɛɛ. Ba gyɪ aa ko doŋ ba gyɪ na diŋ aa di diŋgel ɩ, a na di lee buloŋ bile gɛɛ timm, ka ba nu puwobal mɛ dɔmɔ. <sup>19</sup> Ba gyɪ nɪya di ba muu kabɩ ɩ, a nu taal mɛ. Ba gyɪ aa nu taal hu, ɛɛ rɛ kambuŋ gyɪ gyuu ba, ba sula di taal hu ta buɩ basi wɪya tɪya ba. <sup>20</sup> Beewɪya wɩ hu u gyɪ aa basi tɪya nala hu gyɪ yaa wɩduwo rɛ tɪya ba. U gyɪ baa: “Di puna koo di kuŋ kɛ buloŋ nɛ ko dige dogimo hu, u maga di ba yaga u kpu rɛ.” <sup>21</sup> Wɪya hu ba gyɪ aa naa gyɪ leŋ kambuŋ gyuu ba buloŋ nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ Moosi tu gyɪ baa, “Kambuŋ kana ŋ nɛ ŋ kɪ kyele.” <sup>22</sup> Amɛ ma nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di, ma ko pele dogimo hu ba aa yɩrɩ Zayayɔŋ nɛ. Ma ko pele tɔɔ hu ba aa yɩrɩ Gyerusalem aa we Wɔɩsɩbee tɪyan nɛ. Wɔɩsi hu aa weye siya rɛ gɛɛ. Malɩkasi tusi tusi tusi mɛ laŋŋa doŋ nɛ abee tenfɪyɛɩuu. <sup>23</sup> Ma ko lee hu Wɔɩsi-biihiyasi aa ko laŋŋa abee tenfɪyɛɩuu rɛ. Ba sabɩ ba fene rɛ a biŋ wɩsɩbee tɪyan. Ma ko Wɔɩsi lee rɛ, nal hu aa si di duniya nal buloŋ sarɩya. Lee no tɪyan nɛ tɩpuloŋ tumma hu aa tɪŋ Wɔɩsi bee wɩtu a mu ten mɛ we. <sup>24</sup> Ma ko Yesu lee rɛ, nal hu tɪyan Wɔɩsi aa tɪŋ a we nyuufalu tɪya nihuwobisi. U suba rɛ u kyal gyaasi nal buloŋ wɪya. U kyal hu aa gyaasa tɪyan nɛ wɩweliye si tɪŋ a ko, a te Abel kyal hu gyɪ aa gyaasa.

<sup>25</sup> Ma ki gyuma di ma ta ko viya nal hu aa basti wya hu nyuwa. Beewiya nala hu gyi aa viya u nyuwa tanja nyuu daha gyi bi wuwo fá lu dógisi tyanj. Eewiya, di ámaa re yan viya nal hu aa we Wustbee tyanj taal, á biñ bi si kyanji. <sup>26</sup> Hanj sanja hu, Wust taal hu gyi lenj tanja bulonj gyigili re. Laglagi no, Wust wee nyuwa re anu u si lenj di tanja bul gyigili, ame tanja dunj daa si gyigili. Wustnyuu abee tanja bulonj ne si gyigili. <sup>27</sup> U aa baa di u si bul lenj di tanja gyigili hu, u kanj memii re. Ee daga anu Wust si kanj dunya no kina hu u aa mara bulonj gyigisi a paa ba ta, ka di kina hu aa bee gyigisi dunj we donj. <sup>28</sup> Wust lenj á we u koro hu aa bee gyigisi tyanj ne. Eewiya, ma lenj di á ki fá u, a ki kyuwali u angyuwasu, an pe ki kyuwali u gee u aa kye. <sup>29</sup> Beewiya Wust kii gee re anu diñ aa dii.

### Ee á aa si yaa di Wust tenj fiyel

**13** Ma kyo dómónj ki mu denjenj akuu ma aa yaa nimmabalya Krisita tyanj wya. <sup>2</sup> Ma yaa kuwokeri a ki denj nñuwala weliñ beewiya, nala gyi aa yaa gee re, a laa malikas biñ ba dusi tyanj anj bi gyuma. <sup>3</sup> Ma kpa nala hu ba aa kanj to diya tyanj wya anu ma beel-ba bulonj ne ba kanj to diya tyanj gee. Nala hu ba aa dógisi me, ma kpa u anu ma beel-ba bulonj ne ba ki dógisi gee. <sup>4</sup> U maga di nal bulonj gyuma anu haanj kpayi yaa wuwelii re. Eewiya, baal bee u haanj bulonj maga di ba kanj wtu re abee dómónj. U bi maga di baal hu bul lu kye haduma, koo di haanj hu me bul lu kye baduma, beewiya nal hu bulonj aa sónni, Wust si di u sarjya a kpa kyogisi tya u. <sup>5</sup> Ma ta kyo molbiye kñkanj a mu pari. Ma lenj di kina hu ma aa kana su ma su. Beewiya Wust basa u tenj tyanj ne a baa, “Nj bi si maakyiye viya ma ta. Nj bi si maakyiye lu ma hal.” <sup>6</sup> Eewiya, á si wuwo ñmaa á bembie a baa, “Á tina Wust re yaa nal hu aa pe ñ tyanj, Ee nyuniñ, ñ bi si fá kambuñ wu bulonj tyanj. Nihuwobiñ bi si wuwo yaa ñ wu bulonj.” <sup>7</sup> Ma liisi ma sulaala hu gyi aa basti Wust wya ki tya ma wya. Ma liisi mu pele gee ba gyi aa tñj Wust ba mubol bulonj tyanj, a ko mu suba. Ma ki tñj ba naabuusi ma Wust tñju tyanj. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Krisita aa kii gee diya, ee re u ha kii gñnanj, ee tu me re u si kii a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj. <sup>9</sup> Ma ta lenj di widonji hu nala badómónj aa daga ma ko lenj di ma viya Wust ñmanju hu ta. Dee hu aa si wuwo lenj di á tñj Wust kyeri, u lu Wust tu bonye tyanj ne. U bi lu á aa tñj kidiiye sñsi tyanj, beewiya, nal hu aa tñj sñsi no, u bi si na tñj bulonj a lu ba tyanj. <sup>10</sup> Gyuuma wukywal sulaala hu gyi aa tuma ki tya Wust tanji-diya hu tyanj, ba kidigi bulonj gyi bi kanj ñmanu u aa si di wusullu-kina hu á aa

kpa sula Wust a ki kyuwali u angyuwasu. <sup>11</sup> Bina bulonj, Gyuuma wukywal sulaala nñiyawu hu gyi aa kanj pusi kyal le, a gyuu Wust Duweliye bulonj Duwelii hu, a kpa sula Wust di u kpa ba wibóm kye ba. Ame ba gyi aa kanj pusi hu ke tu re a lu nyogj ta bee hu samani tyanj. <sup>12</sup> Ee re tñj ba kanj Yesu me lu kpu Gyerusalem samani tyanj, di u kpa u tu kyal a pusi nala bisinj ta, di ba yaa niweliye Wust siya tyanj. <sup>13</sup> Yesu gyi dii husi re weliñ bee hu samani tyanj. Eewiya, ma lenj di á lu mu donj, di á beel-u bulonj di hanj husi hu. <sup>14</sup> Beewiya, á bi kanj bee aa si we donj ki mu denjenj dunya no tyanj. Ame á aa yiyeli á bee hu tyanj á aa si maakyiye we a kanj ki mu denjenj wya re. <sup>15</sup> Eewiya, á nala hu aa wuwo suri á nyuwa a basti baa Wust re yaa Á Tina, á wusullu á aa si kpa tya Wust re yaa á aa tñj Yesu Krisita tyanj, a ki dannu u sanja ke bulonj. <sup>16</sup> Sanja ke bulonj, ma yaa kuwokeri anj yaa wuweliye ki tya ma dñntñsi, a ki kyiyeli dómónj me. Wusullu no re aa fiyel Wust tenj.

<sup>17</sup> U maga di ma ki tñj ma sulaala nyuwa re, a ki yaa wya hu ba aa baa di ma yaa. Beewiya ba aa re aa denj ma nyuu tyanj. Maakyiye kidigi ba si daga gee ba aa denj ma nyuu a tya Wust. Di mamaa re aa tñj ba nyuwa, ba si tñj ba tuma weliñ abee tenfiyeluu. Ame di mamaa re bee tñj ba nyuwa, ba tisi si kyogi ma tyanj. U gee bi si kanj tñj bulonj a tya ma.

<sup>18</sup> Ma kyuwali Wust ki tya ma. Á gyuma á hakilli tyanj, á bi kanj wukyogii bulonj Wust siya tyanj, á kyeri me re yaa di á wtu su wu bulonj tyanj. <sup>19</sup> Nj aa sula ma re abee ñ hakla bulonj di ma kyuwali Wust di ñ mugu ko ma lee lagi.

### Wkatense

<sup>20</sup> Wust kyisi á Tina Yesu suu tyanj ne. Yesu kii gee re anu pedaal aa ki denj u piyese nyuu tyanj weliñ, beewiya u kpa u tu mubol le a lu wusullu u nala wya. U kyal le Wust kpa we nyuufalu hu aa bi kanj dsi a tya ma. Wust hu aa tya fiyeluu si lenj di ma na wuwelii hu ma aa kye di ma wuwo kanj tñj u kyeri. Yesu lahórom tyanj, Wust si lenj di ma wuwo yaa wu hu bulonj aa fiyel u tenj. Ma lenj di a ki dannu Krisita, a lenj di u feñ yiri a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj. Amu.

<sup>22</sup> Nj naabalya, ñ tenj no ñ aa saba tya ma ke bi doliye. Ee wya, ñ aa sul ma di ma di kenyiri anj gyegili nu wya hu ñ aa saba tya ma di ma ki tñj. <sup>23</sup> Nj aa kye di ma gyuma anu á nunabiye Timoti ba fa aa kanj to diya tyanj, ba lu u re. Di u re ko ñ lee lagi, ñ beel-u bulonj si ko ma lee. <sup>24</sup> Ma kyuwali ma nñiyasi abee Wust nala hu bulonj tya ma. Á tyanj nala hu aa lu Itali paaluu me aa kyuwali ma. <sup>25</sup> Wust bonye si we ma lee a lenj di ma hñj bee laañfiya.



laalt gaweliye hu weliŋ aŋ tɪya u lɪhɔŋweli, aŋ muɔi baŋ tɪya nyaabu hu mɛ dɪ u hɔŋ taŋha, koo dɪ u bul aa kyɛ mɛ, dɪ u sɪ wuwo sɪŋ doŋ. <sup>4</sup> Dɪ mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, u bɪ weliye. Ma daga anu nala badɔmɔŋ kyo kɔɪya badɔmɔŋ nɛ gɛɛ. Ma tliisibɔmɔŋ no rɛ ma aa kpa a kɪ lu dɔmɔŋ. Dɪ mamaa rɛ ku nyɛ, u bɪ weliye. <sup>5</sup> Nj naabi-ikɔɪyanama, ma gyegile nu daha. Nala hu aa yaa nyaaba dɔɪya sɪya tɪyan, ba aa rɛ Wɔɪsɪ lu dɪ ba laa u wɪya dɪ, aŋ gyuu u koro hu tɪyan. Lee hu Wɔɪsɪ aa wee nyuwa dɪ u sɪ kpa tɪya nala hu buloŋ aa kyo u. Nal hu aa laa Wɔɪsɪ wɪya dɪ aŋ gyuu u koro hu tɪyan, u rɛ yaa kɪna tɪna tu. <sup>6</sup> Amɛ ma kɛ aa kuwasi nyaaba rɛ. Kɪna tumma no daa aa dɪ dee ma nyuni tɪyan, a gurɪ ma, aŋ ha kaŋ ma mu tɪya sarɔdiile dɪ ba dɪ ma sarɪya gɛɛ? <sup>7</sup> Na ba aa mɛ rɛ yan bul aa kyogi Yesu Krisita ferŋweli hu Wɔɪsɪ aa kpa tɪya ma. <sup>8</sup> Wɔɪsɪ ten tɪyan ba saba rɛ a baa, “Kyo ɪ dɔŋtɪna anu ɪ aa kyo ɪ tu gɛɛ.” Dɪ mamaa kɔɪ aa tɪŋ nyuwa no Gyoribaŋa Bakɔɔ, á Tɪna aa biŋ tɪya ma, u yaa wɔweli rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ dɪ mamaa rɛ aa lugisi nala, a kpa yohuŋ kɪ tɪya badɔmɔŋ aŋ kaŋ badɔmɔŋ mɛ kɪ kuwasi, Wɔɪsɪ mura no daga anu ma yaa wɔbɔŋyaala rɛ, aŋ yaa murɪ-kyogilo mɛ. <sup>10</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ aa tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ murɪsɪ hu buloŋ, aŋ ko kyogi murɪdɪŋ mɛ ba tɪyan, Wɔɪsɪ kɛ sɪya tɪyan, murɪsɪ hu buloŋ nɛ u kyogi gɛɛ. <sup>11</sup> Wɔɪsɪ hu aa baa dɪ á ta kɪ kyɛ nala haana, u tu rɛ bul baa dɪ á ta kɪ kpuu nala. Dɪ ɪ rɛ yan bee kyɛ nala haana mɛ, aŋ ha kɪ kpu nala, ma gyuma anu ma kyogi Wɔɪsɪ mura hu rɛ. <sup>12</sup> Ma wɔbasiya abee ma wɪyaalya tɪyan, ma gyuŋ tɪya ma tumma weliŋ anu Wɔɪsɪ nyuwa hu aa laa nala kɪ ta, u rɛ u sɪ kpa dɪ ma sarɪya. <sup>13</sup> Ɛwɪya, dɪ nal lɛ bee fá nala sikii, Wɔɪsɪ mɛ bɪ sɪ fá u tɪna sikii sarŋa hu u aa sɪ dɪ nala sarɪya. Amɛ nal hu aa fá nala sikii, u bɪ sɪ fá wɔ buloŋ sarɪya hu kyediili.

### Á Wɔɪsɪ laadii abee á wɪyaalya

<sup>14</sup> Nj naabalya, dɪ nal lɛ baŋ baa u laa Wɔɪsɪ wɪya dɪ rɛ, aŋ bee tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ kyɛɪ, u gɛɛ hu kaŋ memii rɛ? Dɪ u Wɔɪsɪ laadii kɔɪ ku nyɛ, ma bɪna anu Wɔɪsɪ sɪ laa u ta? U Wɔɪsɪ laadii iriŋ no bɪ sɪ maakyiye laa u ta. <sup>15</sup> Ma len dɪ á kpa u anu á nummabalya badɔmɔŋ nɛ we doŋ, a bɪ kaŋ galaalya, a bɪ kaŋ ba nyuwa kɔdiiliye mɛ. <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ma baŋ tɪya ba baa, “Wɔɪsɪ sɪ pɛ ma tɪyan, a tɪya ma kuŋ buloŋ ma aa kyɛɛ.” Dɪ ɪ rɛ yan baŋ nyɛ aŋ bɪ wuwo dɪ ɪ pɛ ba tɪyan abee ba tenbii kɪkyɛɛɪya hu, u tɔɔ rɛ bee? <sup>17</sup> Nyɛ rɛ Wɔɪsɪ laadii mɛ yan ku: Dɪ nal lɛ baa u laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ aŋ bee yaa wɪya hu Wɔɪsɪ aa kyo, u Wɔɪsɪ laadii hu bɪ kaŋ tɔɔ buloŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nal kɔdiɪ aa wuwo baŋ baa “l kɛ laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ, ka ŋ mɛ kɪ yaa wɔweliye.” Ɛɛ rɛ ɪ sɪ wuwo daga anu ɪ kɔɪ laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ aŋ bee yaa wɪya hu aa kpa ŋmanu. Nyɛ bɪ sɪ maakyiye wuwo yaa. Nj kɛ, ŋ aa laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ tɪŋ ŋ wuwo kɪ yaa wɔweliye. <sup>19</sup> l laa dɪ anu Wɔɪsɪ yaa Wɔdiɪ dɔŋ nɛ koo? Dɪ ɪ rɛ ko laa gɛɛ dɪ, u yaa wɔweli rɛ. Amɛ yan ta yenŋe anu gyuŋbɔmɔŋ mɛ gba laa dɪ rɛ anu Wɔɪsɪ yaa Wɔdiɪ dɔŋ nɛ, u gba yaa ba baŋkyekpa, ba kɪ kyele sarŋa buloŋ. <sup>20</sup> l yaa bambugi kɪŋkaŋ! Len dɪ ŋ daga ɪ, dɪ nal lɛ baa u laa Wɔɪsɪ wɪya dɪ rɛ, aŋ bee yaa wɔweliye, u tɪna Wɔɪsɪ laadii hu yaa waasu rɛ. <sup>21</sup> Ma liisi á naabaa Abura-

ham wɪya na. Bee rɛ tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ gyɪ len Aburaŋham yaa tɪpulɔŋ tɪna u sɪya tɪyan? Wɔɪ hu aa tɪŋ nɛ nyɛ: Aburaŋham gyɪ tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ nyuwa rɛ. Beewɪya Wɔɪsɪ gyɪ aa baŋ tɪya u anu u kaŋ u biye Azɪkɪ a kpu tɪya u, Aburaŋham gyɪ kɔɪ sɪi kaŋ Azɪkɪ mu rɛ dɪ u kpu tɪya Wɔɪsɪ. <sup>22</sup> Ma bɪ naa! Aburaŋham Wɔɪsɪ laadii hu abee u wɔweliye yan rɛ gyɪ aa tɪŋ dɔmɔŋ. Aburaŋham gyɪ laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ aŋ fa kɪ tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ kyɛɪ mɛ. U gyɪ yaa wɔweliye rɛ yuga a pɛ u laadii hu tɪyan. Nyɛ rɛ tɪŋ u laadii hu kɔɪ marɪ su. <sup>23</sup> Ɛɛ fa yaa rɛ, dɪ wɪya hu ba aa saba we Wɔɪsɪ ten hu tɪyan ko yaa wɔɪ. Ba fa saba rɛ anu Aburaŋham laa Wɔɪsɪ wɪya dɪ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ len u yaa tɪpulɔŋ tɪna u sɪya tɪyan. Ɛɛ mɛ rɛ fa tɪŋ ba kaŋ Aburaŋham kɪ yɪrɪ Wɔɪsɪ kyana. <sup>24</sup> Ɛɛ daga anu nal wɪyaalya rɛ aa tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ len u yaa tɪpulɔŋ tɪna u sɪya tɪyan. U Wɔɪsɪ laadii hu doŋ daa aa wuwo len u yaa tɪpulɔŋ tɪna Wɔɪsɪ sɪya tɪyan. <sup>25</sup> Ma liisi Reehabɪ mɛ wɪya na. U fa yaa sɔŋsɔŋnɪ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Izirɪl tumma tɪŋdaala gyɪ ko u dɪya, u gyɪ kaŋ ba weliŋ. Ba gyɪ bul aa ko kɪ kye dɪ ba lu fá ba dɔmɔŋ nosi tɪyan, u rɛ daga ba ŋmanu kɔdiɪ ba tɪŋ dɪ ba dɔmɔŋ ta naa ba. U aa yaa nyɛ rɛ tɪŋ Wɔɪsɪ len u yaa tɪpulɔŋ tɪna u sɪya tɪyan. <sup>26</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ baa u laa Wɔɪsɪ wɪya dɪ rɛ aŋ bee yaa wɔweliye koo wɪya hu aa kaŋ ŋmanu, Ɛɛ daga anu u Wɔɪsɪ laadii hu bɪ kaŋ tɔɔ buloŋ. Dɪ nal wiyese rɛ ko ten, á aa baa dɪ u tɪna suba rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ yan Wɔɪsɪ ŋmanu mɛ ku, dɪ nal lɛ baa dɪ u laa Wɔɪsɪ dɪ rɛ aŋ bɪ yaa wɔweliye kɪ pɛ u laadii hu tɪyan, Ɛɛ daga anu u laadii hu bɪ kaŋ tɔɔ buloŋ.

### Á nyuwa gyuŋ-kanu

**3** Nj naabalya, ma buloŋ ta kɪ kyɛ dɪ ma yaa Wɔɪsɪ wɔdagɪla. Beewɪya dɔɪya sarɪya hu kyediili, Wɔɪsɪ sarɪya sɪ deye tɪya á nala hu aa yaa dɔdagɪla a te á dɔŋtɪŋsɪ buloŋ. <sup>2</sup> Á buloŋ yaa wɪya kɪ kyogi nala rɛ. Amɛ dɪ nal lɛ we doŋ a bɪ baŋ wɪya kɪ kyogi nala, Ɛɛ daga anu u bɪ kaŋ wɔkyogii buloŋ. U gyuŋ u tu kanu rɛ abee u wɪyaalya buloŋ tɪyan. <sup>3</sup> Dɪ nal lɛ ko kɪ kyɛ dɪ u daga gyaagu, u aa kpa kabariŋa rɛ a we gyaagu hu nyuwa tɪyan. Kabariŋa no tɪyan nɛ tɪna aa kana, a yan wuwo kɪ daga gyaagu hu lee hu u aa kyɛ dɪ u kɪ mu. <sup>4</sup> Ma bul na nuuworiborisi mɛ. Dɪ nuuworiboro yan kyo u maga gɛɛ buloŋ mɛ, dɪ puwobala doŋ wuwo kana u kɪ vala. Amɛ kuunyindaabiye nyɛ rɛ boriduworil hu aa kaŋ kɪ daga lee hu u aa kyɛ dɪ boro hu mu. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nihuwobiŋ nyuwa mɛ yan ku. U bɪ maga wɔ buloŋ, aŋ kɪ baŋ wɔbala. Ma yan gyuma weliŋ anu dingel mɛ bɪ yuga, amɛ u aa wuwo kyol kaŋ ɔkuwabal lɛ a kpa u buloŋ dɪ. <sup>6</sup> Nihuwobiŋ nyuwa mɛ yan ku gɛɛ rɛ anu diŋ. Wɔbɔmɔŋ iriŋ buloŋ nɛ we u tɪyan. Nyuwa yaa nihuwobiŋ ten lee kɔdiɪ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɪŋ u wɔbɔmɔŋ hu huwoŋ sɪ wuwo kyogi nihuwobiŋ tenbii buloŋ. U aa kyol diŋ nɛ a dɪ denŋen nihuwobiŋ muɔɔ buloŋ tɪyan. Diŋ no buloŋ aa lu Sitaanu lee rɛ. <sup>7</sup> Nihuwobiŋ wuwo kaŋ puɔ buloŋ dee rɛ: bagɪla abee digibiisi, abee kɪna hu buloŋ aa tuuri taŋha, abee nu tɪyan kɪna buloŋ. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ nal buloŋ tuwo a kaŋ u nyuwa dee, u aa sɪ wuwo kana u tɔ dɪ u talli. U yaa kɔbɔŋ nɛ a kaŋ huwoŋ hu aa sɪ wuwo kpu nal. <sup>9</sup> Á aa wuwo kaŋ á nyuwa rɛ a kɪ dannɪ Wɔɪsɪ, á Tu-

na abee á kuwo, aŋ ha bil wuwo kaŋ nyuwa no tu a ki tuusi á dɔŋtɔŋsi hu Wɔɔsi aa mara ba ku u. <sup>10</sup> Nyuwa hu tuttu á aa kaŋ ki dannɔ Wɔɔsi, u tuttu re á bil kaŋ ki tuusi nala me. <sup>11</sup> N naabaliya, u bi maga di ma ki yaa nye. <sup>12</sup> Buldigi bi si wuwo kyala ki bulo nuweli abee nuɔɔɔ buloŋ. <sup>13</sup> N naabaliya, tutogo me bi si wuwo koŋ babiliya. Kyukyɔɔ me bi si wuwo koŋ piliye. Ee re buldigi me bi si wuwo kyala ki bulo nuweli abee nuɔɔɔ buloŋ.

### Wɔɔsi wɔgyoŋ abee duniya wɔgyoŋ

<sup>13</sup> Di nal le we ma tɔyaŋ a kaŋ wɔgyoŋ, ke u siya me suri, u maga di u tɔna ki yaa wɔweliye re. Di u re aa yaa gee, aŋ kaŋ u tu ki huwɔɔ, ee si daga anu u koŋ kaŋ wɔgyoŋ ne. <sup>14</sup> Ame di u re kaŋ tɔbal abee u dɔŋtɔŋsi, a kɔɔ u duŋ wɔya, ka di u tɔya ki hoɔɔ nala tɔyaŋ, u bi maga di u ki daga u tu anu u kaŋ wɔgyoŋ ne. Di u re ku nye, aŋ ha ki daga u tu anu u kaŋ wɔgyoŋ ne, wɔtu hu ŋmanu re u ki wɔya gee. <sup>15</sup> Wɔgyoŋ no iriŋ bi lu Wɔɔsi lee. U yaa duniya wu re, a lu duniya nala bee Sitaani tɔbuɔɔɔ tɔyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Di nala re kaŋ tɔbal abee dɔɔɔ, ka di ba tɔsi me ki hoɔɔ dɔɔɔ, ba si kaŋ nyuɔɔyaba, a ki kaa dɔɔɔ, aŋka ba ki yaa wɔɔɔ iriŋ buloŋ me. <sup>17</sup> Ame wɔgyoŋ hu ke aa lu Wɔɔsi lee, u weliye re kɔɔkaŋ. Beewɔya wɔɔɔ buloŋ tuwo u tɔyaŋ. Nal hu buloŋ a kaŋ wɔgyoŋ no iriŋ, u bee u dɔŋtɔŋsi hoɔɔ aa weliye re, u kaŋ nala huna re weliŋ, a gyegili ki nu nala nyuɔɔsi, aŋ ki fá ba sikii me kɔɔkaŋ, aŋ ki yaa wɔweliye me. Nal hu aa kaŋ wɔgyoŋ no iriŋ, u aa bee kaŋ tɔbuɔɔɔ para abee u dɔŋtɔŋsi. U bee murɔ nala me. <sup>18</sup> Nal hu bee nala hoɔɔ aa weliye, u aa wuwo kyiyeli u dɔŋtɔŋsi re ba kaŋ tenfiyeɔɔ. Ba aa na wɔweliye yuga ba wɔyaaliya tɔyaŋ ne. U ku gee anu ba aa doho kɔna nala tɔsi tɔyaŋ, ba ko kaŋ tɔɔ tɔya ba. Tɔɔ no re yaa wɔweliye hu nala hu aa yaa.

### Ma kpa ma wu buloŋ we Wɔɔsi nosi tɔyaŋ

**4** Bee re tɔyaŋ ma aa gula ki kaa dɔɔɔ, a ki yuwo yuwo? Ma tɔbuɔɔɔ hu aa we ma tɔsi tɔyaŋ ne aa kaŋ ba buloŋ ki ko. <sup>2</sup> Ma aa ki kyɔ kɔna re, aŋka ma bee na ba. Ee wɔya ma aa yaa siri re di ma kpu suɔɔ. Ma bembeye aa dɔɔ kɔna tɔyaŋ ne yuga, ka ma bee na ba. Ee wɔya ma aa kaa dɔɔɔ, a yuwo yuwo. Ma bee na ki na hu ma aa kyɔ beewɔya ma bee sula Wɔɔsi lee. <sup>3</sup> Ka di ma bil ko sula Wɔɔsi lee me, ma aa bee na kɔna hu, beewɔya tɔliisibɔɔ re ma aa kaŋ ki kyɔ kɔna hu. Ma aa sula kɔna hu re di ma kpa tɔyaŋ ma tɔsi wɔkyɔɔ. <sup>4</sup> Ma ku gee re anu nal sɔnsɔnɔ. Ma bi gyɔ bee baa di nal le baa u kyo duniya kɔna, gee daga anu u tɔna birumi Wɔɔsi dɔɔ ne? Nal hu buloŋ aa kpa u hakɔla we duniya kɔna tɔyaŋ, u tɔna aa birumi Wɔɔsi dɔɔ ne. <sup>5</sup> Ma bɔna wɔya hu ba aa saba biŋ Wɔɔsi ten hu tɔyaŋ bi kaŋ memii koo? Ba saba re anu Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu u aa kpa we á tɔyaŋ, u ten aa wu á tɔyaŋ ne kɔkaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wɔɔsi dee hu u aa kpa we á tɔyaŋ, u re gba yan deye te á tu tenbii wɔkyɔɔ hu dee. Ee re tɔyaŋ ba sabi Wɔɔsi ten hu tɔyaŋ anu Wɔɔsi aa wɔya dagɔtu tumma ta re, aŋ ki pe

nala hu aa huwɔɔ ba tu tɔyaŋ. <sup>7</sup> Eewɔya, ma kpa ma tu ma tɔya Wɔɔsi, aŋ suŋ ko di Sitaani ta wuwo ma. Di ma ma re ko suŋ ko u, u si fá ma lee. <sup>8</sup> Ma fasti ko kpa Wɔɔsi. Di mamaa re ko fasti ko kpa u, u me si fasti ko kpa ma. Mamaa wɔɔɔyaala, ma lu ma nosi wɔɔɔ yaɔ tɔyaŋ. Ma yaa minaafigi tumma re, a kaŋ tɔbuɔɔ para abee Wɔɔsi. Ma lu ma tu lu tɔbuɔɔ no buloŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ma len di tɔkyogi gyɔɔ ma, di ma ki kyiyesi, aŋ ki wu, ma wɔɔɔ hu yaɔ wɔya, aŋ len di ma muŋ me birumi wiile, ka di ma dɔyesu me birumi tɔkyogi. <sup>10</sup> Ma kaŋ ma tu huwɔɔ Tɔna hu siya tɔyaŋ. Di mamaa re yaa gee, u me si kpa ma yohuŋ.

### Ma ta ki kyogi nala fene

<sup>11</sup> N naabaliya, ma ta ki kyogi dɔɔɔ fene. Di nal buloŋ ne ko ki kyogi u dɔŋtɔna fen, koo a ki gaa u hal, ee daga anu u tɔna me basɔ wɔya ki kyogi Wɔɔsi nyuwa hu aa baa di u kyo u dɔŋtɔna anu u aa kyo u tu re gee, aŋ daga anu Wɔɔsi nyuwa no yaa waasu re. Di u re ko basɔ wɔya ki kyogi Wɔɔsi nyuwa hu, u bil bi yaa nal hu aa tɔya haŋ nyuwa hu, u muŋ kpa u tu anu u tee Wɔɔsi nyuwa hu re gee, aŋ kaŋ u tu yaa sarɔdiil. <sup>12</sup> Wɔɔsi duŋ ne kaŋ dee u aa si wuwo biŋ murɔsi tɔya nala, aŋ bul wuwo di ba sarɔya me di ba aa re ko kyogi murɔsi hu. U duŋ ne kaŋ dee u aa si wuwo laa ma ta suɔ nosi tɔyaŋ, aŋ bul kaŋ dee me u aa si wuwo len di suɔ kpu ma. U me re yan yaa kɔbee u aa si di u dɔŋtɔna sarɔya?

### Ma ta ki daga ma tu kyiyɔ wɔya

<sup>13</sup> Ma gyegili daha. Ma nala hu aa baa: "Gyɔnaŋ koo kyiyɔ, á si mu tɔɔ kidigi, a koŋ doŋ bɔna, a yaa bayallu, a na molbiye yuga. <sup>14</sup> Ma gba paali bi gyɔ ma muɔol kyiyɔ aa si ku gee. Ma ku gee re anu busuŋ aa tɔɔ. U aa tɔ re muhu suwaa, aŋ pirigi dugi. <sup>15</sup> Ma aa maga di ma baa, 'Di Wɔɔsi re laa nyuwa di á kaŋ muɔol á si yaa nye bee nye.' <sup>16</sup> Ame ma kaŋ kalɔbaani re, aa ki daga ma tu. Dagɔtu no buloŋ bi kaŋ ŋmanu. <sup>17</sup> Eewɔya, di u re gyɔ wɔweliye hu aa maga di u yaa, ka di u wɔya u yaɔ, u yaa wɔɔɔ ne."

### Kɔna tumma kyagol

**5** Ma gyegili nu daha, kɔna tumma! Ma maga ma ki wu re, a ki ŋmaa nyuɔsi beewɔya tuwarɔbal le si tele ma nyu tɔyaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ma duwa hu buloŋ ne puw, ka tui me kpa ma gaweliye hu buloŋ di. <sup>3</sup> Ma salma hu buloŋ ne suwa, ma molbiye hu buloŋ me puwa. Ma ki na no kyogii re yan si daga anu ma koŋ yaa wɔya kyogi re. Ma tɔbal hu aa yan len ma molbiye hu bee ma duwa hu kyogi ta gee, ee tu re haŋ tɔbal hu si kpa ma tu di anu diŋ. Duniya no tenii kpa re, ka ma ke ha kaŋ su abee ma duwa. U tɔɔ re bee? <sup>4</sup> Ma bi naa! Ma aa ki murɔ nala hu aa tɔya ma bagɔsi tuma re aŋ ko di ma bi si tɔya ba. Tɔntɔna hu buloŋ aa we ma bagɔsi tɔyaŋ, ba ŋmaa wulo ki tɔya Wɔɔsi re. Wɔɔsi á Tɔna, duniya buloŋ Laataal, u me koŋ yan nu ba wulo hu re. <sup>5</sup> Ma duniya tɔyaŋ gyɔɔ buloŋ, suma abee laaŋfiya duŋ tɔyaŋ ne ma we, a ki yaa ma wɔkyɔɔ duŋ. Ma



diyesti ma tu re a nara anu ba aa diyesti nuhu u nara, ba ko kan kpu gee. <sup>6</sup> Ma aa kpa kyogisi tya nala hu aa bi kan wkyogii re, a kpu ba abee haakye, ka ba me aa bee to ma nmanu di ma ta kpuu ba.

#### Ma kan kenyiri anu pipari aa kan kenyiri gee

<sup>7</sup> N naabalya, nye ke ma yan aa gyin wu hu aa si puu kina tumma nye, ma kan kenyiri a mu pele sanja hu Tu-na hu aa si muu ko. Ma na han kenyiri hu pipari aa kana. U aa doho u kina re an wuwo gballa di tanha maru u panyuwa kina. U aa gyegili re dopusiduwon ko nu, u doho u kina. An ha gyegili gee yuu mu gyuu kina hu maru. Gbanhyaan me mu lu ka kina hu na yaa kumu, u yan na mu kuma. <sup>8</sup> Ee nyuni, ma me kan kenyiri. Ma kan ma tu welin an leu di ma bayyela yuga, beewiya, a Tu-na hu kyekoolii kpaga re. <sup>9</sup> N naabalya, ma ta ki nyan dmon, di Wusi ta ko di ma sarlya a kpa kyogisi tya ma. Nal hu aa si di sarlya hu, u yaa siri re, u koyi me kpaga. <sup>10</sup> N naabalya, na ma naa Wusi tin daala hu gyi aa basi wya Wusi fey tyan ne? Ba gyi naa tuwara re an ha kan kenyiri abee mala. Ma me gunnu ba kenyiri abee ba mala hu irin ma tuwara nayt tyan. <sup>11</sup> Ba gyi aa kan mala wya re tin a kan ba ki yiri tenfyel tumma. Na ma nu ee hu Gyobi me gyi aa kan kenyiri abee mala re u tuwara nayt tyan. Ma naa gee Tu-na hu gyi aa kiyeli u re ba mu tenii tyan. A Tu-na Wusi koni kyul a wya re kin kan, an ki fa a sikii me yuga. <sup>12</sup> N naabalya, sifyan wu re nye: Di ma kidigi bulon ne ko ki kye di u we nyuwa, u bi maga di i kpa nyemesu. Ma ta ko ki nyemesu wusinyuu koo tanha, koo kin ke bulon. Di ba ko maga

di ma baa "waa," ma baa waa. Di ba bil ko maga di ma baa "aayi," ma baa aayi. Di Wusi ta ko di ma kidigi bulon sarlya, di i tele.

#### Ma laa Wusi di ma Wusi kyuwalu tyan

<sup>13</sup> Ma tyan, di nal le ko we tuwara tyan, u tu-na ki sula Wusi di u pe u tyan. Di nal ten me re ko fiyel, u maga di u tu-na yu yula ki dannu Wusi re. <sup>14</sup> Di ma kidigi re ko ki wul, u tu-na tuma di ba mu yiri Krisitabi-isi sulaala hu. Ba si ko kyuwali Wusi tya u an tisi u bee nuu, a Tu-na Yesu Krisita fey tyan. <sup>15</sup> Di ba aa re ko laa di anu Wusi koni si yaa wu hu ba aa sula u ki kye, u si leu di wula tu-na hu na laanfya. Ka di u tu-na fa yaa wabom maga gee bulon me, Wusi si kpa ba bulon kye u. <sup>16</sup> Ee nyuni, ma pulli ma tisi ki tya dmon, an kyuwali Wusi ki tya dmon. Nye re si leu ma na laanfya. Tɔpulu tu-na wukyuwali kan dee re welin. Wu bulon u aa sula Wusi ki kye aa wuwo yaa re. <sup>17</sup> Ma na Elaagya! U gyi yaa nihuwobin ne anu a kidigi bulon. Ame u gyi sula Wusi re banban di u ta leu duwon nu. Duwon me koni gyi bi nya paalus hu tyan bisi kpankan boto abee kyali. <sup>18</sup> Ee hal tyan ne u gyi bil muu sula Wusi, u leu duwon kyuri yuga, tanha nyuu kina bulon maru welin. <sup>19</sup> N naabalya, di ma kidigi re ko nyugisi wuu nmanu hu tyan, di ma kidigi wuwo tari u ko, <sup>20</sup> ma gyima anu nal hu bulon aa kiyeli wabonyaal u lu u wabom hal a muu ko ki tin Wusi nmanu hu, u tu-na lu wabonyaal hu suu buwa tyan ne gee, an leu u na mubol aa bi kan tenii. U gee yayt me si leu di Wusi kpa wabonyaal hu wabonyamaa hu bulon kye u.

# 1 PIITA

**1** Mɩyaŋ Piita aa yaa Yesu Krisita kpambɩya rɛ sabɩ tɛŋ no a kɩ tɩya ma nala hu Wɩsɩ aa lɩya ma yaa u nala, aŋ pɩsa mu we Pɔŋtusi paaluu abee Galetiya paaluu, abee Kapadoosiya paaluu, abee Esɩya paaluu, abee Bitiiniya paaluu buloŋ tɩyaŋ a yaa nɩhɩwala. <sup>2</sup> Á kuwo Wɩsɩ foŋ gyɩŋ ma wɩya rɛ faafa buloŋ a lu ma u kyɛrɩ tɩyaŋ, ma yaa u nala. U tɩŋ Wiyesi Welii hu tɩyaŋ nɛ a leŋ ma yaa tɩpuloŋ tumma u sɩya tɩyaŋ dɩ ma wuwo kɩ tɩŋ Yesu Krisita nyuwa, ka dɩ u kyal hu sasi ma wɩɔɔɔ ta dɩ ma ta kaŋ bisin buloŋ Wɩsɩ sɩya tɩyaŋ. Wɩsɩ sɩ marɩ daga u bɔnye tɩya ma yuga a leŋ dɩ u fɩyeluu we ma lee a kaŋ kɩ mu maakiye buloŋ.

## Bayiyela hu aa bi kaŋ tenii

<sup>3</sup> Ma leŋ dɩ á dannɩ Wɩsɩ, u rɛ yaa á Tuna Yesu Krisita Kuwo abee u Wɩsɩ. U fáá á sikii rɛ kɩŋkaŋ a tɩŋ Yesu Krisita suu tɩyaŋ muɩsi-siyi hu tɩyaŋ, a tɩya ma muɔbo-falu. Nye leŋ á kaŋ bayiyela aa bi kaŋ tenii rɛ anu u sɩ maakiye kyisi ma mɛ suu tɩyaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Eɛwɩya, á kaŋ bayiyela rɛ anu á sɩ na kɩweliye hu Wɩsɩ aa marɩ biŋ u nala wɩsɩbee tɩyaŋ. Kɩna no bi sɩ maakiye puw koo a kyogi, ba welin mɛ bi sɩ maakiye tɛŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kɩna no yaa ma kɩna rɛ, ma nala hu aa laa Wɩsɩ di, u tɩŋ ma laadii hu tɩyaŋ a kɩ pɔ ma abee u dee dɩ wu buloŋ ta wuwo yaa ma a mu pele dunɩya kyetenii. U yaa siri rɛ dɩ u daga gɛɛ hu u aa sɩ laa nala ta haŋ kyɛɛ hu. <sup>6</sup> Eɛwɩya, ma leŋ dɩ ma tenni fɩyelɩ wɩya no wɩya. Amɛ lagɩlagɩ no kɛ, kapuwo, wɩgyuulɩya irin irin hu aa gyuu ma leŋ ma tɩsɩ kyogi rɛ. Amɛ ma gyuma anu ma bi sɩ we tuwara no tɩyaŋ kɩ mu denɗɛŋ. <sup>7</sup> Wu hu aa tɩŋ wɩgyuulɩya no kɩ gyuu ma rɛ yaa dɩ ba magɩsɩ ma Wɩsɩ laadii, a leŋ dɩ ba na dɩ ma laadii hu kɔnɩ yaa wɩtu rɛ koo dɩ u yaa wɩnyɩyel lɛ. U ku gɛɛ anu salɩŋ ba aa kpaa wasɩ aŋ na na dɩ u yaa salɩŋ tu rɛ koo dɩ u yaa salɩŋbɩŋ nɛ. Salɩŋ kɛ yaŋ, abee ba aa wasɩ nye buloŋ, ka u ha aa vɩya aŋ kyogi rɛ. Amɛ ma Wɩsɩ laadii rɛ yaa sɩfɩyaŋ kɩŋ a te salɩŋ. Dɩ ma Wɩsɩ laadii hu rɛ ko yaa wɩtu, haŋ kyɛɛ hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa sɩ kaŋ u tu daga nal buloŋ, Wɩsɩ sɩ tɩya ma gyaanbiye, a kpa ma yohun, a leŋ ma yaa ganɗaala. <sup>8</sup> Ma ha bi maakiye na Yesu Krisita, amɛ ma kyo u rɛ. Abee ma aa bee na u bee ma sii lagɩlagɩ no mɛ, ka ma laa u wɩya di rɛ, ma tenni fɩyelɩ fɩyelɩ hu irin ma aa bi sɩ wuwo kaŋ nyuwa basi, <sup>9</sup> beewɩya wu hu wɩya aa tɩŋ ma laa Wɩsɩ di, u rɛ yaa laataɩ hu Wɩsɩ aa laa ma kɩ ta. <sup>10</sup> Laataɩ no wɩya, Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaala gyɩ fɩyelɩ sɩya gbilli tenni tɩyaŋ nɛ abee sɩfɩyasi dɩ ba na gɛɛ hu Wɩsɩ aa sɩ laa u nala ta. Ba gyɩ basi wɩya rɛ Wɩsɩ Wiyesi Welii hu dee tɩyaŋ a daga

anu Wɩsɩ baa dɩ u sɩ laa ma ta u bɔnye tɩyaŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yesu Krisita Wiyesi Welii hu gyɩ aa we ba tɩyaŋ nɛ gyɩ basi tɩya ba gɛɛ Krisita hu aa sɩ na tuwara, aŋ na ko na ganɗaru. Eɛ rɛ ba gyɩ kɩ luga dɩ ba na saŋa hu wɩya no buloŋ aa sɩ yaa abee eɛ hu ba aa sɩ yaa. <sup>12</sup> Wɩsɩ gyɩ kaŋ daga u tɩŋdaala hu rɛ anu ma wɩya rɛ tɩŋ ba kɩ basi wɩya no buloŋ ba tu wɩya daa. Lagɩlagɩ no wɩya hu Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaala hu gyɩ aa basi, ba tu rɛ nala hu mɛ aa basi Wɩsɩ wɩweliye hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa lu wɩsɩbee ko tuu dee tɩyaŋ mɛ basi kɩ tɩya ma. Malɩkasi mɛ gba kyo dɩ ba fa gyɩŋ wɩya no memii rɛ.

## Ma ta kaŋ bisin Wɩsɩ sɩya tɩyaŋ

<sup>13</sup> Eɛwɩya, ma kɩdɩŋ buloŋ sɩŋ hakɩdɩŋ tɩyaŋ a yaa siri dɩ ma tɩŋ Wɩsɩ kyɛrɩ, aŋ gyɩŋ kaŋ ma tu wu buloŋ tɩyaŋ. Ma kpa ma bayiyela buloŋ we Wɩsɩ bɔnye hu u aa sɩ kpa yaa ma saŋa hu tɩyaŋ Yesu Krisita aa sɩ muɩ ko dɩ nal buloŋ na u. <sup>14</sup> Saŋa hu tɩyaŋ ma gyɩ aa bi gyɩŋ Wɩsɩ, ma gyɩ aa tɩŋ ma tenbii wɩkyɛɩya tɩyaŋ nɛ. Amɛ lagɩlagɩ no kɛ ma aa yaa Wɩsɩ baliya nye ma kɩ tɩŋ Wɩsɩ nyuwa aŋ ta bul kɩ tɩŋ ma tenbii wɩkyɛɩya tɩyaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wɩsɩ hu aa yɩrɩ ma yaa tɩpuloŋ tuna rɛ a bi kaŋ bisin buloŋ, eɛwɩya u maga dɩ ma mɛ yaa tɩpuloŋ tumma rɛ a ta kaŋ bisin buloŋ ma wɩyaalu buloŋ tɩyaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Beewɩya ba saba rɛ Wɩsɩ tɛŋ tɩyaŋ a baa, di Wɩsɩ baa,

“Ma yaa tɩpuloŋ tumma a ta kaŋ bisin, beewɩya ŋ yaa tɩpuloŋ tuna aa bi kaŋ bisin nɛ.”

<sup>17</sup> Ma aa kɩ kyuwali Wɩsɩ rɛ a kɩ yɩrɩ u ma kuwo. U rɛ aa di nal buloŋ sariya, u bee lugisi, u bee fá nal su mɛ. U aa tɩŋ nal buloŋ maga gɛɛ hu u tuna aa tuma maga rɛ. Eɛwɩya, ma aa yaa nɩhɩwala a we dunɩya no tɩyaŋ nye, ma kɩ fá Wɩsɩ ma wɩyaalɩya buloŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ma tu gyɩŋ kɩŋ hu Wɩsɩ aa kpa tɩŋ laa ma lu ma wɩɔɔɔ hu ma naabaala fa aa kpa daga ma tɩyaŋ nɛ. U bi ku nu kɩna aa sɩ wuwo kyogi anu salma koo molbiye rɛ u kpa tɩŋ laa ma. <sup>19</sup> Amɛ Yesu Krisita kyal hu aa kaŋ tɔɔ a baŋ kɩŋ buloŋ nɛ Wɩsɩ kpa tɩŋ laa ma. Yesu Krisita ku gɛɛ rɛ anu pebiye aa bi kaŋ bisin koo gyɩŋ buloŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ka dɩ Wɩsɩ gyɩ na marɩ dunɩya, dɩ u gyɩ foŋ lu Yesu Krisita rɛ dɩ u maakiye ko tuu suba a laa ma ta. Lagɩlagɩ no dunɩya aa kpaga tenii nye, Wɩsɩ leŋ u ko dunɩya rɛ ma wɩya. <sup>21</sup> U tɩyaŋ nɛ ma tɩŋ a laa Wɩsɩ hu aa kyisi Yesu suu tɩyaŋ a tɩya u ferɩ a di. Eɛwɩya ma laadii abee ma bayiyela buloŋ we Wɩsɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ. <sup>22</sup> Akuu ma aa tɩŋ wɩtu ŋmanu hu wɩya, ma puɩsɩ ma bisin buloŋ ta rɛ, aŋ kyo ma nummabaliya hu buloŋ aa laa Wɩsɩ di. Eɛwɩya, ma marɩ kyo dɔɔɔɔ welin abee ma tɩsɩ buloŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Beewiya Wusɩ tɩŋ u wɩbii hu aa tɩya mɩbol a we don den den kɩ mu tɩyaŋ nɛ a muɔɔ lɩl ma á yaa nɩfaliya. Eewiya á bɩ yaa nihuwobiŋ aa suu baliya, amɛ á yaa Wusɩ hu aa bee suba baliya rɛ. <sup>24</sup> Ba sabɩ Wusɩ tenj logiŋ kɩdɩɔ tɩyaŋ nɛ a baa,

“Nihuwobiŋ buloŋ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu ɔɔ. U weliŋ buloŋ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu ɔfula. ɔɔ hu aa suba rɛ, ɔfula hu mɛ yuwori.” <sup>25</sup> Amɛ Wusɩ wɩbii hu kɛ sɩ we don a kaŋ kɩ mu maakiye buloŋ. Wɩbii no rɛ yaa Wusɩ wɩweliye hu ba aa basa tɩya ma.

### Wusɩ lu ma rɛ dɩ á yaa u nala

**2** Eewiya, á aa yaa nɩfaliya wɩya, ma lu ma tu wɩbɔŋ buloŋ tɩyaŋ, a ta kɩ mɩri nala, a ta kaŋ mi-naafigi mɛ. Ma ta lenj ma tɩsɩ kɩ hɔllɩ nala a ta kɩ gaa nala hala mɛ. <sup>2</sup> Amɛ u maga dɩ ma lenj dɩ Wusɩ wɩbii hu wɩya kɩl ma rɛ anu u wɩya aa kɩl biifla gɛɛ. Dɩ gɛɛ lenj dɩ ma waa weliŋ ma Wusɩ laadii tɩyaŋ dɩ Wusɩ laa ma ta. <sup>3</sup> Beewiya ma tu gyɩŋ á Tɩna Wusɩ bɔnyɛ hu u aa kpa daga ma rɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Ma ko á Tɩna Yesu Krisita lee. U rɛ yaa mɩbol buloŋ tɩna. U ku gɛɛ rɛ anu buyɩ dɩsaala aa vɩya ta. Nala vɩya u rɛ, amɛ Wusɩ kɛ lu u rɛ u yaa sɩfɩyaŋ nal u lee.

<sup>5</sup> Ma mɛ kaŋ mɩbol hu u aa kana rɛ, eewiya ma mɛ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu buwa Wusɩ aa kpa kɩ saa u dɩya, a lenj ma yaa u wɩkyuwal sɩlaala aa bɩ kaŋ bisin dɩ ma tɩŋ Yesu Krisita tɩyaŋ a kpa wɩsullɩ-kɩna hu aa fɩyɛlɩ Wusɩ tenj a sula Wusɩ. <sup>6</sup> Beewiya ba sabɩ Wusɩ tenj tɩyaŋ nɛ anu Wusɩ baa, ma na,

“N kpa buyɩ rɛ a binj gyememii Zaayɔŋ tɩyaŋ,

U rɛ ŋ lu u yaa ŋ sɩfɩyaŋ buyɩ,  
Eewiya nal hu buloŋ aa sɩ laa u wɩya dɩ,  
hu sɩ bɩ sɩ maakiye dɩ u tɩna.”

<sup>7</sup> Ma nala hu aa laa u wɩya dɩ kɛ lee, buyɩ no kaŋ tɔɔ hu a tɩya ma. Amɛ nala hu aa vɩya u kɛ lee, ba lenj wɩya hu ba aa saba Wusɩ tenj tɩyaŋ ko yaa wɩtu rɛ. Ba saba rɛ abaa,

“buyɩ hu dɩsaala aa vɩya ta,  
u rɛ muɔɔ ko kaŋ dɩya hu sɩɔ u deye.

<sup>8</sup> Ba bɩl saba Wusɩ tenj tɩyaŋ nɛ a baa,

“buyɩ no rɛ sɩ lenj dɩ nala ŋmaa naaŋ.  
U tu mɛ rɛ ba sɩ ŋmaa tele.”

Ba aa garɩ rɛ, beewiya ba vɩya Wusɩ nyuwa rɛ. Ba mɛ wɩdagɩ rɛ fa paalɩ gɛɛ. <sup>9</sup> Amɛ ma kɛ, Wusɩ tu rɛ lu ma dɩ ma yaa wɩkyuwal sɩlaala a tuma kɩ tɩya Wusɩ ma kuwori. Ma yaa tɩpulɔŋ tumma rɛ a bɩ kaŋ bisin buloŋ u sɩya tɩyaŋ. U tu rɛ tɩŋ ma. U lu ma rɛ dɩ ma basi wɩkperiye hu buloŋ u aa yaa. U rɛ yɩri ma lu bilhuu tɩyaŋ a kaŋ ma ko gyuu u puloŋbal hu tɩyaŋ. <sup>10</sup> Bunbun hu tɩyaŋ, ma fa bɩ yaa Wusɩ nala, amɛ nyɛ kɛ ma yaa Wusɩ nala rɛ. Ma fa bɩ gyɩŋ Wusɩ sikii-fá, amɛ nyɛ kɛ u fáá ma sikii rɛ.

<sup>11</sup> N kyanweliye, ma gyɩma anu á yaa nihuwala rɛ dɩniya no tɩyaŋ, á bee tu daa yaa daha. Eewiya, ŋ aa sul ma, ma lu ma tu ma tenbii wɩkyɛɛɩya tɩyaŋ, beewiya ma tenbii wɩkyɛɛɩya bɩ sɩ lenj dɩ ma yaa wɩya hu ma aa kyɛ ma tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ dɩ ma yaa a fɩyɛlɩ Wusɩ tenj.

<sup>12</sup> Ma guwosi nala hu aa bɩ laa Wusɩ wɩya dɩ tɩyaŋ nɛ,

ɛɛ wɩya ma kaŋ ma tu weliŋ. Dɩ ba aa rɛ basi baa ma yaa wɩbɔɔ mɛ, ma lenj dɩ ba na ma wɩyaaweliye aŋ dannɩ Wusɩ dɩ u fenj yɩri kyɛɛ hu u aa sɩ dɩ nala sariya.

### Ma kɩ nu ma sɩlaala nyuwa

<sup>13</sup> Á Tɩna Yesu Krisita nyubaanɩŋ, ma kpa ma tu tɩya nala hu buloŋ aa denj ma nyuu dɩniya no tɩyaŋ a kɩ tɩŋ ba nyuwa. Ma kɩ tɩya tanha buloŋ kuworibal gyɩrɩma, beewiya u rɛ aa denj tanha hu buloŋ. <sup>14</sup> Nala hu mɛ buloŋ kuworibal hu aa lɩya dɩ ba laa u naasi sɩŋ leye tɩyaŋ, ma kpa ma tu tɩya ba mɛ a kɩ tɩŋ ba nyuwa. Beewiya ba aa rɛ u lu dɩ ba kɩ dɔɔɩ nala hu aa yaa wɩbɔɔ aŋ kɩ bigisi nala hu aa yaa wɩweliye mɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Wusɩ kyɛrɩ rɛ yaa dɩ ma wɩyaaweliye wuwo lenj dɩ bambugo hu aa gɔllɩ kɩ basi wɩbɔɔ hu ta wuwo na wɩbɔŋ buloŋ basi ma lugo tɩyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ma yaa nala aa tɩŋ ma tu rɛ. Amɛ ma ta kpa gɛɛ bɩrɩmɩ gyo-gye wu a gɔllɩ kɩ yaa wɩbɔɔ. Amɛ ma kɩ yaa wɩya hu aa daga anu ma kɔɔ yaa Wusɩ yosi rɛ. <sup>17</sup> Ma kɩ tɩya nal buloŋ gyɩrɩma. Ma kyo nala hu mɛ buloŋ aa laa Yesu wɩya a lenj dɩ ba yaa ma nɩmmabaliya. Ma kɩ fá Wusɩ aŋ kɩ tɩya ma tanha kuworibal gyɩrɩma.

<sup>18</sup> Ma nala hu aa tɩŋ kɩ tɩya nala, ma kɩ tɩŋ ba nyuwa a kɩ tɩya ba gyɩrɩma weliŋ, dɩ ba yaa nala aa kaŋ bɔnyɛ ka ba wɩya weliye koo dɩ ba yaa nala wɩya aa hayɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Beewiya Wusɩ sɩ kɩyɛlɩ nal hu buloŋ aa bɩ yaa wu buloŋ kyogi ka ba kɩ dɔɔɩ u, ka u wuwo kaŋ mala akuu u aa laa Wusɩ dɩ wɩya. <sup>20</sup> Dɩ u rɛ yaa wɩbɔŋ dɩ ba ŋmaa u, ka u dɩ kɛnyiri gɛɛ tɩyaŋ, u bɩ maga dɩ ba tɩya u gyaanbiye. Amɛ dɩ u rɛ yaa wɩweli, ka dɩ ba kɩ dɔɔɩ u gɛɛ wɩya, dɩ u wuwo kaŋ mala gɛɛ tɩyaŋ Wusɩ sɩ kɩyɛlɩ u. <sup>21</sup> Eewiya rɛ Wusɩ paalɩ yɩri ma dɩ ma na tuwara beewiya Yesu Krisita tu mɛ paalɩ na tuwara rɛ ma wɩya a daga ma gɛɛ hu ma aa sɩ tɩŋ u naabuusi. <sup>22</sup> U gyɩ bɩ yaa wɩbɔŋ buloŋ, u gyɩ bɩ maakiye nyɩya wɩya mɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Abee nala gyɩ aa tuusi u buloŋ, u gyɩ bɩ laa tuusi. Ba gyɩ bɩl aa dɔɔɩ u mɛ, u gyɩ bɩ basi baa u sɩ tɩŋ kyɩŋ ba nyuu tɩyaŋ. Amɛ u kɛ gyɩ kpa wu buloŋ we Wusɩ nosi tɩyaŋ nɛ beewiya u rɛ sɩ dɩ nal buloŋ sariya abee wɩtu. <sup>24</sup> Yesu Krisita tu rɛ laa á wɩbɔɔ kyɩŋ, saŋa hu ba kpaasi u mal daagaru tɩyaŋ dɩ gɛɛ wuwo lenj á kpu wɩbɔɔ yayɩ ta á tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ aŋ kɩ yaa tɩpulɔŋ wɩya. Ba aa vɩri u, u tenj yaa dugulɩya hu, gɛɛ rɛ lenj á wɩla buloŋ tenj á tenni tɩyaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ma fa ku gɛɛ rɛ anu piyese aa nyugɩsa, amɛ nyɛ kɛ ma muɔɔ ko Pedaal hu lee rɛ, nal hu aa denj ma mɩbol nyuu tɩyaŋ.

### Baala bee ba haana

**3** Haana, u maga dɩ ma mɛ kaŋ ma tu kɩ huwɔlɩ ma balama lee rɛ a kɩ tɩŋ ba nyuwa. Dɩ ma kɩdɩɔ buloŋ bala rɛ bɩ laa Wusɩ wɩya dɩ, u gyogo no don sɩ wuwo lenj dɩ u ko laa Wusɩ wɩya dɩ, dɩ u bɩ suri nyuwa basi wu buloŋ. <sup>2</sup> Beewiya ba sɩ na gɛɛ ma gyogo aa weliye abee gɛɛ ma aa fá Wusɩ. <sup>3</sup> Ma ta kpa kɩyɛra a kɩ daga ma weliŋ, anu ma nyuni maru, koo salma kɩna laalu abee gabala vawayɩ. <sup>4</sup> Amɛ ma lenj dɩ ma weliŋ lu ma gyogo tɩyaŋ. Ma lenj ma sɩya fɩyɛlɩ, aŋ kaŋ ma tu kɩ

huwɔli beewiya welij no irinj bee nyugisi anj kanj tɔnɔ yuga mɛ Wɔɔsi lee. <sup>5</sup> Faafaa haana hu fa aa kpa ba nyuu abee ba bayiyɛla bulonj we Wɔɔsi tɔyanj, nyɛ rɛ ba fa ki daga ba welij. Ba fa aa kanj ba tu huwɔli rɛ ba balama lee, a ki tɔnj ba nyuwa. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Saara mɛ gyi ku. U gyi aa tɔnj u bala Aburham nyuwa rɛ, a kana u ki yɔri u tɔna. Ɛɛwɔya di maaaa rɛ aa yaa wɔya hu aa kpa nmanu, a ta lenj di kambɔnj ki kanj ma wu bulonj tɔyanj, ɛɛ kɛ ma aa yaa Saara toliye rɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Ma baala mɛ maga di ma ki tɔya ma haana gyɔɔma rɛ, a kanj ma haana welij di ma basɩ wɔya ki nu dɔmɔnj dɔgna. Ma gyɔma anu maaaa rɛ deye te ba, ɛɛwɔya ma kanj ba welij, beewiya ma beel-ba bulonj nɛ Wɔɔsi tɔya mɔbol hu aa bi kanj tenii u bɔnyɛ tɔyanj. Ma ki yaa nyɛ di wu bulonj ta lenj di Wɔɔsi wɔya ma kyuwala nu.

### I aa na tuwara akuu l aa yaa wɔya aa kpa nmanu wɔya

<sup>8</sup> Wɔya hu n aa basɩ katenɔsi rɛ nyɛ: Ma bulonj kanj hakɩdɔgi, a ki fá dɔmɔnj sikii, a kyo nala hu bulonj aa laa Yesu wɔya di beewiya ma yaa nummabalɔya rɛ. Ma kanj bɔnyɛ abee dɔmɔnj a kanj ma tu ki huwɔli dɔmɔnj lee. <sup>9</sup> Di nal lɛ yaa u wɔbɔnj ta yaa wɔbɔnj tɔnj u tɔna. Di nal lɛ tuusi u ta laa tuusi, amɛ sula Wɔɔsi di u kyiyeli tɔna, beewiya Wɔɔsi lu ma yaa u nala rɛ di u kyiyeli ma. <sup>10</sup> Beewiya ba sabɩ Wɔɔsi tenj loginj kidɔgi tɔyanj nɛ a baa,

“Di nal bulonj nɛ aa kye di u nu suma dunɔya no tɔyanj a kanj tenɔfɔyɛsu,  
U tɔna ta ki basɩ wɔbɔmɔ,  
a ta ki nyɔya wɔya mɛ. <sup>11</sup> U tɔna maga di u lenj wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ rɛ, anj ki yaa wɔweliye, a maga di u yaa sɔfɔyanj di u bee nal bulonj suma.

<sup>12</sup> Beewiya nala hu bulonj aa yaa tɔpulɔnj tumma Wɔɔsi aa denj ba rɛ, a kpil u dɔgna mɛ a ki nu ba wɔkyuwali. Amɛ u kpa sɔya kyerɩ nala hu aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ rɛ.”

<sup>13</sup> Di maaaa rɛ yaa sɔfɔyanj a ki yaa wɔweliye, ki bee rɛ si wuwo yaa ma wɔbɔnj? <sup>14</sup> Di maaaa rɛ gba aa na tuwara akuu ma tɔpulɔnj wɔyaalɔya wɔya, Wɔɔsi sɩ kyiyeli ma. Ɛɛwɔya, ma ta ki fáá nal bulonj kambɔnj a ta lenj di wu bulonj mɛ ki dɔnj ma. <sup>15</sup> Amɛ ma tɔsi tɔyanj ma ki fá Krisita, a lenj di u yaa ma tɔna. Saɔja kɛ bulonj di nal lɛ piyɛsi ma di u gyɔnj wu hu aa tɔnj ma kpa ma bayiyɛla we Yesu tɔyanj, ma ta kanj gurɔgi amɛ ma kpa gyɔɔma abee sɔfɔyala a daga ba sɔya tɔya u. <sup>16</sup> Saɔja kɛ bulonj, ma ki yaa wɔya hu aa kpa nmanu di ma hakɩli tɔyanj ma gyɔma anu ma bi yaa wu bulonj kyogi. Di maaaa rɛ aa yaa gɛɛ, huɩsi sɩ kanj nala hu aa kyogi ma fenj akuu ma aa yaa Krisita hatɩnna a ki yaa wɔweliye wɔya. <sup>17</sup> Di u rɛ yaa Wɔɔsi kyerɩ di ma ki na tuwara akuu ma aa yaa wɔya hu aa kpa nmanu wɔya, u rɛ kpɔya ma aa na tuwara akuu ma aa yaa wɔya hu aa bi kpa nmanu wɔya. <sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisita tu suba rɛ dɔgi denj a wuwo tɔnj á wɔbɔmɔ bulonj kyɔnj a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj. U yaa tɔpulɔnj tɔna rɛ anj suba wɔbɔnjyaala wɔya, di u wuwo kanj ma mu Wɔɔsi lee. Nihuwobisi kpɔu u tenjii rɛ, amɛ Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu lenj u weye rɛ. <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyanj,

Wɔɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu lenj u mu basɩ wɔweliye hu a tɔya nɔdɔnjɩ hu ba aa kanj vuwa biɩ nɛ. <sup>20</sup> Nala no rɛ gyɩ wɔya Wɔɔsi nyuwa saɔja hu tɔyanj Nowa gyɩ aa kpaasi nɔduworiboribal hu. Saɔja no tɔyanj Wɔɔsi gyɩ di kenɔiri rɛ a ki gyegili di ba bulonj burɩmɩ lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyanj ka ba wɔya. Nala kyori denj nɛ gyɩ gyɔu nɔduworiboribal hu. Nu hu tɔyanj nɛ Wɔɔsi gyɩ tɔnj a laa ba mɔbol. <sup>21</sup> Ba gyɩ aa lu nu hu tɔyanj ku gɛɛ rɛ anu ba aa foo nal wɔkyuwalnu. Wɔkyuwalnu no rɛ laa ma ki ta. Di ba aa rɛ foo u wɔkyuwalnu, u bi ku nu u tenj bisɩnj nɛ ba fo ta gɛɛ. U gɛɛ daga anu á sula Wɔɔsi rɛ di u sasi á wɔbɔmɔ bulonj ta anj tɔya ma hakɩweliye. U gɛɛ daga anu Yesu Krisita aa sii suu tɔyanj nɛ tɔnj á si wuwo kanj tɔpulɔnj a ko Wɔɔsi lee. <sup>22</sup> U rɛ lu dunɔya tɔyanj a gyɔnj wɔɔsi bee a hɔnj Wɔɔsi noduu loginj tɔyanj. U rɛ aa denj malɩkasi abee kanj bulonj aa kanj dee a we wɔɔsi bee tɔyanj.

### Ma kpa ma tu tɔya Wɔɔsi ma mɔbol tɔyanj

<sup>4</sup> Krisita gyɩ aa naa tuwara u mɔbol tɔyanj wɔya, u maga di ma mɛ yaa siri rɛ ma hakɩli tɔyanj di ma na tuwara anu Krisita tu gyɩ aa yaa gɛɛ, beewiya nal hu bulonj aa na tuwara no irinj u mɔbol tɔyanj, u tɔna lu u tu wɔbɔmɔ tɔyanj nɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ daga anu u tɔna bil bi si ki yaa u tenjii wɔkyɛlɔya u mɔbol tɔyanj, amɛ u si ki tɔnj Wɔɔsi kyerɩ. <sup>3</sup> Faafaa hu tɔyanj ma fa kpa ma nyuni we wɔya hu nala hu aa bi gyɔnj Wɔɔsi aa yaa tɔyanj nɛ. Ma fa aa yaa wɔlaama irinj kɛ bulonj nɛ, a kɔl ma tenjii wɔkyɛlɔya denj wɔya, a nyuwa sɩnj ki bugo, a ki yaa huɩsi wɔya irinj kɛ bulonj, a ki marɩ vuga, wu hu aa yaa sɔkɔsɩ wɔɔsi sɔya tɔyanj. Ma yaa wɔya no irinj maga rɛ, ɛɛwɔya ma lenj ba yayɩ maga gɛɛ. <sup>4</sup> Lagɩlagɩ no u yaa wɔkperii a tɔya nala hu aa bi gyɔnj Wɔɔsi rɛ, beewiya ma bil bi pɛɛ ba tɔyanj a ki yaa wɔlaama abee wɔbɔmɔ hu ba aa ki yaa, ɛɛ rɛ tɔnj ba ki tuusi ma gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup> Amɛ kyɛɛ kidɔgi, ba si daga wɔya hu bulonj ba aa yaa a tɔya Wɔɔsi. U yaa siri rɛ di u di niweye abee suɔni bulonj sɔrɔya. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ tɔnj Krisita basɩ Wɔɔsi wɔweliye hu tɔya nala hu aa suba mɛ gba. Abee nala no suu aa yaa tuwara nihuwobinj bulonj mɛ aa si na, ka ba basɩ Wɔweliye hu tɔya ba mɛ rɛ di ba denjɩ we denj ki mu denjdenj anu Wɔɔsi aa we denj ki mu denjdenj gɛɛ.

### Ɛɛ Krisitabiisi aa maga ba kanj dɔmɔnj

<sup>7</sup> Saɔja hu dunɔya aa si tenj kpaga rɛ. Ɛɛwɔya, ma kanj ma tu welij a lenj di ma sɔya fɔyɛli, di ma wuwo ki kyuwali Wɔɔsi. <sup>8</sup> Wɔ hu aa yaa sɔfɔyanj wu rɛ nyɛ: Ma kyo dɔmɔnj abee wɩtu, beewiya di maaaa rɛ kyo dɔmɔnj, ma si kpa wɔgyamaa ki kye dɔmɔnj saɔja bulonj. <sup>9</sup> Ma kanj nal bulonj aa ko ma diya welij abee tenɔfɔyɛluu anj ta ki gurɩmɩ wɔya. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ wɔya Wɔɔsi bɔnyɛ kanj hu irinj u aa kpa tɔya nal bulonj, u kana u tuma welij a ki kyiyeli u dɔnjɩnjɩ abee wɩtu di gɛɛ lenj di ba na Wɔɔsi kyiyelii. <sup>11</sup> Di Wɔɔsi rɛ lenj nal bulonj wuwo ki basɩ Wɔɔsi wɔya, ma tɔya u nmanu di u ki basɩ wɔya hu aa lu Wɔɔsi lee. Di nal lɛ wuwo ki kyiyeli nala, u kanj dee hu Wɔɔsi aa kpa tɔya u a ki kyiyeli ba. Ma ki yaa gɛɛ di nala wuwo tɔnj Yesu Krisita tɔyanj a ki dannɩ Wɔɔsi, di

u feŋ yurɪ wu ke buloŋ tɪyaŋ. U re yaa dee buloŋ tɪna abee gaŋdaal a kaŋ ki mu maakyiye buloŋ. Amɪ.

### Tuwara hu Krisitabiisi aa naa

<sup>12</sup> N naabiikpiyanama, ma ta leŋ di tuwara hu ma aa naa yaa ma wikperii. Wɪya no buloŋ yaa wɪhaani re a ki magɪsɪ ma laadii. Eɛwɪya ma ta leŋ di wɪya no yaa wɪfalya ma lee. <sup>13</sup> Amɛ ma leŋ di ma tenni fɪyelɪ anu ma me aa na tuwara anu Krisita aa naa gɛɛ. Nyɛ re sɪ leŋ di ma tenni marɪ fɪyelɪ a mu parɪ kyɛɛ hu Krisita aa sɪ leŋ di á na u gaŋdarɪ. <sup>14</sup> Di ba aa re aa tuusi ma akuu ma aa yaa Krisita hatɪnna wɪya, ma leŋ di ma tenni fɪyelɪ. Eɛ daga anu Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu aa kaŋ gaŋdarɪ we ma tɪyaŋ nɛ. <sup>15</sup> Di ma kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ nɛ aa na tuwara, u bi maga di u yaa nu u aa yaa nɪkpɪsɪ wɪya, koo u aa yaa gaal wɪya, koo u aa yaa nɪbɔŋ ke iriŋ buloŋ wɪya, koo u aa yaa nal aa gɔllɪ kpa u nyɔwa ki we nala wɪya tɪyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Amɛ nal hu buloŋ aa na tuwara akuu u aa yaa Krisitabiye wɪya, u ta leŋ di u yaa u huɪsɪ. Amɛ u maga di tɪna ki kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ aŋgyɔwasu re akuu u aa di Krisita feŋ wɪya. <sup>17</sup> Saŋa hu Wɪsɪ aa sɪ di dɪniya nala sariya pele re. Wɪsɪ nala tu tɪyaŋ nɛ u sɪ laa sɪya piili. Di u re yaŋ sɪ piili ba tɪyaŋ, eɛ re ba yaŋ sɪ kɪ nala hu aa bee tɪŋ Wɪsɪ Wɪweliye hu ke tɪyaŋ? <sup>18</sup> Ba saba Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyaŋ nɛ a baa,

“U yaa wɪhaa re abee tɪpɪlɔŋ tɪna aa sɪ na Wɪsɪ laatayɪ. Di nyɛ re ko we doŋ, eɛ re ba yaŋ sɪ kɪ wɪbɔŋyaala hu aa bi laa Wɪsɪ wɪya di tɪyaŋ?

<sup>19</sup> Eɛwɪya, nala hu buloŋ aa na tuwara Wɪsɪ kyɛrɪ tɪyaŋ, ba marɪ kpa ba tu we ba Tɪtaal Wɪsɪ nosi tɪyaŋ, aŋ marɪ ki yaa wɪweliye, beewɪya u yaa nal aa kaŋ wɪtu re.

### Piita basɪ wɪya kyagɪlɪ Krisitabiisi

**5** N kaŋ wu re di ŋ basɪ tɪya ma Krisitabiisi sɪlaala. N me tu yaa sɪlaal le. N sii tɪyaŋ nɛ Krisita na tuwara. N me sɪ na gaŋdarɪ hu Krisita aa sɪ na saŋa hu u aa sɪ muɪgɪ ko abee gaŋdarɪ. N aa sul ma sɪlaala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ nɛ abee sɪfɪyasɪ, <sup>2</sup> di ma ki deŋ Wɪsɪ nala hu u aa kpa we ma nosi tɪyaŋ nyuu welin, anu pedaala aa ki deŋ u piyese nyuu tɪyaŋ gɛɛ. Ma ta leŋ di u kɪ gɛɛ anu ba aa flɪ ma re di ma ki deŋ ba, amɛ ma ki deŋ ba ma tu kyɛrɪ tɪyaŋ anu Wɪsɪ aa kyɛ di ma ki yaa gɛɛ. Ma leŋ di u yaa nu ma aa kyɛ di ma tɪŋ tɪya

Wɪsɪ abee ma dɔŋtɪŋsɪ Krisitabiisi re tɪŋ ma yaa sɪlaala, amɛ ma ta leŋ di u kɪ nu molbiye re ma tuma ki kyɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ma ta kaŋ nala hu Wɪsɪ aa kpa we ma nosi tɪyaŋ ki gyɪŋ. Amɛ ma leŋ di ba na ma gyogiweliye a ki tɪŋ ma naabuusi. <sup>4</sup> Di mamaa re aa yaa gɛɛ, kyɛɛ hu Yesu Krisita, nal hu aa yaa pedaaliyawu hu aa sɪ muɪgɪ ko, u sɪ kpa gaŋdaa-kuwori-nyupugi aa bi sɪ maakyiye kyogi a siili ma. <sup>5</sup> Eɛ tu re mamaa hambisi me, u maga di ma ki tɪŋ ma nɪhɪyasɪ nyuwa re a leŋ di ma sɪya fɪyelɪ abee dɔmɔŋ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ tenj tɪyaŋ ba saba re a baa,

“Wɪsɪ kpa sɪya kyɛŋ dagɪŋtu tɪmma re, aŋ sɪŋ nala hu aa kaŋ ba tu ki huwɔlɪ ke hal.”

<sup>6</sup> Eɛwɪya, ma kaŋ ma tu ki huwɔlɪ Wɪsɪ lee. U re yaa dee buloŋ tɪna. Di saŋa hu u aa bine re ko pele, u sɪ kpa ma yohuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Wu hu buloŋ aa dɔŋ ma, ma kpa we Wɪsɪ nosi tɪyaŋ, beewɪya u kɪlɪ ma wɪya re. <sup>8</sup> Ma leŋ di ma sɪya fɪyelɪ, aŋ ka di ma pɔ ma tu welin. Ma dɔŋ Sɪtaani gɔllɪ ki kyɛ ma re anu naakyigi aa gɔllɪ gerisi ki kyɛ nal di u kaŋ kyaŋ gɛɛ. <sup>9</sup> Ma sɪŋ wɪya hu ma aa laa di tɪyaŋ kpaŋkpaŋ aŋ vɪya Sitaani, a ta tɪya u ŋmanu. Ma gyɪma anu nala hu me aa laa Wɪsɪ wɪya di a yaa ma nummabaliya a we dɪniya login ke buloŋ, ba me aa na tuwara no tu re. <sup>10</sup> Tuwara no ma aa naa bi sɪ pɪsɪ. U gɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ, Wɪsɪ hu aa kaŋ bɔnyɛ kɪŋkaŋ, a yurɪ ma di ma me ko na u gaŋdarɪ aa bi kaŋ tenii akuu ma bee Krisita aa yaa kɪdɪgɪ wɪya, u tu re sɪ kaŋ ma marɪ sɪgɪ, a leŋ di ma sɪŋ welin abee dee. <sup>11</sup> Ma leŋ di á danɪ Wɪsɪ beewɪya u re kaŋ dee a kaŋ ki mu denjɛŋ.

### Kyɔwala

<sup>12</sup> Silaasi re kyiyeli ŋ ŋ sabɪ tenkuubiye no ki tɪya ma. N gyɪma anu u me yaa á Krisitabii-dɔŋtɪna tu re a kaŋ wɪtu. N sabɪ wɪya no ki tɪya ma re di ba leŋ ma tenni polli, ka di ŋ leŋ di ma gyɪma anu wɪya hu buloŋ ŋ aa basɪ daga anu Wɪsɪ bɔnyɛ hu u aa kana beel-ma kɔŋu yaa wɪtu re. Eɛwɪya, ma sɪŋ wɪya no tɪyaŋ kpaŋkpaŋ. <sup>13</sup> Krisitabiisi hu aa we Baabilɔŋ tɪyaŋ, a me yaa nala Wɪsɪ aa lɪya anu u aa lɪ ma me gɛɛ, ba aa kyɔwalɪ ma. N biibaal Maaki me aa kyɔwalɪ ma. <sup>14</sup> Ma ki kyɔwalɪ dɔmɔŋ abee kyori.

Ma nala hu buloŋ aa laa Krisita wɪya di, Wɪsɪ fɪyelɪsu sɪ we ma lee.

## 2 PIITA

**1** Mıyan Siimɔŋ Piita aa yaa Yesu Krisita kpambıya, a yaa u tɔŋtɔnnı me, mıyan ne sabı ten no kɩ tıya ma nala hu bulon me aa laa Yesu Krisita wıya di. U re yaa Wısi á laataal, tıpulon tına hu. Akuu u aa bee lugisi nala wıya, u len ma laa u wıya di re anu gee u aa len á me laa u wıya di. <sup>2</sup> N aa sula á Tına Wısi re di u len di ma marı gıy u bee á Tına Yesu di gee len di u fıyeluu abee u bɔnye we ma lee welin.

### Gyogo hu aa si daga nu Wısi re yırı ma

<sup>3</sup> Á aa gyıma u wıya, Wısi tıy u tu dee tıyan ne a yaa wı bulon aa si len di á wuwo tıya u kyeri á mubol tıyan a tıya ma. U re yırı ma di á me ko kan tol u tu ganɔarı abee u welin tıyan. <sup>4</sup> U aa yaa nye daga anu sıfıyan wıya hu abee wıbala hu wıya u aa wee nyuwa tıya ma ba aa re u yaa tıya ma gee. Wıya no tıyan ne á si tıya a wuwo lu á tu dunıya wıbɔwɔ hu á nihuwobisi tenbii wıkyeııya aa len á kɩ yaa ba kɩ kyogi ma, ka di Wısi len á ko kɩ gee u tu aa kıya. <sup>5</sup> Wı no tu wıya, ma yaa sıfıyan an kan gyogiweliye pe ma laadii tıyan, á kan wıgyon me pe, <sup>6</sup> a gıy ma tu kanu, a kan mala, a kɩ fá Wısi. <sup>7</sup> A lu gee hal, ma kan bɔnye abee dɔmɔŋ a pe kan kyori me abee dɔmɔŋ. <sup>8</sup> Beewıya di maa re kan gyogiweliye no kıdıgı bulon yuga, ee re si len di ma marı gıy á Tına Yesu Krisita welin ka di ma mubol me kan tɔwɔ. <sup>9</sup> Ame nal hu bulon aa bı kan gyogiweliye no, u tına kɩ gee re anu nyulon, a bı naa wıya kɩ mu sıya an ten yehı anu Yesu Krisita sasi wıbɔwɔ hu bulon u fa aa kana ta re. <sup>10</sup> Eewıya, n naa balıya, n aa sula ma re di marı yaa sıfıyan a kɩ yaa wıya no, a daga anu Wısi re yırı ma a lu ma di ma yaa u nala. Di maa re kan wıya no welin a kɩ tıy ba, ma bı si maakyıye nyugısi Wısi nmanu tıyan. <sup>11</sup> Di maa re aa yaa wıya no, Wısi si laa ma we á Tına abee á Laataal Yesu Krisita Koro hu aa si we don kɩ mu denɔen tıyan abee tenfıyeluu. <sup>12</sup> Ee re tıy abee ma aa gıy wıya no bulon a sıy wıtu hu ba aa daga ma tıyan welin me, ame n ha si kɩ liisi ma wıya no sanı ke bulon. <sup>13</sup> N ha aa we n mubol tıyan nye n naa anu u yaa wıwelii re di n liisi ma wıya no di ma ta yehı ba, <sup>14</sup> beewıya á Tına Yesu Krisita len n gyıma re anu n bı bı si puı dunıya no tıyan. <sup>15</sup> Eewıya n sı yaa sıfıyan wıya no yayı tıyan, ka di mıyan ne ko suba me, di ma wuwo kɩ liisi ba sanı bulon.

### Nala hu su aa naa Krisita ganɔarı

<sup>16</sup> Á gıy bası tıya ma gee hu á Tına Yesu Krisita aa si muı ko dunıya abee dee re. Wıya no á aa bası kɩ tıya

ma, u bı kɩ nu mula re á kɩ mula, beewıya á tu su naa á tına Yesu Krisita ganɔarı re. <sup>17</sup> Sanı hu á Kuwo Wısi gıy aa daga u ganɔarı u tıyan, a kpa u yohun hu, di á gıy we don. Ee re á gıy nu Gyorıbaŋa Bakɔ, ganɔaal hu taal di u lu wıstbee a baa, “N Biikyoolii re nye, n ten fıyela re u tıyan.” <sup>18</sup> Á me tu gıy nu taal no aa lu wıstbee re sanı hu á abee á Tına Yesu Krisita gıy aa we Wısi dogımo hu nyuu tıyan. <sup>19</sup> Nye len á marı laa di re anu wıya hu Wısi tındaala hu gıy aa bası kɔnı yaa wıtu re. Eewıya ma gıy kan wıya no welin. Beewıya ba kɩ gee re anu fıntına aa kyaanı bilhuu tıyan a kan kɩ mu sıgballınyuwa nɔnyuwa aa si pɔwɔ. Ee daga anu ma kan ba welin a mu pele sanı hu Krisıta pulon aa si kyaanı we ma tıstı tıyan. <sup>20</sup> Ba bulon tıyan sıfıyan wı re nye, ma gyıma anu wıya hu bulon Wısi tındaala hu gıy aa basa, ka ba sabı ba bıy Wısi ten tıyan, ba tu hakıla tıyan daa ba lu. <sup>21</sup> Wıya no kıdıgı bulon bı lu nihuwobisi hakıla tıyan, ame Wısi Wıyesi Welii hu re ko gyuu nala tıyan a len ba bası wıya hu aa lu Wısi lee.

### Wınyıyel dıdagıla

**2** Faafaa hu tıyan, wınyıyela gıy we Wısi nala tıyan ne, aa fugo baa di ba yaa Wısi tındaala re. Ee tu re wınyıyela sı we ma tıyan me a luwɔlı kɩ daga ma wıya hu aa sı kyogi ma, aa paalı bası anu ba bı gıy á Tına Krisita, nal hu aa kpa u mubol tıy laa ba ta. Eewıya baloo re ba yırı tıya ba tu gee. <sup>2</sup> Nıgyamaa sı tıy ba hal a kɩ yaa huı wıya hu ba aa yaa. Ba wıyaalya sı len di nala bası wıya kɩ kyogi Wısi wıtu nmanu hu á aa tıy. <sup>3</sup> Wınyıyel dıdagıla no aa kpa ba haahıı bulon dɔwɔ molbiye tıyan wıya, ba aa kpa nyuupınsun ne a firimi kɩ laa ma kına. Faafaa bulon ne Wısi, ba sarıdııl, di ba sarıya a kpa kyogısi tıya ba, an yaa siri di u dɔgıstı ba.

<sup>4</sup> Faafaa hu tıyan Wısi gıy bı len wı tıya u malıkası hu me gıy aa yaa wıbɔwɔ. U vıwa ba bee kyɔrumɔ re a bıy buulunıı aa bıle ııp tıyan ba kɩ na tuwara a kan kɩ mu sanı hu u aa sı di nala bulon sarıya. <sup>5</sup> Sanı hu tıyan Nowa gıy aa we u mubol tıyan, nala hu bulon gıy aa yaa wıbɔwɔ, Wısi gıy bı kpa wı kyı ba. U gıy len nu paa wıbɔwɔ hu bulon aa we dunıya tıyan ne, an gıy laa Nowa bee nala bape don ta. Nowa gıy yaa tıpulon tına re a kɩ daga nala Wısi nmanu. <sup>6</sup> Wısi gıy kyogi Sodɔm abee Gomora me re. Dıy ne u gıy kpa nyɔwɔ tɔbala no, ba bulon di a mu bırumı tuwɔlı. Wısi yaa gee re di u yaa kyagı a daga ma wı hu aa sı puu nal hu bulon aa bee tıya u nyuwa. <sup>7</sup> Han sanı hu Lɔwı don ne

Wuusi gyi kan lu tɔni no tɔyan, beewiya u gyi yaa tɔpulɔn tɔna rɛ. Tɔni no nala wɔlaama hu ba gyi aa ki yaa aa ki dɔmɔ-u kɔnkan nɛ. <sup>8</sup> Tɔpulɔn tɔna no gyi hɔn nɔwɔm no tɔyan nɛ á ki na an pɛ ki nu wɔwɔm hu bulon ba gyi aa yaa tɔni hu tɔyan kyɛɛ bulon. Wɔwɔm no gyi aa dɔmɔ-u rɛ kɔnkan. <sup>9</sup> Wɔya no bulon aa yaa nyɛ, ba daga anu Wuusi gyɔn ɛɛ hu u aa si yaa a laa tɔpulɔn tumma ta rɛ, a lu ba tuwara tɔyan, a bil gyɔn nmanu hu mɛ u aa si kpa a dɔgɔsi nɔwɔm, a mu pele kyɛɛ hu u aa si di dunya nala sariya, <sup>10</sup> amarikpatiya nala hu aa bi den ki na Wuusi an ki yaa ba dɔnɔ wɔlaama. Wɔnyɔl didagula no kan kalɔnbaani rɛ weliɔ, a ki daga ba tu, á bee tɔya kɔna hu bulon aa we wuusiɛ tɔyan a kan gan-dari gyɔma, an aa muɔ ki tɔsi ba. <sup>11</sup> Malɔkasi hu gba aa kan dee a te wɔnyɔl didagula no ka ba bi basɔ wɔya ki tɔsi wuusiɛ kɔna no Wuusi sɔya tɔyan. <sup>12</sup> Amɛ wu hu bulon nala no aa bi gyuma u sii, ba aa kan ki kyogi rɛ. Ba ku gɛɛ rɛ anu bagula aa we dɔn di ba kile kasi ki kpu dɔn wɔya. Wu hu kɛ bulon aa ko ko ba nyuu, u rɛ ba ki yaa anu bagula gɛɛ. ɛɛ tu rɛ ba mɛ si suba ta anu bagula. <sup>13</sup> Tuwara hu bulon ba aa leɔ ba dɔnɔnɔ ki na han tuwara hu tu rɛ Wuusi si kpa tɔn ba. Ba kɛ lee, suma nu rɛ yaa di ba gɔli ki yaa ba dɔnɔ wɔlaama, haali nala su tɔyan mɛ. Ba aa leɔ huɔsi kan ma rɛ, beewiya ba aa ko lanɔn ma tɔyan nɛ ma ki di kɔna anu ba aa yaa nkyirikyima, amɛ ba ha aa we ba dɔnɔ wɔlaama hu tɔyan mɛ rɛ a ki yaa. <sup>14</sup> Saɔa kɛ bulon, ba aa ki den nɛ di ba na haan gara ki ban. Ba bee lɔl wɔwɔm yayi tɔyan. Di ba aa rɛ ko na nal hu Wuusi laadii aa bi deye, ba aa murɔ u ki we wɔwɔm yayi tɔyan nɛ. Ba kan tɔbal lɛ kɔnkan. Wuusi bi si maakyiɛ leɔ wu tɔya nala no irin. <sup>15</sup> Nala no vɔya Wuusi nmanu rɛ an ki tɔn nmanu hu Beyɔ biibaal Beelam gyi aa tɔn. Beelam gyi kyo di u tɔn wɔwɔm yayi tɔyan nɛ a na molbiye.

<sup>16</sup> Amɛ u gyi aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ Wuusi leɔ u kokumo basɔ u sɔya wɔya tɔya u abee nihuwobin abee kokusi aa bee basɔ wɔya bulon, ɛɛ leɔ u leɔ u bambugilin hu. <sup>17</sup> Wɔnyɔl didagula no ku gɛɛ rɛ anu bulli aa huɔa, a ku gɛɛ anu taalsiime puwo viise ta. Wuusi marɔ lee bil-huu aa bi kan bigisii rɛ bin ba. <sup>18</sup> Ba aa ki daga ba tu rɛ a ki basɔ wɔwɔm. Ba aa kpa ba wɔlaama hu yayi rɛ abee nyuɔnɔnɔn a ki murɔ nala hu ha aa yan kan ba tu lu nala hu aa bee tɔn wɔwɔm hu tɔyan. Ba aa ki kyɛ di ba murɔ nala no rɛ di ba ki yaa ba dɔnɔ wɔlaama hu ba tu aa yaa. <sup>19</sup> Wɔnyɔlɛ no aa basɔ ki tɔya nala no rɛ anu ba si wuwo leɔ di ba tɔn ba tu wu bulon tɔyan, amɛ ba mɛ tu gba bi tɔn ba tu. Ba yaa wɔwɔm yosi rɛ, beewiya di wu rɛ laa nal tɔn ka di u tɔna bi si wuwo leɔ wu hu, u tɔna yaa han wu hu yon nɛ. <sup>20</sup> Di nal lɛ ko laa á Tɔna abee á Laataal Yesu Krisita wɔya di, a kan u tu lu dunya wɔwɔm hu aa kyogi u tɔyan, ka di u tɔna bil ko leɔ di dunya wɔwɔm no kan dee u nyuu tɔyan, ɛɛ daga anu ba lumutenii tɔyan, ba si muɔ lɔrɔ u tɔna tɔyan a te gɛɛ hu u fa aa kɔya an na ko laa Yesu wɔya di. <sup>21</sup> U fa aa bi gyɔn wɔwɔm nmanu hu, u rɛ kɔya u aa gyuma an kpa hal yɔya Wuusi nyuwa wɔya hu ba aa basɔ tɔya u. <sup>22</sup> Namagɔsi badɔmɔn tɔyan ba baa “Vaha aa ugo rɛ an muɔ gula paa di.” “Di u kan poriku fo nu mɛ, u bil aa

muɔ u mu nmaa kyɔnɔn nɛ.” Nala no aa yaa nyɛ daga anu namagɔsi no yaa wɔwɔm rɛ.

### Kyɛɛ hu á Tɔna Yesu aa si muɔ ko

**3** N naabiikpɔyanama, n tenliya rɛ nyɛ n aa sabi ki tɔya ma. N tenni hu baliya bulon tɔyan, n aa liisi ma wɔya hu ma fon aa gyuma rɛ, di ba leɔ di ma ki bunɔ tɔnɔweliye. <sup>2</sup> N aa kyɛ di ma ki liisi wɔya hu Wuusi tɔnɔdaala gyi aa basa fafaa bulon nɛ abee wɔya hu á Laataal abee á Tɔna Yesu aa leɔ ámaa u kpambɔsi hu aa we ma lee basɔ tɔya ma. <sup>3</sup> Wu hu n aa kyɛ ma laa sɔya gyuma rɛ nyɛ: Saɔa hu dunya aa si ko kpa-ga tenii, nala badɔmɔn si ki tɔn ba tu dɔnɔ wɔyaabɔm tɔyan. Ba si ki yaa ma sɔya abaa, <sup>4</sup> “Yesu aa we nyuwa anu u si muɔ ko hu, lee rɛ u we? Kyɛɛ rɛ u si muɔ ko? Á kɛ bi si wuwo laa wu no di beewiya a lu á naabatuugoma saɔa bulon a kan ki ko gynan wu bulon ha ku u ku rɛ anu gɛɛ Wuusi aa marɔ ba a lu dunya piilii tɔyan bulon, wu kidɔtɔ bulon bi burɔma.” <sup>5</sup> Nala hu aa basɔ wɔya no paali paga rɛ a bee kyɛ di ba laa di anu fafaa bulon Wuusi nyuwa wɔbasɔya rɛ leɔ wuɔnyuu abee tanha we dɔn, a bee kyɛ di ba laa di mɛ anu nu tɔyan nɛ Wuusi tɔn a marɔ tanha, a kan tanha lu nu tɔyan. <sup>6</sup> Nu mɛ rɛ Wuusi gyi leɔ u tɔ fafaa dunya hu gyi aa we dɔn a kyogi u bulon. <sup>7</sup> Wuusi nyuwa wɔbasɔya tu rɛ bil leɔ gynan tanha abee wuɔnyuu bulon we dɔn di u ko maakyiɛ kpa din a kyogi ba ta. Wuusi ha leɔ ba we dɔn nɛ a kan ki mu kyɛɛ hu u aa si di dunya nala sariya, a kpa kyogisi tɔya nala hu aa bee tɔn u nyuwa an kpa ba we din tɔyan. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ n naabiikpɔyanama, ma ta yɛnɔn sɔfɔyan wu no. Wuusi kɛ lee, kyɛdɔtɔ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu bisi tɔsi, bisi tɔsi mɛ ku gɛɛ anu kyɛdɔtɔ. <sup>9</sup> Nala badɔmɔn aa bunɔ anu Wuusi fiyɛla rɛ abee wɔya hu u aa baa u si yaa tɔyan. Amɛ ɛɛ daa, ma wɔya rɛ tɔn u ki di kenyeri, beewiya u bee kyɛ di ma kidɔtɔ bulon ko nyuɔsi. U aa kyɛ di nal bulon burɔm lu u wɔwɔm tɔyan nɛ. <sup>10</sup> Amɛ kyɛɛ hu á Tɔna Yesu aa si muɔ ko u si ko pirigi ma tɔyan gɛɛ rɛ anu gaal. Han kyɛɛ hu wuɔnyuu si nyuɔsi abee huɔrɔbal kidɔtɔ. Kɔna bulon aa we wuɔnyuu abee tanha bulon mɛ si di din a tuwɔlɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Ma aa gyuma anu kan bulon si kyogi nyɛ, nɔgɛɛma irin nɛ u maga di ma yaa? Ma aa gyegili kyɛɛ hu á tɔna Wuusi aa si di dunya sariya, a ki yaa wu kɛ bulon ma aa wuwo di kyɛɛ hu ko lagɔ nyɛ, u maga di ma yaa nala aa kpa ba tu tɔya Wuusi rɛ, a ta kan bisin bulon u sɔya tɔyan, an ki tɔn u nyuwa weliɔ. Han kyɛɛ hu rɛ wuɔnyuu abee kan bulon aa we u tɔyan si di din a tuwɔlɔ. <sup>13</sup> Amɛ á kɛ, á aa gyegili wuɔnyufalu abee tanhafalu hu wɔya Wuusi aa we nyuwa rɛ, lee hu tɔpulɔn tumma dɔn aa si we.

<sup>14</sup> ɛɛwɔya, n kyanweliye, ma aa kan wɔya no bayɔyɛla nyɛ, ma yaa sɔfɔyan a leɔ di ma gyogo weliye, ka di kyɛɛ hu rɛ ko pele, di ma ta kan wkyogii bulon, ka di ma bee Wuusi wɔya mɛ weliye. <sup>15</sup> Ma gyuma weliɔ anu wu hu aa tɔn Wuusi ki di kenyeri rɛ yaa u aa kyɛ di u leɔ nal nal bulon na nmanu rɛ a na u laataɔlɔ. Wɔya no tu rɛ Wuusi gyi tɔya á nunabiikyoolii Pɔɔl wɔgyon u mɛ

basɪ tɪya ma u tenni hu buloŋ u aa saba tɪyaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Wɪya no tu rɛ u aa kɪ sabɪ u tenni hu buloŋ tɪyaŋ. U tenni hu tɪyaŋ wɪya badɔmɔŋ we doŋ a yaa wɪduwoni. Nala aa bɪ gyɪŋ wɪɪ buloŋ abee nala hu aa bɪ sɪŋ wɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ, ba aa kaŋ wɪya no kɪ vugɪmɪ rɛ anɪ gɛɛ ba aa kaŋ Wɪsɪ tɛŋ wɪkaaliya hu buloŋ mɛ kɪ vugɪmɪ. Ba aa yaa nyɛ baloo rɛ ba yɪrɪ kɪ tɪya ba tu gɛɛ. <sup>17</sup> Ma kɛ, ŋ kyaŋweliye, ma gyɪŋ wɪya no buloŋ nɛ. Ɛɛwɪya, ma pɔ

ma tu dɪ nala hu aa bee tɪŋ Wɪsɪ nyɔwa ta ko wuwo murɪ ma dɪ ma tɪŋ ba wɪnyɪyɛɪ hu, aŋ kpa wɪtu hu ma aa laa dɪ u kaŋ ma sɪgɪ weliŋ hu a ta. <sup>18</sup> Ŋ aa kyɛ dɪ ma marɪ kɪ na á Tɪna abee á Laataal Yesu Krisita bɔnyɛ hu u aa kpa kɪ daga ma yuga rɛ, aŋ marɪ gyɪma u weliŋ mɛ. U rɛ maga dɪ á kɪ dannɪ u a lu gyɪnaŋ a kaŋ kɪ mu maakyiye buloŋ. Amɪ.



# 1 GYƆƆŊ

## Wɔbii hu aa tɔya mɔbol

**1** Nal hu aa we doŋ a lu dunya piilii tɔyan buloŋ, u wɔya re ŋ sabi ki tɔya ma nye. **Á** nu u wɔbasu re, a na u me. **Á** naa u re abee á sɔya, a dige u me abee á nosi. U re yaa Yesu Krisita, Wɔbii hu aa tɔya mɔbol aa bi kaŋ tenii. **2** Wɔsi kpa a nal no aa tɔya mɔbol hu aa lu u tu lee re a daga ma, á na u. Lagɔlagɔ no, u wɔya re á ki di danɔsɔya, a heeli basɔ ki tɔya ma anu u re aa tɔya mɔbol hu aa bi kaŋ tenii. U gyɛ we á Kuwo Wɔsi lee re, ka u ko kpa u daga ma. **3** Nal hu á tu aa naa abee á sɔya, aŋ nu u wɔbasu me abee á diguna, u wɔya re á basɔ ki tɔya ma. **Á** basɔ ki tɔya ma re, di ma me wuwo ko pe á nala hu bee Wɔsi abee u biye Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɔdigi tɔyan. **4** **Á** aa kye di á tenɔfiyeluu no ko yaa tenɔfiyel-piliŋ ne, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma.

## Wɔsi yaa kyaanuu re

**5** Duwoso hu Wɔsi biye hu tu aa kpa tɔya ma, á me heeli basɔ ki tɔya ma, u re nye: Wɔsi yaa kyaanuu re, bilhuu muhu buloŋ tuwo u tɔyan. **6** Eewɔya, di ámaa re yan baa á bee Wɔsi yaa kɔdigi re, aŋka á ha we bilhuu tɔyan, ee daga anu á yaa wɔnyiyela re, aŋ bee tɔŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa me. **7** Ame di ámaa re we kyaanuu tɔyan, anu Wɔsi me aa we kyaanuu tɔyan gee, ee daga anu á bee á doŋtɔŋsɔ yaa kɔdigi re, ka Wɔsi biye Yesu Krisita kyal leŋ á yaa tɔpulɔŋ tumma. **8** Di ámaa re ko baa á bi kaŋ wɔboŋ, á tu re á ki mɔri, ka Wɔsi wɔtu hu me tuwo á tɔsi tɔyan. **9** Ame di ámaa re laa di anu á yaa wɔboŋyaala re, a ki lusi á wɔboŋ Wɔsi lee, u si kpa á wɔboŋ buloŋ kye ma, aŋ sasɔ á wɔboŋ buloŋ ta á tɔsi tɔyan, ka di á yaa nɔtuma, beewɔya u yaa nal aa kaŋ wɔtu re, a ki yaa wɔya ba buusɔŋ me. **10** Di ámaa re ko baa á bi yaa wɔboŋ buloŋ, ee ke, á kaŋ Wɔsi yɔri wɔnyiyel le gee. Nye me yan daga anu wɔya hu u aa basɔ tɔya ma me tuwo á hakɔli tɔyan.

## Krisita re yaa nal hu aa kiyeli ma

**2** Nɔ balya, ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma re, di ma ta ki yaa wɔboŋ. Ame di ma kɔdigi buloŋ ne ha ko yaa wɔboŋ, á kaŋ nal le, u sɔŋ á kuwo Wɔsi sɔya, a sula u ki tɔya ma. Nal no re yaa Yesu Krisita, Tɔpulɔŋ tuuna hu. **2** Yesu Krisita no tu re kpa u tu mɔbol a lu wɔsulɔ, Wɔsi tɔŋ gee tɔyan, a kpa á wɔboŋ kye ma. U yan bi ku nu á doŋ wɔboŋ re Wɔsi kpa kye ma, ame dunya nala buloŋ wɔboŋ re u kpa kye ba.

**3** Di ámaa re ko ki tɔŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa, ee daga anu á gyɔŋ Wɔsi re. **4** Eewɔya, di nal le baa u gyɔŋ Wɔsi re, aŋ

bee tɔŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa, u tuuna yaa wɔnyiyel le, ka Wɔsi wɔtu hu me tuwo u tɔya tɔyan. **5** Ame nal hu ke buloŋ aa tɔŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa, u tuuna kyori suwo re abee Wɔsi. Di ámaa re aa tɔŋ Wɔsi nyɔwa, ee re á si wuwo kpa gyuma anu á bee Wɔsi kɔni yaa kɔdigi re. **6** Nal hu buloŋ aa baa u bee Wɔsi yaa kɔdigi re, u tuuna maga di u ki tɔŋ Yesu Krisita naabuusɔ re u mɔbol buloŋ tɔyan.

## Wɔsi baa di á kyo doŋdoŋ

**7** Nɔ kyanweliye, mɔra no ŋ aa saba ki tɔya ma, u bi yaa wu ma ha aa bi maakyiye nu. Haŋ mɔribɔnu hu ma aa gyuma a lu saŋa hu tɔyan ma aa laa Yesu Krisita wɔya di buloŋ, u re ha. Mɔra no yaa faafaa buloŋ wu re, u re yaa duwoso hu ma foŋ aa nɔya. **8** Abee gee buloŋ, u bɔrɔmɔ mɔrifalu re ŋ biŋ ki tɔya ma. Yesu Krisita mɔbol tɔyan wɔyaalya daga anu u yaa mɔrifalu re, ma me tu mɔbol tɔyan wɔyaalya daga anu u kɔni yaa mɔrifalu re, beewɔya, kyaanuu tu hu tenɔ piili ki kyaanu re, ka bilhuu hu ki nyugɔsi. **9** Eewɔya, di nal buloŋ ne ko baa u we kyaanuu hu tɔyan ne, aŋ ha haasɔ u doŋtuuna, ee daga anu u tuuna ha we bilhuu tɔyan ne, abee gyɔnan buloŋ. **10** Ame nal hu buloŋ aa kyo u doŋtuuna, u tuuna we kyaanuu tɔyan ne. Wu me buloŋ tuwo u tɔyan aa si leŋ di u ŋmaa naaŋ. **11** Ame nal hu buloŋ aa haasɔ u doŋtuuna, u we bilhuu tɔyan ne. U aa vala bilhuu tɔyan ne, a bi gyɔŋ lee hu u aa muu, beewɔya bilhuu hu leŋ u nyulɔmi re.

**12** Nɔ balya, Wɔsi kpa a ma wɔboŋ kye ma re Yesu Krisita nyubaanɔŋ. Ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma. **13** Kuwoma, ma gyɔŋ nal hu aa we doŋ a lu dunya piilii tɔyan buloŋ ne, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma. Bapuwasiya, ma yuwo di Sitaanu re, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma me. Nɔ biikyooliye, ma gyɔŋ á kuwo Wɔsi re, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma. **14** Kuwoma, ma gyɔŋ nal hu aa we doŋ a lu dunya piilii tɔyan buloŋ ne, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma. Bapuwasiya, ma Wɔsi laadii sɔŋ weliŋ ne, Wɔsi wɔbii hu me we ma tɔsi tɔyan, ma yuwo di Sitaanu, ee re tɔŋ ŋ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma.

## Ma ta kpa a ma hakɔli we dunya kɔna tɔyan

**15** Ma ta kpa a ma hakɔli we dunya bee u kɔna tɔyan. Di nal le kpa a ma hakɔli we dunya kɔna tɔyan, ee daga anu u bi kyo á Kuwo Wɔsi. **16** Dunya kɔna re yaa á ni-huwobisi tɔbɔŋboŋ abee á wɔkyɛɛliya, kɔna hu tɔyan nala aa kpa ba hakɔli we, abee kuŋ ke buloŋ aa we dunya no tɔyan nala ki gyɔŋ ba tu u wɔya. Kɔna no iriŋ kɔdigi buloŋ bi lu á Kuwo Wɔsi lee. Ba buloŋ yaa

duniya no tɔyan kɔna aa bee fiyɛl Wɔsɛ tenɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Duniya no aa mu tenii rɛ, kɔna hu mɛ bulonɔ aa we u tɔyan nala kpa ba hakillɛ we ba tɔyan, ba bulonɔ mɛ yaa kɔpari-baniya rɛ. Amɛ nal hu kɛ bulonɔ aa tɔɔ Wɔsɛ kyɛl, u si kanɔ mɔbol hu aa bi kanɔ tenii.

### Krisita Dɔɔ hu

<sup>18</sup> Nɔ biikpɔyanama, duniya no tenii kpaɔa rɛ! Á gyɛ laa siya basɛ tɔya ma rɛ anu di duniya no tenii rɛ ko kpaɔa, Yesu Krisita dɔɔ hu si ko. Ka lagɔlagɛ no, á naa di Yesu Krisita dɔɔ yuga rɛ a we dɔɔ. Nyɛ rɛ tɔɔ á gyɛma anu duniya hu tenii kɔnɛ kpaɔa rɛ. <sup>19</sup> Nala no gyɛ we á tɔyan nɛ, amɛ á beel-ba gyɛ bi yaa kɔdɔɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔɔ ba gyɛ lu á tɔyan. Di á beel-ba gyɛ fa yaa kɔdɔɔ rɛ, ba fa bee lu á tɔyan. Amɛ ba aa lɔya hu, ɛɛ lenɔ nal bulonɔ gyɛma rɛ anu á beel-ba kɔnɛ bi yaa kɔdɔɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Amɛ ma kɛ gyɛ wɔtu hu rɛ, beewɔya Krisita kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɔyan nɛ. <sup>21</sup> U bi kɔ nu ma aa bi gyɛ wɔtu hu wɔya rɛ tɔɔ nɔ sabɛ tenɛ no kɔ tɔya ma nyɛ. Amɛ ma aa gyɛ wɔtu hu wɔya rɛ tɔɔ nɔ sabɛ u kɔ tɔya ma. Ma yanɔ bil gyɛma rɛ anu wɔnyɛl bee wɔtu bi si wuwo tɔɔ dɔɔ.

<sup>22</sup> Ba nyɛ tɔyan, aɔnɛ rɛ yanɔ yaa wɔnyɛl kuwori hu? U tɔna rɛ yaa nal hu bulonɔ aa baa di Yesu daa yaa Krisita, laataal hu Wɔsɛ aa lɔya di u ko tuu laa duniya nala ta. Nal no tɔna aa vɔya á kuwo Wɔsɛ abee u Biye Yesu Krisita wɔya, u tɔna rɛ yaa Krisita dɔɔ hu.

<sup>23</sup> Beewɔya nal hu bulonɔ aa vɔya Wɔsɛ Biye hu, ɛɛ daga anu u vɔya á kuwo Wɔsɛ mɛ rɛ gɛɛ. Amɛ nal hu bulonɔ mɛ aa suri u nyɔwa a baa di u laa Wɔsɛ Biye hu wɔya di rɛ, á kuwo Wɔsɛ mɛ we u lee.

<sup>24</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, ma gyɛ tɔya ma tu welin, a kpa wɔya hu ma aa nɔya, a lu piili hu tɔyan bulonɔ, a we ma hakillɛ tɔyan a kanɔ kɔ mu maakyiye bulonɔ. Di maa rɛ ko lenɔ di wɔya no we ma hakillɛ tɔyan a kanɔ kɔ mu denɔɔ, ma bee Wɔsɛ Biye hu si yaa kɔdɔɔ, di ma bee Wɔsɛ tu mɛ yaa kɔdɔɔ, a kanɔ kɔ mu maakyiye bulonɔ. <sup>25</sup> Ɛɛ kɛ, ma si kanɔ mɔbol aa bi kanɔ tenii hu Krisita aa wee nyɔwa anu u si kpa tɔya ma.

<sup>26</sup> Nala hu aa kyɛ di ba murɛ ma wɔya rɛ nɔ sabɛ wɔya no kɔ tɔya ma. <sup>27</sup> Amɛ ma kɛ, Yesu Krisita kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɔyan nɛ. Di maa rɛ ko lenɔ di Wiyesi Welii hu we ma tɔsɛ tɔyan, ma bil bi si kɔ kyɛ nɔdɔma bulonɔ di u dagɛ ma. Beewɔya u Wiyesi Welii hu aa wuwo dagɛ ma wu kɛ bulonɔ nɛ. Wɔya hu bulonɔ u aa dagɛ ma yaa wɔtu rɛ, u bee murɛ ma. Ɛɛ nyunin, ma kɔ tɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu dagɛ, a kpa ma tuma abee ma wu bulonɔ a we Yesu Krisita nosi tɔyan.

<sup>28</sup> Wɔtu rɛ, nɔ balya, ma lenɔ di á marɛ kpa a tu we Yesu Krisita nosi tɔyan. Di ámaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, hanɔ kyɛ hu u aa si maakyiye ko, kambɔ bee sihuɛ bi si kanɔ ma di á gɔllɛ kɔ kyɛ lɔfanɔya. <sup>29</sup> Ma gyɛma anu Yesu Krisita yaa tɔpɔlɔ tɔna rɛ. Ɛɛwɔya, ma yanɔ gyɛma, anu nal hu bulonɔ aa kanɔ tɔpɔlɔ, a kɔ yaa wɔya hu aa kpa nɔmanɛ, u tɔna yaa Wɔsɛ biye rɛ.

### Wɔsɛ biisi

<sup>3</sup> Ma na á Kuwo Wɔsɛ aa kyo ma maga gɛɛ! U kyo ma rɛ kɔnɔ, haalu a kanɔ ma kɔ yɛl u biisi. Wɔtu, á mɛ kɔnɔ yaa Wɔsɛ biisi rɛ. Duniya nala bi gyɛma anu á yaa Wɔsɛ biisi, beewɔya ba bi gyɛ Wɔsɛ mɛ tu. <sup>2</sup> Nɔ kyanweliye, lagɔlagɛ no si buwanɔ, á yaa Wɔsɛ biisi rɛ. Amɛ gɛɛ hu á aa si maakyiye kɔ, Wɔsɛ ha bi lenɔ á gyɛma mu tenɔ. Amɛ, á gyɛma anu sanɔ hu Yesu Krisita aa si mugɛ ko, á mɛ si mugɛ kɔ u, beewɔya á si na u, a gyɛ nal hu irin u aa yaa. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nal hu bulonɔ aa kanɔ bayiyela no Yesu Krisita tɔyan, u tɔna maga di u lu u tu wɔbɔmɔ yayɛ tɔyan nɛ, anɔ kanɔ tɔpɔlɔ anu Yesu Krisita aa kanɔ tɔpɔlɔ gɛɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa yaa wɔbɔmɔ, u tɔna aa kyogi Wɔsɛ murɛ rɛ, beewɔya wɔbɔnɔ yayɛ rɛ yaa u aa kyogi Wɔsɛ mɔra. <sup>5</sup> Ma gyɛma anu Yesu Krisita ko di u laa ma ta á wɔbɔmɔ tɔyan nɛ, a bil gyɛma mɛ anu u tu kɛ bi kanɔ wɔbɔnɔ bulonɔ. <sup>6</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nal hu bulonɔ bee Yesu Krisita aa yaa kɔdɔɔ, u bi vɔya anɔ yaa wɔbɔmɔ kɔ mu denɔɔ. Ɛɛ mɛ daga anu nal hu bulonɔ aa vɔya anɔ yaa wɔbɔmɔ kɔ mu denɔɔ, u tɔna ha bi maakyiye na Yesu Krisita koo a gyɛ nal hu u aa yaa.

<sup>7</sup> Nɔ biikpɔyanama, ma ta lenɔ di nal bulonɔ ko murɛ ma we wɔbɔmɔ yayɛ tɔyan. Nal hu aa yaa wɔweliye, u tɔna rɛ yaa tɔpɔlɔ tɔna anu Yesu Krisita tu mɛ aa yaa tɔpɔlɔ tɔna gɛɛ. <sup>8</sup> Nal bulonɔ ha aa vɔya anɔ kɔ yaa wɔbɔmɔ, u tɔna yaa Sitaanɛ nɔnɔ nal lɛ, beewɔya Sitaanɛ kɛ paalɛ yaa wɔbɔnɔ lɛ, a lu duniya piilii tɔyan bulonɔ. Wɔ hu aa tɔɔ Wɔsɛ Biye hu ko tuu duniya rɛ nyɛ: U ko di u kyogi Sitaanɛ wɔkanɔya bulonɔ ta rɛ. <sup>9</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa yaa Wɔsɛ biye, u bi vɔya anɔ yaa wɔbɔmɔ kɔ mu denɔɔ, beewɔya u mugɛ kanɔ Wɔsɛ gyogo rɛ. U bi si wuwo vɔya anɔ ha kɔ yaa wɔbɔmɔ, beewɔya Wɔsɛ rɛ yaa u kuwo. <sup>10</sup> Wɔ no rɛ á si wuwo kpa gyɛ nala hu aa yaa Wɔsɛ biisi abee nala hu aa yaa Sitaanɛ biisi. Nal hu bulonɔ aa bee yaa wɔweliye abee wɔya hu aa kpa nɔmanɛ, koo a bi kyo u dɔnɔnɔ, u tɔna bi yaa Wɔsɛ biye.

### Ma kyo dɔɔ

<sup>11</sup> Duwoso hu ma aa nɔya a lu sanɔ hu tɔyan ma aa laa Yesu wɔya di rɛ yaa di á kyo dɔɔ. <sup>12</sup> U bi maga di á kɔ Keenɔ. Keenɔ gyɛ yaa Sitaanɛ nɔnɔ nal lɛ, a gyɛ kpu u naabiibaal Abel. Bee rɛ tɔɔ Keenɔ gyɛ kpu u naabiye hu? Wɔ hu aa tɔɔ nɛ nyɛ: Keenɔ wɔyaalya bulonɔ gyɛ bi kpa nɔmanɛ, ka u naabiye hu kɛ gyɛ kɔ yaa wɔweliye.

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nɔ naabalya, ma ta lenɔ di u yaa ma wɔkperii di duniya nala rɛ ko haasɛ ma. <sup>14</sup> Á gyɛma anu á kɛ lu suu buwa tɔyan nɛ a mugɛ kanɔ mɔbol aa bi kanɔ tenii. Á aa kyo á dɔnɔnɔ rɛ tɔɔ á gyɛ nyɛ tɔyan. Nal hu bulonɔ aa bi kyo u dɔnɔnɔ, suu ha kanɔ dee u nyuu tɔyan nɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Nal hu bulonɔ aa haasɛ u dɔnɔnɔ, u yaa nɔkpuul lɛ Wɔsɛ siya tɔyan. Na ma yanɔ gyɛma anu nɔkpuul kɛ bulonɔ bi kanɔ mɔbol aa bi kanɔ tenii?

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Krisita aa kpa u mɔbol lenni suu á wɔya rɛ lenɔ á gyɛ gɛɛ kyori aa kɔya. U yanɔ maga di á mɛ kpa á mɔbolo kɔ lenni suu á dɔnɔnɔ wɔya rɛ. <sup>17</sup> Di nal lɛ kanɔ

kuna, an gylma anu u dɔŋtuna aa kye kuŋ kidigi, ka di u yaa tahaa, a bi kiyeli u dɔŋtuna hu abee kuŋ hu u aa kye, ee re u si yaa baa di u kyo Wulsi re? <sup>18</sup> N bi-ikpiyanama, ma ta len di á kan nyuwa duŋ ki bast anu á kyo dɔmɔŋ ne. Ma len di á ki kiyeli dɔmɔŋ wutu tyan. Ee re si daga anu á kɔni kyo dɔmɔŋ ne. <sup>19</sup> Di ámaa re kyo dɔmɔŋ wutu tyan nye, ee re á si kpa gylma anu á aa tɔŋ wutu hu re. Nye re si len di kambɔŋ ta kan ma Wulsi siya tyan, haali <sup>20</sup> di á hakilli re aa daga ma anu á yaa wu kyogi me re. Beewiya, á gylma anu Wulsi re tee á bee á hakilli bulon, a gylɔ á wu bulon me.

<sup>21</sup> Eewiya, ŋ kyanweliye, di á hakilli re ko bi daga ma anu á yaa wu kyogi re, á bi kan wu á aa si ki fá hulsi Wulsi siya tyan. <sup>22</sup> Di ámaa re ko sula u ki kye wu bulon me, á aa na u re, beewiya á aa tɔŋ u nyuusi hu re an ki yaa wya hu aa flyel u ten me. <sup>23</sup> Sifyan wu hu Wulsi aa kye di á yaa re nye: Di á laa u biye Yesu Krisita di, an kyo dɔmɔŋ anu u aa baa di á kyo dɔmɔŋ gee. <sup>24</sup> Nal hu bulon aa tɔŋ Wulsi nyuwa, u tuna bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re. Wulsi aa kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tyan ne tɔŋ á gylma anu á bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re.

#### Ma sunni nala hu aa bast Wulsi wya welin ki na

**4** N kyanweliye, wɔnyɔyela re suu lee bulon, a gɔlli ki muri nala anu ba yaa Wulsi wɔdagila re. Eewiya, ma ta pese laa nala hu aa baa di Wulsi wya re ba ki bast bulon ki di. Ame ma sunni ba welin na di wya hu baa aa daga kɔni lu Wulsi lee re koo ba bi lu Wulsi lee. <sup>2</sup> Nye re ma si kpa gylɔ nala hu aa bast Wulsi wya hu aa yaa wutu abee ba nala hu aa nyɔyela wya. Nal hu bulon ko bast anu Yesu Krisita ko tuu dunya no re, a birimi nihuwobin, u tuna Wulsi wya hu u aa bast yaa wutu re. <sup>3</sup> Ame nal hu ke bulon aa baa di Yesu Krisita bi lu Wulsi lee a ko tuu birimi nihuwobin, u tuna Wulsi wya hu u aa bast yaa wɔnyɔyela le. U yaa Krisita dɔŋ hu noŋ nal le, u duwoso hu me lu u lee. Ba foŋ laa siya bast Krisita dɔŋ noŋ nala no koyi wya re. Laglagi no su buwan, ba we dunya tyan daha. <sup>4</sup> Ame, ŋ baliya, ma ke yaa Wulsi biisi re, a kan wɔnyɔyela no dee, ba bi wuwo muri ma, beewiya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa we ma tyan, u re tee Sitaani hu aa we dunya nala tyan. <sup>5</sup> Wɔnyɔyela no ke, ba yaa dunya no tyan nala re, aa kan dunya no hakila a ki bast wya. Ee re tɔŋ dunya nala me aa gyegili ki nu ba wɔbasu. <sup>6</sup> Ame á ke yaa Wulsi biisi re. Nal hu bulon aa gylɔ Wulsi, u aa gyegili ki nu á wɔbasu re. Ame nal hu bulon aa bi yaa Wulsi biye, u bi laa nyuwa gyegili ki nu á wɔbasu. Wu no re á si kpa gylma di nal kidigi bulon wɔdagila lu Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa yaa wutu tuna lee re, koo di u wɔdagila lu Sitaani, nal hu aa yaa wɔnyɔyela lee re.

#### Ma len di á kyo dɔmɔŋ

<sup>7</sup> N kyanweliye, ma len di á kyo dɔmɔŋ, beewiya Wulsi lee re kyori lu. Ma nal hu bulon aa kyo u dɔŋtɔŋ, u tuna yaa Wulsi biye re, a gylɔ Wulsi me. <sup>8</sup> Nal hu bulon aa bi kyo u dɔŋtɔŋ, u tuna bi gylɔ

Wulsi beewiya Wulsi re yaa kyori. <sup>9</sup> Wulsi taa u biidigi duŋ ne u ko tuu dunya di á tɔŋ u tyan a kan mubol aa bi kan tenii. Nye re Wulsi daga tya ma anu u kyo ma re. <sup>10</sup> Nye re yaa kyori tu: U bi ku nu ámaa re fa kyo Wulsi. Ame u re kyo ma, a ta u Biye, u ko tuu a kpa u tu mubol lu wusulu, Wulsi tɔŋ gee tyan a kpa á wɔmɔm kye ma. <sup>11</sup> N kyanweliye, Wulsi aa kyo ma kan kan nye, u maga di á me kyo dɔmɔŋ gee re. <sup>12</sup> Nal bulon ha bi maakyiye na Wulsi abee u si. Ame di ámaa re kyo dɔmɔŋ, á bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re, beewiya u len á kyo dɔmɔŋ anu u aa kye gee re. <sup>13</sup> Wulsi aa kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we á tyan ne tɔŋ á gylma anu á bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re. <sup>14</sup> Ee me duŋ daa. Á naa Yesu Krisita me re, a di danɔya ki tya nala me anu u re yaa Wulsi biidigi duŋ hu u aa taa u ko tuu yaa dunya Laataal. <sup>15</sup> Nal hu bulon aa laa di, a suri u nyuwa bast anu Yesu re yaa Wulsi biye hu, u tuna bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re. <sup>16</sup> Kyori hu Wulsi aa kana beel-ma, á tu paali gylma u re, a yelli u me, beewiya Wulsi re yaa kyori. Ma nal hu bulon aa we duŋ a kan kyori, u tuna bee Wulsi yaa kidigi re.

<sup>17</sup> Ee daga nu u len á kyori su re abeel-u. Eewiya, á bi si fá kambɔŋ kyee hu u aa si di dunya sariya. Á me kɔni yan bi si fá wu bulon han kyee hu, beewiya á mubol tyan á bee Krisita yaa kidigi re. <sup>18</sup> Lee hu kyori aa wee, kambɔŋ tuwo duŋ. Eewiya, di á kyori re suwo abee Wulsi, ee aa lu kambɔŋ bulon ta á tyan ne. Nal hu aa gylma anu ba si dɔgisi u, u re kambɔŋ aa kana. Ee daga anu nal hu bulon aa fá Wulsi kambɔŋ, u kyori ha bi suwo abee Wulsi. <sup>19</sup> Wulsi re laa siya kyo ma, ee re tɔŋ á me wuwo kyo Wulsi abee á dɔŋtɔŋ. <sup>20</sup> Di nal le baa u kyo Wulsi re, an haasi u dɔŋtuna, u tuna yaa wɔnyɔyela le. Beewiya, ee re u si yaa kyo Wulsi, nal hu u aa bee na abee u si, an haasi u dɔŋtuna, nal hu u aa na? <sup>21</sup> Wulsi muri hu u aa kpa bin ma re nye: Nal hu bulon aa kyo Wulsi, u maga di u kyo u dɔŋtuna me re.

#### Wulsi biisi kan dunya no dee re

**5** Nal hu bulon aa laa di anu Yesu re yaa Krisita, laataal hu Wulsi aa lya, u tuna yaa Wulsi biye tu re. Di nal le kyo biye kuwo, u aa kyo biye hu me re. <sup>2</sup> Eewiya, di ámaa re ko kyo Wulsi, a ki tɔŋ u nyuwa me, ee re si daga anu á kɔni kyo Wulsi biisi me re. <sup>3</sup> Di ámaa re aa tɔŋ Wulsi nyuwa, ee daga anu á kyo Wulsi re, ka wya hu me u aa baa di á ki tɔŋ, ba bi yaa wɔduwoni á aa bi si wuwo tɔŋ. <sup>4</sup> Beewiya Wulsi biye bulon kan dunya no dee re. Á aa laa di anu Yesu yaa Wulsi Biye re tɔŋ á kan dunya no dee. <sup>5</sup> Nal hu aa laa di anu Yesu re yaa Wulsi biye hu, u tuna duŋ ne kan dunya no dee. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisita re yaa nal hu aa ko tuu dunya, ba foo u wukywalnu, a kpaasi u daagaru tyan me u kyal gyaasi. Nye yan daga anu wukywalnu duŋ daa ba foo u. Ba kpaasi u daagaru tyan me re u kyal gyaasi. Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu aa yaa wutu tuna dii wu no danɔya re anu u yaa wutu re. <sup>7</sup> Wu no danɔya diile yaa boto re. Ba aa re nye: <sup>8</sup> Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu, abee wukywalnu hu ba aa fo u, abee u kyal hu aa gyaasa. Danɔya diile no boto bulon me yan, wɔdigi duŋ ne ba ki bast. <sup>9</sup> Di nihuwobin ne ko di danɔya wu tyan, á aa

laa u di ɛ. Amɛ Wɔsi aa dii danɔsiya wu tɔyan, u ɛ yaa sɔfiyan wu a te nihuwobiɔ aa dii wu danɔsiya. Ɛɛwɔya, wɔya hu buloɔ Wɔsi aa dii danɔsiya u biye hu lugo tɔyan, u maga di á laa ba di ɛ. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nal hu buloɔ aa laa Wɔsi biye hu wɔya di, u tɔna gyɔma u tɔya tɔyan anu wɔya hu buloɔ Wɔsi aa basa a tile u Biye hu tɔyan yaa wɔu ɛ. Amɛ nal hu buloɔ aa bi laa Wɔsi di wu no tɔyan, u tɔna daga anu Wɔsi yaa wɔnyiyɛl ɛ, beewɔya u bi laa danɔsiya wu hu Wɔsi aa basa u biye hu lugo tɔyan di. <sup>11</sup> Danɔsiya wu hu ɛ nyɛ: Wɔsi kpaɔ muɔbol aa bi kaɔ tenii tɔya ma ɛ. U Biye hu tɔyan nɛ á tɔɔa a na muɔbol no. <sup>12</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, nal hu buloɔ bee Wɔsi biye hu aa yaa kɔdɔɔ, u tɔna kaɔ muɔbol no ɛ. Amɛ nal hu buloɔ mɛ bee Wɔsi biye hu aa bi yaa kɔdɔɔ, u tɔna bi kaɔ muɔbol no.

### Muɔbol hu aa bi kaɔ tenii

<sup>13</sup> Nɔ sabi wɔya no ki tɔya ma nala hu aa laa Wɔsi biye hu wɔya di ɛ, di ma gyɔma anu ma kaɔ muɔbol hu aa bi kaɔ tenii ɛ. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, di ámaa ɛ sula Wɔsi ki kye kiɔ buloɔ, á bee yaa sige, beewɔya á gyɔma anu di kiɔ hu á aa kye ɛ ko yaa Wɔsi kyɛɛɛ, u aa laa á sulu ɛ. <sup>15</sup> Á

yan aa gyɔma anu u aa laa á sulu ɛ wu buloɔ á aa sula u ki kye tɔyan nyɛ, ɛɛ ke á gyɔma anu u yaa á wɔkyɛɛɛɛɛɛ buloɔ mɛ ki tɔya ma ɛ. <sup>16</sup> Di u ɛ ko na u dɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ aa yaa wɔbɔɔ hu aa bi si leɔ di u suba mu gyɔu diɔ, sula Wɔsi tɔya u. Di u ɛ sula Wɔsi tɔya u, Wɔsi si leɔ di u kaɔ muɔbol hu aa bi kaɔ tenii. Nala hu wɔbɔɔ aa bi si leɔ di ba suba mu gyɔu diɔ, ba duɔ nɛ ɔ baa ma sula Wɔsi ki tɔya. Amɛ wɔbɔɔ badɔɔɔɔɔɔ we dɔɔ aa si leɔ di ba yɔyaala suba mu gyɔu diɔ. Di nal ɛ ko ki yaa ba, ɔ ke bi baa di ma sula Wɔsi tɔya u. <sup>17</sup> Wɔyaakyogii buloɔ yaa wɔbɔɔ nɛ, amɛ wɔbɔɔ badɔɔɔɔɔɔ we dɔɔ a bi yaa wɔya aa si leɔ di nala suba mu gyɔu diɔ. <sup>18</sup> Á gyɔma anu Wɔsi biye buloɔ bi vɔya aɔ yaa wɔbɔɔ ki mu dɔɔɔɔɔ, beewɔya Wɔsi Biye hu aa sɔɔ pɔ u ɛ. Ɛɛwɔya, Sɔtaɔɔ bi si wuwo yaa u wu buloɔ. <sup>19</sup> Sɔtaɔɔ kaɔ duɔya no tɔyan nala buloɔ dee ɛ, amɛ á gyɔma anu á ke yaa Wɔsi biisi ɛ. <sup>20</sup> Á bul gyɔma anu Wɔsi biye hu ko suri á hakɔɔ ɛ, a leɔ á gyɔɔ Wɔsi tu hu. Á bee Wɔsi tu hu yaa kɔdɔɔ ɛ, á bee u biye Yesu Krisita mɛ yaa kɔdɔɔ. U ɛ yaa Wɔsi tu hu, u ɛ bul yaa nal hu aa tɔya muɔbol hu aa bi kaɔ tenii mɛ. <sup>21</sup> Nɔ biikpɔyanama, ma lu ma tu vuga tɔyan.

## 2 GYƆƆŊ

<sup>1</sup> Mɔyan, ma nɔɔɔyawu rɛ sabi tenj no a ki tɔya ma Krisitabiisi hu aa we donj. Nj kyo ma rɛ weliŋ abee η wɔtu bulonj. Nj donj mɛ yanj daa kyo ma gɛɛ, amɛ nala hu bulonj aa gyɔŋ wɔtu hu mɛ kyo ma rɛ. <sup>2</sup> Wɔtu hu aa we á tɔyan, u rɛ tɔŋ á kyo ma gɛɛ. Wɔtu no si we á tɔyan a kanj ki mu maakyiye bulonj.

<sup>3</sup> Á aa tɔŋ Wɔtu wɔtu ηmanu hu, a kyo dɔmɔŋ nyɛ, á Kuwo Wɔtu abee u Biye Yesu Krisita bɔnyɛ tɔyan, ba si fá á sikii, a lenj di á hɔŋ abee laanɔɔya.

<sup>4</sup> Nj tenj fɔyɛla rɛ kɔŋkanj beewɔya η naa ma badɔmɔŋ nɛ di ba aa tɔŋ wɔtu hu anu á Kuwo Wɔtu aa daga ma gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup> Wɔtu nala, η aa sula ma, ma lenj di á kyo dɔmɔŋ. Wu no bi ku nu mɔɔɔfalu rɛ η sabi ki tɔya ma. Mira no rɛ á tɔŋ a lu sanja hu á aa laa Yesu Krisita wɔya di tɔyan bulonj. <sup>6</sup> Kyori tu rɛ yaa á aa tɔŋ Wɔtu nyɔwa á mɔbol bulonj tɔyan. Wɔtu nyɔwa hu u aa tɔya ma a lu piilii hu tɔyan bulonj nɛ yaa di á kanj kyori abee dɔmɔŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Wɔnyɔyɛla rɛ suu lee bulonj, a gɔlli ki mɔɔɔ nala. Wɔnyɔyɛla no aa baa di Yesu Krisita bi ko tuu dunya a

burɔmɔ nihuwobinj. Nal hu bulonj aa kanj hakla no irinj, u tɔna rɛ yaa nal hu aa mɔɔɔ nala, Krisita dɔŋ hu.

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, ma pɔ ma tu weliŋ, a ta lenj di kɔŋ hu wɔya ma aa tɔŋ Wɔtu ko gɛ ma, ka di Wɔtu kpa ma tuno bulonj tɔya ma. <sup>9</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa bee daga wɔya hu Krisita aa daga dɔŋ, anj daga wɔdɔŋsi ki pɛ, u tɔna bee Wɔtu bi yaa kɔdɔŋ. Amɛ nal hu bulonj aa tɔŋ wɔya hu Krisita aa daga ma dɔŋ, u tɔna bee á Kuwo Wɔtu abee u Biye hu yaa kɔdɔŋ rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛwɔya, di nal bulonj nɛ ko ma lee a bee daga wɔya no, ma ta lenj di u tɔna gyuu ma dɔya. Ma ta paali lɔlli u mɛ gba. <sup>11</sup> Di nal bulonj nɛ ko lɔlli u, u mɛ yaa u dɔŋtɔna rɛ, a pɛ u tɔyan ba ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Nj kanj wɔya yuga rɛ a ki kye di η basi tɔya ma. Amɛ η bee kye di η sabi ba bulonj tenj tɔyan. Nj aa kye di η tu ko ma lee rɛ di á hɔŋ basi ba. Ɛɛ rɛ si lenj di á tenjɔyɛlɔu hu yanj yaa tenjɔyɛl-pilinj.

<sup>13</sup> Ma nɔmabalya Krisitabiisi hu aa we daha mɛ aa kyuwali ma weliŋ.

## 3 GYƆƆŊ

<sup>1</sup> Mɩyaŋ, ma nɩɩyawu rɛ sabi tɛŋ no a ki tɩya ɩ Geyosi. N̄ kyo ɩ wɩya rɛ abee ŋ wɩtu buloŋ.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ kyaŋweli, ŋ gyɩma anu ɩ wɩkantiya buloŋ sɩŋ weliŋ nɛ ɩ bee Wɩsi paga tɩyaŋ. Ɛɛwɩya, ŋ wɩsulu rɛ yaa di Wɩsi leŋ di ɩ tɛŋ mɛ kaŋ laaŋfɩya, ka di ɩ na weliŋ ɩ wɩkantiya buloŋ tɩyaŋ mɛ. <sup>3</sup> Á nummabaliya badɔmɔŋ ko basɩ ɩ wɩya tɩya ma rɛ, ŋ tɛŋ fɩyeli kɩŋkaŋ. Ba basa anu ɩ aa tɩŋ Wɩsi wɩtu ŋmanu hu rɛ abee ɩ wɩtu buloŋ. Ka ŋ mɛ tu paali gyɩma rɛ anu gɛɛ rɛ ɩ kɔŋ kɩ. <sup>4</sup> Wu buloŋ bi leŋ ŋ tɛŋ fɩyeli a maga ŋ aa niya anu ŋ biisi aa tɩŋ wɩtu ŋmanu hu rɛ.

<sup>5</sup> N̄ kyaŋweli, ɩ wɩtu suwo rɛ abee gɛɛ hu ɩ aa deŋ á nummabaliya Krisitabiisi hu, abee ba nala hu aa yaa nɩɩwala ɩ lee buloŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ba basɩ kyori hu ɩ aa kana wɩya a tɩya á Krisitabiisi hu aa we daha tɩyaŋ nɛ. Yaa kuwokeri aŋ kɩyeli ba abee kɩŋ buloŋ ba aa si ki kye di ba kaŋ vala ŋmanu hu. Kɩyeli ba gɛɛ hu aa si yaa Wɩsi tɛŋfɩyɛluu, <sup>7</sup> beewɩya Krisita tuma rɛ ba lu di ba tuma. Tuma no tumu tɩyaŋ, ba bi laa nyuwa laa kɩŋ buloŋ nala hu aa bi yaa Krisitabiisi lee. <sup>8</sup> Ɛɛwɩya, u maga di ámaa Krisitabiisi rɛ ki kɩyeli nala no iriŋ, di gɛɛ leŋ di á yaa ba tɩŋtɩnni dɔŋtɩŋsi wɩtu tuma tumu hu tɩyaŋ.

<sup>9</sup> N̄ laa siya sabi tɛŋ tɩya ma Krisitabiisi aa we doŋ nɛ. Amɛ Diyoŋtirifi bi yaa siri di u gyegili nu wɩya hu á aa

basɩ beewɩya u luŋu buloŋ nɛ yaa di u yaa ma silaal. <sup>10</sup> Di mɩyaŋ nɛ ko ko, ŋ si basɩ wɩya hu buloŋ u aa yaa a tɩya ma. U kpa hagaaha rɛ a ki kyogi á feŋ. Ɛɛ mɛ doŋ daa, u aa si marɩ yaa wu hu u lɔri rɛ yaa: Di Krisitabiisi rɛ yaa nɩɩwala ko, u bi si laa nyuwa laa ba biŋ u diya tɩyaŋ, haali aŋ bul aa pɔ di nal buloŋ mɛ ta laa ba biŋ. Di nal buloŋ nɛ ko ki kye di u laa ba biŋ, u aa kile tɩna ta ba laŋŋu tɩyaŋ nɛ.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ kyaŋweli, ta ki kyesi nala hu aa yaa wɩɔmɔ. Amɛ ki kyesi nala hu aa yaa wɩweliye, beewɩya nal hu buloŋ aa yaa wɩweliye, u tɩna yaa Wɩsi biye rɛ. Nal hu mɛ buloŋ aa yaa wɩɔmɔ, u tɩna bi gyɩŋ Wɩsi. <sup>12</sup> Demi-tiriyo ke yaa nɩtu rɛ, nal buloŋ ki basɩ u wɩyaaweliye wɩya. Ɛɛ hu u aa tɩŋ Wɩsi wɩtu ŋmanu hu mɛ daga anu u yaa nɩtu rɛ. Á mɛ tu yaa u wɩyaaweliye danɩya diile rɛ. Ma gyɩma anu wɩya hu buloŋ á aa basɩ yaa wɩtu rɛ. <sup>13</sup> N̄ kaŋ wɩya yuga rɛ a ki kye di ŋ basɩ tɩya ɩ. Amɛ ŋ bee kye di ŋ sabi ba buloŋ tɛŋ tɩyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> N̄ aa kye di ŋ tu ko pele ɩ rɛ kyɛɛ no buloŋ, di á hɔŋ basɩ wɩya.

<sup>15</sup> Wɩsi si leŋ di fɩyɛluu we ɩ lee. ɩ kyaŋsi hu aa we daha buloŋ aa kyuwali ɩ. ɩ mɛ kyuwali á kyaŋsi hu aa we doŋ kidigi kidigi buloŋ tɩya ma.

# GYUUDI

**1** Mlyan Gyuudi aa yaa Yesu Krisita tunnunni, a yaa Gyemsi nunabiye re sabi tenj no a ki tya ma nala hu á Kuwo Wulsi aa kyo, a lu ma, ka Yesu Krisita me ki denj ma nyuu tyanj welinj.

<sup>2</sup> Wulsi si fá ma sikii, a lenj di u ftyelbu abee u kyori we ma lee welinj.

## Gyuudi basí winytyel didagla wya

<sup>3</sup> Nj kyanjyooliye, nj fa yaa sifyan ne di nj sabi tenj tya ma a fa basí laatayi hu Wulsi aa laa á bulonj ta wya. Ame nj mugí na anu u maga di nj sabi tenj no tya ma re, di ma tenni polli, di ma yaa sifyan a sijn pɔ wya hu ma aa laa di welinj di nala gyuma anu ba yaa wtu re. Wulsi kpa wya no we u nala nosi tyanj digi dunj ne a ki mu denjdenj. <sup>4</sup> Nj aa kye di ma sijn pɔ wya no welinj ne, beewya nala badɔmɔnj aa bi gyij Wulsi luwɔla gyuu ma tyanj ne. Nala no kpa Wulsi bɔnye hu u aa kana beel-ma birumi gyo-gye wu re a maru ki yaa bisinj wya. Ba vya Yesu Krisita nal hu dunj aa yaa á Tuna abee á nhyawu re. Ba saba Wulsi tenj tyanj ne fafaa bulonj anu Wulsi si dɔgisi nala hu aa yaa wya no irinj.

<sup>5</sup> Ma fonj gyij wya no nj aa basí bulonj ne. Ame nj aa kye di nj liisi ma anu Wulsi gyi laa u nala ta Igyipiti paalus tyanj ne, ka ee hal tyanj u kpu ba nala hu aa bi laa u wya di. <sup>6</sup> Ma ta yenje wu hu gyi aa puu malikasi hu me. Ba gyi kanj dee leye nyuu tyanj ne. Ame ba gyi vya lee hu Wulsi aa baa di ba we ta re anj galli gyuu gama. Ee re Wulsi vowa ba bee kyorumɔ aa bi si maakyiye tɔru a binj bilhuu tyanj. Ba si we donj a mu pele hanj kyebal hu Wulsi aa si di dunya sarya, anj dɔgisi malikasi no. <sup>7</sup> Ee tu re Wulsi gyi lenj di nj tɔbala hu ba aa yuru Sodɔm abee Gomora abee tɔru hu bulonj aa kpage ba, beewya tɔru no nala gyi aa yaa sɔnjɔnj wya re abee wɔbɔmɔ irinj bulonj, abee bisinj wya hu ni-huwobisi aa bi maga di ba ki yaa. Wulsi aa kye di tɔru no di nj hu dii yaa kyagil le a tya nal bulonj di á gyuma anu nye re Wulsi si kpa di nj hu aa bi si maakyiye dɔru a dɔgisi nala hu aa bee tɔru u nyuwa. <sup>8</sup> Ee tu re nala no aa luwɔl gyuu ma tyanj me aa fugo baa di ba naa wya ba duwoso tyanj ne a tunj gee tyanj a yaa wlaama kpa bisinj dige ba tu. Ba vya Wulsi dee re, anj ki tuusi malikasi hu aa kanj ganɔaru. <sup>9</sup> Ame malikasi nhyawu Maaku me gba gyi bi laa nyuwa kpa kyogisi tya Si-taanu koo a tuusi u sanya hu u beel-u gyi aa kanj Moosi tenjii wya ki kpa dɔmɔnj. Ame wu hu u gyi aa basa bulonj ne yaa, "Á Tuna Wulsi si dɔgisi u." <sup>10</sup> Ame wu ke bulonj nala no aa bi gyuma u su, ba aa baa u yaa wtu

re. Ba aa yaa wya gee re anu bagula aa bee bunu wya. Wu hu bulonj aa ko ba nyuu, u re ba ki yaa. Wya no tu re aa kpu ba. <sup>11</sup> U si lɔru tya ba kɔnkɔ, beewya ba paa Keen naabuusi re. Ba aa kuu molbiye wya me re a ki yaa wɔbɔmɔ anu baal kidigi ba aa yuru Baalam gyi aa yaa gee. Ba lu Wulsi hal me re anu bal kidigi ba aa yuru Kooru me gyi aa lu Wulsi hal gee. Ee wya Wulsi si kpu ba me. <sup>12</sup> Di ma ko lanj di ma di nyuudigi kdiiliye, nala no aa ku gee re anu bisinj kɔna ma tyanj. Di ba ko ki di kɔna hu, ba dunj wya re ba aa kyula anj bee fá sɔhuu bulonj me. Ba ku gee re anu duwonj aa tɔna, ka puwo kile u, u bi nyuwa. A bu ku gee anu tuusi kɔnu sanya aa pele ka ba vya kɔnu, ba kyuri ta, ba suba ba bulonj. <sup>13</sup> Nala no ku gee re anu fuwo nuɔbanjumo. Ba huu wya hu ba aa yaa ku gee re anu funjugu-bisinj hu nuɔbanjumo aa njmaa gyij tɔ. Ba ku gee re anu kyijwuliyaa aa bi sijn lidigi. Wulsi maru lee binj ba re bil-huu aa bi kyalla tyanj. Ba si we donj a kanj ki mu denjdenj.

<sup>14</sup> Faafa bulonj ne baal kidigi ba aa yuru Inɔki gyi basí nala no wya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyanj. U gyi yaa Adama nihiliyari bupe tɔna re. U gyi baa, "Ma denj na, á Tuna Wulsi si kanj u malikasi hu aa bi kanj bisinj tusi tusi a ko, <sup>15</sup> a di nal bulonj sarya a kpa kyogisi tya wɔbɔmɔ bulonj, akuu wɔbɔmɔ hu ba aa yaa abee wɔbɔmɔ hu bulonj ba aa basa kyogi Wulsi wya." <sup>16</sup> Nala no aa ki gurumi wya re sanya bulonj, a ki leeni nala. Ba dunj wyaabɔmɔ tyanj ne ba aa ki tɔru a kanj dagɔru abee nyuɔruɔruɔru, a ki firimi nala ba tu welinj wya.

<sup>17</sup> Ame ma ke nj kyanjweliye, ma ki liisi wya hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita kpambisi hu gyi aa basa tya ma. <sup>18</sup> Ba basa re anu di dunya hu tenii re ko kpage nala hu aa bee fá Wulsi anj ki yaa ba dunj wyaabɔmɔ si ki yaa ma sɔru. <sup>19</sup> Nitesi no re aa lenj nala ki porigi dɔmɔnj. Ba aa ki yaa wya anu dunya no tyanj nala re, beewya Wulsi Wiyesi Welii hu tuwo ba tɔru tyanj. <sup>20</sup> Ame ma ke, nj kyanjyooliye, ma ki kyiyeli dɔmɔnj wya hu ma aa laa di tyanj anj kanj ba welinj a ki waa ba tyanj, beewya Wulsi lee re ba lu. Ma ki kyuwali Wulsi u Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyanj. <sup>21</sup> Ma kanj Wulsi kyori kpankpanj, a ki gyegili kyee hu á Tuna Yesu Krisita aa si mugí ko a fá ma sikii, a tya ma mubol hu aa bi kanj tenii. <sup>22</sup> Nala hu aa yaa sige ba laadii tyanj, ma ki fá ba sikii. <sup>23</sup> Ma korigi lu nala hu aa mu di ba gyuu di nj, a laa ba ta. Nala badɔmɔnj me we donj a ki yaa ba dunj wyaabɔmɔ dunj, ma ki fá ba sikii. Ame ma gyij tya matu welinj di wɔbɔmɔ hu ba aa yaa ta ko daagu ma.

<sup>24</sup> Ma lenj di á dannu Wulsi beewya u re kanj dee u aa si wuwo kyiyeli ma di á ta nyugisa u njmanu tyanj, a

sasi a wɔɔɔ ta di á ta kaŋ wɔkyogii buloŋ u siya  
tɔyaŋ, ka di u leŋ di ma wuwo siŋ u siya tɔyaŋ abee  
teŋfiyeluu. <sup>25</sup> Ma leŋ di á tɔŋ á Tuna Yesu Krisita tɔyaŋ a  
danni Wɔɔɔ beewiya u duŋ ne yaa Wɔɔɔ á laataal. U re

yaa gaŋdaal, a tɔŋ koro abee dee, a tɔŋ kiŋ buloŋ a ki  
deŋ ba nyuu me, a lu piili hu a kaŋ ki ko gyinaŋ, a kaŋ  
ki mu maakyiye buloŋ. Ami.





ma aa naa akuu ma aa laa η di wɪya, amɛ ma bi muɟi hal. <sup>4</sup> Amɛ wuu kɪdɪɟi rɛ ma kɪ yaa u bi fɪyɛlɪ η tɛɟ. Kyori hu ma fa aa kana saɟa hu ma aa buɟ laa η wɪya di, ma kpa a u ta rɛ. <sup>5</sup> Ma liisi mu na lee hu tɪyaɟ ma fa aa we aɟ na ηmaa naaɟ? Ma burɪmɪ lu ma wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaɟ a muɟi kɪ yaa wɪya hu ma fa aa yaa buɟbuɟ hu tɪyaɟ. Di gɛɛ daa, η sɪ ko kaɟ ma fɪɲtɪɲdaaɟ hu kpa u lɪsɪnu. <sup>6</sup> Amɛ wuu kɪdɪɟi mɛ rɛ ma kɪ yaa a maga di η bigisi ma: Ma haasi Nikɔlaata nala hu wɪyaaliya rɛ anu η mɛ aa haasi ba wɪyaaliya gɛɛ. <sup>7</sup> Nala hu aa kaɟ dɪɟɪna, ma wuwoli ma dɪɟɪna a nu wɪya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basa tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɪya paalus tɪyaɟ. Nal hu buloɟ aa sɪ wuwo yuwo di, η sɪ leɟ di u di tɪya hu nɔnɔ aa tɪya muɔbol aa we Wuɪsɪ dipolo hu tɪyaɟ.”

**Wɪya hu ba aa saba tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa laɲɟi Sɪmɛɛna tɪyaɟ**

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɪya η a baa, “Sabi wuu no tɪya sɪlaal hu aa deɟ Krisitabiisi hu aa laɲɟi Sɪmɛɛna tɪyaɟ. Wu no lu mɪyaɟ nal hu aa yaa wuu buloɟ lipiilii abee wuu buloɟ lɪtenii lee rɛ. Mɪyaɟ nɛ yaa nal hu aa suba aɟ bul sii suu tɪyaɟ.

<sup>9</sup> N ɟyɪɟ wɪɟyɔɔɪiya hu aa ɟyuu ma rɛ. N ɟyɪma anu ma yaa nyaaba rɛ amɛ Wuɪsɪ kɛ lee, ma yaa kɪna tɪmma rɛ. N ɟyɪɟ wɪbɔmɔ hu nala badɔmɔɟ aa kpa a kɪ kyogi ma feɟ nɛ. Nala no kpa a ba tu anu ba yaa ɟyuma rɛ aɟ bi yaa ɟyuma. Ba yaa Sɪtaani noɟ nala rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Ma ta leɟ di tuwara kɪdɪɟi buloɟ ma aa kyɛ di ma na wɪya yaa ma kambɪɟ. Ma ɟyɛgɪli nu daha! Sɪtaani sɪ leɟ di ba kasi ma badɔmɔɟ tɔ duɪsɪ tɪyaɟ. Wɪya no buloɟ tɪyaɟ, u aa kyɛ di u magɪsɪ ma na rɛ gɛɛ. Ma sɪ na tuwara kyɛɛ fi duɟ. Di ba aa rɛ ko kɪ kyɛ di ba kpu ma mɛ, ma kɛ ha sɪɟ η hal. Di mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ, η sɪ kpa muɔbol a siili ma. <sup>11</sup> Nala hu aa kaɟ dɪɟɪna, ma wuwoli ma dɪɟɪna a nu wɪya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basa kɪ tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɪya paalus tɪyaɟ. Nal hu buloɟ aa sɪ wuwo yuwo di, u bi sɪ suba suubulɪya hu.”

**Wɪya hu ba aa saba tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa laɲɟi Pɛgamɔɟ tɪyaɟ**

<sup>12</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɪya η a baa, “Sabi wuu no tɪya sɪlaal hu aa deɟ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Pɛgamɔɟ tɪyaɟ. Wu no lu mɪyaɟ nal hu aa kaɟ takoobii hu nyuusɪ baɪya buloɟ aa di nyamanyama lee rɛ.

<sup>13</sup> N ɟyɪɟ lee hu tɪyaɟ ma aa wee rɛ. Doɟ nɛ yaa lee hu Sɪtaani kuworikpa a aa sɪna. Amɛ ma kaɟ wɪtu rɛ abeel-η. Haalɪ abee saɟa hu ba aa kpu a Aɲtɪpaɪsɪ, nal hu aa basi η wɪya abee wɪtu buloɟ mɛ, ka ma ha bi vɪya η hal tɪɲu doɟ. <sup>14</sup> Ma aa yaa kuwokeri rɛ, amɛ wɪya baɲmana rɛ ma kɪ yaa η tɛɟ bi fɪyɛla. Nala badɔmɔɟ we ma tɪyaɟ a kɪ tɪɟ wɪya hu Baalam ɟyɪ aa daga. U ɟyɪ daga kuwori Balaki rɛ ɛɛ hu u aa sɪ murɪ Iziral tɪmma we wɪbɔmɔ yayɪ tɪyaɟ, u ɟyɪ murɪ kaɟ ba we ba kɪ di kɪna ba aa kpa a marɪ vuga, aɟ kɪ sɔnnɪ mɛ. <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ tu rɛ nala badɔmɔɟ we ma tɪyaɟ a mɛ kɪ tɪɟ wɪbɔmɔ hu Nikɔlaata nala hu aa dagɪ. <sup>16</sup> Ɛɛ wɪya, ma burɪmɪ lu wɪya no tɪyaɟ, di gɛɛ daa u bi sɪ puɪsɪ ka di η

ko ma tɪyaɟ, a kaɟ takoobii hu aa lu η nyuwa tɪyaɟ, di η bee nala hu aa yaa wɪya no kyɛɲ dɔmɔɟ. <sup>17</sup> Nala hu aa kaɟ dɪɟɪna, ma wuwoli ma dɪɟɪna a nu wɪya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basi kɪ tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɪya paalus tɪyaɟ. Nal hu buloɟ aa wuwo yuwo di Sɪtaani, η sɪ kpa kɪdɪiliye hu ba aa yɪrɪ mana aa faɲa wuɪsɪbee tɪyaɟ badɔmɔɟ a tɪya u, a kpa buɔbuloɟ mɛ a tɪya u. N sɪ sabɪ feɲfalɪ a mal buɪ hu tɪyaɟ. Nal buloɟ bi sɪ ɟyɪɟ feɲ hu, see nal hu aa laa buɪ hu duɟ.”

**Wɪya hu ba aa saba tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa laɲɟi Tiyatira tɪyaɟ**

<sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɪya η abaa, “Sabi wuu no tɪya sɪlaal hu aa deɟ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Tiyatira tɪyaɟ. Wu no lu mɪyaɟ Wuɪsɪ Biye lee rɛ, mɪyaɟ nal hu sɪya aa kɪ gɛɛ anu dɪɲɟɛɪ, ka η naasi mɛ kɪ gɛɛ anu kɔlu ba aa waa-ga u kɪ tula kɲkaɟ.

<sup>19</sup> N ɟyɪɟ ma wɪyaaliya buloɟ nɛ. N ɟyɪɟ kyori hu ma aa kana rɛ, abee ɛɛ hu ma aa laa η di abee wɪtu, abee kyiyɛlii hu ma aa kyiyɛli dɔmɔɟ. N ɟyɪɟ mala hu ma aa kana wuu buloɟ tɪyaɟ nɛ. N ɟyɪma anu nyɛ rɛ ma muɟi kɪ yaa kuwokeri a te saɟa hu ma aa buɟ laa η wɪya di. <sup>20</sup> Ma aa yaa kuwokeri rɛ. Amɛ wɪya baɲmana rɛ ma kɪ yaa η tɛɟ bi fɪyɛla. Haɲ kɪdɪɟi rɛ we ma tɪyaɟ a kɪ daga wɪbɔmɔ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Gyesibɛɪ, ka ma bi kile u ta. Haɲ no aa murɪ nala rɛ anu u yaa Wuɪsɪ tɪɲdaal lɛ. U aa daga η nala rɛ a murɪ ba we ba kɪ sɔnnɪ aɟ kɪ di vuga kɪna mɛ. <sup>21</sup> N tɪya haɲ no ηɲmanɪ rɛ di u burɪmɪ lu u wɪbɔmɔ hu tɪyaɟ, ka u vɪya aɟ ha kɪ yaa nulaaɲ wɪya. <sup>22</sup> Ɛɛ wɪya, η sɪ leɟ di u puɲ wɪla. Nala hu mɛ buloɟ aa kana u kɪ sɔnnɪ, η sɪ leɟ di ba mɛ na tuwara yuga, di ba aa rɛ ko bi burɪma lu ba wɪbɔmɔ hu ba aa yaa tɪyaɟ. <sup>23</sup> N sɪ kpu u hatɪnna mɛ buloɟ, di nala hu aa laa Yesu wɪya di buloɟ ɟyɪma anu mɪyaɟ nɛ ɟyɪɟ nal buloɟ hakɪla abee ba tɪbuɪna, a ɟyɪma mɛ anu mɪyaɟ nɛ sɪ tɪɟ nal kɪdɪɟi buloɟ a maga gɛɛ u tɪna aa tuma.

<sup>24</sup> Amɛ ma nɪkaaliya hu aa we Tiyatira tɪyaɟ a bee tɪɟ wɪya hu haɲ no aa dagɪ aɟ bi ɟunɪ wɪbɔmɔ hu ba aa yɪrɪ Sɪtaani wɪfaɲɪya memiye aa luɲɪye, η bee kyɛ di η kpa kyugɪyoho kyugɪ ma. Wu no duɟ nɛ η kɪ kyɛ di η kpa tɪya ma: <sup>25</sup> Wɪtu hu ma aa tɪɟ, ma kɪ tɪɟa u welɪɲ a mu peɪ kyɛɛ hu η aa sɪ ko. <sup>26</sup> Nal hu buloɟ aa sɪ wuwo yuwo di, aɟ kɪ tɪɟa η kyɛɪ, a kaɟ kɪ mu duɪɪya lɪtenii, dee hu η kuwo aa kpa a tɪya η, u tu rɛ η mɛ sɪ kpa tɪya u. <sup>27</sup> N sɪ tɪya u dee duɪɪya nala buloɟ nyuu tɪyaɟ, di u kɪ deɟ ba abee bembiduwo, a ηmaa ba warɪ anu viini. <sup>28</sup> N sɪ kpa nɔnyuwa tɪya u. <sup>29</sup> Nala hu aa kaɟ dɪɟɪna, ma wuwoli ma dɪɟɪna a nu wɪya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basi kɪ tɪya Krisitabiisi hu.”

**Wɪya hu ba aa saba tɪya Krisitabiisi hu aa laɲɟi Saadiisi tɪyaɟ**

**3** Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɪya η abaa, “Sabi wuu no tɪya sɪlaal hu aa deɟ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Saadiisi tɪyaɟ. Wu no lu mɪyaɟ nal hu aa kaɟ Wiyesi Welii hu aa kaɟ de-ir-ɲma bape abee kyɪɲwɪɪya bape hu lee rɛ.

Nj gyɔɔ ma wɔyaaliya bulonj nɛ. Nj gyɔɔma anu ma kanj feɔbal le anu ma weye rɛ, amɛ ma suba rɛ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ wɔya, ma sii sɔɔ bɔɔɔɔɔ, a marɔ kanj wɔkaaliya hu ma aa kana ma laadii tɔɔɔɔɔ ba mɛ ki kye di ba suba hu weliɔ, di ba mɛ ta ko suba teɔ. Beewɔya nj naa anu ma wɔyaaliya ha bee su Wɔɔɔ hu nj aa tɔɔɔ su. <sup>3</sup> Ɛɛ wɔya, ma liisi wɔya hu ba aa daga ma abee wɔya hu ma aa nɔya a laa di. Ma ki tɔɔ ba weliɔ aɔɔ bɔɔɔɔɔ lu ma wɔbɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ. Di mamaa rɛ ko bi sii sɔɔ bɔɔɔɔɔ, nj si luwɔɔ ko ma tɔɔɔɔɔ anu gaal. Ma paali bi si gyɔɔɔ sɔɔɔ hu nj aa si ko. <sup>4</sup> Abee gɛɛ bulonj, nala baɔɔmana ha we Saadiisi tɔɔɔɔɔ a yaa nala aa bi leɔ bisɔɔɔ laga ba. Ba aa rɛ si laali gapulli, a ki tɔɔɔ nj hal, beewɔya ba maga gɛɛ rɛ. <sup>5</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa wuwo yuwo di, u tɔɔna mɛ si laali gapulɔɔ. Nj bi si dɔɔɔ u feɔɔ ta Mɔɔbol Teɔɔ hu tɔɔɔɔɔ. Nj si suri nj nyuwa nj Kuwo Wɔɔɔ abee u malikasi sɔya tɔɔɔɔɔ a basi anu u yaa nj nal le. <sup>6</sup> Nala hu aa kanj dɔɔɔna, ma wuwoli ma dɔɔna a nu wɔya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basi tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɔya paaluɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ.”

#### Wɔya hu ba aa saba tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa lanɔɔ Filadelfiya tɔɔɔɔɔ

<sup>7</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɔya nj abaa, “Sabi wu no a kanj mu tɔya sulaal hu aa deɔ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Filadelfiya tɔɔɔɔɔ. Wu no lu mɔɔɔɔɔ nal hu aa yaa Tɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔna abee Wɔɔɔ tɔɔna lee rɛ. Mɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ kol Deviti koro hu saafɔɔɔ. Di mɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ ko kanj u dimbee suri, nal bulonj bi si wuwo kana u tɔ, di mɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ ko kanj u dimbee tɔ mɛ, nal bulonj bi si wuwo kana u suri.

<sup>8</sup> Nj gyɔɔ ma wɔyaaliya bulonj nɛ. Nj gyɔɔma anu ma bi kanj dee yuga, amɛ ma tɔɔɔ nj nyuwa rɛ a bi tuwa mɛ anu ma yaa nj nala rɛ sɔɔɔ no bulonj. Ɛɛ nyuniɔ, nj kanj boro rɛ a suri tɔya ma, nal bulonj bi si wuwo kana u tɔ. <sup>9</sup> Ma gyegili nu daha! Haɔ Sitaani noɔ nala hu aa nyɔya wɔya anu ba yaa Gyuuuma rɛ aɔɔ bi yaa Gyuuuma hu, nj si leɔ di ba ko tuu gbinni ma sɔya tɔɔɔɔɔ, di ba gyɔɔma anu nj kyo ma rɛ. <sup>10</sup> Akuu ma aa tɔɔɔ nj nyuwa a kanj mala hu nj aa baa ma kana wɔya, nj mɛ si pɔ ma weliɔ a lu ma tuwara hu aa si ko duniya nala bulonj tɔɔɔɔɔ, di u magɔɔ nala bulonj aa we duniya tɔɔɔɔɔ na. <sup>11</sup> U bi si puɔɔ ka di nj ko. Wu hu ma aa kana, ma marɔ kana u weliɔ, di nal bulonj ta ko kanj kuworinyupugi hu Wɔɔɔ aa si kpa siili ma a fasti. <sup>12</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa si wuwo yuwo di, nj si leɔ di u ku gɛɛ anu ligi Wɔɔɔ hu nj aa tɔɔ wɔkyuwaldiya tɔɔɔɔɔ, lee hu u aa bi si maakyiye lu. Nj si sabi Wɔɔɔ hu nj aa tɔɔ feɔɔ a mal u tɔɔɔɔɔ, a sabi Wɔɔɔ tɔɔɔ hu feɔɔ mɛ mal u tɔɔɔɔɔ. Tɔɔɔ no rɛ yaa Gyerusalem falu hu aa si lu wɔɔɔɔɔ ko tuu. Nj si sabi nj tu feɔɔɔ mɛ a mal u tɔɔɔɔɔ. <sup>13</sup> Nala hu aa kanj dɔɔna, ma wuwoli ma dɔɔna a nu wɔya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basi ki tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɔya paaluɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ.”

#### Wɔya hu ba aa saba tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa lanɔɔ Lawudisiya tɔɔɔɔɔ

<sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɔya nj abaa, “Sabi wu no tɔya sulaal hu aa deɔ Krisitabiisi hu aa we Lawudisiya tɔɔɔɔɔ. Wu no lu mɔɔɔɔɔ nal hu aa leɔ Wɔɔɔ wɔbasu bulonj yaa lee

rɛ. Mɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ yaa Wɔɔɔ danɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ hu aa kanj wɔɔɔ, abee nal hu tɔɔɔ Wɔɔɔ aa tɔɔɔ a ta kanj bulonj.

<sup>15</sup> Nj gyɔɔ ma wɔyaaliya bulonj nɛ. Ma ku pɔɔ pɔɔ rɛ. Ma bi fiyela, a bil bi nɔma mɛ. Nj fa kyo di ma fiyela koo di ma nɔma rɛ. Amɛ ma ku pɔɔ pɔɔ rɛ, a bi fiyela, a bil bi nɔma mɛ. Ɛɛ wɔya, nj si tu ma ta nj nyuwa tɔɔɔɔɔ. <sup>17</sup> Ma aa daga ma tu rɛ anu ma kanj kɔna rɛ, a bi kye kanj bulonj ki pɔɔ. Amɛ ma bi gyɔɔma anu ma yaa nyaaba rɛ, a yaa sikii nala, a yaa nyuluma, a kanj teɔɔ bul mɛ. <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ wɔya, nj aa kyagɔɔ ma rɛ di ma ko nj lee a pɔɔ salɔɔtuma ba aa wasa lu, a yaa kɔna tumma, a pɔɔ gapulli mɛ a laali tɔ ma huɔɔ hu, a pɔɔ sɔya luliye mɛ a we ma sɔya a wuwo ki na. <sup>19</sup> Nala hu nj aa kyo, ba aa rɛ nj aa basi ba sɔya wɔya tɔya, a daga ba di nj kanj ba sɔɔ njmanu tɔɔɔɔɔ, di ba ko yaa wu kyogi. Ɛɛ wɔya, ma yaa sɔɔɔɔɔ a bɔɔɔɔɔ lu ma wɔbɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ. <sup>20</sup> Ma na, nj sɔɔ dimbeenyuwa hu tɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ a ki njmaa. Nal hu bulonj aa ko nu nj taal a kanj boro hu suri, nj si ko gyɔɔ u lee, di nj beel-u bulonj di kɔna. <sup>21</sup> Nal hu aa si wuwo yuwo di, nj si tɔya u njmanu di u pɛ hɔɔ nj kuworikpasa hu tɔɔɔɔɔ anu nj mɛ aa yuwo di a pɛ hɔɔ nj Kuwo kuworikpasa hu tɔɔɔɔɔ gɛɛ. <sup>22</sup> Nala hu aa kanj dɔɔna, ma wuwoli ma dɔɔna a nu wɔya hu Wiyesi Welii hu aa basi ki tɔya Krisitabiisi hu aa we Esɔya paaluɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ.”

#### Gyɔɔɔ naa ba aa kyuwali Wɔɔɔ wɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ

**4** Wɔya no bulonj aa yaa hal tɔɔɔɔɔ, nj bil deɔɔ di nj naa di dimbeenyuwa suro wɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ nj bil nu taal hu fa aa laa sɔya basi wɔya ki tɔya nj, a ku gɛɛ anu ba aa muɔ kabi hu. Ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tɔya nj a baa, “Ko gyɔɔɔ daha di nj daga u wɔya hu aa si yaa wɔya no hal tɔɔɔɔɔ.” <sup>2</sup> Haɔ lagɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ hu Wiyesi Welii hu ko we nj tɔɔɔɔɔ a laa nj tɔɔɔ, a leɔ nj na wɔɔɔɔɔ, a na Wɔɔɔ kuworikpasa hu di u sɔɔɔ deɔɔ, nal hɔɔ u tɔɔɔɔɔ. <sup>3</sup> Nal hu fa aa hɔɔ kuworikpasa hu tɔɔɔɔɔ ki tula gɛɛ anu sɔɔɔɔɔ buwa badɔɔɔɔɔ ba aa yɔɔ gyasɔɔ abee kanɛɛɛɔɔɔ. Ka dosiye mɛ baari kuworikpasa hu ko baɔ a ki tula gɛɛ anu sɔɔɔɔɔ buyi hu ba aa yɔɔ emaraldi. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka nj na kuworikpasu mɔɔɔɔɔ abee banaa mɛ di ba sɔɔ gol kuworikpasa hu. Nɔɔɔɔɔ mɔɔɔɔɔ abee banaa hɔɔɔ ba tɔɔɔɔɔ, a laali gapulli, a kyige salma kuworinyupugini. <sup>5</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka kuworikpasa hu lɔɔɔɔɔ ki lɔɔɔ anu gɛɛ anu duwoɔ, ka kyagɔɔɔ mɛ aa ku gɛɛ anu duwoɔ aa nɔɔ lu kɔɔɔ hu lee. Ɛɛ rɛ ka fiɔɔɔɔɔ bape ba aa kyolo mɛ sɔɔ kuworikpasa hu sɔya tɔɔɔɔɔ. Fiɔɔɔɔɔ no rɛ yaa Wɔɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu aa kanj de-irinɔɔɔ bape hu. <sup>6</sup> Ka kanj kidɔɔɔ pɔɔ kuworikpasa hu sɔya a ku gɛɛ anu mpɔɔɔɔɔ, a pɔɔɔ gɛɛ anu duwoɔɔɔɔ, aɔɔ kyaani gɛɛ anu nyagɔɔɔ.

Ka kiweye banaa badɔɔɔɔɔ sɔɔ baari kuworikpasa hu ko baɔ, ka sɔya tɔ ba hala abee ba sɔya dɔɔɔɔɔ bulonj. <sup>7</sup> Kiweye banaa hu kidɔɔɔ gyɔɔ ku gɛɛ rɛ anu naakyigi, kidɔɔɔ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu nɔɔɔɔɔ, kidɔɔɔ sɔya mɔɔɔ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu nihuwobinɔɔ sɔya, ka kidɔɔɔ mɛ ku gɛɛ anu kakyuu aa gyaari. <sup>8</sup> Kiweye hu kidɔɔɔ bulonj kanj kanjkanɔɔɔ badu badu rɛ. Ba kanj sɔya ba teɔɔ logimo bulonj tɔɔɔɔɔ nɛ, haali abee ba kanjkanɔɔɔ bulonj tɔɔɔɔɔ. Kyɛɛ

bee u nyowa bulonj ba aa yanj ki yu yulla re a bi kpa a ki ta abaa:

“L yaa Tɔpuloŋ Tuna re, l yaa Tɔpuloŋ Tuna re, á Tuna Wɔsi, Dee bulonj tuna l yaa tɔpuloŋ tuna re,  
l re yaa nal hu fa aa we donj fafaa bulonj, abee nal hu aa we donj gyanaŋ, abee nal hu aa si we donj maakiye bulonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Saŋa ke bulonj kuweye hu banaa aa ko yu yulla a ki dannu nal hu aa hoŋ kuworikpasa hu tɔyanj a yaa nal aa we donj a kanj ki mu maakiye bulonj, a ki daga u gan-dari, a ki kpa u yohunj anj ki kyuwali u angyuwasu gee,  
<sup>10</sup> Nɔhiyasi mɔliya abee banaa hu me aa tuu gbinni u siya tɔyanj ne, a kyuwali nal hu aa hoŋ kuworikpasa hu tɔyanj, nal hu aa we donj maakiye bulonj, a suri ba kuworinyupugini hu biŋ kuworikpasa hu siya tɔyanj, anj ki yu yulla a baa,

<sup>11</sup> “Á Tuna abee á Wɔsi, u maga di á ki kyuwali l re,  
á ki dannu l, a ki yuru l feŋ,  
l re yaa Dee bulonj Tuna. l re taa kiŋ bulonj,  
l kyeri tɔyanj ne l ta ba, ba kanj mɔbol.”

### Tenjkulii hu ba aa taara tɔ

**5** Ee re ka ŋ bil na di nal hu aa hoŋ kuworikpasa hu tɔyanj, di u kol tenjkulii u noduu nonj tɔyanj. Ba sabi kina we tenj hu tɔya abee u hal bulonj tɔyanj, anj kpa kel taari tɔ tenj hu leye bape tɔyanj. <sup>2</sup> Ee re ŋ na malikaduwo kidigi di u heele a ki piyesi, “Kibee re maga u aa si wuwo kanj kelni hu ba aa kanj taari tenjkulii hu tɔ a tɔri, anj suri tenj hu?” <sup>3</sup> Ame nal bulonj fa tuwo wɔsi-bee tɔyanj, koo tanja nyuu tɔyanj koo tanja memii tɔyanj a maga u aa si wuwo suri tenj hu, a denj u tɔya. <sup>4</sup> Ŋ aa naa di nal bulonj tuwo a maga u aa si wuwo suri tenj hu, koo a denj u tɔya gee, ŋ wu welinj. <sup>5</sup> Ee re nɔhiyasi hu kidigi basti tɔya ŋ a baa, “Ta ki wiye. Denj na! Nal hu ba aa yuru Gyuda doho nala Naakyigi hu, Deviti nihii hu aa yaa nɔbal, u yuwo di re, eewiya u aa wuwo u tɔri kelni hu bape ba aa kanj taari tenj hu tɔ re, anj suri u.

<sup>6</sup> Ee re ŋ denj a na Pebiye di u siŋ kuworikpasa hu abee kuweye hu banaa abee nɔhiyasi mɔliya bee banaa hu tutuu, a ku gee anu ba fa aa kpu u. U fa kanj nyundaasi bape re abee siya bape. Siya hu bape re yaa Wiyesi Welii aa kanj de-irinma bape hu Wɔsi aa taa u ko tuu dunya loginj ke bulonj. <sup>7</sup> Ee re Pebiye hu mu laa tenj hu nal hu aa hoŋ kuworikpasa hu nyuu noduu nonj tɔyanj. <sup>8</sup> U aa laa tenj hu, kuweye hu banaa abee nɔhiyasi mɔliya abee banaa hu, ba bulonj tuu gbinni Pebiye hu siya tɔyanj. Nɔhiyasi mɔliya bee banaa hu bulonj kol konima abee salma tahaŋbiisi re. Salma tahaŋbiisi hu gyi suwo re abee wɔsinaaŋ hu ba aa nyogɔ tɔya Wɔsi. Wɔsinaaŋ no re yaa Wɔsi nala wukuwali. <sup>9</sup> Ee re nɔhiyasi hu abee kuweye hu yu yu-falu a baa:

“l re maga l aa si laa tenjkulii hu ba aa taari tɔ,  
a tɔri kelni hu ba aa kanj taari tenj hu tɔ,  
beewiya ba kpu l re, l kpa l kyal a yobɔ nihuwobisi a tɔya Wɔsi.

Nala hu l aa yobɔ lu nala irinj irinj bulonj tɔyanj ne, a ki basti taari irinj irinj, a we tɔri irinj irinj abee tanhasi irinj irinj bulonj tɔyanj.

<sup>10</sup> l lenj nala hu l aa yobɔ yaa kuwori doho re a yaa wukuwali sɔlaala a tuma ki tɔya Wɔsi.

Ba si ki denj tanja bulonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Ee re ŋ nu malikasi aa pele tusi tusi aa siŋ gol kuworikpasa hu abee kuweye hu abee nɔhiyasi hu di ba aa yu yulla ba ki gyiŋ,

<sup>12</sup> a baa:

“Pebiye hu ba aa kpuwa re maga di u kanj dee.

U re maga di u kanj duwa, abee wɔgyuŋ, abee dee kiŋ bulonj tɔyanj.

U re maga di u kanj feŋbal, di nala ki dannu u a ki kyuwali u.”

<sup>13</sup> Ee re ka ŋ nu kina hu bulonj aa we wɔsi-bee tɔyanj, abee kina hu bulonj aa we dunya tɔyanj, abee kina hu aa we tanja memii tɔyanj, abee kina hu bulonj aa we mpuwɔnuu tɔyanj, abee kiŋ ke bulonj aa we donj di ba aa yu yull a baa,

“Nal hu aa hoŋ kuworikpasa hu tɔyanj abee Pebiye hu,  
ba aa re maga di á ki kyuwali ba, a ki tɔya ba feŋ, a ki dannu ba.

Ba aa re kanj dee kiŋ bulonj nyuu tɔyanj, a kanj ki mu maakiye bulonj.”

<sup>14</sup> Ee re kuweye hu banaa me yaa amɔ ki we, ka nɔhiyasi mɔliya bee banaa hu me tuu gbinni a kyuwali u.

### Pebiye hu tɔri kelni hu ba aa kanj taari tenjkulii hu tɔ

**6** Ee re ŋ na di Pebiye hu kanj kelni bape hu laasiya kiŋ a kanj tɔri. Nyɛ re ŋ nu di kuweye hu banaa kidigi yira, u taal ku gee anu duwonj aa nɔɔɔ, a baa “ko!” <sup>2</sup> Ee re ŋ denj, a na gyapulonj. Nal hu aa gyina u kol too, ka ba kpa kuworinyupugi tɔya u. Ee re u lu mu anu bayuwol aa yuwo ki di saŋa bulonj, di u yuwo yuwo a di u dɔmɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Ee re Pebiye hu bil kanj kelni hu kɔliya tuna a kanj tɔri. Donj ne ŋ bil nu di kuweye hu banaa liya tuna me yira a baa, “ko!” <sup>4</sup> Ee re gyaagu kidigi me ko lu, a yaa gyafiyanj. Donj ne ba kpa dee tɔya nal hu aa gyina u, di u kanj yuwo ko dunya, di nala ki yuwo dɔmɔŋ a ki kpu dɔmɔŋ. Ba gyi kpa takoobibal le a tɔya u.

<sup>5</sup> Ee re Pebiye hu bil kanj kelni hu kiŋoo tuna a kanj tɔri. Ee re ŋ nu di kuweye hu too tuna me yira a baa, “ko!” Ee re ŋ denj, a na gyabiŋ. Nal hu aa gyina u kol santiya u nonj tɔyanj. <sup>6</sup> Ee re ŋ nu wu aa ku gee anu nal taal, a lu kuweye hu banaa tutuu tɔyanj, a baa, “Ba si yallu nasaarumiya kuruba a maga baadee tunɔnni kyepilinj tuno, ka di ba yallu mɔkuruba boto me a maga baadee tunɔnni kyepilinj tuno. Ame ma ta kyogi nuu bee siŋ yalu ke nyɛ.”

<sup>7</sup> Ee re Pebiye hu bil kanj kelni kinaa tuna a kanj tɔri. Ee re ŋ nu di kuweye hu kinaa tuna me yira a baa, “ko!”

<sup>8</sup> Ee re ŋ denj a na gyakɔŋ-kpɔlɔl kidigi. Nal hu aa gyina u feŋ ne yaa Suu, ka lalyabee ki tɔri u hal. Ee re Wɔsi tɔya ba dee di ba kpa yuwo abee losi abee wulla abee hoŋ-kina a kpu nihuwobisi bulonj aa we dunya ba aa kanj kpa leye banaa lɔdigi tɔyanj.

<sup>9</sup> Pebiye hu aa kanj kelni hu kɔɔɔ tɔna a kanj tɔri, ɛɛ rɛ ɲ dɛɲ a na nala ba aa kpuwa dɔɲsi di ba we kogu hu ba aa kpaawɔ wɔsɔllɔ kɔna kɔ nyɔɔɔ memii tɔyan. Nala no fa aa basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya rɛ abee wɔtu aɲ bi bɔla hal, ɛɛ rɛ tɔɲ ba kpu ba. <sup>10</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba ɲmaa nyuwa ban ban ban a baa, “Á Tɔna Wɔgyoribakɔɔ, l yaa Tɔpulɔɲ Tɔna rɛ a kanj wɔtu mɛ, kyɛbee rɛ l tu sɔ di dɔniya nala hu aa kpu ma sariya, a dɔɲsi ba?” <sup>11</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ Wɔsɔ kpa gapulɔɲ a tɔya ba kɔdɔɲ bulɔɲ aɲ basɔ tɔya ba di ba gyegili muhu tɔllɔ, di ba kpu ba tɔɲtɔnnɔ-dɔɲtɔɲsi abee ba numma-balya hu badɔɔɔɔ mɛ anu gɛɛ ba aa kpuu ba, a maga gɛɛ Wɔsɔ aa magɔli biɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Pebiye hu aa kanj kelni hu kɔɔɔ tɔna a kanj tɔri, ɲ na di tanja gyegile yuga. Ɛɛ rɛ wɔɔɔɔ bulɔɲ bil gɛɛ timm anu gabinyohi, pene bulɔɲ mɛ fɔyɛsɔ gɛɛ anu kyal. <sup>13</sup> Ka kyɔɲwɔliya lu wɔsɔnyuu a ko tuu kɔ tele tanja anu puwoduwo aa kyɔɲ pil-huwoni kɔ lo tanja gɛɛ. <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ wɔsɔnyuu bulɔɲ nyugɔsɔ gɛɛ anu ba aa kanj wasa kulo kpa dɔɲ dɔɲ. Dogiɲsi abee fu-wokponɔye bulɔɲ sii ba liweeliye tɔyan. <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ dɔniya kuworo, abee paaluu didenne, abee laalyuwolɔɲsi, abee kɔna tumma, abee nɔbala, abee nala bulɔɲ, yosi abee nala hu aa tɔɲ ba tɔna, ba bulɔɲ fá gyuu fanja dogiɲsi bubuusi abee bupagɔsɔ tɔyan. <sup>16</sup> Aɲ kɔ yɔɲ dogiɲsi hu abee buwa hu abaa, “Ma tele tɔ ma di nal hu aa hɔɲ kuworikpasa hu nyuu ta naa ma, di Pebiye hu mɛ ta dɔɲsi ma, <sup>17</sup> Beewɔya kyɛɛ hu ba aa sɔ daga ba baɲ dɔniya nala nyuu tɔyan pele rɛ. Nal bulɔɲ tuwo aa sɔ wuwo sɔɲ ba siya.”

### Wɔsɔ nala hu ba aa magɔla

**7** Wɔya no bulɔɲ hal tɔyan, ɲ bil na malɔkasi banaa di ba sɔɲ tanja logimo banaa hu tɔyan. Ba fa tɔɔ puwo aa lu dɔniya logimo hu banaa bulɔɲ nɛ, di u ta luro tanja tɔyan koo mpɔwɔɔɔ tɔyan koo tɔya bulɔɲ tɔyan. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka ɲ na malɔka kɔdɔɲ di u lu wɔɔɔɔ dɔlan a ko kɔ gyɔɲ wɔsɔnyuu, a kol kɔɲ hu Wɔsɔ hu aa weye aa kanj magɔli u nala. Ɛɛ rɛ u huwori yɔɲ malɔkasi hu banaa Wɔsɔ fa aa tɔya ba dee di ba kyogi tanja abee mpɔwɔɔɔ hu, <sup>3</sup> a basɔ tɔya ba abaa, “Ma ha ta ko kyogi tanja koo mpɔwɔɔɔ koo tɔsɔ, see di á magɔli á Tɔna Wɔsɔ tɔɲtɔnna ba tilli tɔyan a ten.” <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba daga nala hu Wɔsɔ aa magɔla nyuwa a tɔya ɲ. Ba yaa tɔsi kɔɔ abee tɔsi mɔllɔ balya bee banaa rɛ (144,000). Nala no lu Iziral tumma bekyige fi bee balya hu tɔyan nɛ. <sup>5</sup> Nala tɔsi fi abee balya (12,000) rɛ u magɔli bekyige hu kɔdɔɲ bulɔɲ tɔyan. Bekyige fi bee balya rɛ nyɛ: Gyuda bekyigi nala 12,000 Rubiɲ bekyigi nala 12,000 Gaadi bekyigi nala 12,000 Asira bekyigi nala 12,000 Nafitali bekyigi nala 12,000 Manaasi bekyigi nala 12,000 Simiyɔɲ bekyigi nala 12,000 Levi bekyigi nala 12,000 Isaaka bekyigi nala 12,000 Zebulɔɲ bekyigi nala 12,000 Gyosefu bekyigi nala 12,000 Bengyamin bekyigi nala 12,000

### Nɔgyamaa hu aa bi kanj dɔsɔ

<sup>9</sup> Ɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ ɲ dɛɲ a na nɔgyamaa badɔɔɔɔ nal bulɔɲ aa bi sɔ wuwo dɔsɔ. Ba lu dɔniya logiɲ kɛ bulɔɲ nɛ a lu tanjasi iriɲ iriɲ bulɔɲ, abee nihuwobisi doho iriɲ iriɲ bulɔɲ tɔyan, a kɔ basɔ taani iriɲ iriɲ bulɔɲ. ɲ na di ba sɔɲ kuworikpasa hu abee Pebiye hu siya tɔyan, a laali gapulɔɲdoliye doliye, a kol abɛɛ paaponni ba nosi tɔyan. <sup>10</sup> Nɔgyamaa hu yaa kyagɔɲsi yuga abaa, “Á Tɔna Wɔsɔ aa hɔɲ kuworikpasa hu nyuu abee Pebiye hu, ba aa rɛ laa ma ta.” <sup>11</sup> Ka malɔkasi hu bulɔɲ sɔɲ gol kuworikpasa hu abee nɔɲyasi mɔɲtiya bee banaa hu abee kuweye banaa hu. Ɛɛ rɛ malɔkasi hu aa tuu kyige pumpɔɲ kuworikpasa hu siya tɔyan, a kyuwali Wɔsɔ <sup>12</sup> a baa, “Amɔ. Á Tɔna Wɔsɔ kanj dee rɛ abee wɔgyɔɲ abee ganɔari. Ma len di á kɔ dannɔ u, a kɔ kyuwali u aɲgyuwasu, a kɔ kpa u yohun a kanj kɔ mu maakyiye bulɔɲ. Amɔ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ nɔɲyasi hu kɔdɔɲ piyɛsɔ ɲ a baa, “Kɔbeema rɛ laali gapulɔɲdoliye hu gɛɛ, lee rɛ ba lu?” <sup>14</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ɲ basɔ tɔya u a baa, “ɲ nɔɲyawu, l rɛ gyɔma.” Ɛɛ rɛ u basɔ tɔya ɲ a baa, “Nala no rɛ Wɔsɔ lu tuwarɔbal hu tɔyan. Ba aa rɛ sasi ba gannɔ Pebiye hu kyal tɔyan, ba lu peretete. <sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ tɔɲ ba sɔɲ Wɔsɔ kuworikpasa hu siya tɔyan, a tuma kɔ tɔya u kyɛɛ bee u nyuwa bulɔɲ u Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyan. Nal hu aa hɔɲ kuworikpasa hu tɔyan nɛ sɔ we ba lee a kɔ kɔ ba. <sup>16</sup> Losi bil bi sɔ kanj ba, nɔnyuwasi mɛ bi sɔ kanj ba, wɔɔɔɔ bil bi sɔ nyɔɔɔ ba, nɔɲ mɛ bil bi sɔ kanj ba. <sup>17</sup> Wu bulɔɲ bil bi sɔ yaa ba, beewɔya Pebiye hu aa sɔɲ Wɔsɔ kuworikpasa hu siya rɛ sɔ kɔ dɛɲ ba nyuu tɔyan, anu pedaal aa kɔ dɛɲ u piyese nyuu gɛɛ. U rɛ sɔ kanj ba mu nɔpaala lee, nu hu aa tɔya mɔbol. Wɔsɔ mɛ sɔ tɔɲ ba sɔɔɔ bulɔɲ ta.”

### Pebiye hu kanj kelni hu katenɔ tɔri

**8** Saɲa hu Pebiye hu aa kanj kelni bapɛ hu ba aa kanj taari tenkulii hu tɔ katenɔ tɔri, wɔsɔbee bulɔɲ yaa sɔɔtɔtɔ a pele miɲti mɔɲtiya abee fi. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ka ɲ na malɔkasi hu bapɛ aa sɔɲ Wɔsɔ siya tɔyan. Dɔɲ nɛ ba kpa kabɔla bapɛ tɔya ba. <sup>3</sup> Malɔka kɔdɔɲ mɛ ko sɔɲ kogu hu logiɲ, a kol salma tahana hu ba aa kpaawɔ wɔsɔnaɲ we a nyɔɔɔ kɔ tɔya Wɔsɔ. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpaawɔ wɔsɔnaɲ yuga tɔya u, di u kpaawɔ Wɔsɔ nala wɔkyuwali tɔyan a nyɔɔɔ tɔya Wɔsɔ. U sɔ nyɔɔɔ ba salma kogu hu aa sɔɲ kuworikpasa hu siya tɔyan nyuu. <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ wɔsɔnaɲ hu nyuwaɔsi abee Wɔsɔ nala wɔkyuwali lu malɔka hu non tɔyan a mu Wɔsɔ lee. <sup>5</sup> Dɔɲ nɛ malɔka hu kyaani diɲ kogu hu nyuu tɔyan a su salma tahana hu a kpaawɔ u ko tuu tanja. Ɛɛ rɛ duwɔɲ kɔ nɔsɔ, a kɔ lɔɲsi, ka tanja kɔ gyigili.

### Malɔkasi hu muu kabɔla hu

<sup>6</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malɔkasi hu bapɛ aa kanj kabɔla bapɛ hu yaa siri di ba muu kabɔla hu. <sup>7</sup> Malɔka-bunɲun tɔna hu muu u kabil. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpaawɔ duwɔɲbuwa abee diɲ aa guwosi kyal tɔyan a yuwo lo tanja. Ɛɛ rɛ tanja nyuu bulɔɲ ba aa kanj kpaawɔ leye boto a kanj lɔdɔɲ lu bulɔɲ di

diŋ, taŋha nyuu tuusi buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu buloŋ me di diŋ, taŋha nyuu ɔfiyela buloŋ me di diŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ee re malika-lya hu tuuna me muu u kabul. Doŋ ne ba kpa kiŋ aa ku gee anu doginbal aa di diŋ a yuwo we mpuwɔnɔsu tɔyan. <sup>9</sup> Ee re mpuwɔnɔsu buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu buloŋ birimi kyal. Kiwiyesiye buloŋ aa we mpuwɔnɔsu tɔyan ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu buloŋ me suba. Nɔdu-woriborisi iriŋ buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu buloŋ me kyogi.

<sup>10</sup> Ee re malika-too hu tuuna me muu u kabul. Doŋ ne kyɔŋwulbal kiɔdɔgi lu wɔsɔnyuu, a ki di gee anu fiŋtina, a ko tuu tele fuwoni abee bulli buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu tɔyan. <sup>11</sup> Kyɔŋwulu hu feŋ ne yaa kihaa. U aa haye wɔya, nuuri hu tɔyan u aa tele hu me haye, niŋyamaa yuga aa nyuwa nu hu suba akuu nu hu aa haye wɔya.

<sup>12</sup> Ee re malika-naa hu tuuna me muu u kabul. Ee re ba ŋmaa wɔpɔsu abee pene abee kyɔŋwulɔya ba aa kaŋ ba kiɔdɔgi buloŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu. Ee re ba kiɔdɔgi buloŋ puloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu buloŋ nyugisi. Ee re puloŋ bil tuwo sigballiya ba kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu tɔyan, a bil tuwo tebine me ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu tɔyan.

<sup>13</sup> Ee re ŋ deŋ a na kakyuu di u aa gyaari wɔsɔnyuu tɔyan ka ŋ nu di u ɔɔɔ yuga abaa, "Owu, Tuwara! Tuwara! Tuwara! Nala hu aa we taŋha nyuu tɔyan si na tuwara saŋa hu malika-kaalɔya hu boto aa si muu ba kabla."

**9** Ee re malika-ɔɔ hu tuuna me muu u kabul. Doŋ ne ŋ na kyɔŋwulu di u lu wɔsɔnyuu a ko tuu tele taŋha. Ba kpa bootogilonji hu aa bi kaŋ lɔtenii saafubii a tɔya u. <sup>2</sup> Ee re u kaŋ bootogilonji hu nyuwa suri, nyuwaɔsi lu bootogilonji hu tɔyan a ku gee anu diŋbal nyuwaɔsi, a tɔ puloŋ abee wɔsɔnyuu buloŋ, ba bil. <sup>3</sup> Ee re huwa lu nyuwaɔsi hu tɔyan a ko tuu taŋha. Ba leŋ ba wuwo ki duŋ nala gee anu nuuŋsi. <sup>4</sup> Ba bi tɔya ba ŋmanu di ba kyogi ɔɔ koo tuusi koo kiŋa hu aa nyuu taŋha tɔyan. Ame ba tɔya ba ŋmanu re di ba boŋsi nal hu buloŋ aa bi kaŋ wɔsi magil u tile tɔyan. <sup>5</sup> Ba bi tɔya huwa hu ŋmanu di ba kpu nala no, ame di ba doŋsi ba peŋsi boŋsi. Tuwara hu ba aa naa u ku gee re nuuma aa duŋ nal u ki wu gee. <sup>6</sup> Haŋ saŋa hu tɔyan, nala si ki kye di ba suba, ame ba bi si wuwo suba. Ba si kyo di ba suba ka di suu fá nyugisi ba siya tɔyan.

<sup>7</sup> Huwa hu fa ku gee anu gyaaga ba aa kpiyera di ba kaŋ mu yuwo. Ba kyige kiŋa aa ku gee anu salma nyupugini re, ka ba siya maŋi me ku gee nihuwobisi siya. <sup>8</sup> Ba nyupuna me gyi ku gee anu haŋ nyupuna. Ba nyuŋa me ku gee anu naakyigi nyuŋa. <sup>9</sup> Kiŋa badɔɔŋ gyi ɔɔ ba bemiye re a ku gee anu hoŋi ba aa kpa tɔ bemiye a kaŋ ki yuwo yuwo. Ba kiŋkaniya me ki yaa kyagɔsi anu gyagyamaa aa tarɔ torukusi a fá ki mu yuwo. <sup>10</sup> Ba gyi kaŋ gyosi bee fulli re anu nuuŋsi. Dee hu buloŋ ba fa aa kana di ba kaŋ doŋsi nala peŋsi boŋsi hu buloŋ, u fa we ba gyosi no tɔyan ne. <sup>11</sup> Malika

hu fa aa kol bootogilonji hu saafubii hu re fa yaa ba kuwori. Gyuuma taal tɔyan ba aa yuri u Abadaŋ. Giriki tumma taal tɔyan me, ba aa yuri u Apɔliyoŋ ne. (Feŋ no memii re yaa Nal hu aa kyogi kyogisi)

<sup>12</sup> Laasiya tuwara hu ba aa si na u lɔtenii re nye. Ame tuwarasi balya re ha kaa.

<sup>13</sup> Ee re malika-duu hu tuuna me muu u kabul. Doŋ ne ŋ nu taal di u lu salma kogu hu aa siŋ wɔsi siya logimo banaa hu tɔyan. <sup>14</sup> Ee re taal hu basi tɔya malika-duu hu tuuna hu aa kol kabul hu a baa, "Puri malika hu banaa hu ba aa vuwa biŋ Yufireti fuwobal hu tɔyan a ta." <sup>15</sup> Ba fa vuwa ba biŋ ne a yaa siri gbala kyee no abee pene no abee bina no ba aa puri ba ta di ba kpu duŋiya nala buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto a kaŋ lɔdɔgi lu. <sup>16</sup> Ee re ba daga bayuwolo hu aa gyɔŋ gyaaga hu nyuwa tɔya ŋ. Ba fa pele nala tɔsi tɔsi kɔɔsi balya (200,000,000). <sup>17</sup> Ŋ aa naa gyaaga hu abee nala hu aa gyɔŋ ba anu duwoso tɔyan, nye re ba ku: Hoŋu hu gyagyanna hu aa kpa tɔ ba bemiye badɔɔŋ fiyasa gee re anu diŋ, badɔɔŋ me bil gee anu saŋsaŋbiniye badɔɔŋ me yaa sumuŋ gee anu gyɔŋbuyi. Gyaaga hu nyuni ku gee anu naakyige nyuni. Ee re ka diŋ abee nyuwaɔsi abee gyɔŋbuyi ki lu ba nyuusi tɔyan. <sup>18</sup> Balokuna no boto re kpu nihuwobisi doho nala buloŋ ba aa kaŋ kpa a leye boto lɔdɔgi hu. Ba aa re nye: Diŋ abee nyuwaɔsi abee gyɔŋbuyi hu aa lu gyaaga hu nyuusi tɔyan. <sup>19</sup> Gyaaga hu dee buloŋ fa we ba nyuusi abee ba gyosi tɔyan ne. Ba gyosi gyi ku gee re anu duma, a kaŋ nyuni. Kiŋa no re ba kaŋ ki boŋsi nala.

<sup>20</sup> Duŋiya niikaalɔya hu baloo no aa bi kpuwa, ba me ha bi leŋ kiŋa hu ba tu aa mara a ki kpaari. Ba ha aa tɔŋ gyɔŋboŋ hal le a ki marɔ vuga ba aa kpa salma koo kpana koo kɔlu koo buwa koo daasi a marɔ. Vuga no bee na, ba bee nu wɔya, a bi wuwo ki vala me.

<sup>21</sup> Nala no bi birimi ba hakilli a lu nala kpuɔi, abee huru abee ɔɔŋsi abee gaal hu tɔyan ba aa we.

### Malika hu aa kol tenjiye hu ba aa kaŋ kulo

**10** Ee re ka ŋ bil na malikaduwo kiɔdɔgi di u lu wɔsɔsi a ko tuu. Taala tɔ u buloŋ gee anu u aa laali gadolii, ka dosiye baari u nyuu. U siya maŋi ki tula gee anu wɔpɔsu. U naasi me ku gee anu diŋpuwala. <sup>2</sup> Ka u kol tenjiye aa suro u noŋ tɔyan. Ee re u kpa u noduu naaŋ a doŋsi mpuwɔnɔsu nyuu tɔyan, a kpa u nogɔɔ naaŋ me a siŋ taŋha. <sup>3</sup> Ee re u ɔɔsi yuga anu naakyigi aa gerise gee. U aa ɔɔsi gee, duwoŋ me laa ɔɔsi bupe. <sup>4</sup> Ee re ŋ fa ki kye di ŋ sabi wɔya hu duwoŋ hu aa ɔɔsi bupe hu a basi. Doŋ ne ŋ nu taal di u lu wɔsɔnyuu a basi tɔya ŋ a baa, "Leŋ di wɔya hu duwoŋ hu aa ɔɔsi basi we u nyuu tɔyan. Ta saba biŋ." <sup>5</sup> Ee re ka ŋ na malika hu, nal hu naadɔgi aa siŋ mpuwɔnɔsu tɔyan, ka kiɔdɔgi me siŋ taŋhahilu tɔyan, di u kaŋ u noduu noŋ a siya wɔsɔnyuu. <sup>6</sup> Ee re u ŋmiyesi nal hu aa we doŋ a kaŋ ki mu maakyiye buloŋ, nal hu aa taa wɔsɔnyuu abee kiŋa hu buloŋ aa we wɔsɔnyuu, abee taŋha abee kiŋa hu buloŋ aa we doŋ, abee mpuwɔnɔsu abee kiŋa buloŋ aa we u tɔyan. U ŋmiyesi re a baa, "Wɔsi bil bi si gyegili bee wu hu u aa kye di u yaa."

<sup>7</sup> Amé kyéé hu malika-péé hu tūna aa si ko muu u kabl, Włsi si leŋ di u bampaga hu aa yaa wifaŋiya hu buloŋ yaa anu gée u gyl aa basi tya u tunŋunna Włsi tunŋaala hu.

<sup>8</sup> Éé re ŋ bil nu taal hu tu aa lu włsnyuu di u basi tya ŋ a baa, “Mu laa tenbiye hu aa suru malika hu non tyan, malika hu naadigi aa suŋ mpuwonuu tyan, ka kidigi me suŋ tanha tyan hu.” <sup>9</sup> Éé re ŋ mu malika hu lee a sula u di u kpa tenbiye hu tya ŋ. Éé re u basi tya ŋ abaa “Laa kyan! U si leŋ di u fuu nyagumi, amé u nyuwa tyan ké, u suma anu tuu.” <sup>10</sup> Éé re ŋ laa tenbiye hu malika hu non tyan a kpa kyan. U suma anu tuu ŋ nyuwa tyan, amé u aa tuu ŋ fuu ten, ŋ fuu buloŋ nyagumi. <sup>11</sup> Éé re ba basi tya ŋ a baa, “U maga di u bul basi Włsi wya re Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan a mu ki tile nihuwobisi irin irin buloŋ tyan, abee paalus irin irin buloŋ nala, abee nala aa basi taanu irin irin buloŋ, abee kuworo irin irin buloŋ tyan.”

### Włsi danŋiya tumma hu balya

**11** Éé re ba kpa daamagısu aa ku gée anu daatigi a tya ŋ, an basi tya ŋ a baa, “Sii mu magısu Włkyuwaldıbal hu abee kogu hu aa we u tyan, an dısi nala hu buloŋ aa kyuwalı Włsi doŋ, <sup>2</sup> amé ta magısu Włkyuwaldıbal hu gyanwuwo ké, beewiya ba kpa doŋ tya nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma re. Ba si ŋmaa u gyebiye lo, a fırtigi Włsi tıbal hu penŋi mıl-lıbalıya abee balya. <sup>3</sup> N si tya ŋ danŋiya tumma balya hu dee di ba basi wya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan. Ba si laali logannı an heeli basi wı hu ŋ aa kpa tya ba han kyeyé tusi bee kınsıbalıya bee mılı boto hu tyan.”

<sup>4</sup> Danŋiya tumma no balya re yaa Olivi tısi hu balya abee fırtıŋdaası hu balya aa suŋ á Tuna Włsi, nal hu aa tun tanha, siya tyan. <sup>5</sup> Di ba doŋ buloŋ ne ko ki kyé di u yaa ba wıdoŋ diŋ aa lu ba nyuusi tyan ne a di tına. Nyé re ba aa kpu nal hu buloŋ aa kyé di u yaa ba wıdoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Nala no kan dee re ba aa si wuwo kile duwoŋ di u ta nıya kyeyé hu ba aa kyé di ba basi Włsi wya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan, a bul kan dee me ba aa si wuwo leŋ di nu buloŋ bırumı kyal. Ba si wuwo leŋ di baloo irin buloŋ gyuu dunıya nala, sanja ké buloŋ ba aa kyé. <sup>7</sup> Di ba aa re ko basi wya hu Włsi aa kpa tya ba ten, doŋ-kıŋ hu aa lu bootogılunji hu aa bi kan lıtenii tyan ko ki lu, u si ko yuwo di ba a kpu ba. <sup>8</sup> Ba si wya ba tenbiye ta di ba puŋ han tıbal hu dimbee tyan, tıbal hu tyan ba aa kpaası ba tına daagarı hu tyan. Ba kan tıbal no ki yırı Sodım koo Igyipiti re. <sup>9</sup> Nihuwobisi doho irin irin buloŋ nala, aa basi taanu irin irin buloŋ, a lu paalus irin irin, ba buloŋ si den ba kısısuu kyeyé boto abee kyalı. Ba bi si laa nyuwa di ba paa ba hogo. <sup>10</sup> Dunıya nala tenni si fıyelı akuu ba aa kpuu nala no balya wya. Ba si ki gılyalı, a ki gıllı doŋdoŋ, a yaa doŋnyé wya ki tya doŋdoŋ, beewiya Włsi tunŋaala no balya fa kan dunıya nala bagına tyan ne.

<sup>11</sup> Amé kyeyé boto abee fan kyéé Włsi muŋı tya nala no balya mılbol le, ba sii suŋ ba naası tyan. Nala hu buloŋ aa naa ba, kambıŋ kan ba welıŋ. <sup>12</sup> Éé re ba nu taal di u lu włsıbee a basi tya nala hu balya a baa,

“Ma ko gyıŋ daha.” U aa basi gée ten, ba gyuu taal tyan a gyıŋ włsıbee. Ba doŋmı ki den ba ka ba ki gyıŋ. <sup>13</sup> Han sanja hu tu tyan tanha gyıgili yuga. Tıbal hu dısi buloŋ ba aa kan kpa leye fi a lu lıdigi tele, a kpu nala tusi bape. Éé re kambıŋ kan nıkaalya hu, ba danı Włsi aa we włsıbee tyan.

<sup>14</sup> Tıwarılya hu lıtenii re gée, too hu tına me bi si pısi an tıŋa.

### Malika-péé hu tına me muu u kabl

<sup>15</sup> Éé re malika-péé hu tına me muu u kabl. Doŋ ne ŋ nu taabala di ba aa basi wya włsıbee tyan a baa, “Nyé ké á Tuna Włsi abee u nal hu u aa lıya di u ko laa dunıya nala ta,

ba laa dunıya buloŋ tıŋa re a ki den,  
á Tuna Włsi si di koro dunıya tyan  
a kan ki mu maakyıye buloŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Éé re nıhyası mılyıya abee banaa hu aa doŋ ba kuworıpasınyı nyuu Włsi siya tyan, ba buloŋ tuu kyıge pumpuŋ a kyuwalı Włsi a baa,

<sup>17</sup> “Á aa kyuwalı á Tuna Włsi, Gyorıbanja Bakıı, an-gyıwası re,

ı re yaa nal hu fa aa we doŋ faafa buloŋ abee nal hu ha aa we doŋ gyınan.

Beewiya, u kpa u debal,  
a piılı a ki den dunıya re.

<sup>18</sup> Dunıya nala hu aa bi gyıma u fa naa baan a beel-ı re.

Amé sanja hu u baan me aa si sii ba nyuu tyan pele re,

ka sanja hu tu u aa si di nala hu aa suba sarıya me pele re,

sanja hu u aa si tun u nala me pele re.

ı si tun u tunŋunna nala hu aa basi u wya Wiyesi Welii hu dee tyan,

abee u nala buloŋ, nala hu aa fá u, nıbala abee nıbiisi buloŋ,

Sanja hu u aa si kyogi nala hu aa kyogi dunıya me pele re.”

<sup>19</sup> Éé re ba kan Włkyuwaldıbal hu aa we włsıbee tyan boro surı, ŋ na daga hu aa yaa Włsi bee u nala nyuwa hu magı doŋ. Éé re duwoŋ ki lıgısi lee buloŋ, ka duwoŋ ki nısi kpanana kpanana. Tanha gyıgili, ka duwoŋbuwa ko tuu ki tele tanha yuga yuga.

### Haan hu abee parınyenŋı hu

**12** Éé re kıkperıbalbal kıdigi ko lu włsınyuu tyan. U yaa haan ne a vıwa wıpısu anu gal, ka pene me we u naası memii, an kyıge kuworınyupugi ba aa kan kyıŋwılyıya fi abee balya marı. <sup>2</sup> Haan hu fa kan luwol le, luwol hu ki wı, u ki kyé di u lıla, a ki wı banban. <sup>3</sup> Éé re kıkperıı kıdigi me bul ko lu włsınyuu tyan, a ku gée anu parınyenŋıfıyanbalbal, an kan nyu-ı bape abee nyıŋdaası fi, an kyıge kuworınyupugi nyuı bape hu kıdigi buloŋ tyan. <sup>4</sup> Éé re u kan u gyoho gbaa włsınyuu kyıŋwılyıya ba aa kan kpa leye boto lıdigi, ba ko tuu tele tanha. Anka parınyenŋı hu mu suŋ

haan̄ hu fa aa kyē di u lula hu siya a gbala, di u lula di u kpa biye hu kyan̄ hañ laglagibiye hu. <sup>5</sup> Eē rē haan̄ hu lul boyon̄biye, nal hu aa si ki deñ dun̄iya nala bulon̄ abee h̄oḡi-kpaasa. Eē rē ba kan̄ biye hu fast̄ gyiñ mu tiya Wulsi u kuworikpasa hu tiyan̄, <sup>6</sup> an̄ka haan̄ hu fá gyuu pogo, lee hu Wulsi aa mara bine u. U we doñ ba ki deñ u nyuu tiyan̄ kyeȳē tusi abee k̄oost̄balya abee m̄oll̄boto.

<sup>7</sup> Sañ̄a no tiyan̄, yuwo gyi sii wulsi bee tiyan̄. Eē rē malikahiyawu Maakul bee u malikad̄on̄tiñsi abee parinyen̄ji hu bee u hatun̄na kan̄ yuwo siñ. <sup>8</sup> Maakul bee u noñ nala hu yuwo di parinyen̄ji hu bee u hatun̄na. Eē rē ba kil parinyen̄ji hu bee u hatun̄na ta ba lu wulsi bee tiyan̄. <sup>9</sup> Eē rē ba kpa parinyen̄jibal hu bee u hatun̄na hu bulon̄ a yuwo ta ba lu wulsi bee a ko tuu tan̄ha. U rē yaa Duñ hu aa we doñ faafa bulon̄ ba ki yur̄i Feñkyogil koo Sitaan̄. U rē aa mur̄i dun̄iya nala bulon̄.

<sup>10</sup> Eē rē ka ñ bil nu taabal kid̄igi wulsi bee tiyan̄ di u baa, “Sañ̄a hu Wulsi aa si laa nala ta pele rē. Sañ̄a no tiyan̄, Wulsi daga u dee abee u koro rē. Krisita, laataal hu Wulsi aa liya di u laa dun̄iya nala ta mē daga anu u kan̄ dee dun̄iya nala bulon̄ nyuu tiyan̄ nē, beewiya nal hu aa kpa kyogisi ki tiya á num̄abalya hu Wulsi siya wulhaa abee tebine bulon̄ hu, ba kpa u yuwo ta rē.

<sup>11</sup> Wulsi Pebiye hu kyal abee Wulsi wilya hu á num̄abalya hu aa bas̄i, ba aa rē ba kpa yuwo di Sitaan̄. Ba mubol wilya gyi bi kyi ba yuga, ba gyi yaa siri rē di ba suba. <sup>12</sup> Eē wilya, ma nala hu aa we wulsi bee tiyan̄, ma leñ di ma tenni fyēli. Amē ma nala hu bee kina hu aa we tan̄ha nyuu tiyan̄ abee mp̄ow̄on̄u tiyan̄, baloo si gyuu ma beewiya Sitaan̄ ko tuu ma lee rē a ki na baan̄ welin̄, beewiya u gyuma anu u bil bi si pūsi, ka di ba laa u dee.”

<sup>13</sup> Parinyen̄ji hu aa naa di ba kpa u yuwo ta u ko tuu tan̄ha geē, eē rē u kile tñ haan̄ hu aa lul boyon̄biye hu hal. <sup>14</sup> Eē rē ba kpa kakyuubal k̄n̄kantiya tiya haan̄ hu, di u wuwo gyaari a gyuu pogo a mu lee hu Wulsi aa mara bine u di parinyen̄ji hu ta wuwo dige u. Doñ nē u we ba ki deñ u nyuu b̄isi boto abee fan̄. <sup>15</sup> Eē rē parinyen̄ji hu pūsi nu lu u nyuwa tiyan̄ geē anu fuwo, a kile tñ haan̄ hu hal di u palli kpa u. <sup>16</sup> Amē tan̄hahulu pē haan̄ hu tiyan̄ a lōko suri a kpa nu hu aa lu parinyen̄ji hu nyuwa tiyan̄ bulon̄ a nyuwa. <sup>17</sup> Eē rē parinyen̄ji hu na baan̄ haan̄ hu nyuu tiyan̄ a lu mu di u kan̄ haan̄ hu doho n̄kaaliya a yuwo yuwo. Nala no rē yaa nala hu aa tñ Wulsi nyuwa, an̄ kan̄ wilya hu Yesu aa daga ba abee wutu. Eē rē parinyen̄ji hu mu siñ mp̄ow̄on̄u nyuwa tiyan̄.

### Ɔho-kuna hu balya

**13** Eē rē ñ na Ɔho-kun̄ kid̄igi di u lu mp̄ow̄on̄u tiyan̄ a ko lu, a kan̄ nyuni bapē abee nyun̄daasi fi, a fa kyige kuworinyupugi u nyun̄daasi fi hu kid̄igi bulon̄ tiyan̄. Feñ hu u fa aa kana u nyuni hu kid̄igi bulon̄ tiyan̄ fa aa tuusi Wulsi rē. <sup>2</sup> Ɔho-kun̄ hu ñ fa aa naa ku geē rē anu kpeyi, an̄ka u naasi ku geē anu nambu-go naasi, u nyuwa mē ku geē anu naakyigi nyuwa. Eē

rē kun̄ hu aa ku parinyen̄ji hu kpa u debal hu abee u kuworikpasa hu a tiya Ɔho-kun̄ no. <sup>3</sup> U ku geē anu Ɔho-kun̄ hu nyuni bapē hu kid̄igi gyi aa kan̄ dugulbal anu ba aa ñmana u boñsi tiya suu, ka dugulu waa. Dun̄iya nala bulon̄ nyuusi gyi fyēli u wilya ba sii tñ u hal. <sup>4</sup> Eē rē ba bulon̄ tuu gbinni kyuwali parinyen̄ji hu akuu u aa kpa u dee tiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu wilya. Ka ba bil kyuwali Ɔho-kun̄ hu, an̄ baa, “Kibee rē kan̄ dee anu Ɔho-kun̄ no? Kibee rē si wuwo kana u kaa kaasi?”

<sup>5</sup> Eē rē ba tiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu ñmanu u bas̄i babiibawilya a ki tuusi Wulsi. Eē rē ba lem-u, u di dee pen̄si m̄oll̄balya abee balya. <sup>6</sup> U piili ki tuusi Wulsi, a ki kyogi Wulsi feñ abee u liweelii, abee nala hu bulon̄ aa we wulsi bee tiyan̄. <sup>7</sup> Eē rē ba tiya u ñmanu mē u kan̄ Wulsi nala a yuwo yuwo, a yuwo di ba. Ba gyi tiya u dee mē rē u wuwo nihuwobisi doho nala irin̄ irin̄ bulon̄, aa lu paalus irin̄ irin̄ bulon̄, a ki bas̄i taan̄ irin̄ irin̄ bulon̄. <sup>8</sup> Nala hu bulon̄ fene aa tuwo Wulsi Pebiye hu ba aa kpowa mubol ten̄ hu tiyan̄ a lu dun̄iya lipiili bulon̄, ba mē si tuu gbinni u siya tiyan̄ a kyuwali u. Nala bulon̄ aa we dun̄iya tiyan̄ si tuu gbinni kyuwali Ɔho-kun̄ hu, see nala hu duñ fene aa we Wulsi Pebiye hu ba aa kpowa a lu dun̄iya piili tiyan̄ bulon̄ mubol ten̄ hu tiyan̄.

<sup>9</sup> Nala hu aa kan̄ duguna, ma gyegili nu wu no welin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Di nal bulon̄ wudagi rē daga nu ba si kana to dyan̄, ba aa kana ba to dyan̄ nē.

Di nal bulon̄ wudagi mē rē daga anu takoobii rē ba si kpa kpu u, takoobii rē ba si kon̄i kpa kpu u tuna.

Wu no daga anu Wulsi nala bulon̄ maga di ba kan̄ kenyiri rē a kan̄ wilya hu ba aa laa di welin̄ abee wutu ba wlyguutiya tiyan̄.

### Ɔho-kun̄ hu aa lu tan̄ha tiyan̄ ko lu

<sup>11</sup> Eē rē ñ bil na Ɔho-kun̄ kid̄igi di u lu tan̄ha tiyan̄ ko lu. U fa kan̄ nyun̄daasi balya rē anu pebolbiye an̄ ki bas̄i wilya geē anu kun̄ hu aa ku geē nu parinyen̄ji hu. <sup>12</sup> U kpa dee hu bulon̄ laasiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu aa kana rē, a laa u naasi siñ a ki di dee u siya tiyan̄, a fila dun̄iya nala bulon̄ ba tuu gbinni ki kyuwali laasiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu, kun̄ hu fa aa kan̄ dugulbal ka u waa hu. <sup>13</sup> U yaa wimaga be w̄kperiȳe rē yuga, haali a paali wuwo leñ diñ lu wulsi nyuu ko tuu tan̄ha nal bulon̄ na. <sup>14</sup> Akuu wimaga hu ba aa tiya u dee u laa laasiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu naasi siñ a yaa wilya, Ɔho-kun̄ hu wuwo mur̄i dun̄iya nala rē, a fil ba, ba mō kun̄ hu aa ku bun̄buñ Ɔho-kun̄ hu a ki kpa u yohun̄, kun̄ hu ba fa aa kyoko be takoobii boñsi tiya suu, ka u bi suba hu. <sup>15</sup> Eē rē ba tiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu dee u wuwo kpa wiyese tiya kun̄ hu ba aa mōko u ku laasiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu, di u wuwo ki bas̄i wilya, an̄ leñ di ba kpu nala hu bulon̄ aa wilya u kyuwali. <sup>16</sup> Eē rē Ɔho-kun̄ hu bil fil nala bulon̄ ba leñ ba magili ba, ba noduu nosi tiyan̄ koo ba tilli tiyan̄, nibala abee nibiisi, kuna tumma abee nyaaba, nala hu aa tñ ba tu abee nala hu aa yaa yosi bulon̄. <sup>17</sup> Nal bulon̄ bi wuwo yoko kun̄ bulon̄ koo a yalli kun̄ bulon̄, see di u kan̄ laasiya Ɔho-kun̄ hu magil. Magil no rē yaa Ɔho-kun̄ hu feñ koo u feñ namba. <sup>18</sup> Di nal bulon̄ bi kan̄ wlyguñ, u bi si wu-



wo gyɔŋ wu no memii. Nal hu buloŋ aa kaŋ sunna, u duusi a gyɔŋ ɔɔ-kuŋ namba hu nyuwa, beewiya namba hu bee nal kiɔɔŋ feŋ yaa kiɔɔŋ rɛ. Namba hu yaa kɔɔsɔbadu abee mɔllɔboto bee badu rɛ (666).

### Pebiye hu bee u nala

**14** ƐƐ rɛ ŋ bil deŋ a na Pebiye hu dɔ u sɔŋ Zaayɔŋ dogimo hu tɔyaŋ, u bee nala tusi kɔɔ abee tusi mɔllɔbalya abee banaa (144,000). Ba sabi Pebiye hu feŋ abee u Kuwo feŋ a mal nala no tilli tɔyaŋ. <sup>2</sup>ƐƐ rɛ ka ŋ nu taal dɔ u lu wuusi bee a ku gɛɛ anu kyuuribal aa kyuri, a bil ku gɛɛ anu duwoŋ aa nɔsi, a bil ku gɛɛ anu koniŋmaala aa ŋmaa konima. <sup>3</sup>Nala no sɔŋ kuworikpasa hu abee nɔhiyasi hu abee kiweye hu siya tɔyaŋ nɛ, a ki yu yɔfalɔ kiɔɔŋ. Nal buloŋ fa bi wuwo gunni yul hu, see nala tusi kɔɔ abee tusi mɔllɔbalya abee banaa hu duŋ, nala hu Wuusi aa tuŋ laa nihuwobisi doho nala buloŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>4</sup>Ba aa rɛ bi leŋ haana bisir laga ba, beewiya ba kiɔɔŋ buloŋ bi maakiye kye haan. Lee hu buloŋ Pebiye hu ko ki mu ba aa ki tuŋ a hal ɛ. Ba aa rɛ yaa nala hu Wuusi aa tuŋ laa nihuwobisi buloŋ tɔyaŋ. Ba kpaa ba tɔya Wuusi abee u Pebiye hu rɛ anu nal aa kpaa u panyuwa laa siya kina a lu wuusu tɔya Wuusi gɛɛ. <sup>5</sup>Ba kiɔɔŋ buloŋ bi maakiye nyɔya wɔya; ba bi kaŋ wɔkyogii buloŋ mɛ.

### Malikasɔ boto hu

<sup>6</sup>ƐƐ rɛ ŋ bil na malika kiɔɔŋ dɔ u aa gyaari wuusiyyu tɔyaŋ, a kol Wuusi Wuweliye hu aa we doŋ a kaŋ ki mu maakiye buloŋ, dɔ u kaŋ mu basɔ tɔya nal buloŋ aa we duŋya lee buloŋ tɔyaŋ: nihuwobisi iriŋ buloŋ aa we paalus iriŋ buloŋ tɔyaŋ a ki basɔ taani iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ. <sup>7</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika hu nɔsi abaa, “Ma ki fá Wuusi, a ki kpa u yohuŋ, beewiya saŋa hu u aa si di duŋya nala sarɔya pele rɛ. Ma ki kyuwali Wuusi, u rɛ taa wuusiyyu abee tanha nyuu abee mpuwɔnusu abee bulli buloŋ.”

<sup>8</sup>Ka malika-lyɔ hu tuuna mɛ tuŋ laasya kuŋ hu tɔyaŋ a ki basɔ, “Baabiloŋ tele rɛ! Baabiloŋ tele rɛ! Tɔbal hu ba aa yiri Baabiloŋ tele rɛ! U rɛ kpa u sɔŋsɔŋkuŋ hu a kyol duŋya nala buloŋ. U sɔŋsɔŋ hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu sɔduwo u aa kpaa tɔya duŋya nala buloŋ ba nyuwa bugo.”

<sup>9</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika-too hu mɛ ki tuŋ ba hal, a mɛ ki nɔsi abaa, “Nala hu buloŋ aa kyuwali ɔɔ-kuŋ hu abee kuŋ hu ba aa mɔɔ u ku u, aŋ kaŋ u magɔ hu ba tilli tɔyaŋ koo ba nosi tɔyaŋ, <sup>10</sup>Wuusi si na baŋ kuŋkaŋ ba nyuu tɔyaŋ, a dɔŋsi ba kuŋkaŋ. U si ku gɛɛ anu ba aa nyuwa sɔduwo Wuusi baŋ nyuwagbaŋbiye tɔyaŋ. Ba si kpa diŋ bee gyurɔbuɔi a ki dɔŋsi ba malikasɔ abee Pebiye hu siya tɔyaŋ. <sup>11</sup>Nyuwɔsi hu aa lu diŋ hu ba aa kpaa ki dɔŋsi ba tɔyaŋ si sii ki gyɔŋ wuusiyyu deŋdeŋ ki mu. Nala buloŋ aa kyuwali ɔɔ-kuŋ hu abee kuŋ hu ba aa mɔɔ u ku u, abee nala hu aa kaŋ u feŋ magɔ hu, ba bi si maakiye na wiyese wuhaa abee tebine buloŋ.”

<sup>12</sup>Ba nyɛ tɔyaŋ u maga dɔ Wuusi nala buloŋ kaŋ mala rɛ, nala hu aa tuŋ Wuusi nyuwa, aŋ kaŋ wɔtu Yesu tuŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>13</sup>ƐƐ rɛ ka ŋ bil nu taal kiɔɔŋ dɔ u lu wuusi bee aa baa, “Sabi wu no biŋ: Nyusɔntɔmma rɛ yaa nala hu aa

suba a lu gyɔŋkaŋ kaŋ ki mu akuu ba aa tuŋ á Tuuna Yesu abee wɔtu wɔya.” Doŋ nɛ Wiyesi Welii hu mɛ laa baa, “Wɔtu rɛ, ba kɔni yaa nyusɔntɔmma rɛ! Ba si wiyesi ba tuma tɔyaŋ, beewiya ba wɔyaalya si tuŋ ba hal.”

<sup>14</sup>ƐƐ rɛ ŋ bil deŋ a na taalpuŋ. Nal aa ku Nihu-wobiŋ kuŋ taal hu tɔyaŋ, a kyige salma kuworinyupugi, aŋ kolo gyasiye aa di nyamanyama u noŋ tɔyaŋ. <sup>15</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika kiɔɔŋ lu Wukyuwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ a ko lu, a nɔsi basɔ tɔya nal hu aa kuŋ taal hu tɔyaŋ abaa, “Kpa u gyasiye hu a kuŋ kina beewiya kina hu kumu saŋa pele rɛ. Duŋya buloŋ biya a yaa kumu rɛ.” <sup>16</sup>ƐƐ rɛ nal hu aa kuŋ taal hu tɔyaŋ kpa u gyasiye hu a viri kuma duŋya buloŋ.

<sup>17</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika kiɔɔŋ mɛ lu Wukyuwaldɔbal hu aa we wuusi bee tɔyaŋ a ko lu, a mɛ kol gyasiye aa dɔ nyamanyama. <sup>18</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika hu aa deŋ diŋ hu nyuu mɛ lu Wukyuwaldɔbal kogu hu logiŋ a ko lu, a yiri nal hu aa kol gyasiye hu aa di nyamanyama a nɔsi basɔ tɔya u abaa, “Kpa u gyasiye hu a kerɔ vaani tɔya hu kuŋ-kyiga, beewiya ba biya rɛ.” <sup>19</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malika hu kaŋ u gyasiye hu a viri tanha a kerɔ vaani kuŋ-kyiga hu buloŋ, a paa kaŋ mu we buwa hu ba aa hulo a ki kyaga vaani nɔkuŋ we a ki kyɔ sɔŋ tɔyaŋ. Wuusi baŋ sɔŋbuwa rɛ. Sɔŋbuwa no gyi we bee hu gyanhala tɔyaŋ nɛ. Ba aa kyaga tuŋkuŋ hu, ba nu lu a burumi kyal, a ki palli tanha gɛɛ anu fuwo, a doliye pele meeldaasi kɔɔsi balya, u gyuu mɛ maga nu gyaagu dal.

### Malikasɔ hu aa kol balo-iriŋma bape

**15** ƐƐ rɛ ŋ bil na kɔkperibalbal kiɔɔŋ bila wuusiyyu tɔyaŋ. Ŋ naa malikasɔ bape dɔ ba kol balo-iriŋma bape. Baloni no rɛ yaa balo-kateŋse beewiya dɔ ba aa rɛ ko teŋ, Wuusi baŋ mɛ si fiyɛl.

<sup>2</sup>ƐƐ rɛ ŋ na kuŋ kiɔɔŋ pɔna gɛɛ wanŋɔlan anu mpuwɔnusu a ki tula gɛɛ anu nyagɔsa aŋ ki kyol diŋ. Ka ŋ na nala hu aa yuwo di ɔɔ-kuŋ hu, ɔɔ-kuŋ hu ba aa mɔɔ kuŋ u ku u, aŋ kaŋ namba mɛ u ki daga u feŋ, dɔ ba sɔŋ mpuwɔnusu hu logiŋ a kol konima Wuusi aa kpaa tɔya ba, <sup>3</sup>a ki yu Wuusi tuŋtuŋni Moosi yul abee Wuusi Pebiye hu yul abaa:

“Á Tuuna Wuusi, Dee buloŋ tuuna,

ɩ wɔyaalya buloŋ yaa wɔkperiye rɛ, a yaa wɔduwoni mɛ.

Duŋya paalus paalus buloŋ kuwori.

ɩ wɔkanɔya buloŋ yaa wɔya aa kpaa ŋmanu rɛ a yaa wɔtu mɛ.

<sup>4</sup>Á Tuuna Wuusi, ki bee rɛ bi si ki fá ɩ?

Ki bee bi si ki fá ɩ aŋ ki kpa ɩ feŋ yohuŋ?

Beewiya ɩ duŋ nɛ yaa tɔpuŋ tuuna.

Duŋya nala buloŋ si ko kyuwali ɩ,

beewiya ɩ daga anu ɩ wɔyaalya buloŋ kpaa ŋmanu rɛ.”

<sup>5</sup>ƐƐ hal tɔyaŋ nɛ ŋ bil deŋ a na wuusi bee Wukyuwaldɔbal dɔya hu ba aa yiri Luweliye buloŋ Li-welii, dɔ u suro. <sup>6</sup>ƐƐ rɛ malikasɔ hu bape aa kol baloni hu bape lu Wukyuwaldɔbal ko lu, a laali gadolweliye aa tul, ka bisir buloŋ bi mal ba, aŋ kpaa salma kɔɔsɔsi a vuwa ba bemiye tɔyaŋ. <sup>7</sup>ƐƐ rɛ kiweye banaa hu

kidigi kpa salma tahaŋsi bape a tiya malikasi hu bape. Salma tahaŋsi no fa suwo re abee dɔgisi-bɔŋɔrɔni Wɔsi aa we doŋ a kaŋ ki mu maakiye buloŋ aa kpa wirisi duniya nala. <sup>8</sup> Ee re Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu buloŋ tɔ abee nyuwasi aa lu Wɔsi gaŋdari abee u dee tiyaŋ. Nal buloŋ bi wuwo gyuu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu, see saŋa hu malikasi hu bape aa ko kpa baloni bape hu buloŋ a wirisi duniya nala tenj.

**16** Ee re ŋ nu taal kidigi di u lu Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tiyaŋ, a nɔsi basi tiya malikasi hu bape abaa, “Ma kaŋ tahaŋsi hu bape tiyaŋ Wɔsi baan aa we, a kaŋ mu wirisi duniya.”

<sup>2</sup> Ee re malika bunbuŋ hu tuuna kpa balo-kɩna hu aa we u tahana hu tiyaŋ, a kaŋ mu bisi we duniya. Ee re dugulɔbɔŋɔrɔni aa wu kɩŋkaŋ lɔɔ nala hu buloŋ aa kaŋ ɔɔ-kɩŋ hu magɩ, aŋ ki kyuwali kɩŋ hu ba aa mɔɔ u ku u me.

<sup>3</sup> Ee re malika-ɩya hu tuuna me kpa u tahana hu kɩna a kaŋ mu bisi we mpuwɔnɔsu tiyaŋ. Doŋ ne mpuwɔnɔsu nu buloŋ birumi kyal gee anu nihuwobiŋ aa suba kyal. Ee re kiwiyesii buloŋ aa we mpuwɔnɔsu tiyaŋ suba.

<sup>4</sup> Ee re malika-too hu tuuna me kaŋ u tahana hu kɩna mu bisi we fuwoni abee bulli tiyaŋ, ba buloŋ birumi kyal. <sup>5</sup> Ee re ŋ nu di malika hu aa deŋ nu hu basa a baa “Á Tuuna Wɔsi, ɩ dɔŋ ne yaa Tɩpɔlɔŋ Tuuna, ɩ re we doŋ faafaa buloŋ abee lagɩlagɩ no buloŋ, ee hu ɩ aa dɔgisi ba, u kpaan ŋmanu re a maga me,

<sup>6</sup> beewiya ba kpuu ɩ nala abee ɩ tɩŋdaala re, ee re tɩŋ ɩ kpa kyal tiya ba di ba nyuwa. Ba piwasiya re aa bil ba nyuusi gee.”

<sup>7</sup> Ee re ŋ bil nu taal kidigi di u lu kogu hu nyuu a laa basi abaa, “Wɩtu re, á Tuuna Wɔsi, dee buloŋ tuuna, ee hu ɩ aa dɔgisi ba, u kpaan ŋmanu re a maga me.”

<sup>8</sup> Ee re malika-naa tuuna hu me kpa u tahana hu kɩna a bisi we wɩpɔsi tiyaŋ. Ee leŋ wɩsi pɔɔɔ yuga a ki nyɔɔɔ nala anu diŋ. <sup>9</sup> Wɩsi aa lu yuga yuga a ki nyɔɔɔ nala gee, ba ki tuusi Wɩsi, beewiya ba gyuma anu u re kaŋ balo-iriŋ noma buloŋ dee. Ame ba bi biruma ba hakɩli a lu wɩbɔmɔ yayɩ tiyaŋ, aŋ bee kpa Wɩsi yohun me.

<sup>10</sup> Ee re malika-nɔɔ hu tuuna me kpa u tahana hu kɩna a mu bisi we ɔɔ-kɩŋ hu kuworikpasa tiyaŋ. Ee re bil-huu tɔ lee hu u aa deŋ buloŋ. Nala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ ki na tuwara kɩŋkaŋ, a ki dɔŋ ba naŋdelime, <sup>11</sup> a ki tuusi Wɩsi aa we wɩsi-bee tiyaŋ, akuu ba dugɩliya hu aa wu wɩya. Ame ba bi birumi ba hakɩli a lu wɩbɔmɔ yayɩ tiyaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ee re malika-dɔu hu tuuna me kpa u tahana hu kɩna a mu bisi we Yufireti fuwobal hu tiyaŋ u hɩsi. Di ee wuwo leŋ di kuworo hu aa lu wɩpɔsi dɩlan na ŋmanu a tɩŋ fuwo hu tiyaŋ ko. <sup>13</sup> Ee re ŋ na gyɩŋbɔmɔ boto aa ku gee anu saŋpɩli di ba lu parinyeŋi hu nyuwa tiyaŋ, abee laasiya ɔɔ-kɩŋ hu nyuwa tiyaŋ, abee ɔɔ-kɩliya hu aa nyɩya wɩya hu nyuwa tiyaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ba yaa gyɩŋbɔmɔ aa yaa wɩmagɩla bee wɩkperiyee re. Ba aa re lu mu duniya kuworo buloŋ lee, di ba kaŋ ba ko pe dɔmɔŋ a yuwo yuwo hu aa si sii Wɩsi dee buloŋ tuuna Kyebal hu, kyee no re yaa kyee hu Wɩsi aa si di duniya

nala sariya. <sup>15</sup> Á tuuna baa; “Ma na! Nj si ko pirigi ma tiyaŋ anu gaal. Nyusɔŋtuuna re yaa nal hu aa barɩ doo, aŋ paa u gannɩ a yaa siri pɔ, di u ta ko kaŋ tenbil gya-maa tiyaŋ, di hɩsi kana u.” <sup>16</sup> Ee re ba kaŋ duniya kuworo mu laŋŋ lee kidigi ba aa yɩri Amagadɔŋ Gyuma taal tiyaŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ee re malika-pee hu tuuna me kpa u tahana hu kɩna bisi we puwo tiyaŋ. Ee re taal kidigi lu lee hu kuworik-pasa hu aa sina Wɔkyuwaldɔbal hu tiyaŋ a nɔsi basi abaa, “Wɩya hu lɩtenii re nye.” <sup>18</sup> Ee re duwoŋ ki lɩgɩsi, a ki nɔsi, kyagɩsi tɔ lee buloŋ, ka taŋha me gyigili yuga. Nihuwbisi aa we duniya tiyaŋ buloŋ, taŋha ha bi maakiye gyigili nye aŋka. <sup>19</sup> Taŋha aa gyegile gee, u kaŋ tɔbal hu kpaan leye boto, ka duniya paalus paalus buloŋ tɔbala me tele tenj. Doŋ ne Wɩsi liisi tɔbal hu baa yɩri Baabilɔŋ wɩya, a dɔgisi u kɩŋkaŋ abee baan anu gee aa maga. U ku gee anu u aa nyuwa sɩh Wɩsi baan nu nyuwagbanbiye tiyaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ee re taŋhasi hu nu aa golo kyige buloŋ nyugɩsi. Dogɩsi buloŋ me dugɩ. <sup>21</sup> Ka duwoŋbuwa aa yoho gee gbɩŋgbɩŋ anu nɔnɔni lu wɩsi nyuu ko tuu ki tele nala nyuni tiyaŋ. Ee re nala ki tuusi Wɩsi akuu balo-duwoŋbuwa hu u aa leŋ ba tele ki yayɩ ba wɩya.

#### Haan hu aa yaa ɔŋɔŋ-kuwoŋ

**17** Ee re malikasi bape hu aa kol tahaŋsi hu bape kidigi yɩri ŋ a baa, “Ko di ŋ daga ɩ gee ba aa si dɔgisi haan hu aa yaa ɔŋɔŋ-kuwoŋ hu. Haan no re yaa tɔbal hu ba aa saa kpaan fuwogyamaa. <sup>2</sup> Duniya kuworo kana u ki ɔnɔni re, ka u ɔŋɔŋ hu ku gee anu si duwo u kpa mɩri duniya nala buloŋ ba nyuwa bu-go.”

<sup>3</sup> Ee re Wiyesi Welii hu ko laa ŋ tɩŋa, ka malika hu kpa ŋ gyuu pogi-yiyerɩ kidigi. Doŋ ne ŋ na haan kidigi di u hɩŋ ɔɔ-kɩfiyaŋ kidigi tiyaŋ, ba sabi feŋgyamaa aa tuusi á Tuuna Wɩsi a we u buloŋ tiyaŋ. U fa kaŋ nyuni bape re, abee nyɩŋdaasi fi. <sup>4</sup> Haan hu fa laali gal aa yaa kɩfiyaŋ bee kyukyɔnu re, aŋ kpa salma abee si tiyaŋbuwa iriŋ iriŋ abee gyiŋbiweliye a kɩyerɩ u tu, aŋ fa kol salma nu nyuwagbanbiye me aa suwo abee ɔkɔsi-wɩya abee bisɩŋ wɩya hu aa lu u ɔŋɔŋ hu tiyaŋ, <sup>5</sup> ka ba sabi feŋ kidigi memii nal buloŋ aa bi gyuma a mal u tile tiyaŋ. Feŋ hu ba aa sabi mal u tile tiyaŋ hu re nye: “Tɔbal Baabilɔŋ! Duniya ɔŋɔnɔnɔ abee bisɩŋwɩyaala iriŋ buloŋ nuuna.” <sup>6</sup> Ee re ka ŋ na haan hu di u nyuwa Wɩsi nala kyal a bugo, nala hu ba aa kpuwa akuu baa tɩŋ Yesu abee wɩtu wɩya. Nj aa na u gee, ŋ nyuwa fiyeɩ kɩŋkaŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ee re malika hu piyesi ŋ a baa, “Bekiŋ ne tɩŋ ɩ nyuwa fiyeɩ wu no wɩya? Wu hu aa leŋ haan hu abee ɔɔ-kɩŋ hu u aa gyina u kaŋ nyuni bape abee nyɩŋdaasi fi hu yaa wɩkperii, ŋ si daga u memii tiya ɩ. <sup>8</sup> ɔɔ-kɩŋ hu ɩ fa aa naa, u fa we doŋ ne, ame u bil tuwo. U si muɩ lu bootogilunji hu aa bi kaŋ lɩtenii tiyaŋ ko lu di ba kpu u ta. Nala hu aa we duniya no tiyaŋ, ka Wɩsi bi sabi ba fene we u muɩbol tenj hu tiyaŋ a lu duniya piilii tiyaŋ buloŋ, di ba aa re ko na ɔɔ-kɩŋ no, ba nyuusi si fiyeɩ kɩŋkaŋ, beewiya u fa we doŋ ne, aŋ bil tuwo.

Amɛ u bul si ko. <sup>9</sup> Di nal lɛ si gyɛɛ wu no memii, see di u kan wɛgyɛɛ: Nyuni bapɛ hu yaa dogiɛsi bapɛ rɛ, haan hu hɔɛ ba tɛyan, a yaa kuworo bapɛ mɛ. <sup>10</sup> Kuworo bapɛ hu tɛyan, ba bɔɔɔɔ suba rɛ, kɔɔɔɔ mɛ di koro lagulagi no, ka kɔɔɔɔ mɛ ha bi dii koro. Di u mɛ rɛ ko di koro, u bi si we doɛ puɔ. <sup>11</sup> Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu mɛ fa aa we doɛ an bul tuwo hu, u mɛ yaa kuwori rɛ, a pɛ kuworo hu tɛyan ba yaa kyori, amɛ u yaa kuworo bapɛ hu kɔɔɔɔ rɛ, a ki mu di ba kpu u ta. <sup>12</sup> Nyɛndaasi fi hu i fa aa naa, ba mɛ yaa kuworo fi rɛ, amɛ ba kɛ ha bi dii koro. Ba bee Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu si di koro, amɛ hawa dɔɔɔɔ duɛ ne ba si di koro hu. <sup>13</sup> Kuworo no bulon, wɔɔɔɔ tɛyan nɛ ba bulon sɛɛ, ba si yaa nyuudɔɔɔ a kpa ba dee hu ba aa kan ki deɛ lee a tɛya Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu. <sup>14</sup> Ba bee Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu si kpa yuwo kyɛɛ Pɛbiye hu, amɛ Pɛbiye hu bee u hatɛna, nala hu u aa yɛra, a lu ba, ba ki tɛɛ u abee wɔɔɔ, ba si yuwo di ba, beewɛya u rɛ yaa nɔbala bulon nɔbal abee kuworo bulon kuwori.

<sup>15</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malɛka hu bul daga fuwoni hu tɛyan hasɔɔɔɔnɔ hu aa hɔɔɔ memii mɛ a tɛya n. U baa di fuwoni hu n aa naa yaa nihuwobisi doho iriɛ iriɛ nala rɛ, a lu paalus iriɛ iriɛ bulon, a ki basɛ taanɛ iriɛ iriɛ bulon. <sup>16</sup> Nyɛndaasi hu fi mɛ n aa naa, ba bee Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu si haasi hasɔɔɔnɔ hu. Ba si kan u kuna bulon wuri, ka di u kan tɛɛbil. Ba si kyan u namɛya an kpa u nyɔɔɔ ta. <sup>17</sup> Beewɛya Wɔɔɔ rɛ kpa gɛɛ hakɛla we ba tɛyan di ba kpa yaa wɛya hu u aa kyɛɛ, a lɛɛ ba yaa nyuudɔɔɔ a kpa ba dee hu ba aa kan ki deɛ lee a tɛya Ɔhɔ-kɛ hu, di u ki deɛ lee a kan ki mu saɛa hu wɛya hu bulon Wɔɔɔ aa basa biɛ aa si yaa tɛɛ. <sup>18</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ malɛka hu bul basɛ tɛya n di haan hu n aa na rɛ yaa tɔbal hu kuwori aa kan dee dunɛya kuworo bulon nyuu tɛyan.”

### Baabilɔɔ telii

**18** Wɛya no bulon hal tɛyan, n bul naa malɛka kɔɔɔɔ di u lu wɔɔɔɔ a ko ki tuu. U fa kan dee rɛ yuɛ, ka u ganɔɔɔ kyaanɛ dunɛya bulon tɛyan. <sup>2</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ u heeli a baa, “Baabilɔɔ tele rɛ! Tɔbal hu tele rɛ! Lagulagi no, sɛtaanɛkuna iriɛ bulon abee gyɛɛɔɔɔ duɛ ne we u tɛyan, u burɛmɛ gyaalkpɛriye abee bisɛngyaala iriɛ kɛ bulon lɛgyɛɛ rɛ. <sup>3</sup> Beewɛya, u kpa u sɔɔɔɔ hu kyol dunɛya paalus paalus bulon nala rɛ. U sɔɔɔɔ hu ku gɛɛ rɛ anu sɔduwo u aa kpa mɛrɛ dunɛya nala bulon ba nyuwa bugo. Dunɛya kuworo mɛ kana u ki sɔɔɔ rɛ. Dunɛya bayalɛya mɛ tɛɛ u sɔɔɔɔ-paru hu tɛyan a burɛmɛ kɛna tumma.” <sup>4</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ n bul nu taal kɔɔɔɔ di u lu wɔɔɔɔ a baa,

“Nɛ nala, ma sii lu Baabilɔɔ tɛyan,  
di ma mɛ ta ko ki yaa wɔɔɔ hu u nala aa yaa.  
di baloni hu aa si gyɛɛ ba ko daagɛ ma mɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Beewɛya u wɔɔɔɔ kyuwara gɛɛ kyurutu a gyɛɛ yɛ wɔɔɔɔ,

Ɛɛ wɛya Wɔɔɔ bi yɛɛɛ u wɛyaakyogiye.

<sup>6</sup> Wɛya hu u aa kpa yaa nala, ma mɛ kpa ba tu yaa u tɛɛ

naanɛnyuwa bulɛya.

Gbaha hu u aa kan yaa sɔduwo tɛya nala ba nyuwa,

ma mɛ kan u tu a yaa sɛɛ aa deye te gɛɛ  
naanɛnyuwa bulɛya tɛya u di u nyuwa.

<sup>7</sup> Ma dɔɔɔ u wɛɛɛ, a lɛɛ di tuwara bee tɛkyogi gyuu u,

a maga gɛɛ tu u gyɛ aa daga u ganɔɔɔ,  
abee gɛɛ hu u gyɛ aa nu suma.

Beewɛya u aa buɛ u hakɛla tɛyan nɛ abaa,

“Nɛ yaa kuwori rɛ,

nɛ bi yaa lohaan,

nɛ bi si maakyiye wu loho’

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ wɛya, kyɛɛɛ duɛ ne baloo si sii gyuu u.

U nala si suba, di u wii. Losi si gyuu u, ka di diɛ kpa u bulon di.

Wɛya no bulon si yaa,

beewɛya á Tɛna Wɔɔɔ aa si di u sarɛya hu, u kan wu bulon dee rɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Di dunɛya kuworo hu aa kpa ba tu we u sɔɔɔ hu tɛyan a ki nu u suma hu rɛ ko na diɛ hu aa di tɔɔ hu nyuɔɔɔ sii ki gyɛɛ, ba si kyiyɛsi a wii wɛɛɛ u wɛya.

<sup>10</sup> Ba aa si na tuwara hu aa tele tɔɔ hu tɛyan, kambɛɛ si kan ba di sɛɛ libolii bolii an kyiyɛsi abaa, ‘Owu! Owu! Tɔbal Baabilɔɔ, i tɔɔ hu aa kan dee yuga, hawa dɔɔɔ duɛ paga tɛyan nɛ ba dɔɔɔ u nyɛ.’

<sup>11</sup> Dunɛya bayalɛya si wu Baabilɔɔ wɛya abee tɛkyogi, beewɛya nal bulon bul bee yɔɔɔ ba kɛyallɛya. <sup>12</sup> Nal bulon bul bee yɔɔɔ ba salma, abee kpana, abee sɛfɛyan buwa iriɛ bulon, abee gaweliye iriɛ iriɛ bulon yalu aa hayɛ abee ba daatuma yalu aa hayɛ abee kɛna iriɛ bulon ba aa kan daatuma yalu aa hayɛ marɛ, abee kɛna hu bulon ba aa kan batu-kanɛ marɛ, abee kɛna ba aa kan kɔlu marɛ, abee hɔɔɔmarɛya, abee kɛna ba aa kyara lu sɛfɛyanbuduwowelii kɔɔɔ tɛyan. <sup>13</sup> Abee kɛna suwala aa suma iriɛ iriɛ ba aa kpa ki we kɔɔɔɔ tɛyan, koo a kpa ki tɛɛ koo a kpa ki nyɔɔɔ, abee sɛɛ, abee nuu, abee mɛɛweliye, abee nasaara mɛya, abee nusi, abee piyɛse, abee gyaaga, abee gyaaga torukusi, abee yosi abee nala ba kasa yuwo tɛyan. <sup>14</sup> Bayalɛya hu si baa, ‘Kɛweliye hu bulon i fa aa kyo di i kana, ba bulon muwa, i duwa abee i ganɔɔɔ hu bulon nyuɔɔɔ. I bul bi si maakyiye na ba.’ <sup>15</sup> Bayalɛya hu bulon fa aa yallɛ kɛna Baabilɔɔ tɛyan a na molbiye, kambɛɛ si gyuu ba akuu tuwara hu aa tele u tɛyan wɛya, di ba sɛɛ libolii an ki wii bee tɛkyogi a baa, <sup>16</sup> ‘Owu! Owu! Tɔbal no fa weliye rɛ, a kan kɛweliye mɛ. U fa aa laalɛ gawelii aa yaa kɛfɛyan abee kyokɔɔ rɛ, ka u kpa salma abee sɛfɛyanbuwa iriɛ iriɛ abee gyiɛɛbiweliye a kɛyɛɛ u tu. <sup>17</sup> Ka hawa dɔɔɔ duɛ paga tɛyan i duwa no bulon kyogi ta nyɛ.’ Ɛɛ rɛ nala hu aa yaa nuɔduworiboribala hu aa vala mpuwɔɔɔ tɛyan tɛɛɛnna nuɛyɛɛ, abee nala hu aa kan nuɔduworiborisi ki vala, abee nala hu aa gyuu nuɔduworiborisi ki mu leye, abee bayalɛya hu bulon aa kyɛ kɛna mpuwɔɔɔ tɛyan, <sup>18</sup> ba bulon aa naa nyuɔɔɔ hu aa lu diɛ hu aa di bee tɛyan, ba sɛɛ libolii rɛ an kyiyɛsi abaa, ‘Tɔɔɔ rɛ fa we dunɛya bulon tɛyan a ki tɔbal no?’ <sup>19</sup> Ɛɛ rɛ ba ki wii a ki kyiyɛsi a yaa tɛɛɛ ki we ba nyuni tɛyan (nyɛ aa daga anu ba tɛɛ kyogo rɛ) a baa, ‘Owu, owu, tɔbal no tɛyan nɛ nala hu bulon aa kan nuɔduworiborisi tɛɛ a yaa kɛna tumma. Ka hawa dɔɔɔ



<sup>4</sup> Ɛε ɛ ɛ ɛ na nala dɪ ba hɔŋ kuworikpasɪnɪ tɪyan. Nala no ɛ ba tɪya ŋmanɪ dɪ ba di nala sarɪya. Ɛε ɛ ka ŋ na nala dɔŋsɪ mɛ. Nala hu dɔŋsɪ ŋ aa naa ɛ yaa nala hu nyuni ba aa kere akuu ba aa basti Wɪsɪ wɪya aŋ kɪ tɪŋ Yesu abee wɪtu wɪya. Nala no kɛ fa bee kyuwali ɔhɔ-kɪŋ hu koo kɪŋ hu ba aa mɔɔ u kɪ u. Ba bɪ kanj ɔhɔ-kɪŋ hu magɪl mɛ ba tilli koo ba nosɪ tɪyan. Nala no fa suba ɛ aŋ sii suu tɪyan, ba bee Krisita di koro a kɪ denj dɔŋɪya nala bɪsɪ tɪsɪ. <sup>5</sup> Laasɪya suu tɪyan mɪɪɪ sɪi hu ɛ nyɛ. (Suukaaliya hu kɛ bulonj gɪl bɪ sɪi suu tɪyan, a kanj mu pele saŋa hu bɪsɪ tɪsɪ hu aa suwo.) <sup>6</sup> Nala hu aa pɛ suunɪ hu aa laa sɪya sɪi suu tɪyan, ba yaa nyusɔŋtɪmma ɛ a yaa nɪtɪmma Wɪsɪ sɪya tɪyan. Ba kɛ, suulɪya hu bɪl bɪ kanj dee ba nyuu tɪyan. Ba sɪ yaa wɪkyuwal sɪlaala a tuma kɪ tɪya Wɪsɪ abee Krisita, ka dɪ ba bee Krisita di koro a kanj kɪ mu bɪsɪ tɪsɪ.

### Ba kpa Sitaant we diŋ tɪyan

<sup>7</sup> Dɪ bɪsɪ tɪsɪ hu ɛ ko partɪ, ba sɪ lu Sitaant u danjari-ga hu tɪyan. <sup>8</sup> U sɪ ko lu a mu mɪrɪ nala aa we dɔŋɪya paalus paalus bulonj tɪyan dɪ u leŋ ba ko pɛ dɔmɔŋ a yuwo yuwo. Ba kanj paalusɪ no kɪ yɪrɪ Gɔɔɪ abee Magɔɔɪ ɛ. Ba nala yuga gɛɛ ɛ anɪ mpɔwɔnɔsu nyuwa bumbugulo. <sup>9</sup> Ba nala talla laa dɔŋɪya bulonj nɛ a mu gol tɔɔ hu Wɪsɪ aa kyo, lee hu u nala aa laŋŋa. Amɛ diŋ lu wɪsɪnyuu a ko tuu kpa ba di. <sup>10</sup> Ɛε ɛ ba kpa Sitaant hu aa mɪrɪ ba a yuwo we gyɪrɪbuɪl aa di diŋ a pɪŋ gɛɛ anɪ nɪpaal. Lee hu ba gɪl aa laasɪya kpa ɔhɔ-kɪŋ hu abee nal hu aa nyɪya wɪya anɪ u yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal hu mɛ yuwo we. Ba sɪ na tɔwara dɔŋ wɪhaa abee tebine bulonj a kanj kɪ mu maakyiye bulonj.

### Dunya sarkateŋse hu dii

<sup>11</sup> Ɛε ɛ ka ŋ na kuworikpasɪpulɔŋbal dɪ u sɪna, a na nal hɔŋ u tɪyan mɛ. Ɛε ɛ ŋ na dɪ tanja abee wɪsɪnyuu bulonj fɔá nyɔgɪsɪ nal hu sɪya tɪyan, nal bulonj bɪl bɪ naa ba. <sup>12</sup> Ɛε ɛ ka ŋ na nala hu aa suba, nɪbala abee nɪbiisi bulonj, dɪ ba sɪŋ kuworikpasa hu sɪya tɪyan. Ɛε ɛ ba suri tenjyamaa, aŋ bɪl suri Mɪɔbol Tenj hu mɛ. Nal bulonj wɪyaaliya ba aa saba biŋ tenni no tɪyan, ba aa ɛ ba kpa di u sarɪya. <sup>13</sup> Ɛε ɛ mpɔwɔnɔsu ugo nala hu bulonj aa suba u tɪyan ba ko lu. Suu bee lalyabee mɛ fa aa kanj suunɪ hu bulonj biŋ, ba mɛ kpa ba ta ba ko lu. Ɛε ɛ ba denj tenni hu tɪyan a na wɪya hu bulonj ba aa yaa dɔŋɪya tɪyan a kpa ba di ba sarɪya. <sup>14</sup> Ɛε ɛ ka ba kpa suu abee lalyabee a yuwo we diŋbal hu aa pɪna gɛɛ anɪ nɪpaal tɪyan. Nal hu bulonj aa sɪ gyuu diŋbal no, suulɪya hu ɛ u suba gɛɛ. <sup>15</sup> Dɪ nal bulonj feŋ nɛ ko tuwo Mɪɔbol Tenj hu tɪyan, ba aa kpa u yuwo we diŋbal hu aa pɪna gɛɛ anɪ nɪpaal tɪyan nɛ.

### Dɔŋɪfalu

**21** Ɛε hal tɪyan nɛ ŋ na wɪsɪnyufalu abee tanjafalu. Wɪsɪnyuu hu abee tanja hu fa aa we dɔŋ gɪl nyɔgɪsɪ ɛ, mpɔwɔnɔsu mɛ dɪɪɪ. <sup>2</sup> Ɛε ɛ ŋ na Wɪsɪ Tɔɔbal hu, Gyerusalemfalu hu, dɪ u lu Wɪsɪ lee wɪsɪbee tɪyan a ko kɪ tuu. Wɪsɪ marɪ u bulonj gɛɛ ɛ

anɪ ba aa sal hafalu a kanj kɪ mu dɪ ba tɪya u bala gɛɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ɛε ɛ ka ŋ nɪ taabal kɪdɪɪ dɪ u lu kuworikpasa hu nyuu, a baa, “Ma na! Lagɪlagɪ no Wɪsɪ saa u bee nihu-wobisi tɪyan nɛ. U beel-ba sɪ pɛ hɔŋ dɪ ba yaa u nala. Wɪsɪ tɪ sɪ we ba lee, a yaa ba Wɪsɪ. <sup>4</sup> U sɪ tɪɪɪ ba sɪnɪl bulonj ta. Suu koo tɪkyogi koo wiile bɪl bɪ sɪ we dɔŋ, ba tenj lee kɪdɪɪ bulonj mɛ bɪl bɪ sɪ wɪ, beewɪya wɪbɪnɪya bulonj para ɛ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ɛε ɛ nal hu aa hɔŋ kuworikpasa hu nyuu baa, “Ma na! Lagɪlagɪ no ŋ kanj kɪna bulonj kɪ bɪrɪmɪ kɪfaliya ɛ.” Aŋ bɪl basti tɪya ŋ a baa, “Sabɪ wɪya no ŋ aa basa, beewɪya ba yaa wɪtu ɛ, a maga dɪ nal bulonj laa ba di.” <sup>6</sup> Ɛε ɛ ka u bɪl basti tɪya ŋ a baa, “Wɪ bulonj tene ɛ! Mɪyan nɛ yaa Alfa abee Omega, wɪ bulonj lipiilii abee wɪ bulonj litenii. Nal hu bulonj nɪnyuwasi a kana, ŋ sɪ yaa nɪ bulo hu tɪyan nɪ hu aa tɪya mɪɔbol aa bul a tɪya u waasu. <sup>7</sup> Nal hu bulonj aa ko wuwo yuwo di, u ɛ sɪ na kɪna no bulonj. Nj sɪ yaa u Wɪsɪ, dɪ u mɛ yaa ŋ biye. <sup>8</sup> Amɛ kambɪna, abee nala hu aa bɪ laa ŋ di, abee nala hu aa yaa bisɪŋ wɪya, abee nɪkpɔula, abee sɔŋsɔnɔnɔ, abee daaluliye tɪmma, abee vugumarɪla, abee wɪnyɪyɛla, lee hu ba aa sɪ we ɛ yaa gyɪrɪbuɪl diŋ hu aa pɪna gɛɛ anɪ nɪpaal tɪyan. Nyɛ ɛ yaa suulɪya hu.”

### Gyerusalemfalu hu

<sup>9</sup> Ɛε ɛ malɪkasi bapɛ hu aa kolo tahaŋsɪ bapɛ hu aa suwo abee balo-kateŋse bapɛ hu kɪdɪɪ ko basti tɪya ŋ a baa, “Ko dɪ ŋ daga ɪ haan hu Pebiye hu aa sɪ kpa.” <sup>10</sup> Ɛε ɛ Wiyesi Welii hu ko laa ŋ tɪŋa, ka malɪka hu kpa ŋ kanj gyɪŋ dogɪŋbal kɪdɪɪ aa gyɪna yuga nyuu. Dɔŋ nɛ u daga ŋ Wɪsɪ Tɔɔbal hu ba aa yɪrɪ Gyerusalem, Wɪsɪ aa leŋ u lu wɪsɪbee ko kɪ tuu. <sup>11</sup> Wɪsɪ ganjarɪ gɪl we tɔɔ hu tɪyan a leŋ u bulonj kyaantɪ, a kɪ nyɔlɪ gɛɛ anɪ sɪfɪyan buɪl kɪdɪɪ ba aa yɪrɪ gyasɪpa, aŋ kyaantɪ gɛɛ anɪ nyagɪsa. <sup>12</sup> Ba gɪl saa gyebibal aa gyɪna ɛ a baari tɔɔ hu ko banj. Gyebii hu gɪl kanj pagɪsɪ fi abee balɪya ɛ, malɪkasi fi abee balɪya sɪŋ kɪ pɔ pagɪsɪ hu, ka ba sabɪ Iziral tɪmma bekyige fi abee balɪya hu fene a we pagɪsɪ hu borisi tɪyan. <sup>13</sup> Tɪmemii dɪlanj gɪl kanj pagɪsɪ boto ɛ, tɪnyuu dɪlanj mɛ kanj pagɪsɪ boto, wɪpɔsu noduu dɪlanj kanj pagɪsɪ boto, ka wɪpɔsu nogɔɔ dɪlanj mɛ kanj pagɪsɪ boto. <sup>14</sup> Buwa fi abee balɪya ɛ ba gɪl kpa biŋ gyebii hu aa baari tɔɔ hu memii, ka ba sabɪ Pebiye hu kpambɪsɪ fi abee balɪya hu fene a we buwa no tɪyan.

<sup>15</sup> Malɪka hu aa basti wɪya ŋ lee kol salɪŋ daamagɪsu ɛ dɪ u kanj magɪsɪ tɔɔbal hu abee u pagɪsɪ abee u gyebii bulonj. <sup>16</sup> Tɔɔ hu gyalɪŋ abee u dolɪŋ bulonj maga dɔmɔŋ nɛ. Ɛε ɛ u magɪsɪ bee hu abee salɪŋ daamagɪsu hu dɪ u yaa meeldaasi tɪsɪ abee kɔɔsɪ kɔɔŋ (1,500). U dolɪŋ abee u gyalɪŋ abee u gyɪnɪ bulonj maga dɔmɔŋ nɛ. <sup>17</sup> Malɪka hu gɪl magɪsɪ bee hu gyebii mɛ ɛ anɪ nihuwobisi aa magɪsɪ kɪna gɛɛ, dɪ u gyɪnɪ yaa naanɪsɪnyuwa kɔɔsɪ balɪya abee fi bee badu. <sup>18</sup> Buɪl hu ba aa yɪrɪ gyasɪpa ɛ ba kpa saa gyebii hu aa baari bee hu, aŋka bee hu tɪ bulonj kɛ yaa salma, u bulonj kyaantɪ gɛɛ anɪ nyagɪsa. <sup>19</sup> Ba kpa sɪfɪyan buwa irɪŋ irɪŋ a weliye ɛ a kɪpɪyɛrɪ gyebii hu aa baari bee hu gye-

memii. Laasiya buyi hu ba aa kpa a biŋ gyebii hu memii feŋ ne gyasiya, liya tūna hu me feŋ ne safaaya, too tūna hu me feŋ ne ageti, naa tūna hu me feŋ ne emaraldi, <sup>20</sup> 𐎎𐎗 tūna hu feŋ ne onisi, duu tūna hu me feŋ ne kanɛɛliyaŋ, pɛɛ tūna hu me feŋ ne kirisolati, kyori tūna hu me feŋ ne beril, nibi tūna hu me feŋ ne topasi, fi tūna hu me feŋ ne kirisopirasi, fi bee kidigi tūna hu me feŋ ne gyasinti, fi bee balya tūna hu me feŋ ne ametisi. <sup>21</sup> Pagisi fi bee balya hu buloŋ yaa gyi-ɪŋbiweliye ba aa yiri pɛɛlisi fi bee balya rɛ, ba kpa pɛɛl-digi a mari paga buloŋ. Nmanɲbal hu aa piŋ bee hu tiyaŋ buloŋ me yaa salɪŋtu duŋ nɛ, a ki kyaani gɛɛ anu nyagisa.

<sup>22</sup> N fa bi naa wukyuwaldiya buloŋ bee hu tiyaŋ beewiya á Tūna Wūsi, dee buloŋ tūna abee Pebiye hu tutu we doŋ nɛ ba ki kyuwali ba lee kɛ buloŋ tiyaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Wupɔsu koo pene daa leŋ bee hu kyaani, beewiya Wūsi gaŋdari rɛ kyaana ki we u tiyaŋ, Pebiye hu me yaa u fuŋtina. <sup>24</sup> U puloŋ tiyaŋ nɛ duniya nala buloŋ si we. Duniya kuworo buloŋ me si kaŋ ba duwa ko gyuu u tiyaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ba bi si maakiye kaŋ bee hu paga tɔ kyɛɛ kidigi buloŋ, beewiya tebine tuwo doŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ba si kaŋ paaluusi buloŋ nala duwa abee ba gaŋdaa-kuna ko gyuu doŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ame kiŋ kɛ buloŋ aa kaŋ bisin, koo nal buloŋ aa yaa husi wiya koo a ki nyiwa wiya, ba kidigi buloŋ bi si maakiye gyuu bee no, see nala hu fene ba aa saba we Pebiye hu Mubol Ten hu tiyaŋ.

**22** ɛɛ rɛ malika hu bul daga ŋ fuwo hu nu aa tiya mubol. N na nu hu di u pulla gɛɛ peretete aŋ kyaani gɛɛ anu nyagisa, a palli lu Wūsi abee Pebiye hu kuworikpasa hu tiyaŋ, <sup>2</sup> a tiŋ tɔbal hu nmanɲbal tutu ki tuu, ka Mubol Tiya hu me siŋ fuwo hu kyolli balya hu buloŋ tiyaŋ. Tiya hu aa 𐎎𐎗 naaŋsɪnyuwa fi bee balya rɛ bina buloŋ. ɛɛ daga nu pene buloŋ, u aa 𐎎𐎗 rɛ. Tiya hu paaponni yaa luliye rɛ paaluusi buloŋ nala ba kpa ki tubi ba tu. <sup>3</sup> Kiŋ kɛ buloŋ aa yaa Wūsi sina bi si we bee no tiyaŋ. Wūsi abee Pebiye hu kuworikpasa hu si siŋ doŋ, ka u nala ki kyuwali u. <sup>4</sup> Ba si na Wūsi abee ba sibii, ka di u feŋ we ba tilli tiyaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Tebine bul bi si we doŋ, di ba bul ki kyɛ fuŋtuŋsi koo wupɔsu, beewiya á Tūna Wūsi rɛ si yaa ba puloŋ, ka di ba di koro a kaŋ ki mu maakiye buloŋ. <sup>6</sup> ɛɛ rɛ malika hu bul basi tiya ŋ a baa, “Wiya no yaa wutu rɛ, a maga di nal buloŋ laa ba di. Á Tūna Wūsi, nal hu aa kpa u Wiyesi Welii hu we u tuŋdaala tiyaŋ, u rɛ tuma ŋ di ŋ ko basi wiya hu aa bi si pusi aŋ yaa a tiya u nala.”

### Yesu koyi

<sup>7</sup> Yesu baa, “Ma na! N bi si pusi ka di ŋ ko! Nyusuntumma rɛ yaa nala hu aa tiŋ wiya hu ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ anu ba si yaa laglagi no abee maakiye.”

<sup>8</sup> Miyaŋ Gyɔɔŋ nɛ yaa nal hu aa nu aŋ na wiya no buloŋ. N aa nu aŋ na wiya no buloŋ ko ten, ŋ tuu gbinni malika hu aa kpa wiya no daga ŋ siya tiyaŋ, a ki kyɛ di ŋ kyuwali u. <sup>9</sup> ɛɛ rɛ u basi tiya ŋ abaa, “Ta yaa gɛɛ! N beel-i, abee i doŋtuŋsi Wūsi tuŋdaala abee nala hu buloŋ aa tiŋ wiya hu aa we ten no tiyaŋ, á buloŋ yaa Wūsi tuŋtunna rɛ. Wūsi duŋ nɛ maga i ki kyuwali u.”

<sup>10</sup> ɛɛ rɛ u bul basi tiya ŋ abaa, “Ta kpa wiya no ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ anu ba si yaa laglagi no abee maakiye a faŋa, beewiya saŋa hu wiya no aa si yaa kpaŋa rɛ. <sup>11</sup> ɛɛ wiya, ma leŋ di nala hu aa yaa wɔɔɔɔ mari ki yaa wɔɔɔɔ, a leŋ di nala hu aa yaa bisin wiya me mari ki yaa bisin wiya. Ma leŋ di nala hu aa yaa wiya hu aa kpa nmanu me mari ki yaa wiya hu aa kpa nmanu, a leŋ di nala hu aa kpa ba tu tiya Wūsi me mari kpa ba tu tiya Wūsi.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu baa, “Ma na! N bi si pusi ka di ŋ ko! N si ko tuŋ nal buloŋ a maga wiya hu u aa yaa. <sup>13</sup> Miyaŋ nɛ yaa Alfa abee Omega, nal hu aa laasiya abee nal hu aa laa hal, wu buloŋ lipiilii abee wu buloŋ litenii.

<sup>14</sup> Nyusuntumma rɛ yaa nala hu aa sasi ba ganni ba kyaani, di ba na nmanu a tiŋ tɔbal hu pagisi a gyuu bee hu a di mubol tiya hu 𐎎𐎗. <sup>15</sup> Ame nala no irin kɛ rɛ si siŋ bee hu gyanhal tiyaŋ. Ba aa rɛ yaa nala hu aa yaa bisin wiya, abee daaluliye tumma, abee 𐎎𐎗𐎎𐎗, abee nɪkpuula, abee vugmarula, abee nala hu buloŋ aa kyo wɪnyɛɛɛ a ki nyiwa wiya.”

<sup>16</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Miyaŋ nɛ tuma ŋ malika ma lee di u ko basi wiya no tiya nala hu aa laa ŋ wiya di a ki lanɲi lee buloŋ tiyaŋ. N yaa Deviti doho nal le. Miyaŋ nɛ yaa 𐎎𐎗yɔwa aa kyaani sigballɪnyuwa.”

<sup>17</sup> ɛɛ rɛ Wiyesi Welii hu abee haŋ hu Pebiye hu aa kyɛ di u kpa basi abaa, “Ko.” Nal hu buloŋ aa nu wu no, u me baa, “Ko.” Nal hu buloŋ nuɪnyɔwasi a kana, u ko. Nal hu buloŋ me aa kyɛ, u laa nu hu aa tiya mubol ba aa kpa ki tiya waasu waasu.

### Wɪkatɛŋse

<sup>18</sup> Nala hu buloŋ aa nu wiya hu ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ anu ba si yaa laglagi no abee maakiye, miyaŋ Gyɔɔŋ nɛ basi ki tiya ma abee ŋ sɪfyasi buloŋ di ma gyi tiya ma tu weliŋ abee wiya no. Di nal buloŋ nɛ ko kpa widuma pɛ wiya no tiyaŋ, Wūsi si kpa baloni hu wiya ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ a pɛ doŋsi u. <sup>19</sup> Di nal buloŋ me rɛ ko lu widigi ta wiya no tiyaŋ, tol hu u aa kana Mubol Tiya hu wiya ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ 𐎎𐎗 tiyaŋ, Wūsi si kaŋ ba laa, aŋ bi si leŋ di u gyuu Wūsi tɔbal hu wiya me ba aa basa ten no tiyaŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Nal hu aa dii wiya no buloŋ daŋsiya, u basa rɛ abaa, “Wutu rɛ! N bi si pusi ka di ŋ ko.” ɛɛ rɛ ŋ baa, “Ami! Ko, á Tūna Yesu.”

<sup>21</sup> Á Tūna Yesu bɔnyɛ si we Wūsi nala buloŋ lee. Ami.